

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE

MARION B. FOLSOM, SECRETARY

PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE

LEONARD A. SCHEELE, SURGEON GENERAL

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE
UNITED STATES
1954

VOLUME I

INTRODUCTION AND SUMMARY TABLES
TABLES FOR ALASKA, HAWAII, PUERTO RICO, AND VIRGIN ISLANDS
MARRIAGE, DIVORCE, NATALITY, FETAL MORTALITY
AND INFANT MORTALITY DATA



PREPARED UNDER THE SUPERVISION OF

HALBERT L. DUNN, M. D.

Chief, National Office of Vital Statistics

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

WASHINGTON : 1956

NATIONAL OFFICE OF VITAL STATISTICS

HALBERT L. DUNN, M. D., *Chief*

ROBERT D. GROVE, *Assistant Chief*

HERBERT P. DUNNING, *Executive Officer*

CARL C. DAUER, M. D., *Medical Adviser*

IWAO M. MORIYAMA, *Mortality Analysis*

DEWARD E. WAGGONER, *Nativity Analysis*

HUGH CARTER, *Marriage and Divorce Analysis*

MONROE G. SIRKEN, *Actuarial Analysis*

HAZEL V. AUNE, *National Consulting Service*

SIDNEY BINDER, *Statistical Processing*

PREFACE

This is one of two volumes presenting final vital statistics for the United States, its Territories, and two possessions for the year 1954. Their subject matter consists of vital events that occurred in these areas during the year—marriages, divorces, births, fetal deaths, infant deaths, and deaths among the general population.

This annual report is organized as follows:

Volume I. Introduction and Summary Tables.

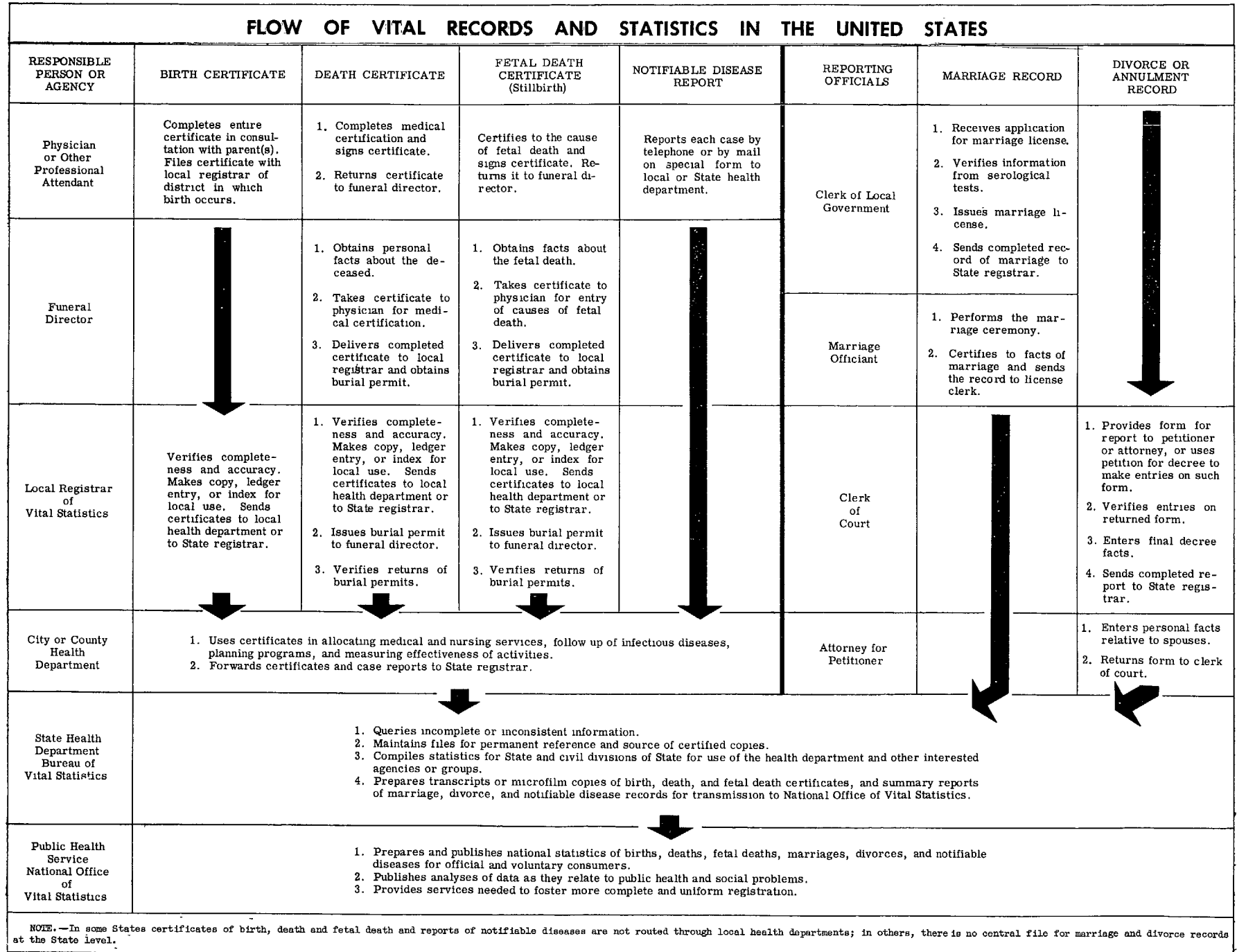
Tables containing data for Alaska, Hawaii, the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands (U. S.).

Marriage, Divorce, Natality, Fetal Mortality, and Infant Mortality Data for the United States and each State.

Volume II. Mortality Data for the United States and each State.

In using statistics from either volume, it is recommended that reference be made to the explanatory text in Volume I, which describes the sources and limitations of the data.

FIGURE 1



CONTENTS

Introduction

	Page		Page
Introduction -----	IX	Classification of Data—Continued	
Sources of Data -----	IX	Gestation period-----	XVII
Birth, death, and fetal death statistics -----	IX	Fetal deaths-----	XVII
Marriage and divorce statistics -----	IX	Cause of death-----	XIX
Notifiable disease statistics -----	IX	Control of errors-----	XX
Standard certificates -----	IX	Interpretation of Data -----	XX
Classification of Data -----	XIII	Small frequencies -----	XX
Geographic classification-----	XIII	Sampling of birth records -----	XXI
Massachusetts data -----	XIII	Completeness of registration-----	XXI
Age -----	XIII	Population bases -----	XXII
Nativity -----	XV	Life table statistics -----	XXII
Race -----	XV	Residence statistics-----	XXII
Births in hospitals -----	XVI	Territories and possessions-----	XXVII
Birth weight-----	XVI	Guide to tabulations -----	XXVII
Illegitimate births-----	XVI	Explanation of the columns of the life table-----	XLV

TEXT AND SUMMARY TABLES

	Page
Table	
A. Metropolitan counties in each State: United States-----	XIV
B. Deaths by single years of age, at ages 85 years and over, by race and sex: United States, 1954 -----	XV
C. Minimum periods of gestation for fetal death registration and fetal deaths by place of occurrence and period of gestation: United States and each State, 1954-----	XVIII
D. Sampling errors in birth statistics: 1954 -----	XXI
E. Live births to nonresidents in each State and live births to residents in other States: United States, 1954 -----	XXIV
F. Deaths of nonresidents in each State and deaths of residents in other States: United States, 1954 -----	XXV
G. Number and percentage distribution of marriages in State of occurrence, by resident status of bride and groom: 27 reporting States, 1954 -----	XXVI
H. Guide to the tabulations for 1954-----	XXVIII
I. Estimated total population including armed forces overseas, by age, race, and sex: United States, 1954 -----	XXIX
J. Estimated total population residing in continental United States (excluding armed forces overseas), by age, race, and sex: 1954-----	XXIX
K. Estimated total population (excluding armed forces overseas) by age: United States, each division and State, 1954 -----	XXX
L. Population; marriages, divorces, live births, and deaths; and crude rates: United States, 1940-54-----	XXXI
M. Fetal deaths and ratios; infant, neonatal, and maternal deaths, and rates: United States, 1940-54-----	XXXI
N. Vital statistics rates by month: United States, 1954 -----	XXXI
O. Crude marriage and divorce rates: United States, each division and State, 1950-54-----	XXXII
P. Crude birth and death rates: United States, each division and State, 1950-54 -----	XXXIII
Q. Fetal death ratios; infant, neonatal, and maternal mortality rates; by race: United States, each division and State, 1954-----	XXXIV
R. Median age of bride and of groom at marriage, by previous marital status: 19 reporting States, 1954 -----	XXXV
S. Median age of bride and of groom by specified age of spouse, at first marriage of both: Total of 21 reporting States, 1954 -----	XXXV
T. Percentage distribution of marriages by previous marital status of bride and groom: Total of 20 reporting States, 1954 -----	XXXV
U. Median age of bride and of groom at first marriage and at remarriage, by race: 21 reporting States, 1954 -----	XXXVI
V. Percentage distribution of divorces and annulments by number of children reported: 22 reporting States, 1954 -----	XXXVI
W. Divorces and annulments by median duration of marriage in years: 23 reporting States, 1954 -----	XXXVI
X. Percentage distribution of registered live births by attendant, by race: United States, each division and State, 1954 -----	XXXVII
Y. Birth rates by age of mother, race, and live-birth order: United States, 1953 and 1954 -----	XXXVIII
Z. Birth rates adjusted for underregistration, by age of mother, race, and live-birth order: United States, 1953 and 1954-----	XXXIX
AA. Birth rates adjusted for underregistration, by age of mother and race: United States, 1940-54 -----	XL
AB. Birth rates adjusted for underregistration, by live-birth order and race: United States, 1940-54-----	XLI
AC. Birth rates adjusted for underregistration, by age of father: United States, 1940-54-----	XLII
AD. Statistics on live births for specified characteristics: United States, 1954-----	XLII
AE. Gross and net reproduction rates by race: United States, 1940-54 -----	XLII

TEXT AND SUMMARY TABLES—Continued

Table	Page
AF. Percentage distribution of registered live births by birth weight, by race: United States and each geographic division, 1954-----	XLIII
AG. Monthly indexes of first births and other live births: United States, 1954-----	XLIII
AH. Estimated number and ratio of illegitimate live births, by age of mother and race: United States, 1954-----	XLIII
AI. Ratio of illegitimate live births by race: 35 reporting States, 1954-----	XLIV
AJ. Fetal deaths and fetal death rates by age of mother, race, and sex: United States, 1954-----	XLIV
AK. Abridged life table for the total population: United States, 1954-----	XLV
AL. Abridged life tables by race and sex: United States, 1954-----	XLVI
AM. Life table values for selected specific ages, by race and sex: United States, 1949-51, 1953, and 1954-----	XLVII
AN. Deaths including those among the armed forces overseas and death rates for males, by age and race: United States, 1950-54-----	XLVIII
AO. Death rates by age, race, and sex: United States, 1940-54-----	XLIX
AP. Death rates by age: United States, each division and State, 1950 and 1954-----	LI
AQ. Death rates for 64 selected causes, by age, race, and sex: United States, 1954-----	LII
AR. Crude death rates for 64 selected causes: United States, each division and State, 1954-----	LX
AS. Reported cases of specified notifiable diseases: United States, each division and State, 1954-----	LXIV

FIGURES

Figure	
1. Flow of vital records and statistics in the United States-----	IV
2. Standard Certificate of Live Birth-----	X
3. Standard Certificate of Death-----	XI
4. Standard Certificate of Fetal Death (Stillbirth)-----	XII

Territories and Possessions

Table	
1. Marriages by age of bride, by age of groom: Specified areas, 1954-----	3
2. First marriages by age of bride, by age of groom: Specified areas, 1954-----	4
3. First marriages and remarriages, by age and race of bride and of groom: Specified areas, 1954-----	5
4. Marriages by age and number of present marriage of bride and of groom: Specified areas, 1954-----	6
5. Marriages by age and previous marital status of bride and of groom: Specified areas, 1954-----	7
6. Marriages by previous marital status of bride, by previous marital status of groom: Specified areas, 1954-----	8
7. Marriages by resident status of bride and groom: Specified areas, 1954-----	8
8. Marriages by month: Specified areas, 1954-----	8
9. Divorces and annulments by month: Specified areas, 1954-----	8
10. Divorces and annulments by legal grounds for decree: Specified areas, 1954-----	9
11. Divorces and annulments by party to whom granted: Specified areas, 1954-----	9
12. Divorces and annulments by number of children reported: Specified areas, 1954-----	9
13. Divorces and annulments by duration of marriage in years: Specified areas, 1954-----	9
14. Live births and deaths by specified race and sex: Specified areas, 1954-----	9
15A. Live births by attendant and birth weight; fetal deaths; and total, infant, and neonatal deaths; by race: Alaska, each judicial division and district, and specified urban places, 1954-----	10
15B. Live births by attendant and birth weight; fetal deaths; and total, infant, and neonatal deaths; by race: Hawaii, each county, and specified urban places, 1954-----	13
15C. Live births by attendant and birth weight; fetal deaths; and total, infant, and neonatal deaths; by race: Puerto Rico, each municipality, and specified urban places, 1954-----	14
15D. Live births by attendant and birth weight; fetal deaths; and total, infant, and neonatal deaths; by race: Virgin Islands, each municipality, and specified urban places, 1954-----	18
16. Live births by month, race, and sex: Specified areas, 1954-----	19
17. Live births by age of mother, race, and live-birth order: Specified areas, 1954-----	20
18. Cases of plural births classified by number of children born alive and born dead, by race: Specified areas, 1954-----	22
19. Live births by birth weight and race: Specified areas, 1954-----	22
20. Fetal deaths by month and race: Specified areas, 1954-----	23
21. Fetal deaths by age of mother and race: Specified areas, 1954-----	23
22. Fetal deaths by birth weight and race: Specified areas, 1954-----	24
23. Fetal deaths by period of gestation and race: Specified areas, 1954-----	24

TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS—Continued

Table	Page
24. Deaths under 1 year, by detailed age, race, and sex: Specified areas, 1954-----	25
25. Deaths under 1 year and under 28 days, by month and race: Specified areas, 1954-----	26
26. Deaths under 1 year, under 28 days, and 28 days to 11 months, from 45 selected causes, by race: Specified areas, 1954-----	27
27. Deaths by month, race, and sex: Specified areas, 1954-----	29
28. Deaths from 64 selected causes, by age, race, and sex: Specified areas, 1954-----	30

Marriages and Divorces

1. Marriages by month: 34 reporting States, 1954-----	49
2. Marriages by age of bride, by age of groom: Total of 28 reporting States, 1954-----	50
3. First marriages by age of bride, by age of groom: Total of 21 reporting States, 1954-----	51
4. All marriages, first marriages, and remarriages, by age and race of bride and of groom: Total of 19 reporting States, 1954-----	52
5. First marriages and remarriages, by age and race of bride and of groom: 23 reporting States, 1954-----	54
6. Marriages by age (single years 15 through 44) and previous marital status of bride and of groom: Total of 19 reporting States, 1954-----	59
7. Marriages by age and previous marital status of bride and of groom: 21 reporting States, 1954-----	60
8. Marriages by previous marital status of bride, by previous marital status of groom: 21 reporting States, 1954-----	65
9. Marriages by age (single years 15 through 44) and number of present marriage of bride and of groom: Total of 14 reporting States, 1954-----	66
10. Marriages by age and number of present marriage of bride and of groom: 16 reporting States, 1954-----	67
11. Marriages by State of occurrence distributed according to State of residence of bride and of groom: 20 reporting States, 1954-----	71
12. Divorces and annulments by month: 32 reporting States, 1954-----	74
13. Divorces and annulments by legal grounds for decree: 24 reporting States, 1954-----	75
14. Divorces and annulments by party to whom granted: 24 reporting States, 1954-----	76
15. Divorces and annulments by number of children reported under 18 years of age: 22 reporting States, 1954---	76
16. Divorces and annulments by duration of marriage in years: 23 reporting States, 1954-----	77
17. Divorces and annulments by State of occurrence distributed by State where marriage was performed: 10 reporting States, 1954-----	78

General Natality and Mortality

18. Live births by attendant and birth weight; fetal deaths; and total, infant, and neonatal deaths; by race: United States, each State and county, and specified urban places, 1954-----	81
19. Live births by attendant and birth weight; fetal deaths and ratios; total deaths; and infant and neonatal deaths and rates; by race for urban and rural areas in metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties: United States and each State, 1954-----	180

Live Births

20. Live births by State of occurrence distributed according to State of residence: United States and each State, 1954-----	199
21. Live births by month, race, and sex: United States and each State, 1954-----	202
22. Live births by specified race and sex: United States and each State, 1954-----	207
23. Live births by age of father, race, and sex of child for the United States and each State; and by age of mother for the United States: 1954-----	208
24A. Live births by age of mother, live-birth order, sex of child, race, and nativity of white mother: United States, 1954-----	215
24B. Live births by age of mother, live-birth order, race, and nativity of white mother: Each State, 1954-----	218
25. Live births by single year of age of mother, live-birth order, race, and nativity of white mother: United States, 1954-----	259
26. Cases of plural births classified by number of children born alive and born dead, by race and sex for the United States and each State; and by age of mother for the United States: 1954-----	262
27. Illegitimate live births by age of mother and race: Each reporting State, 1954-----	267
28. Live births by birth weight and race: United States and each State, 1954-----	269

Fetal Deaths

Table	Page
29. Fetal deaths by State of occurrence distributed according to State of residence: United States and each State, 1954-----	273
30. Fetal deaths by month and race: United States and each State, 1954-----	276
31. Fetal deaths by age of mother and race for the United States and each State; and by sex for the United States: 1954-----	278
32. Fetal deaths by attendant, gestation group, and race: United States and each State, 1954-----	282
33. Fetal deaths by birth weight and race: United States and each State, 1954-----	285
34. Fetal deaths by period of gestation and race for the United States and each State; and by sex for the United States: 1954-----	288

Infant Deaths

35. Deaths under 1 year, by detailed age, race, and sex: United States and each State, 1954-----	292
36. Deaths under 1 year and under 28 days, by month and race for the United States and each State; and by detailed age and sex for the United States: 1954-----	308
37. Deaths under 1 year, under 28 days, and 28 days to 11 months, from 45 selected causes by month: United States, 1954-----	315
38. Deaths under 1 year and under 28 days, from 45 selected causes, by race, for urban and rural areas in metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties: United States, 1954-----	318
39. Deaths under 1 year from 45 selected causes, by detailed age, race, and sex: United States, 1954-----	324
40. Deaths under 1 year, under 28 days, and 28 days to 11 months, from 45 selected causes, by race: United States and each State, 1954-----	342

Volume II**Total Deaths (Exclusive of fetal deaths)**

41. Deaths by State of occurrence distributed according to State of residence: United States and each State, 1954-----	2
42. Deaths by month: United States and each State, 1954 (by place of occurrence)-----	5
43. Deaths by month, race, and sex: United States and each State, 1954-----	6
44. Deaths by specified race and sex: United States and each State, 1954-----	12
45. Deaths by race and sex for metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties: United States and each State, 1954-----	13
46. Deaths by age for metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties: United States and each State, 1954-----	15
47. Deaths and death rates for each cause, by race and sex: United States, 1954-----	17
47. Supplement: Deaths from nontransport accidents by race, sex, and place of accident: United States, 1954-----	33
48. Deaths from 256 selected causes, by month: United States, 1954-----	37
49. Deaths from 256 selected causes, by specified race and sex: United States, 1954-----	42
50. Deaths from 256 selected causes, by age, race, and sex: United States, 1954-----	50
51. Deaths from 256 selected causes, by race and sex: United States and each State, 1954-----	96
52A. Deaths from 64 selected causes, by age, race, and sex: United States, 1954-----	164
52B. Deaths from 64 selected causes, by age, race, and sex: Each State, 1954-----	174
53. Deaths from 64 selected causes: United States and each State, 1954 (by place of occurrence)-----	370
54. Deaths from selected causes: United States, each State and county, metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties, and specified urban places, 1954-----	374
55A. Deaths from specified infective diseases: United States, specified States and counties, 1954-----	496
55B. Deaths from specified infective diseases: Specified urban places in the United States, 1954-----	503

Symbols

Class or item not applicable (3 dots)-----	...
Data not available (3 dashes)-----	---
Quantity is zero, in frequency tables (1 dash)-----	-
Quantity is zero, in rate or percent tables (1 cipher)-----	0
If rate or percent is more than 0, but less than 0.05-----	0.0
If both frequency and population base are zero in rate or percent tables (1 dash)---	-

Vital Statistics of the United States

INTRODUCTION

Vital statistics available for 1951 to 1954 were curtailed from those compiled for 1950, and the intercensal years of the 1940 to 1950 decade. Data on live births for 1951 through 1954 were obtained from 50-percent samples of all certificates filed. The place of occurrence of each vital event in 1951 and 1952 was classified in the customary units, i.e., the individual urban place having in 1950 a population of 10,000 or more, the county, and the State; while for the place of residence, only the county and State were coded. However, classification of births and deaths by place of residence in urban places was resumed for 1953 and 1954.

This section of the 1954 report has been designed to be used in conjunction with Volume I of the "Vital Statistics of the United States, 1950." Rates in this volume are shown primarily for 1954. For a complete time series, and for explanatory notes applying to the years prior to 1951, reference should be made to Volume I of the annual report for 1950.

SOURCES OF DATA

Birth, death, and fetal death statistics

All live birth, death, and fetal death tabulations for 1954, with the exception noted in the next paragraph, are based on information from transcripts or microfilm copies of the original certificates. These copies were received from the registration offices of all States, certain cities, the District of Columbia, and Alaska, Hawaii, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands. The statistical information on these records was edited, classified, placed on punch cards, and tabulated in the National Office of Vital Statistics.

The 1954 live birth statistics for Delaware, Illinois, Louisiana, Michigan, Mississippi, Oregon, South Carolina, West Virginia, Baltimore City, New York City, and the Territory of Hawaii were produced by a somewhat different procedure. The State vital statistics offices coded the information on their certificates according to the rules followed in the National Office of Vital Statistics. From the punch cards prepared for their own use, the State offices reproduced the information required for national tabulations on punch card forms supplied by the National Office. The reproduced punch cards were verified in the National Office by reference to microfilm copies of the original certificates and were then tabulated with the cards prepared for all of the other States.

A similar procedure was followed in the case of punched cards for 1954 deaths supplied by the California and Oregon State vital statistics offices.

The statistics in this report cover only events occurring within the reporting areas. Deaths of, and births to, American nationals that occurred in other parts of the world are excluded. Events occurring to foreign nationals within the United States are included.

Marriage and divorce statistics

Marriage statistics for the United States are based on reports from State registration offices, local officials, the District of Columbia, and Alaska, Hawaii, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands. For States or areas for which numbers of marriages are not available, numbers of marriage licenses are used as the nearest approximations to marriages. Marriage statistics on personal characteristics are based on tabulations received from the registration offices of those States which maintain central registers of marriages.

Divorce statistics for the United States are based on reports from those State registration offices which maintain central registers of divorces, from other sources in a few additional States, from the District of Columbia, and from Alaska, Hawaii, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands. The number of reports received in the National Office of Vital Statistics varies from year to year. National totals are estimated.¹ Whenever reported, annulments are included in State figures.²

Notifiable disease statistics

Tabulations of notifiable diseases are limited to the number of cases of certain infectious diseases which are reported to the Public Health Service by the State departments of health.

Standard certificates

Standard Certificates of Live Birth, Death, and Fetal Death (Stillbirth), issued by the National Office of Vital Statistics, serve as the principal means for gaining uniformity in the content of the documents used to collect information on these events. They are modified in each State to the extent made necessary by the particular needs of the State or by special provisions of the State vital statistics law. However, the certificates of most States conform closely, in content and arrangement, to the standard certificates.

The first issues of the Standard Certificates of Birth and Death appeared shortly before the formation of the registration areas. Since then, they have been revised periodically by the national vital statistics agency, in consultation with State health officers and registrars; Federal agencies concerned with vital statistics; national, State, and county

¹For an explanation of the methods used in estimating national and State figures, see "Marriages and Divorces: Each State and Territory, and Specified Possessions, 1953," National Office of Vital Statistics, *Vital Statistics—Special Reports*, vol. 42, No. 3, p. 50, 1955.

²*Ibid.*, pp. 49, 50.

FIGURE 2

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE Public Health Service		(1949 Revision of Standard Certificate) CERTIFICATE OF LIVE BIRTH	
STATE OF _____		BIRTH NO. _____	
1. PLACE OF BIRTH a. COUNTY _____		2. USUAL RESIDENCE OF MOTHER (Where does mother live?) a. STATE _____ b. COUNTY _____	
b. CITY (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give township) OR TOWN _____		c. CITY (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give township) OR TOWN _____	
c. FULL NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION _____		d. STREET ADDRESS (If rural, give location) _____	
3. CHILD'S NAME (Type or print)		a. (First) _____ b. (Middle) _____ c. (Last) _____	
4. SEX SINGLE <input type="checkbox"/>	5a. THIS BIRTH TWIN <input type="checkbox"/>	5b. IF TWIN OR TRIPLET (This child born) 1ST <input type="checkbox"/> 2ND <input type="checkbox"/> 3RD <input type="checkbox"/>	6. DATE OF BIRTH (Month) (Day) (Year)
FATHER OF CHILD			
7. FULL NAME a. (First) _____ b. (Middle) _____ c. (Last) _____			8. COLOR OR RACE _____
9. AGE (At time of this birth) YEARS _____	10. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country) _____	11a. USUAL OCCUPATION _____	11b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY _____
MOTHER OF CHILD			
12. FULL MAIDEN NAME a. (First) _____ b. (Middle) _____ c. (Last) _____			13. COLOR OR RACE _____
14. AGE (At time of this birth) YEARS _____	15. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country) _____	16. CHILDREN PREVIOUSLY BORN TO THIS MOTHER (Do NOT include this child) a. How many OTHER children are now living? _____ b. How many OTHER children were born alive but are now dead? _____ c. How many children were stillborn (born dead after 20 weeks pregnancy)? _____	
17. INFORMANT _____		18a. SIGNATURE _____	
I hereby certify that this child was born alive on the date stated above.		18b. ATTENDANT AT BIRTH M. D. <input type="checkbox"/> MIDWIFE <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER (Specify) _____	
		18c. ADDRESS _____	
		18d. DATE SIGNED _____	
19. DATE REC'D BY LOCAL REG. _____	20. REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE _____		21. DATE ON WHICH GIVEN NAME ADDED BY _____ (Registrar)
FOR MEDICAL AND HEALTH USE ONLY (This section MUST be filled out)			
22a. LENGTH OF PREGNANCY WEEKS _____	22b. WEIGHT AT BIRTH LBS. _____ OZS. _____	23. LEGITIMATE YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>	
(SPACE FOR ADDITION OF MEDICAL AND HEALTH ITEMS BY INDIVIDUAL STATES)			

FIGURE 3

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE Public Health Service		(1949 Revision of Standard Certificate) CERTIFICATE OF DEATH	
BIRTH NO. _____		STATE OF _____	
		STATE FILE NO. _____	
1. PLACE OF DEATH a. COUNTY _____		2. USUAL RESIDENCE (Where deceased lived. If institution: residence before admission). a. STATE _____ b. COUNTY _____	
b. CITY (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give township) OR TOWN _____		c. CITY (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give township) OR TOWN _____	
d. FULL NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION (If not in hospital or institution, give street address or location) _____		d. STREET ADDRESS (If rural, give location) _____	
3. NAME OF DECEASED (Type or Print) a. (First) _____ b. (Middle) _____ c. (Last) _____			4. DATE OF DEATH (Month) (Day) (Year) _____
5. SEX _____	6. COLOR OR RACE _____	7. MARRIED, NEVER MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED (Specify) _____	8. DATE OF BIRTH _____
9. AGE (In years last birthday) _____		IF UNDER 1 YEAR _____	IF UNDER 24 HRS. _____
10a. USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done during most of working life, even if retired) _____		10b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY _____	11. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country) _____
12. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY? _____		13. FATHER'S NAME _____	
14. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME _____		15. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U.S. ARMED FORCES? (Yes, no, or unknown) _____	
(If yes, give war or dates of service) _____		16. SOCIAL SECURITY NO. _____	17. INFORMANT _____
18. CAUSE OF DEATH Enter only one cause per line for (a), (b), and (c) <i>*This does not mean the mode of dying, such as heart failure, asthma, etc. It means the disease, injury, or complication which caused death.</i>		MEDICAL CERTIFICATION	
I. DISEASE OR CONDITION DIRECTLY LEADING TO DEATH* (a) _____		INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH _____	
ANTECEDENT CAUSES Morbid conditions, if any, giving rise to the above cause (a) stating the underlying cause last.		DUE TO (b) _____	
DUE TO (c) _____		II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS Conditions contributing to the death but not related to the disease or condition causing death.	
19a. DATE OF OPERATION _____	19b. MAJOR FINDINGS OF OPERATION _____		20. AUTOPSY? YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>
21a. ACCIDENT SUICIDE HOMICIDE (Specify) _____	21b. PLACE OF INJURY (e.g., in or about home, farm, factory, street, office bldg., etc.) _____	21c. (CITY, TOWN, OR TOWNSHIP) (COUNTY) (STATE) _____	
21d. TIME OF INJURY (Month) (Day) (Year) (Hour) (m.) _____	21e. INJURY OCCURRED WHILE AT WORK? <input type="checkbox"/> NOT WHILE AT WORK <input type="checkbox"/>	21f. HOW DID INJURY OCCUR? _____	
22. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from _____, 19____, to _____, 19____, that I last saw the deceased alive on _____, 19____, and that death occurred at _____ m., from the causes and on the date stated above.			
23a. SIGNATURE _____ (Degree or title)		23b. ADDRESS _____	23c. DATE SIGNED _____
24a. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (Specify) _____	24b. DATE _____	24c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY _____	24d. LOCATION (City, town, or county) (State) _____
DATE REC'D BY LOCAL REG. _____	REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE _____	25. FUNERAL DIRECTOR _____	ADDRESS _____

FIGURE 4

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE Public Health Service		(1949 Revision of Standard Certificate) CERTIFICATE OF STILLBIRTH¹	
STATE OF _____		STATE FILE NO. _____	
1. PLACE OF STILLBIRTH a. COUNTY _____		2. USUAL RESIDENCE OF MOTHER (Where does mother live?) a. STATE _____ b. COUNTY _____	
b. CITY (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give township) OR TOWN _____		c. CITY (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give township) OR TOWN _____	
c. FULL NAME OF (If not in hospital or institution, give street address or location) HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION _____		d. STREET ADDRESS (If rural, give location) _____	
3. CHILD'S NAME (Type or Print) _____			
4. SEX _____	5a. THIS BIRTH SINGLE <input type="checkbox"/> TWIN <input type="checkbox"/> TRIPLET <input type="checkbox"/>	5b. IF TWIN OR TRIPLET (This child born) 1ST <input type="checkbox"/> 2ND <input type="checkbox"/> 3RD <input type="checkbox"/>	6. DATE OF STILLBIRTH (Month) (Day) (Year) _____
7. FATHER'S NAME a. (First) _____ b. (Middle) _____ c. (Last) _____			8. COLOR OR RACE _____
9. AGE (At time of this birth) YEARS _____	10. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country) _____	11a. USUAL OCCUPATION _____	11b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY _____
12. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME a. (First) _____ b. (Middle) _____ c. (Last) _____			13. COLOR OR RACE _____
14. AGE (At time of this birth) YEARS _____	15. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country) _____	16. CHILDREN PREVIOUSLY BORN TO THIS MOTHER (Do NOT include this child) a. How many children are now living? _____ b. How many children were born alive but are now dead? _____ c. How many OTHER children were stillborn (born dead after 20 weeks pregnancy)? _____	
17. INFORMANT _____			
18a. LENGTH OF PREGNANCY WEEKS _____	18b. WEIGHT AT BIRTH LBS. _____ OZS. _____	19. LEGITIMATE YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>	
CAUSE OF STILLBIRTH State only morbid conditions causing fetal death (do NOT use such terms as Stillbirth, Prematurity, Asphyxia, etc.)		20a. FETAL CAUSES _____ 20b. MATERNAL CAUSES _____	
21. STATE ANY COMPLICATIONS OF PREGNANCY AND LABOR _____		22. STATE ALL OPERATIONS FOR DELIVERY _____	
I hereby certify that I attended the birth of this child who was born dead on the date stated above at _____ m.		23a. ATTENDANT'S SIGNATURE (Specify if M. D., midwife, or other) _____	
		23b. DATE SIGNED _____	
23c. ATTENDANT'S ADDRESS _____		If NOT attended by physician	24. SIGNATURE OF AUTHORIZED OFFICIAL _____
			TITLE _____
25a. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (Specify) _____	25b. DATE _____	25c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY _____	25d. LOCATION (City, town, or county) (State) _____
DATE REC'D BY LOCAL REG. _____	REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE _____	26. FUNERAL DIRECTOR ADDRESS _____	

¹The title of this certificate is being shown as it appeared on the 1949 revision of the standard certificate. More recently, however, there has been a change in terminology from "stillbirth" to "fetal death" in conformity with the recommendations of the Third World Health Assembly (May 1950). Future changes in the standard certificate will reflect the new terminology.

medical societies; and others working in the fields of public health, social welfare, demography, and insurance. This revision procedure has assured careful evaluation of each item in terms of its current and future usefulness for registration, identification, legal, medical, and research purposes. New items have been added when necessary, and old items have been modified to ensure better reporting or in some cases dropped when their usefulness appeared to be limited.

Standard certificates of live birth, death, and fetal death recommended to the States for adoption starting with 1949 are shown in figures 2, 3, and 4. The format of all three certificates was changed to a block-type design to provide more space for making entries on the certificates than did the previous design and to make the certificates readily adaptable to typewriter usage—a factor of increased importance in view of the marked rise in the proportions of births and deaths occurring in hospitals and institutions.

CLASSIFICATION OF DATA

The principal value of vital statistics data depends upon the computation of rates in which the vital events of a class are related to the population of a similarly defined class. Vital statistics and population statistics must, therefore, be classified according to similarly defined systems and tabulated in comparable groups. Even when the variables common to both, such as geographic area, age, race, and sex, have been similarly classified and tabulated, differences between the enumeration method of obtaining population data and the registration method of obtaining vital statistics data may result in significant discrepancies.

The classification of certain important items is discussed in this section.³

Geographic classification

The geographic code⁴ used in the tabulation of live birth, death, and fetal death data gives a separate identifying number to each city having, in 1950, a population of 10,000 or more, and to certain towns, townships, and districts which under special rules are classified as urban.

The places classified as urban under special rules are of two types. One type is limited to the States of New Hampshire, Massachusetts, and Rhode Island. It is made up of towns (townships) in which there is a village or thickly settled area having 2,500 inhabitants or more and comprising, either by itself or when combined with other villages within the same town, more than 50 percent of the total population of the town. In this report, only those towns of this type having 10,000 inhabitants or more are shown. A second type is made up of townships and other political subdivisions (not incorporated as municipalities, nor containing areas so incorporated) with a total population of 10,000 or more and a population density of 1,000 or more per square mile.

The geographic code also gives a separate number to each county. Although villages and cities having populations of less than 10,000 are not individually identified, urban places of 2,500 to 10,000 as a group and the remainder of the

county (places under 2,500 and rural area) are tabulated separately. The classification of urban places used in tabulations for 1954 was based on their populations enumerated in the 1950 census.

The growth of the urban fringe during the last decade has increased the need for an area classification that can discriminate adequately between the population living in, and served by the facilities of, large urban centers, and the population of more isolated areas. The States have been divided into metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties, the division being based on the "standard metropolitan area" definition established by the Federal Committee on Standard Metropolitan Areas.⁵

A county is classified as "metropolitan" or "nonmetropolitan" depending on whether it is included or excluded from the standard metropolitan areas developed by the Bureau of the Census in cooperation with other Federal agencies. Except in New England, a county is included in a standard metropolitan area, if it contains at least one city of 50,000 population or more in the 1950 census, or if it is contiguous to a metropolitan county, is essentially metropolitan in character, and its population is socially and economically integrated with the central city or cities of the area, according to specified criteria.

In New England, the towns and cities, rather than the counties, are the units used to define the standard metropolitan area. However, since vital statistics are not tabulated by town in this Office, all counties with more than half their population in standard metropolitan areas are classified as "metropolitan."⁶ The counties classified as metropolitan are shown in table A.

Massachusetts data

Errors in the transcription of birth and death certificates in the Massachusetts State office made it undesirable to tabulate data by place of residence for the individual urban places and counties in that State. Figures for 1954 are shown only for the State as a whole. Estimates of the numbers of births and deaths in urban and rural areas, and in metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties of Massachusetts were included in the total for the United States in these categories.

Age

Very little direct evidence of the accuracy of age information on vital records is available. Some sources of error in the age data are apparent. A small number of vital records are filed with age not reported, and some vital events are not registered. Measures of the variation of completeness of registration with age are available only for "age of mother" and "age of father" for live births. These figures were derived from nationwide tests of birth registration completeness and have been shown in a previous report.⁷ For deaths, in the absence of quantitative measures, it has

⁵For a more complete discussion of these areas, see "United States Census of Population: 1950, Volume II, Characteristics of the Population," Part 1, United States Summary, pp. 27-31, U. S. Bureau of the Census, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C., 1953.

⁶This classification corresponds to State economic areas in New England. See "State Economic Areas," Bogue, Donald J., U. S. Bureau of the Census, 1951.

⁷See "Vital Statistics of the United States, 1950, Volume I," chapter 6. In the computation of rates, errors arising in the population base through underenumeration at particular ages are also of importance. These errors have been described in the "United States Census of Population, 1950," Volume II.

³The complete rules followed in the classification of geographic and personal items for births and deaths are set forth in a printed manual, "Vital Statistics Instruction Manual, Part I, Coding and Punching Geographic and Personal Particulars of Births, Deaths, and Fetal Deaths (Stillbirths) Occurring in 1954," Washington, D. C., 1955.

⁴National Office of Vital Statistics, "Vital Statistics Instruction Manual, Part IV, Geographic Code," geographic classification used in coding and tabulating vital statistics data, April 1952.

Table A. METROPOLITAN COUNTIES IN EACH STATE: UNITED STATES

(Includes all counties and independent cities in standard metropolitan areas, or, in New England, in metropolitan State economic areas as defined in the Census of Population, 1950)

STATE	Metropolitan counties	STATE	Metropolitan counties	STATE	Metropolitan counties	STATE	Metropolitan counties
Alabama-----	Etowah Jefferson Mobile Montgomery Russell	Iowa-----	Black Hawk Linn Polk Pottawattamie Scott Woodbury	New Jersey—Con.	Essex Gloucester Hudson Mercer Middlesex Morris Passaic Salem Somerset Union Warren	Pennsylvania—Con.	Philadelphia Somerset Washington Westmoreland York
Arizona-----	Maricopa	Kansas-----	Johnson Sedgwick Shawnee Wyandotte	New Mexico-----	Bernalillo	Rhode Island----	Bristol Kent Providence
Arkansas-----	Pulaski	Kentucky-----	Boyd Campbell Fayette Jefferson Kenton	New York-----	Albany Broome Erie Herkimer Monroe Nassau New York City ¹ Niagara Oneida Onondaga Rensselaer Rockland Schenectady Suffolk Westchester	South Carolina--	Aiken Charleston Greenville Richland
California-----	Alameda Contra Costa Fresno Los Angeles Marin Orange Sacramento San Bernardino San Diego San Francisco San Joaquin San Mateo Santa Clara Solano	Louisiana-----	Caddo East Baton Rouge Jefferson Orleans St. Bernard	North Carolina--	Buncombe Durham Forsyth Guilford Mecklenburg Wake	South Dakota----	Minnehaha
Colorado-----	Adams Arapahoe Denver Jefferson Pueblo	Maine-----	Cumberland	North Dakota---	-	Tennessee-----	Anderson Elount Davidson Hamilton Knox Shelby
Connecticut----	Fairfield Hartford New Haven	Maryland-----	Anne Arundel Baltimore Baltimore (city) Montgomery Prince Georges	Ohio-----	Allen Belmont Butler Clark Cuyahoga Franklin Greene Hamilton Jefferson Lake Lawrence Lorain Lucas Mahoning Montgomery Stark Summit Trumbull	Texas-----	Bexar Dallas El Paso Galveston Harris Jefferson Lubbock McLennan Nueces Potter Randall Tarrant Tom Green Travis Webb Wichita
Delaware-----	New Castle	Massachusetts---	Berkshire Bristol Essex Hampden Hampshire Middlesex Norfolk Plymouth Suffolk Worcester	Oklahoma-----	Oklahoma Tulsa	Utah-----	Salt Lake Weber
Dist. of Col.---	Washington	Michigan-----	Bay Genesee Ingham Jackson Kalamazoo Kent Macomb Oakland Saginaw Wayne	Oregon-----	Clackamas Multnomah Washington	Vermont-----	-
Florida-----	Dade Duval Hillsborough Orange Pinellas	Minnesota-----	Anoka Dakota Hennepin Ramsey St. Louis	Pennsylvania----	Allegheny Beaver Berks Blair Bucks Cambria Chester Cumberland Dauphin Delaware Erie Lackawanna Lancaster Lehigh Luzerne Mercer Montgomery Northampton	Virginia-----	Arlington Chesterfield Fairfax Henrico Norfolk Princess Anne Roanoke Independent Cities Alexandria Falls Church Norfolk Portsmouth Richmond Roanoke South Norfolk
Georgia-----	Bibb Chatham Chattahoochee Cobb De Kalb Fulton Houston Muscogee Richmond Walker	Mississippi-----	Hinds	Washington-----	Clark King Pierce Spokane	West Virginia---	Brooke Cabell Fayette Hancock Kanawha Marshall Ohio Wayne
Idaho-----	-	Missouri-----	Buchanan Clay Greene Jackson St. Charles St. Louis St. Louis (city)	Wisconsin-----	Brown Dane Douglas Kenosha Milwaukee Racine	Wyoming-----	-
Illinois-----	Cook Du Page Kane Lake Macon Madison Peoria Rock Island St. Clair Sangamon Tazewell Will Winnebago	Montana-----	-				
Indiana-----	Allen Clark Delaware Floyd Lake Marion St. Joseph Vanderburgh Vigo	Nebraska-----	Douglas Lancaster Sarpy				
		Nevada-----	-				
		New Hampshire---	Hillsborough				
		New Jersey-----	Atlantic Bergen Burlington Camden				

¹Comprising Bronx, Kings, New York, Queens, and Richmond Counties, treated as a unit.

been assumed for some purposes that for the United States as a whole, the registration of deaths under 1 year is incomplete to the same extent as births; while at other ages, all deaths are registered. The exact amount of error in these assumptions is unknown.

Misstatement of age, another type of error on vital records, has been evaluated for the most part on the basis of internal consistency of the data in any one year, or from year to year. There is some evidence of overstatement at certain ages, such as age 18 for brides, age 21 for grooms, and age 30 for mothers. There is also evidence of overstatement of age on the death certificates of persons reported as 65-69 years and at the oldest ages, particularly for nonwhites, which is sufficiently frequent to affect seriously death rates at these ages.⁸

At ages 85 years and over, reported ages seem to be subject to particularly large errors. Since exaggeration of age is apparently greater in the enumerated population than on the death certificate, it has been suggested that death

rates be based on the "method of extinct generations," which makes use only of death statistics.⁹ This method identifies each death with a particular generation determined by the year of birth. The population exposed to death at a certain age within one generation is then equal to the sum of all deaths that occur at or after that age, within the same generation, up to its extinction. The application of this method requires the tabulation of deaths by single years of age, accumulated over a series of years. Table B continues the series of tabulations of these data. The first was published in the report for 1951.

Nativity

Early mortality reports published by the Bureau of the Census contained extensive tables showing nativity of the parents as well as nativity of the decedent, but the publication of these tables was discontinued in 1933. Mortality data showing nativity of decedent were again published in the annual reports for 1939 to 1941, and for 1950, when comparable population figures were available.

In the reports on birth statistics prior to 1937, more emphasis was placed upon country of birth of parents. Detailed tables showing specific country of birth of mother and of father, as well as more abridged classifications, have been published for each year through 1936. These data have been of historical importance in tracing the changing composition of the population of the United States. In recent years, however, the number of births to foreign-born parents has become a relatively small proportion of the total. Accordingly, since 1937, tables on births showing nativity of parents have been abridged.

Race

Births and deaths in the continental United States are classified in detail by white, Negro, American Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and a residual group of numerically minor races. The classification white includes persons reported as Mexican and Puerto Rican. In the Negro group is included a reported mixture of Negro with any other race. Other mixed parentage is classified according to the race of the nonwhite parent and mixtures of nonwhite races to the race of the father.

In some tables an extended classification is not needed and the racial divisions are "White," "Negro," and "Other." In tables where the main purpose is to isolate the major group, the classifications are simply "White" and "Nonwhite."

Marriages are classified by race by the individual States. In this report, they are shown for the "White," "Negro," and "Other" groups, or for the two groups "White" and "Nonwhite."

The correct designation of race is a difficult and complex problem, but classification from vital statistics records into the broad groups used in these volumes is relatively simple. Difficulties may arise in computing rates based on populations classified by race because of differences resulting from the registration and enumeration methods of collecting this information.

The procedures used in completing vital statistics records result, in general, in an entry of race on the certificate that is accepted by the family. Race reported in the Census of Population is recorded on the basis of observation by the enumerator. Serious differences arise for Indians, and for

Table B. DEATHS BY SINGLE YEARS OF AGE, AT AGES 85 YEARS AND OVER, BY RACE AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1954

AGE	Total	WHITE		NONWHITE	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
85 YEARS AND OVER----	132,368	53,809	71,858	3,164	3,537.
85 years-----	22,762	9,996	11,760	509	497
86 years-----	20,585	8,809	10,920	427	429
87 years-----	17,651	7,614	9,517	377	343
88 years-----	14,929	6,273	8,072	293	291
89 years-----	12,176	4,845	6,675	316	340
90 years-----	9,997	3,815	5,573	262	347
91 years-----	7,900	3,155	4,453	134	158
92 years-----	6,805	2,642	3,865	134	164
93 years-----	5,642	2,154	3,279	101	128
94 years-----	4,331	1,515	2,565	137	114
95 years-----	2,923	1,007	1,721	86	109
96 years-----	2,108	730	1,210	77	91
97 years-----	1,437	468	860	51	58
98 years-----	1,042	327	597	40	78
99 years-----	609	179	354	25	51
100 years-----	493	118	251	54	70
101 years-----	269	66	139	25	39
102 years-----	185	33	88	27	37
103 years-----	136	31	61	14	30
104 years-----	108	13	33	20	42
105 years-----	84	16	26	17	25
106 years-----	37	5	14	7	11
107 years-----	38	3	10	7	18
108 years-----	30	4	5	4	17
109 years-----	9	-	1	4	4
110 years-----	29	4	2	8	15
111 years-----	11	1	2	1	7
112 years-----	7	1	1	1	4
113 years-----	5	-	2	1	2
114 years-----	13	3	-	-	10
115 years-----	4	-	2	-	2
116 years-----	4	1	-	1	2
117 years-----	2	-	-	2	-
120 years-----	4	-	-	1	3
121 years-----	1	1	-	-	-
123 years-----	1	-	-	1	-
130 years-----	1	-	-	-	1.

⁸For a more detailed discussion, see "Vital Statistics of the United States, 1950, Volume I," chapter 8, p. 161, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C.; 1954.

⁹Vincent, Paul, "La Mortalité Des Vieillards," Population, 6^e année, numero 2, Avril-Juin, 1951.

the "other nonwhite" group. In several Southern States, groups of persons of mixed stock of Indian and other races, who for the purpose of reporting vital events consider themselves Indian, have been classified in the 1950 census as other nonwhite.¹⁰ These groups contain about 32,000 persons.¹¹ For the most part, they were enumerated as "Indian" in the 1940 census.

In other areas of the country, where Indians live among the general population, census figures are lower than estimates made by the Bureau of Indian Affairs. The population enumerated as Indian for the entire country numbered 342,226, while the Bureau of Indian Affairs has estimated the 1950 population at 421,600. The latter figure was obtained by adding the natural increase to the Indian population enumerated in 1930 and is subject to the inaccuracies of the source figures. It is obvious that such differences in population estimates will produce large differences in rates.

Observed differences in vital statistics rates for various racial groups should not be interpreted as necessarily due to inherent racial causes. Race is not independent of other factors, and the economic, social, and medical circumstances of one racial group may be quite different from those of another. For example, an observed difference in mortality by race may in actuality be no more than a difference of mortality for different economic classes.

Births in hospitals

Births are classified as occurring in hospitals on the basis of entries on the birth certificates. This classification is unrelated to American Medical Association (AMA) registered hospital listings. In comparing data from the National Office of Vital Statistics with those published by the AMA, it should also be borne in mind that the surveys on which AMA figures are based cover a reporting period from October 1 to September 30, whereas the data of this Office are for the calendar year.

Birth weight

The possibility of obtaining national statistics on birth weight is only a recent development, dating from the 1949 Revision of the Standard Certificates of Live Birth and Fetal Death (Stillbirth). By 1950, the birth certificates in all but one State (Massachusetts)¹² and the fetal death certificates in most States included an item on birth weight, and national tabulations based on this item were prepared for the first time in that year.

Several qualitative factors enter into the consideration of birth weight statistics. Data relating to events occurring in hospitals are unquestionably the most accurate. The lack of means in many cases for weighing babies delivered at home is reflected in a sizable proportion of "not stated" weights for certain groups. In addition, in some instances, particularly among midwives, those who did weigh infants

born at home used fairly crude scales graduated by quarter pounds.

Still another factor is underreporting of infants who die shortly after birth. Many of these infants are small, and therefore their omission would affect the distribution of live births by weight. It is believed that this also is most serious for groups where a significant proportion of the deliveries are attended by nonphysicians.

In practically all areas, birth weight is reported in terms of pounds and ounces rather than in grams. However, the metric system classification has been used in tabulating and presenting the statistics to facilitate comparison with data published by other groups in the United States. The equivalents in pounds and ounces of the gram intervals are given in each table containing weight data.

Although the "not stated" birth weight groups for live births were relatively small for both white and nonwhite races, there is evidence that they were biased in the direction of failures to report weight for small babies. For this reason before computing the percentage distributions of live births by weight shown in this volume, the "not stated" weights were distributed, utilizing information available for 1951 on the bias in reporting.

At the present time birth weight information is much less completely reported for fetal deaths than for live births.

For purposes of classification, the term "immature" is defined as referring to infants weighing 2,500 grams or less at birth. This definition was recommended by the American Academy of Pediatrics in 1935, and later adopted in the Sixth Revision of the International Lists of Diseases and Causes of Death (1948). "Premature," although containing the concept of duration of pregnancy, has also been used for many years in connection with the birth weight criterion. In terms of gestation age, it relates to pregnancies of less than 37 completed weeks. It is recognized that there may be basic differences in physical development for some of the subgroupings of births, which would affect the general applicability of the criteria for classifying births as "immature" or "premature."

Illegitimate births

The following States do not now have a birth record item concerning the legitimacy of the birth: Arizona, Arkansas, California, Colorado, Connecticut, Idaho, Maryland, Massachusetts, Nebraska, New Hampshire, New Mexico, New York, Oklahoma, and Vermont. Estimates for the United States were derived by adding an estimate of the number of illegitimate live births in States for which legitimacy data were not available, to the number of illegitimate live births tabulated for the reporting States. No estimates were included for misstatements on the birth record or for failures to register births. For 1951 to 1954, the estimates are based on a 50-percent sample of live births in the reporting States.

There is no direct knowledge as to the characteristics of the unwed mothers who may be misreporting legitimacy status. It seems likely, however, that the decision to conceal the illegitimacy of the birth is conditioned by attitudes in the mother's social group towards her and towards children born out of wedlock. Also, the ability (economic or otherwise) to leave a community before the birth of the child is an important consideration. These factors are generally believed to operate in the direction of a proportionately greater understatement of illegitimacy in the white race than in the nonwhite and in the older age group of women as compared with the younger. Another source of error is the failure to register births at all. It may well be that under-registration is appreciably greater in the illegitimate group than in the legitimate.

¹⁰U. S. Bureau of the Census, "United States Census of Population: 1950, Volume IV, Special Reports, Part 3, Chapter B, Nonwhite Population by Race," U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C., 1953.

¹¹Beale, Calvin L., "The Enumeration of Mixed-Blood Racial Groups of the Eastern United States in the Census of 1950." Unpublished paper presented at the annual meeting of the Population Association of America, May 1953.

¹²Weight data for live births in Connecticut were recorded in a section of the birth record which was not available for tabulation by the National Office of Vital Statistics for 1950 through 1954.

Gestation period

Information on length of gestation as given on the vital record has been seriously deficient. The comparatively large proportions at 36 weeks of gestation resulted principally from the erroneous conversion of 9-month gestations to 36 weeks. This type of error was also present at earlier gestations although the broad intervals into which the data are grouped reduce its effect. In addition, the heavy concentrations at 40 weeks are indicative, in part, of a failure to calculate period of gestation for the newborn infants or fetuses of normal size. Although the main result of this is to lessen the numbers in the adjacent gestation intervals, some understatement of gestations of less than 36 weeks may also occur as a consequence. In view of the major distortion in the data for 36 weeks, the tables in this volume (tables C, 32, and 34) show statistics for this gestation age separately.

Fetal deaths

The minimum gestation age for which the registration of a fetal death was called for in 1954 is given in table C for each State. It will be noted that by the end of 1954 in only one area (Rhode Island) was the lower limit for reporting fetal deaths above 20 weeks (or 5 months). In contrast, there were seven areas (Colorado, Georgia, Mississippi, Oregon, South Dakota, Vermont, and New York City) requiring the registration of all fetal deaths regardless of gestation age. All except two of the remaining areas specified the minimum period as 20 weeks (or 5 months). For these areas there were variations in terminology which may also have given rise to some differences in interpretation and reporting.

Another aspect in which the State registration requirements for fetal deaths have differed is in the specification of the criteria for determining the absence of life at time of birth. In most areas, requirements in 1954 specified that any one of the following criteria—heart action, breathing, and movement of voluntary muscles—was evidence of life. The regulations of a third of the areas, however, were not specific but merely identified fetal death as “not a live birth” or “showing no evidence of life.”

While differences in regulations have caused a large degree of incomparability in the past, it is believed that, at the present time, underregistration is of far greater significance. A measure of underreporting of fetal deaths is available only for New York City.¹³ In this area, where reporting of fetal deaths, for the period of the test, 1943 through 1945, was probably more complete than in the rest of the country in 1954, it was found that 14 percent of the fetal deaths occurring in the “third trimester of pregnancy” were not registered.

An effect, counter to that of underreporting, probably exists in some areas because of the reporting of some live-born children who die almost immediately after birth as fetal deaths. The perinatal rate, which is frequently based on fetal deaths of gestations of 20 or 28 weeks or more and early neonatal deaths combined, has been used in some investigations to overcome the effect of this factor.

Periodically, over the past 15 to 20 years, considera-

tion has been given to methods for improving comparability of fetal death statistics. However, the most concerted action started in 1950. In an effort to introduce consistency in terminology and at the same time to stimulate the collection of data on total fetal loss, the World Health Organization in May 1950 recommended for adoption the following definition of fetal death: “Fetal death is death prior to the complete expulsion or extraction from its mother of a product of conception, irrespective of the duration of pregnancy; the death is indicated by the fact that after such separation, the fetus does not breathe or show any other evidence of life such as beating of the heart, pulsation of the umbilical cord, or definite movement of voluntary muscles.¹⁴ The term “fetal death” was defined on an all-inclusive basis to end confusion arising from the variety of usages of such terms as stillbirth, abortion, miscarriage, etc.

The definition of fetal death issued by the World Health Organization has been adopted in the United States as the nationally recommended standard for use in State and municipal registration laws and regulations.¹⁵ As a further step toward increasing the comparability of data on fetal deaths for different countries, the World Health Organization recommended that in classifying fetal deaths for statistical purposes they be grouped as early, intermediate, and late fetal deaths. These groups are defined as follows:

Less than 20 completed weeks of gestation (early fetal deaths)-----	Group I
20 completed weeks of gestation but less than 28 (intermediate fetal deaths) ----	Group II
28 completed weeks of gestation and over (late fetal deaths) -----	Group III
Gestation period not classifiable in Groups I, II, and III -----	Group IV

Fetal deaths of less than 20 weeks of gestation have been excluded in preparing most of the tables in this volume in order to obtain data on a consistent basis for comparison from year to year and from State to State. Fetal deaths of unknown gestation, however, are included in these tables since it is reasonable to assume that very few relate to fetal deaths of gestations of less than 20 weeks.¹⁶ Data on this basis (that is, including only those fetal deaths for which the period of gestation was stated to be 20 weeks or more, or was not stated) were first shown in publications relating to fetal deaths for 1945. Limited information for this group is also available for 1942 to 1944.

¹⁴Public Health Service, National Office of Vital Statistics, “International Recommendations on Definitions of Live Birth and Fetal Death,” PHS Publication No. 39, Washington, D. C., October 1950.

¹⁵Prior to the adoption of this definition the nationally recommended definition of a fetal death (stillbirth) for registration purposes was as follows: “A fetus showing no evidence of life after complete birth (no action of heart, breathing, or movement of voluntary muscle), if the 20th week of gestation has been reached, should be registered as a stillbirth.”

¹⁶Exceptions are the seven areas requiring registration of all fetal deaths regardless of gestation period. In these areas, a considerable proportion of the not stated group probably relate to fetal deaths of gestations of less than 20 weeks. Inclusion of the not stated group, therefore, tends to overstate fetal mortality for these areas in relation to other areas.

¹³Baumgartner, Leona; Wallace, Helen M.; Landsberg, Eva; and Pessin, Vivian, “The Inadequacy of Routine Reporting of Fetal Deaths,” American Journal of Public Health, vol. 39, No. 12, pp. 1549-1552, December 1949.

Table C. MINIMUM PERIODS OF GESTATION FOR FETAL DEATH REGISTRATION AND FETAL DEATHS BY PLACE OF OCCURRENCE AND PERIOD OF GESTATION: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1954

AREA	Minimum period of gestation for fetal death registration	Total fetal deaths	PERIOD OF GESTATION ¹											Not stated
			Under 16 weeks	16-19 weeks	20-23 weeks	24-27 weeks	28-31 weeks	32-35 weeks	36 weeks	37-39 weeks	40 weeks	41-42 weeks	43 weeks and over	
UNITED STATES----		92,144	18,511	3,524	7,198	7,380	7,878	7,930	5,554	6,572	18,354	1,596	693	6,954
Alabama-----	After 5 months	1,872	2	18	145	195	242	204	180	121	624	11	8	122
Arizona-----	Advanced to 5th month	453	1	3	34	46	51	48	43	52	145	10	3	17
Arkansas-----		745	11	8	36	57	92	77	48	24	227	3	7	155
California-----	Any product of conception	4,282	1	26	418	529	529	550	352	541	1,103	120	76	37
Colorado-----		1,870	² 984	157	104	79	76	76	60	90	108	25	12	99
Connecticut-----	After not less than 20 weeks	704	5	3	66	76	94	83	53	84	176	20	8	36
Delaware-----	After at least 20 weeks	181	-	4	15	16	16	17	10	22	68	2	1	10
District of Columbia---	After 5 months	568	1	2	63	67	67	83	40	55	150	11	5	24
Florida-----	Reached 20 weeks	1,577	-	-	129	186	202	190	166	128	495	32	18	31
Georgia-----	Any product of conception	4,186	³ 1,379	390	342	297	332	262	245	173	566	32	22	146
Idaho-----		After at least 20 weeks	216	-	1	20	19	17	16	9	11	42	8	2	71
Illinois-----	Advanced to 5th month	3,299	9	21	305	333	426	453	260	360	1,014	78	21	19
Indiana-----	After at least 20 weeks	1,733	1	13	148	186	170	177	135	139	498	47	18	201
Iowa-----	Reached 20 weeks	861	1	3	61	78	83	97	77	116	183	40	16	106
Kansas-----		687	5	9	41	73	85	87	67	80	160	26	10	44
Kentucky-----	After at least 20 weeks	1,290	-	6	93	113	138	126	113	86	325	18	7	265
Louisiana-----		1,675	1	17	141	191	245	234	162	146	444	20	18	56
Maine-----	(4)	358	3	6	24	23	29	41	33	37	97	15	1	49
Maryland-----		1,177	24	32	125	123	109	150	91	109	308	37	16	53
Massachusetts-----		1,487	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,487
Michigan-----	Advanced to 5th month	3,281	4	35	283	369	372	418	290	340	902	85	39	144
Minnesota-----	After at least 20 weeks	1,135	2	8	97	115	127	135	79	141	244	41	13	133
Mississippi-----	Any product of conception	2,788	⁵ 639	227	265	215	239	167	138	65	660	26	3	144
Missouri-----	After at least 20 weeks	1,719	5	22	204	188	204	172	122	175	469	41	19	98
Montana-----		242	-	5	19	27	26	20	24	26	65	8	3	21
Nebraska-----	Advanced to 5th month	458	-	5	50	49	37	44	28	65	93	19	5	63
Nevada-----	After at least 20 weeks	80	-	2	9	11	12	12	8	7	13	-	-	6
New Hampshire-----	Reached 20 weeks	221	-	-	17	27	39	31	12	23	53	4	3	12
New Jersey-----	After at least 20 weeks	1,913	20	43	176	198	185	237	120	208	512	73	26	115
New Mexico-----		418	-	4	23	46	46	49	37	51	108	12	6	36
New York (excl. N.Y.C.)-	Any product of conception	2,753	6	24	259	289	308	393	219	340	729	90	52	44
New York City-----		20,326	⁶ 14,186	1,527	942	516	390	363	206	386	791	128	55	836
North Carolina-----	Advanced to 5th month	2,362	1	3	140	237	269	252	200	187	823	33	8	209
North Dakota-----	Reached 20 weeks	256	-	1	19	22	39	28	17	35	81	8	4	2
Ohio-----	At least 4½ months	3,795	21	91	398	446	369	432	325	303	875	79	30	426
Oklahoma ⁷ -----	After at least 20 weeks	808	1	4	51	75	108	102	1	21	298	4	3	140
Oregon-----	Any product of conception	1,372	⁸ 508	123	81	76	67	65	53	59	98	20	13	209
Pennsylvania-----	After 16 weeks	5,009	12	433	692	481	481	538	383	454	1,173	103	40	219
Rhode Island-----	Completed 6 months	286	-	-	23	29	25	36	23	20	108	4	6	12
South Carolina-----	Reached 20 weeks	1,400	6	7	76	111	161	125	152	66	446	9	2	239
South Dakota-----	Any product of conception	1,084	⁹ 593	118	55	37	41	36	23	45	69	9	4	54
Tennessee-----	After at least 20 weeks	1,604	-	5	161	166	227	184	108	116	605	23	7	2
Texas-----	Advanced to 5th month	4,122	4	43	299	398	472	454	381	485	986	95	38	467
Utah-----		326	1	5	30	32	37	28	23	31	68	10	1	60
Vermont-----	Any product of conception	257	¹⁰ 67	22	24	21	15	19	11	18	25	9	6	20
Virginia-----	Reached 20 weeks	1,850	5	31	201	193	215	220	178	167	551	26	13	50
Washington-----	After at least 20 weeks	859	-	8	96	91	99	150	64	115	200	13	6	17
West Virginia-----	Advanced to 5th month ¹¹	986	2	8	71	90	93	93	86	54	236	20	4	129
Wisconsin-----	After at least 20 weeks	1,211	-	-	120	125	161	144	92	185	318	48	15	3
Wyoming-----		102	-	1	7	13	11	12	7	10	24	1	-	16

¹Period of gestation reported in months allocated to gestation intervals in weeks as follows: 1-3 months to "Under 16 weeks"; 4 months to "16-19 weeks"; 5 months to "20-23 weeks"; 6 months to "24-27 weeks"; 7 months to "28-31 weeks"; 8 months to "32-35 weeks"; 9 months to "40 weeks"; 10 months to "43 weeks and over."

²Under 16 weeks of gestation distributed as follows: Under 4 weeks, 8; 4-7 weeks, 179; 8-11 weeks, 501; 12-15 weeks, 296.

³Under 16 weeks of gestation distributed as follows: Under 4 weeks, 12; 4-7 weeks, 235; 8-11 weeks, 627; 12-15 weeks, 505.

⁴Further specified that at 20 weeks, "fetus averages 10 inches in length, and 9 ounces in weight."

⁵Under 16 weeks of gestation distributed as follows: Under 4 weeks, 3; 4-7 weeks, 108; 8-11 weeks, 267; 12-15 weeks, 261.

⁶Under 16 weeks of gestation distributed as follows: Under 4 weeks, 98; 4-7 weeks, 2,615; 8-11 weeks, 7,616; 12-15 weeks, 3,857.

⁷Fetal death certificate used in this State required the reporting of period of gestation in months.

⁸Under 16 weeks of gestation distributed as follows: Under 4 weeks, 4; 4-7 weeks, 91; 8-11 weeks, 230; 12-15 weeks, 183.

⁹Under 16 weeks of gestation distributed as follows: Under 4 weeks, 2; 4-7 weeks, 101; 8-11 weeks, 297; 12-15 weeks, 193.

¹⁰Under 16 weeks of gestation distributed as follows: 4-7 weeks, 7; 8-11 weeks, 27; 12-15 weeks, 33.

¹¹Also includes "or total length of 10 inches."

Cause of death

The Sixth Revision.—Beginning with 1949, the data in the mortality reports published by the National Office of Vital Statistics are tabulated according to the numbers and titles of the International Statistical Classification of Diseases, Injuries, and Causes of Death. The International Lists, in use in this country since 1900, have been revised decennially in order that the terminology by which deaths are classified may be consistent with advances in medical science and changes in diagnostic practice. The classification used since 1949 is the Sixth Revision of the International Lists of Diseases and Causes of Death, adopted by the World Health Assembly in July 1948.¹⁷

The "Manual of the International Statistical Classification of Diseases, Injuries, and Causes of Death" includes special lists of causes recommended for mortality tabulations. These are: the Detailed List, consisting of all three-digit categories; List A, the Intermediate List of 150 Causes for Tabulation of Morbidity and Mortality; and List B, the Abbreviated List of 50 Causes for Tabulation of Mortality. Each of these lists has been adapted to serve the needs for mortality data in the United States. The extensions of the lists, however, have been designed so that the original groups can be obtained by a simple addition of titles.

Complete titles and official list numbers are given in tables 47, 49, and 52A in Volume II. Table 47 shows each three-digit category to which a death was assigned in the United States in 1954, and selected four-digit subcategories. The extension of List A, which is used in mortality reports prepared by the National Office, is shown in table 49; and the expansion of List B in table 52A. In other tables using the same lists, it was necessary because of space limitations to abbreviate some cause-of-death titles.

Selection of cause of death.—A large proportion of the death certificates filed annually in the United States report two or more diseases or conditions as causes of death. General statistical practice requires that cases involving more than one cause of death be charged to a single cause, and it is necessary to employ a selection process to determine the one cause to be assigned. The method of selection used has an important effect upon the resulting statistics.

In 1948, the World Health Assembly adopted, along with the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, a form of medical certification and rules for classification of the underlying cause of death to be used internationally. The form of medical certification is shown in the Standard Certificate of Death (figure 3).

It is designed to elicit information which will facilitate the selection of the underlying cause of death when two or more causes are jointly recorded. If the certification is completed properly, the underlying cause of death indicated by the physician is the cause used in the tabulation. This procedure, used in the United States beginning with deaths in 1949, differs sharply from that used in previous years. Formerly, definite priority relationships were set up for combinations of causes reported on the death certificate. The single cause to be tabulated was chosen according to these fixed rules.

Effect of the decennial list revisions.—Each decennial revision of the International List has produced some break in comparability of cause-of-death statistics. For the most part, the degree of discontinuity in the trend has not been considered a problem of great concern. Van Buren¹⁸ de-

scribed some of the major shifts in the cause-of-death statistics up to the 1938 Revision due to changes in the classification of cause of death. In connection with the Fifth (1938) Revision of the International List of Causes of Death, Dunn and Shackley¹⁹ measured the change in mortality by cause due to the revision. This was done by coding mortality data for 1940 by the 1929 and 1938 Revisions. The results of the study have been useful in evaluating the effects of the Fifth Revision of the International List and changes in the joint-cause selection procedure.

The Sixth Revision represents a more sweeping change than any of the previous revisions. In order to make it possible to compute a comparable time series of mortality rates by cause, the International Conference for the Sixth Revision of the International Lists recommended that deaths for a country as a whole in the year 1949 or 1950 should be coded according to both the Sixth Revision and the Fifth Revision. In the United States, 1950 deaths are being used for dual coding. Until data for deaths in 1950 coded by both revisions become available, provisional comparability ratios obtained from a 10-percent sample of deaths in 1949 and 1950 will be used. These ratios, and a series of comparable death rates for 1939 to 1948 are shown in an earlier report.²⁰

Coding in 1954.—While no major changes in classification are made between International List revisions, problems in cause-of-death coding frequently arise in the interim period. The World Health Center for Classification of Diseases was established in January 1950 to ensure, among other things, uniform interpretations of these cases.

The National Office of Vital Statistics prepares annually for its cause-of-death coding clerks an Instruction Manual²¹ which contains decisions and interpretations that will apply in that year. Most of the changes serve to clarify existing rules; a few of them may affect the number of deaths assigned to particular causes.

Decisions producing changes in data for 1950 through 1953 have been discussed in the Introduction to this volume for those years. No changes in coding rules were introduced for 1954. The same edition of the Instruction Manual (issued February 1954) was used to code deaths in 1954 as in 1953.

Medical certification.—The use of a standard classification list, although essential for State, regional, and international comparisons, does not assure strict comparability of the tabulated figures. A high degree of comparability could be attained only if all of the data on cause of death were reported with equal accuracy and completeness. Since the medical certification of death can be made only by a qualified person, usually a physician or a coroner, the reliability and accuracy of cause-of-death statistics are, to a large extent, governed by the acumen and ability of the medical attendant to make the proper diagnosis and by the care with which the death certificate is filled out.

The quality of the basic data reported on the death certificate is, of course, of fundamental importance in the interpretation of cause-of-death statistics. Although a number of notable studies have been made of the accuracy of medical diagnoses, there is an unfortunate lack of national statistics on the subject. All of these investigations are

¹⁷For a history and description of the Sixth Revision, see "Manual of the International Statistical Classification of Diseases, Injuries, and Causes of Death," Volume I, World Health Organization, Geneva, Switzerland, 1948.

¹⁸Van Buren, George H., "Some Things You Can't Prove by Mortality Statistics," Vital Statistics—Special Reports, vol. 12, No. 13, 1940.

¹⁹Dunn, Halbert L., and Shackley, William, "Comparison of Cause-of-Death Assignments by the 1929 and 1938 Revisions of the International List: Deaths in the United States, 1940," Vital Statistics—Special Reports, vol. 19, No. 14, 1944.

²⁰See "The Effect of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists of Diseases and Causes of Death Upon Comparability of Mortality Trends," National Office of Vital Statistics, Vital Statistics—Special Reports, vol. 36, No. 10, 1951; and "Vital Statistics of the United States, 1950, Volume I," chapter 2, 1954.

²¹National Office of Vital Statistics, "Vital Statistics Instruction Manual, Part II, Cause-of-Death Coding, 1954," Washington, D. C., 1954.

extremely limited in scope since they are based upon comparison of autopsy and clinical records in certain hospitals and pertain only to those cases that came up for post-mortem examinations. Despite the paucity of data regarding the accuracy of certification of death, the cause-of-death information given on the death certificate is, for the most part, probably fairly reliable.

One index of the quality of cause-of-death statistics is the proportion of death certificates coded to the Sixth Revision category numbers 780-793 and 795, which are the rubrics for ill-defined and unknown causes of death. This percentage indicates the care and consideration given to the certification of cause of death by the attending physician. It may also be used as a rough measure of the specificity of the medical diagnoses made by the physicians in the various areas. In 1954, only 1.4 percent of all reported deaths in the United States were assigned to ill-defined or unknown causes. However, this percentage varies among the States from 0.1 to 9.8 percent, reflecting differences in the quality of reporting.

Control of errors

For many years the assignment of codes for the items to be classified and tabulated from copies of the birth, death, and fetal death certificates, as well as the preparation of punched cards, was verified completely. Review of these verifying procedures in 1947 and of the amount of error which was eliminated by them clearly showed that relatively little was gained for the effort involved. Therefore, beginning with the data for 1947, varying portions of the coding and punching have been verified on a sample basis.

The coding and punching of birth data were performed simultaneously and the major portion of the work verified using a partial sequential sample. This procedure was used in verifying the work of employees whose performance (as indicated by complete verification) was such as to produce consistently less than 4 percent error distributed among all the items. For any one item, less than 1 percent error would be expected under these procedures. The sample procedure coupled with certain mechanical checks of the punched cards achieved an average error level of 2.2 percent for the operation. The procedure involved the verification of the coding and punching of every 10th card throughout each lot of 2,000 cards. If the 4 percent level of error (8 cards containing one or more incorrectly coded or punched columns) was reached, each succeeding card in the lot was verified. In such lots no review was made of that portion preceding the 8th error card. The work of employees (trainees) whose performance was such as to produce more than 4 percent error was verified completely. Errors determined in either procedure were reviewed to detect and control bias.

Coding of all items for deaths was verified in the same manner and according to the same tolerance levels as described above for births. Death data were coded in two separate operations (one entirely devoted to the classification of the underlying cause of death), and then key punched. The procedure for verifying the determination and coding of deaths achieved average error levels of 1.8 percent in cause-of-death coding and 1.7 percent in the combined coding and punching of the other mortality items. As with the punched cards for births, certain mechanical checks, designed to assure compatibility of the items, further reduced the error introduced in the coding and punching operations.

The coding and simultaneous punching of the fetal deaths, because of their relatively small number, were completely verified.

Tabulating, computing, table preparation, and all other operations subsequent to the preparation of punched cards were verified according to procedures designed to eliminate all processing errors.

INTERPRETATION OF DATA

While vital statistics data are useful for a variety of administrative and scientific purposes, they cannot be correctly interpreted unless various qualifying factors, in addition to methods of classification, are taken into account. The factors to be considered depend upon the specific purposes for which the data are to be used. It is not feasible to discuss all of the pertinent factors in the use of vital statistics tabulations, but some of the more important should be mentioned.

Most of the factors limiting the use of the data arise from imperfections in the original records or from the impracticability of tabulating these data in very detailed categories. These defects should not be ignored, but their existence does not vitiate the value of the data for most general purposes. Analysis of small differences or exact evaluation of vital statistics requires careful study of many related elements. However, the major trends and differences will not usually be changed materially by finer analysis.

Small frequencies

The numbers of births or deaths reported for a community, or the numbers of illnesses, marriages, or divorces, represent complete counts of such events.²² As such, they are not subject to sampling error, although they are subject to errors in the registration process. However, when the figures are used for analytical purposes, such as the comparison of rates over a time period, or for different areas, the number of events that actually occurred may be considered as one of a large series of possible results that could have arisen under the same circumstances. The probable range of values may be estimated from the actual figures according to certain statistical assumptions.

In general, distributions of vital events may be assumed to follow the binomial distribution. Estimates of standard error and tests of significance under this assumption are described in most standard statistics texts. When the number of events is large, the standard error, expressed as a percent of the number or rate, is usually small.

When the number of events is small (perhaps less than 100) and the probability of such an event is small, considerable caution must be observed in interpreting the conditions described by the figures. Events of rare nature may be assumed to follow a Poisson probability distribution. For this distribution, a simple approximation may be used to estimate the error, as follows:

If N is the number of births,²³ deaths, or other vital events, R is the corresponding rate, the chances are 19 in 20 that

1. The "true" number of events lies between

$$N - 2\sqrt{N} \text{ and } N + 2\sqrt{N}$$

2. The "true" rate lies between

$$R - 2\frac{R}{\sqrt{N}} \text{ and } R + 2\frac{R}{\sqrt{N}}$$

If the rate R corresponding to N events is compared with the

²²Exceptions to this are birth data for 1951 to 1954. As discussed later, these statistics are based on a 50-percent sample of the birth records, and therefore they vary from complete counts.

²³Data for births in 1954 are derived from a 50-percent sample, and N should therefore be taken as one-half of the number of births given in the tables of this volume.

rate S corresponding to H events, the difference between the two rates may be regarded as statistically significant, if it exceeds

$$2\sqrt{\frac{R^2}{H} + \frac{S^2}{H}}$$

For example, suppose that the observed death rate for Community A was 10.0 per 1,000 population and that this rate was based on 20 recorded deaths. Given prevailing conditions, the chances are 19 in 20 that the "true" or underlying death rate for that community lies between 5.5 and 14.5 per 1,000 population. Let it be further supposed that the death rate for Community A of 10.0 per 1,000 population were being compared with a rate of 20.0 per 1,000 population for Community B which is based on 10 recorded deaths. While the difference between the rates for the two communities is 10.0, this difference is less than twice the standard error of the difference

$$2\sqrt{\frac{(10.0)^2}{20} + \frac{(20.0)^2}{10}}$$

of the two rates which is computed to be 13.4. From this, it is concluded that the difference between the rates for the two communities is not statistically significant.

Sampling of birth records

Final natality data for 1954, as well as for 1951 through 1953, have been derived from a 50-percent sample, which consists of only the even-numbered live birth records.²⁴ Statistics for the year were obtained by multiplying the sample figures by two. Prior to 1951, the annual birth statistics were based on the total file of birth records.

The data for these 4 years differ from figures that would have been derived by processing all of the records. However, the manner in which records are numbered greatly reduces the sampling variability of totals for geographic areas. With few exceptions, records are numbered in the State offices of vital statistics as they are received from the local offices.²⁵ The assignment of the last digit in the number is not selective, and the systematic sample of even-numbered records may be assumed to be unbiased. Furthermore, because the records are almost always in geographic order before numbering, twice the sample count of births occurring in the great majority of the urban places and counties in table 18 is virtually the same as the corresponding figure based on all records.

This was confirmed by a comparison of the inflated sample figures for 1951 with actual counts of the total numbers of records filed for births that occurred in these areas. In less than one-tenth of the areas was the difference 5 or more. The maximum difference was 12.

The extent to which residence figures for urban places, counties, and States derived from the sample differ from the totals that would have resulted from a complete count depends on the amount of nonresident interchange. (This assumes virtually no error in the figures on a place of occurrence basis.) Since there is relatively little nonresident interchange of births among the States and between "metropolitan" and "nonmetropolitan" groups of counties in any State, the sampling errors for these geographic units are negligible.

The nonresident interchange factor is more important for many individual urban places and counties. During 1954, 45 percent of the births occurred in an urban place or rural part of a county which was not the mother's place of residence. Figures are not shown in this volume on the amount of nonresident interchange in individual urban places or counties. But, the net situation for an area can be determined by comparing the figures by place of occurrence and by place of residence in table 18. The percent error in an urban place or a county resident total due to sampling, varies between zero and the value obtained from the table described below; the amount of the error depending on the extent of nonresident interchange as judged from this comparison.

Table D presents percent errors due to sampling in the published birth data by detailed characteristics. The chances are about 2 out of 3 that the percent difference due to sampling variability between the published figure based on the sample and the result that would be obtained by a complete count is less than the percent error. The chances are about 19 out of 20 that the percent difference is less than twice the percent error.

Table D. SAMPLING ERRORS IN BIRTH STATISTICS: 1954
(Percent error due to sampling variability)

NUMBER OF BIRTHS WITH A SPECIFIED CHARACTERISTIC	TOTAL BIRTHS IN AREA OR TO RESIDENTS OF AREA ¹							
	250	500	1,000	2,000	5,000	10,000	50,000	500,000
30-----	18.3	18.3	18.3	18.3	18.3	18.3	18.3	18.3
50-----	14.1	14.1	14.1	14.1	14.1	14.1	14.1	14.1
100-----	7.7	8.9	9.5	9.7	9.9	9.9	10.0	10.0
250-----	0.0	4.5	5.5	5.9	6.2	6.2	6.3	6.3
500-----	...	0.0	3.2	3.9	4.2	4.4	4.4	4.5
1,000-----	...	...	0.0	2.2	2.8	3.0	3.1	3.2
2,000-----	...	...	...	0.0	1.7	2.0	2.2	2.2
5,000-----	...	...	...	...	0.0	1.0	1.3	1.4
10,000-----	...	...	...	...	...	0.0	0.9	1.0
20,000-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	0.5	0.7
50,000-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	0.0	0.4

¹An "area" is the smallest geographic unit to which the figure under consideration pertains. If the area is a city or county of residence where appreciable nonresident interchange occurs, the sampling error will be slightly larger.

²⁴This applies to data for all States, the District of Columbia, Hawaii, and Puerto Rico. Data for Alaska and the Virgin Islands are based on all of the records filed. Another exception to this general statement relates to data for sets of plural births (table 26). Data on sets of twins with one mate born alive are based on a 50-percent sample. All other plural birth data are based on virtually 100 percent of the cases reported. Matching records for mates in plural sets were located to obtain characteristics given.

²⁵For several States, the number used to identify the birth record for sampling was assigned by the National Office of Vital Statistics. These States transmitted transcripts of all the birth records arranged by county and civil subdivision within the county. The transcripts were numbered consecutively by the National Office of Vital Statistics as part of a routine control operation, and even-numbered records were then selected for processing.

Completeness of registration

Although every State has adopted a law requiring the registration of births, deaths, and fetal deaths, these laws are not uniformly observed. In most areas, practically all births and deaths are registered. For some areas, however, there is enough underregistration to affect the use of the statistics for certain purposes.

Nationwide tests of completeness of birth registration were made in both 1940 and 1950. For the United States as a whole, these tests indicated that birth registration was, respectively, 92.5 and 97.9 percent complete. A detailed discussion of the results of these tests was given in chapter 6, "Vital Statistics of the United States, 1950, Volume I."

On the basis of results of the 1950 test, it is estimated that in 1954, birth registration completeness was 98.5 percent for the country as a whole—99.1 for the white race and 95.1 for the nonwhite.

Quantitative information on completeness of death registration is not available. One condition for admission to the national registration areas was a demonstrated registration completeness of at least 90 percent, although the method used in testing completeness was subject to considerable error. On the basis of this criterion, all of the States were admitted to both the birth- and the death-registration areas by 1933. It is believed that in the past death registration for the United States has been more complete than birth registration, although the difference now may be rather small. There is evidence, however, that in certain isolated areas, incomplete registration is still a problem. For example, a study made in a few selected counties of Tennessee where the death rates for 1949 to 1951 were unusually low, served to locate a number of unregistered deaths.²⁶ A similar situation may exist in other States.

Registration of fetal deaths is probably significantly incomplete in all areas. Further discussion of fetal death registration is contained in the section on Fetal deaths.

Central registration of marriages and divorces is not required in all States, and no comprehensive study of the completeness of marriage and divorce registration in the United States has yet been made.

Completeness of reporting of the notifiable diseases varies greatly by disease and by area. In general, reporting is significantly incomplete, but exact information on this subject is not available.

Population bases

Vital rates shown in this report for the United States and the individual States are based on the populations present in the respective areas. These populations exclude the armed forces and civilian personnel overseas, but include the armed forces stationed in each area. (On July 1, 1954, it was estimated that there were 1,226,000 persons in the armed forces overseas, or 0.8 percent of the total population.) The estimates of the total population of the United States by age, race, and sex in 1954, are shown in tables I and J.²⁷ They are based on data from the 1950 census, and statistics of births, deaths, immigration, and emigration since April 1, 1950. Estimates of the population in each State in 1954 (table K)²⁸ are based on the civilian population enumerated in the 1950 census, estimates of births, deaths, net civilian migration, movement into the armed forces, and data on State of preservice residence of persons in the armed forces.

Since publication of the 1953 report, the Bureau of the

²⁶Tennessee Department of Public Health, "Results of Survey of Death Registration Completeness," *The Spotlight*, January 1954.

²⁷U. S. Bureau of the Census, "Estimates of the Population of the United States, By Age, Color, and Sex: July 1, 1950 to 1955," *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, No. 121, 1955.

²⁸U. S. Bureau of the Census, "Estimates of the Population of Continental United States, by Regions, Divisions, and States, and of Alaska, Hawaii, Puerto Rico, the Canal Zone, and the Virgin Islands: July 1, 1950 to 1954," *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, No. 124, 1955.

Census has issued revised State population estimates for the years 1951 to 1953. Consequently, all vital rates for individual States for these years have been recomputed in this report.

One new population table and a corresponding table of mortality rates for 1954, giving data by broad age-groups for individual States have been included.

All population estimates used in this report were prepared by the United States Bureau of the Census.

Life table statistics

The rates of mortality during a specific period may be summarized by the life table method to obtain measures of comparative longevity. Tables AK and AL are the 1954 abridged life tables for the total population and by race and sex. They are preceded by an explanation of the columns of the life table. The death statistics used in calculating the mortality rates in 1954 abridged life tables were obtained from the regular tabulations of the National Office of Vital Statistics and include only deaths occurring in the continental United States. The estimates of the population on July 1, 1954, were obtained from the Bureau of the Census²⁹ and exclude the estimated number of persons in the armed forces overseas.

Residence statistics

Official national birth and death statistics and those published by most State and city agencies were once compiled only according to place of birth and place of death. Under this system of tabulation, the data were tabulated by the urban place, county, or State in which the birth or death occurred, irrespective of the usual place of residence of the mother of the child, or the usual place of residence of the decedent.

The difficulties involved in interpreting data obtained by this method of tabulation can be understood by considering the effect of movement of people on death rates. For example, the hospital facilities in an area may attract patients from surrounding areas and, as a result, some of the deaths occurring in an area will not be deaths of residents of this area. The enumerated or estimated population of the area does not, under such conditions, represent the number of persons exposed to the risk of death; and the death rate does not accurately describe the mortality conditions of this particular area. A more correct figure is obtained by re-locating all deaths to the place of residence.

Similar nonresident factors affect the interpretation of birth statistics based upon place of occurrence. In order to determine the direction or the magnitude of the differences between rates based on births or deaths according to place of occurrence and those compiled according to place of residence, it is necessary to examine tabulations on both bases.

Data given in these volumes are tabulated according to place of occurrence and place of residence, with much greater emphasis upon the latter. Figures for individual urban places and counties or for population groups by place of occurrence do not give an accurate indication of relative health and fertility conditions. However, for a larger area such as a State, the tabulations compiled on the two bases do not usually show a substantial difference. The tabulations

²⁹Same as footnote 27.

by place of occurrence and by place of residence are identical for the total United States, because births and deaths of United States residents occurring outside of the country and of foreign residents occurring in the country are not reallocated to the country of residence.

Tests made in 1950 indicate that for the country as a whole, errors in residence reporting result in a significant overstatement of births to residents of urban places, and a corresponding understatement in the number to residents of areas classified as rural. The extent of bias varies from State to State. Residence errors occur largely because of the major growth in population areas close to cities. Frequently, parts of these surrounding areas have city mailing addresses, and unless special care is taken in asking for residence information, they could be identified as being inside the cities. This situation has assumed special importance because of a concomitant development, the increased utilization of hospitals in cities by residents of nearby places. Misstatements of residence are more likely to remain undetected in such cases than when the birth occurs in the place of residence.

Corresponding measures of the accuracy of residence reporting on death records are not available; however, it is believed that the foregoing qualifications would also generally apply to resident death statistics. A more detailed discussion of residence reporting error is presented in "Vital Statistics of the United States, 1950, Volume I."

Most of the tabulations on marriages and divorces provided by the individual States are classified by place where the event occurred. It is not possible at the present time to allocate these data to place of residence.

The practice of allocating notifiable diseases by residence varies not only with respect to diseases but also among the States. Corrections usually are not made for diseases of high frequency such as Measles and Whooping cough. In some States, an attempt is made to allocate by residence cases of Typhoid fever, Poliomyelitis, Diphtheria, Smallpox, and certain other diseases, but this practice is not uniform.

Nativity.—A birth in 1954 is classified as "nonresident" if it did not occur in the urban place or rural part of the county in which the mother usually resides. Of the 4,017,362 live births registered in the United States in 1954, 45 percent were in this category. Many of the nonresident births undoubtedly were to mothers who lived in the rural area of one county and had their babies delivered in hospitals of a city in another county. Only a small percentage of mothers who gave birth elsewhere than in their usual residence crossed State lines.

A summary of births in 1954 by place of occurrence and by place of residence is given for each State in table E. The type of data just described for the United States as a whole can be obtained for individual States from this table. In addition, the table indicates the gross movement into a State by residents of all of the other States combined, and the comparable movement out of the State. Information concerning the amount of movement between specific States is found in table 20.

A comparison between the occurrence and residence totals of births is shown for individual States in the table. Excluding the District of Columbia, three States—Maryland, Rhode Island, and Virginia—had the largest differences. For two of these States (Maryland and Virginia), the occurrence figures were below the residence by 6.0 and 4.8 percent, respectively. For Rhode Island, the occurrence total

exceeded the residence total by 6.4 percent.

Mortality.—A death in 1954 is classified as "nonresident" if the information on the death certificate indicated that it did not occur in the urban place or rural part of the county in which the decedent had usually resided. Of the 1,481,091 deaths registered in the continental United States in 1954, 30 percent were nonresident (table F). About 9 in 10 of the nonresident deaths occurred in the State of residence.

A summary of deaths in 1954 by place of occurrence and by place of residence is given for each State in table F. The total amount of intrastate and interstate movement for individual States is given. Also, the table indicates for each State the number of residents of all the other States who died there, and the reverse situation. Table 41, Volume II, contains more detailed information on the interstate movement.

In most cases, the number of residents of other States who die in a State is approximately balanced by the reverse type of movement. There are a few exceptions. In Nevada, the recorded death total for 1954 exceeded the resident figure by 10.0 percent and the comparable excesses (excluding the District of Columbia) for Arizona, Florida, and Delaware were 5.9, 4.5, and 3.9 percent, respectively. While relatively unimportant in the statistics for most States, re-allocating interstate nonresident deaths has a major effect on the data for certain communities lying close to State borders.

Marriages.—Numbers and percentage distributions of marriages classified according to whether either the bride or the groom, or both, or neither, resided in the State where the marriage occurred are shown in table G for 27 States for 1954. This table is a compilation of all available data on the subject. It is not necessarily representative of the United States as a whole.

The data reveal the importance and need of tabulations by place of residence. Of the 650,875 marriages recorded in 1954 in the 27 specified States, 144,240 or 22.2 percent, occurred in a State where neither party resided. In Mississippi, nonresident couples constituted 59.3 percent of the total number married in the State during 1954; in South Carolina, 53.2 percent, and in Maryland, 47.3 percent. North Dakota was at the other extreme with a negligible number of marriages between nonresidents (0.2 percent). The percentages of marriages where only one of the parties was a nonresident ranged from 18.5 percent in Vermont to 5.4 percent in Michigan. In each instance, marriages of resident brides and nonresident grooms were more numerous than the reverse combination. It should be pointed out that the criteria determining residence are not necessarily uniform in all reporting States.

While these data indicate a considerable degree of immigration to certain States for the purpose of getting married, they do not show the corresponding out-migration. It is, therefore, impossible to ascertain the effect of allocating marriages according to place of residence, and such classification will not be possible until tabulations of marriages by residence are available for all States.

The crude marriage rates shown in subsequent pages of this volume are based on the number of marriages occurring in a State and on its resident population. Although data on marriages by place of occurrence are useful and necessary for many purposes, tabulations by place of residence and the computation of resident rates would provide data of greater value and meaning for many uses.

Table E. LIVE BIRTHS TO NONRESIDENTS IN EACH STATE AND LIVE BIRTHS TO RESIDENTS IN OTHER STATES: UNITED STATES, 1954

(Based on a 50-percent sample. Unit of residence is defined as the individual urban place, or the rural area of the county, of which the mother was a resident. Urban places include every incorporated place having a population of 2,500 or more in 1950, as well as certain unincorporated places classified as "urban" under special rules)

AREA	Total births in area	BIRTHS						Total births to residents
		To nonresidents in area			To residents in other areas			
		Total	From same State	From other States	Total	In same State	In other States	
UNITED STATES-----	4,017,362	¹ 1,806,324	¹ 1,693,206	113,118	¹ 1,806,324	¹ 1,693,206	113,118	4,017,362
Alabama-----	82,240	32,448	30,480	1,968	32,866	30,480	2,186	82,458
Arizona-----	27,336	12,272	11,292	980	11,756	11,292	464	26,820
Arkansas-----	43,700	18,414	16,668	1,746	18,142	16,668	1,474	43,428
California-----	306,224	163,226	162,208	1,018	164,292	162,208	2,084	306,290
Colorado-----	40,000	17,244	15,542	1,702	16,162	15,542	620	38,918
Connecticut-----	49,394	22,988	22,306	682	23,990	22,306	1,684	50,396
Delaware-----	9,730	6,574	5,912	662	6,538	5,912	626	9,694
District of Columbia-----	32,090	12,688	...	12,688	1,610	...	1,610	21,012
Florida-----	84,388	34,866	33,776	1,090	35,412	33,776	1,636	84,934
Georgia-----	101,950	42,790	39,318	3,472	41,260	39,318	1,942	100,420
Idaho-----	16,736	7,356	6,690	666	7,794	6,690	1,104	17,174
Illinois-----	213,816	89,786	86,608	3,178	93,390	86,608	6,782	217,420
Indiana-----	109,086	52,580	49,480	3,100	52,498	49,480	3,018	109,004
Iowa-----	63,786	32,172	29,722	2,450	31,584	29,722	1,862	63,198
Kansas-----	51,346	20,428	18,196	2,232	22,560	18,196	4,364	53,478
Kentucky-----	75,870	34,178	30,202	3,976	33,424	30,202	3,222	75,116
Louisiana-----	85,774	36,992	36,358	634	37,664	36,358	1,306	86,446
Maine-----	22,402	8,852	8,454	398	9,062	8,454	608	22,612
Maryland-----	62,400	29,652	23,712	5,940	33,630	23,712	9,918	66,378
Massachusetts-----	106,262	---	---	2,264	---	---	1,772	107,770
Michigan-----	190,812	98,812	97,662	1,150	100,232	97,662	2,570	192,332
Minnesota-----	80,580	37,914	35,976	1,938	38,310	35,976	2,334	80,976
Mississippi-----	65,142	19,296	17,752	1,544	18,826	17,752	1,074	64,672
Missouri-----	97,040	46,904	40,010	6,894	43,472	40,010	3,462	93,608
Montana-----	17,026	5,786	5,614	172	6,078	5,614	464	17,318
Nebraska-----	33,404	12,524	11,524	1,000	12,972	11,524	1,448	33,652
Nevada-----	5,654	1,908	1,746	162	2,100	1,746	354	5,846
New Hampshire-----	12,166	4,822	3,710	1,112	4,910	3,710	1,200	12,254
New Jersey-----	114,412	69,808	67,730	2,018	73,794	67,790	6,004	118,398
New Mexico-----	25,450	8,344	7,152	1,192	8,532	7,152	1,380	25,638
New York-----	337,328	126,740	121,762	4,978	124,922	121,762	3,160	335,510
North Carolina-----	114,688	53,996	52,060	1,936	54,154	52,060	2,094	114,646
North Dakota-----	17,450	8,178	6,912	1,266	8,138	6,912	1,226	17,410
Ohio-----	221,592	103,534	99,762	3,772	104,596	99,762	4,834	222,654
Oklahoma-----	52,022	22,580	20,014	2,566	21,788	20,014	1,774	51,230
Oregon-----	38,102	21,256	20,342	914	21,812	20,342	1,470	38,658
Pennsylvania-----	244,356	123,248	118,128	5,120	123,574	118,128	5,446	244,682
Rhode Island-----	19,204	9,238	7,300	1,938	8,080	7,300	780	18,046
South Carolina-----	64,670	27,148	25,772	1,376	27,618	25,772	1,846	65,140
South Dakota-----	18,178	8,902	7,924	978	8,890	7,924	966	18,166
Tennessee-----	87,018	37,792	33,816	3,976	36,808	33,816	2,792	85,834
Texas-----	239,306	71,564	68,428	3,136	71,478	68,428	3,050	239,220
Utah-----	23,678	11,118	10,514	604	10,940	10,514	426	23,500
Vermont-----	9,103	5,018	4,464	554	5,210	4,464	746	9,298
Virginia-----	90,614	45,118	42,050	3,068	49,714	42,050	7,664	95,210
Washington-----	64,906	26,470	23,282	3,188	24,308	23,282	1,026	62,744
West Virginia-----	47,748	25,888	22,146	3,742	24,684	22,146	2,538	46,544
Wisconsin-----	91,340	43,980	42,244	1,736	44,512	42,244	2,268	91,872
Wyoming-----	8,740	3,124	2,882	242	3,322	2,882	440	8,938

¹Includes estimate for Massachusetts; for explanation, see text.

Table F. DEATHS OF NONRESIDENTS IN EACH STATE AND DEATHS OF RESIDENTS IN OTHER STATES: UNITED STATES, 1954

(Exclusive of fetal deaths and of deaths among armed forces overseas. Unit of residence is defined as the individual urban place, or the rural area of the county, of which the decedent was a resident. Urban places include every incorporated place having a population of 2,500 or more in 1950, as well as certain unincorporated places classified as "urban" under special rules)

AREA	Total deaths in area	DEATHS						Total deaths of residents
		Of nonresidents in area			Of residents in other areas			
		Total	From same State	From other States	Total	In same State	In other States	
UNITED STATES-----	1,481,091	¹ 448,026	¹ 400,843	47,183	¹ 448,026	¹ 400,843	47,183	1,481,091
Alabama-----	25,962	6,739	6,114	625	6,933	6,114	819	26,156
Arizona-----	7,640	2,922	2,170	752	2,494	2,170	324	7,212
Arkansas-----	15,085	4,561	3,793	768	4,583	3,793	790	15,107
California-----	109,322	39,220	37,755	1,465	39,343	37,755	1,588	109,445
Colorado-----	13,400	4,357	3,544	813	3,946	3,544	402	12,989
Connecticut-----	20,326	6,260	5,707	553	6,444	5,707	737	20,510
Delaware-----	3,629	1,434	1,122	312	1,299	1,122	177	3,494
District of Columbia-----	8,651	1,420	...	1,420	825	...	825	8,056
Florida-----	33,023	11,328	8,665	2,663	9,891	8,665	1,226	31,586
Georgia-----	30,971	9,100	8,039	1,061	8,922	8,039	883	30,793
Idaho-----	4,764	1,577	1,335	242	1,752	1,335	417	4,939
Illinois-----	90,987	26,136	24,224	1,912	27,466	24,224	3,242	92,317
Indiana-----	39,930	11,865	10,590	1,275	12,102	10,590	1,512	40,167
Iowa-----	25,675	8,306	7,325	981	8,319	7,325	994	25,688
Kansas-----	19,334	5,866	4,798	1,068	5,830	4,798	1,032	19,298
Kentucky-----	26,549	7,249	6,299	950	7,588	6,299	1,289	26,888
Louisiana-----	24,532	7,006	6,370	636	6,850	6,370	480	24,376
Maine-----	9,828	2,655	2,434	221	2,783	2,434	349	9,956
Maryland-----	23,217	6,623	5,075	1,548	6,413	5,075	1,338	23,007
Massachusetts-----	51,881	---	---	1,268	---	---	1,139	51,752
Michigan-----	60,296	20,459	19,464	995	20,795	19,464	1,331	60,632
Minnesota-----	28,296	9,366	8,061	1,305	8,940	8,061	879	27,870
Mississippi-----	19,211	4,871	4,272	599	5,005	4,272	733	19,345
Missouri-----	44,392	12,692	10,728	1,964	12,383	10,728	1,655	44,083
Montana-----	6,036	1,961	1,703	258	1,984	1,703	281	6,059
Nebraska-----	12,812	3,756	3,258	498	3,814	3,258	556	12,870
Nevada-----	1,982	737	393	344	556	393	163	1,801
New Hampshire-----	6,298	1,992	1,488	504	1,864	1,488	376	6,170
New Jersey-----	50,355	18,854	17,217	1,637	19,817	17,217	2,600	51,318
New Mexico-----	5,479	1,801	1,341	460	1,695	1,341	354	5,373
New York-----	159,516	41,391	38,500	2,891	41,423	38,500	2,923	159,548
North Carolina-----	31,558	9,984	9,124	860	10,051	9,124	927	31,625
North Dakota-----	5,028	1,899	1,577	322	1,926	1,577	349	5,055
Ohio-----	82,350	23,698	21,993	1,705	24,068	21,993	2,075	82,720
Oklahoma-----	19,724	5,585	5,110	475	6,072	5,110	962	20,211
Oregon-----	14,717	5,428	4,896	532	5,455	4,896	559	14,744
Pennsylvania-----	108,238	32,127	29,974	2,153	32,575	29,974	2,601	108,686
Rhode Island-----	8,235	2,790	2,360	430	2,746	2,360	386	8,191
South Carolina-----	17,476	5,406	4,971	435	5,564	4,971	593	17,634
South Dakota-----	5,729	1,976	1,625	351	2,013	1,625	388	5,766
Tennessee-----	29,447	8,374	6,569	1,805	7,433	6,569	864	28,506
Texas-----	65,074	16,972	15,517	1,455	16,830	15,517	1,313	64,932
Utah-----	5,264	1,615	1,320	295	1,499	1,320	179	5,148
Vermont-----	3,989	1,344	1,109	235	1,407	1,109	298	4,032
Virginia-----	29,052	9,126	7,910	1,216	9,403	7,910	1,493	29,329
Washington-----	23,403	7,124	6,396	728	7,019	6,396	623	23,298
West Virginia-----	16,293	5,642	4,634	1,008	5,565	4,634	931	16,216
Wisconsin-----	33,731	11,630	10,691	939	11,673	10,691	982	33,774
Wyoming-----	2,424	856	605	251	851	605	246	2,419

¹Includes estimate for Massachusetts; for explanation, see text.

Table G. NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF MARRIAGES IN STATE OF OCCURRENCE, BY RESIDENT STATUS OF BRIDE AND GROOM: 27 REPORTING STATES, 1954

STATE OF OCCURRENCE	Total	RESIDENT BRIDE		NONRESIDENT BRIDE		Residence not stated for one or both
		Resident groom	Nonresident groom	Resident groom	Nonresident groom	
NUMBER						
TOTAL-----	650,875	445,644	45,743	14,824	144,240	124
Alabama-----	19,554	16,199	1,707	343	1,304	1
Connecticut-----	17,814	13,710	1,480	414	2,210	-
Delaware-----	2,305	1,690	335	84	194	2
Florida-----	28,296	23,402	2,616	934	1,331	13
Georgia-----	51,698	29,093	2,805	1,628	17,904	268
Idaho-----	8,915	4,163	696	277	3,779	-
Iowa-----	23,228	16,276	1,772	462	4,709	9
Kansas-----	17,222	12,518	2,262	730	1,712	-
Louisiana ¹ -----	18,785	16,501	1,345	395	544	-
Maine-----	7,986	6,326	1,039	198	423	-
Maryland-----	41,597	17,651	2,784	1,465	19,671	6
Michigan-----	51,243	47,375	2,155	612	1,101	-
Mississippi-----	61,361	21,366	2,189	1,424	36,402	-
Missouri ² -----	33,520	27,425	2,739	1,120	2,222	14
Montana-----	6,575	5,012	409	199	955	-
Nebraska-----	11,307	8,826	1,100	249	1,132	-
New Hampshire-----	6,934	3,255	744	235	2,700	-
New York ³ -----	53,160	47,482	3,246	749	1,683	-
North Dakota-----	4,437	3,791	519	120	7	-
Ohio-----	58,921	52,750	3,489	96	2,518	68
Oregon-----	9,567	8,144	786	217	396	24
South Carolina-----	45,374	17,666	2,477	1,083	24,129	19
South Dakota-----	6,102	4,018	660	134	1,290	-
Tennessee-----	22,513	16,076	2,024	458	3,955	-
Vermont-----	3,178	2,154	474	114	436	-
Virginia-----	36,150	20,760	3,574	978	10,838	-
Wyoming-----	3,113	2,015	317	86	695	-
PERCENT						
TOTAL-----	100.0	68.5	7.0	2.3	22.2	0.1
Alabama-----	100.0	82.8	8.7	1.8	6.7	0.0
Connecticut-----	100.0	77.0	8.3	2.3	12.4	0
Delaware-----	100.0	73.3	14.5	3.6	8.4	0.1
Florida-----	100.0	82.7	9.2	3.3	4.7	0.0
Georgia-----	100.0	56.3	5.4	3.1	34.6	0.5
Idaho-----	100.0	46.7	7.8	3.1	42.4	0
Iowa-----	100.0	70.1	7.6	2.0	20.3	0.0
Kansas-----	100.0	72.7	13.1	4.2	9.9	0
Louisiana ¹ -----	100.0	87.8	7.2	2.1	2.9	0
Maine-----	100.0	79.2	13.0	2.5	5.3	0
Maryland-----	100.0	42.4	6.7	3.6	47.3	0.0
Michigan-----	100.0	92.5	4.2	1.2	2.1	0
Mississippi-----	100.0	34.8	3.6	2.3	59.3	0
Missouri ² -----	100.0	81.8	8.2	3.3	6.6	0.0
Montana-----	100.0	76.2	6.2	3.0	14.5	0
Nebraska-----	100.0	78.1	9.7	2.2	10.0	0
New Hampshire-----	100.0	46.9	10.7	3.4	38.9	0
New York ³ -----	100.0	89.3	6.1	1.4	3.2	0
North Dakota-----	100.0	85.4	11.7	2.7	0.2	0
Ohio-----	100.0	89.5	5.9	0.2	4.3	0.1
Oregon-----	100.0	85.1	8.2	2.3	4.1	0.3
South Carolina-----	100.0	38.9	5.5	2.4	53.2	0.0
South Dakota-----	100.0	65.8	10.8	2.2	21.1	0
Tennessee-----	100.0	71.4	9.0	2.0	17.6	0
Vermont-----	100.0	67.8	14.9	3.6	13.7	0
Virginia-----	100.0	57.4	9.9	2.7	30.0	0
Wyoming-----	100.0	64.7	10.2	2.8	22.3	0

¹Excludes 3,797 marriages in New Orleans.²Incomplete.³Excludes 69,900 marriages for which licenses had been issued in New York City.

Territories and possessions

Geographic classification.—Data on births and deaths for geographic subdivisions of these areas are shown in one table. In this table, the primary subdivision is the county or the equivalent of the county, which is designated as the “judicial division” in Alaska, the “county” in Hawaii, and the “municipality” in Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands.

A further geographic subdivision for which data are shown separately is the individual urban place. Figures for births and deaths are given for each place in Hawaii and Puerto Rico, having a population of 10,000 or more, and for each place in Alaska and the Virgin Islands with a population of 2,500 or more according to the 1950 census. For Alaska, information is also presented for recording districts which correspond to minor civil divisions.

All geographic data for these areas are by place of occurrence. Because of the movement from rural to urban place for hospitalization at time of birth or death, the figures by place of occurrence cannot be used for many local areas as indicative of the level of fertility or mortality.

Race.—Births and deaths are classified in detail by special classifications adopted in accordance with the composition of the population of each area. These classifications correspond to those used by the Bureau of the Census in the 1950 census. However, in this report, figures are shown only for the two major groups, “White” and “Nonwhite,” with the exception of one summary table for births and deaths where the detailed classifications are shown.

The classifications used for Alaska, Hawaii, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands are indicated below together with an explanation of some of the groups.

Alaska:

White

Native (including Eskimo, Aleut, Indian, and mixed, except part Negro)

Other races

Hawaii:

Hawaiian and Part-Hawaiian

Caucasian

Chinese

Japanese

Filipino

Other races (including Negro, Korean, and those described as “Puerto Rican”)

Puerto Rico (same as for continental United States):

White

Nonwhite

Virgin Islands:

White

Negro

Mixed (any combination) and other races

There may be a problem of comparability between census and vital record information on race in some areas. Differences in reporting race may also arise between birth and death records, and lack of comparability here would affect infant and maternal mortality rates.

Attendant at birth.—In Alaska and Hawaii, birth data are shown for the customary three categories—“physician in hospital,” “physician not in hospital,” and “midwife.” In Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands, however, a slight modification was made in the classification because of the large proportion of births in hospitals attended by other than

physicians. In these areas, births were classified as occurring “in hospital” or “not in hospital.” For those births “not in hospital” the distribution by attendant is also shown.

Cause of death.—For rules governing the classification by cause of death see p. XIX.

Completeness of registration.—All of the data for Alaska, Hawaii, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands refer to registered events. Completeness of registration of births, deaths, marriages, and divorces is therefore a factor to be considered in the interpretation of the data. Tests of birth registration were made for all of these areas in 1950, and for all, except Alaska, in 1940. The results of these tests are given in chapter 6, “Vital Statistics of the United States, 1950, Volume I.”

Guide to tabulations

The National Office of Vital Statistics tabulates a large volume of statistical material. Since only the tabulations that seem most important or of general interest can be published, some of the data available are never printed. Nevertheless, the unpublished data are available to research workers and to many others having specialized interests.

Table H, “Guide to the Tabulations for 1954,” is printed here for the use of those persons who may need certain statistical data which have not been published.

In the tabular outline, each tabulation is described separately. Column headings show all of the different classifications of subject matter used in the general body of data being described, and the stub shows the scope of the tabulation. The notations in the stub indicate whether the tabulation was made for each State or for the United States, or for selected areas only.

The many interrelations of data within this framework are shown by simple notations. In the horizontal rows for each tabulation, and under each subject-classification are placed alphabetical notations which indicate the interrelations within the particular tabulation. Within each tabulation, subjects noted by X are cross-tabulated with each other and with all lettered subjects; for example, in mortality tabulation IV (see table) deaths for each State are tabulated by cause of death and the cause groups in turn are cross-tabulated by race and sex. The resulting cause-race-sex groups are then tabulated by age, by month of death, and by autopsy. However, the lettered subjects (age, month of death, and autopsy) are not cross-tabulated with each other.

The only exception to this general principle is the case where two or more lettered subjects are cross-tabulated with each other but are not crossed with other lettered subjects in the tabulation. In such cases, the same letter is used to indicate those which are cross-tabulated. For example, in natality tabulation I, race is cross-classified with sex, attendant at birth, legitimacy, and birth weight. However, sex, attendant at birth, legitimacy, and birth weight are not cross-classified with each other.

The detail in which some of the items have been tabulated is not indicated in this guide. Class intervals for the same item may vary between tabulations. The purpose of the guide is to indicate the scope of data included in the vital statistics tabulating program. Specific information on the detail available for any item may be had from the National Office of Vital Statistics.

SUMMARY TABLES

Table H. Guide to the Tabulations for 1954

MORTALITY

Tabulation numbers	AREA	County and city	Population-size groups	Metropolitan and nonmetropolitan groupings of counties	CAUSE OF DEATH				Race	Sex	Age	Month of death	Autopsy
					Complete International List	256 Selected causes	64 Selected causes	33 Selected causes					
I	United States					X				X	X		
II	Each State ¹					X							
III	Each State ²	X	X	X				a	b	b	c		
IV	Each State ³						X		X	X	a	b	c
V	Each urban place of 100,000 or more and each metropolitan area ¹							X	X	X	X		
VI	Each State (deaths under 1 year) ¹		a	b					X	X	X	c	

NATALITY

Tabulation numbers	AREA	County and city	Population-size groups	Metropolitan and nonmetropolitan groupings of counties	Race	Sex	Nativity of white mother	Age of mother	Age of father	Month of birth	Attendant at birth	Period of gestation ⁴	Legitimacy ⁴	Birth weight ⁴	NUMBER OF CHILDREN ¹		PLURAL SETS (including fetal deaths)		
															Total born alive	First child born alive	Twins, triplets, etc.	Number born alive	Sex of mates
I	Each State ²	X	X	X	a, b, c, d	a					b	c	d						
II	Each State ¹				X	X	X	X	a	b			c		d	b			
III	Each State (plural birth) ¹				X			X									X	X	X

FETAL MORTALITY⁵

I	Each State ¹	X	X	X	X						X	X							
II	Each State ¹				X	X	X	a	b			c	d	e	f				

¹Data available on a residence basis only.
²Data available on an occurrence basis and on a residence basis for each urban place of 10,000 population or more, and totals are provided for each county for urban places under 10,000 population and for rural areas.
³Data available on both an occurrence and a residence basis.
⁴Data available only for States reporting this item.
⁵All tabulations include only fetal deaths for which the period of gestation was stated to be 20 weeks or more, or was not stated. Gestation age data for all fetal deaths including those under 20 weeks of gestation are available for each State (place of occurrence).

Table I. Estimated Total Population Including Armed Forces Overseas, by Age, Race, and Sex: United States, 1954

(Figures represent the sum of the total population residing in continental United States and of the armed forces overseas. Estimates were rounded to the nearest thousand without being adjusted to totals which were independently rounded)

AGE	ALL RACES			WHITE			NONWHITE		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
ALL AGES-----	162,409,000	80,653,000	81,756,000	145,008,000	72,139,000	72,869,000	17,402,000	8,515,000	8,887,000
Under 1 year-----	3,530,000	1,798,000	1,732,000	3,062,000	1,564,000	1,498,000	467,000	233,000	234,000
1-4 years-----	14,297,000	7,284,000	7,014,000	12,386,000	6,324,000	6,062,000	1,911,000	958,000	952,000
5-9 years-----	16,357,000	8,356,000	8,001,000	14,295,000	7,320,000	6,975,000	2,062,000	1,035,000	1,026,000
10-14 years-----	12,893,000	6,556,000	6,337,000	11,326,000	5,774,000	5,552,000	1,567,000	782,000	785,000
15-19 years-----	11,043,000	5,605,000	5,438,000	9,648,000	4,907,000	4,741,000	1,394,000	697,000	697,000
20-24 years-----	10,877,000	5,462,000	5,415,000	9,589,000	4,837,000	4,752,000	1,288,000	625,000	663,000
25-29 years-----	11,887,000	5,853,000	6,034,000	10,572,000	5,241,000	5,331,000	1,316,000	613,000	703,000
30-34 years-----	12,340,000	6,050,000	6,290,000	11,049,000	5,438,000	5,611,000	1,291,000	612,000	679,000
35-39 years-----	11,490,000	5,833,000	5,857,000	10,354,000	5,101,000	5,254,000	1,136,000	533,000	603,000
40-44 years-----	11,087,000	5,447,000	5,640,000	9,947,000	4,907,000	5,040,000	1,140,000	540,000	600,000
45-49 years-----	9,882,000	4,897,000	4,985,000	8,933,000	4,431,000	4,501,000	949,000	465,000	484,000
50-54 years-----	8,674,000	4,288,000	4,385,000	7,853,000	3,884,000	3,969,000	820,000	404,000	416,000
55-59 years-----	7,745,000	3,805,000	3,941,000	7,103,000	3,484,000	3,619,000	642,000	321,000	321,000
60-64 years-----	6,579,000	3,221,000	3,358,000	6,092,000	2,979,000	3,113,000	486,000	241,000	245,000
65-69 years-----	5,266,000	2,553,000	2,713,000	4,908,000	2,375,000	2,534,000	358,000	178,000	179,000
70-74 years-----	3,981,000	1,854,000	2,127,000	3,714,000	1,724,000	1,990,000	267,000	130,000	137,000
75-79 years-----	2,437,000	1,110,000	1,327,000	2,280,000	1,033,000	1,247,000	157,000	77,000	80,000
80-84 years-----	1,288,000	569,000	719,000	1,207,000	530,000	677,000	82,000	40,000	42,000
85 years and over-----	758,000	314,000	443,000	688,000	284,000	404,000	69,000	30,000	39,000

Source: U. S. Bureau of the Census, "Estimates of the Population of the United States, by Age, Color, and Sex: July 1, 1950 to 1955," Current Population Reports, Series P-25, No. 121, 1955.

Table J. Estimated Total Population Residing in Continental United States (Excluding Armed Forces Overseas), by Age, Race, and Sex: 1954

(Figures include persons in the armed forces stationed in continental United States and exclude members of the armed forces overseas. Estimates were rounded to the nearest thousand without being adjusted to totals which were independently rounded)

AGE	ALL RACES			WHITE			NONWHITE		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
ALL AGES-----	161,183,000	79,433,000	81,749,000	143,899,000	71,036,000	72,863,000	17,283,000	8,397,000	8,886,000
Under 1 year-----	3,530,000	1,798,000	1,732,000	3,062,000	1,564,000	1,498,000	467,000	233,000	234,000
1-4 years-----	14,297,000	7,284,000	7,014,000	12,386,000	6,324,000	6,062,000	1,911,000	958,000	952,000
5-9 years-----	16,357,000	8,356,000	8,001,000	14,295,000	7,320,000	6,975,000	2,062,000	1,035,000	1,026,000
10-14 years-----	12,893,000	6,556,000	6,337,000	11,326,000	5,774,000	5,552,000	1,567,000	782,000	785,000
15-19 years-----	10,814,000	5,477,000	5,437,000	9,532,000	4,792,000	4,741,000	1,382,000	685,000	697,000
20-24 years-----	10,147,000	4,735,000	5,413,000	8,933,000	4,183,000	4,750,000	1,214,000	552,000	663,000
25-29 years-----	11,722,000	5,689,000	6,033,000	10,425,000	5,095,000	5,330,000	1,286,000	595,000	703,000
30-34 years-----	12,245,000	5,953,000	6,289,000	10,959,000	5,349,000	5,610,000	1,284,000	605,000	679,000
35-39 years-----	11,426,000	5,570,000	5,856,000	10,294,000	5,041,000	5,253,000	1,132,000	529,000	603,000
40-44 years-----	11,061,000	5,421,000	5,639,000	9,922,000	4,882,000	5,040,000	1,138,000	539,000	600,000
45-49 years-----	9,871,000	4,897,000	4,985,000	8,923,000	4,422,000	4,501,000	949,000	465,000	484,000
50-54 years-----	8,670,000	4,285,000	4,385,000	7,850,000	3,881,000	3,969,000	820,000	404,000	416,000
55-59 years-----	7,744,000	3,803,000	3,941,000	7,102,000	3,482,000	3,619,000	642,000	321,000	321,000
60-64 years-----	6,579,000	3,221,000	3,358,000	6,092,000	2,979,000	3,113,000	486,000	241,000	245,000
65-69 years-----	5,266,000	2,553,000	2,713,000	4,908,000	2,375,000	2,534,000	358,000	178,000	179,000
70-74 years-----	3,981,000	1,854,000	2,127,000	3,714,000	1,724,000	1,990,000	267,000	130,000	137,000
75-79 years-----	2,437,000	1,110,000	1,327,000	2,280,000	1,033,000	1,247,000	157,000	77,000	80,000
80-84 years-----	1,288,000	569,000	719,000	1,207,000	530,000	677,000	82,000	40,000	42,000
85 years and over-----	758,000	314,000	443,000	688,000	284,000	404,000	69,000	30,000	39,000

Source: U. S. Bureau of the Census, "Estimates of the Population of the United States, by Age, Color, and Sex: July 1, 1950 to 1955," Current Population Reports, Series P-25, No. 121, 1955.

Table K. Estimated Total Population (Excluding Armed Forces Overseas)
by Age: United States, Each Division and State, 1954

(Figures include persons in the armed forces stationed in each area. Estimates were rounded to the nearest thousand without being adjusted to totals which were independently rounded)

AREA	Total	Under 5 years	5-19 years	20-44 years	45-64 years	65 years and over
UNITED STATES-----	161,183,000	17,627,000	40,164,000	56,599,000	32,864,000	13,729,000
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS						
New England-----	9,762,000	983,000	2,226,000	3,430,000	2,136,000	984,000
Middle Atlantic-----	32,114,000	3,143,000	7,122,000	11,687,000	7,304,000	2,860,000
East North Central-----	32,804,000	3,674,000	7,845,000	11,496,000	6,876,000	2,911,000
West North Central-----	14,568,000	1,627,000	3,575,000	4,769,000	3,094,000	1,501,000
South Atlantic-----	22,773,000	2,654,000	6,307,000	8,187,000	4,039,000	1,585,000
East South Central-----	11,467,000	1,319,000	3,398,000	3,759,000	2,112,000	878,000
West South Central-----	15,333,000	1,801,000	4,246,000	5,219,000	2,907,000	1,156,000
Mountain-----	5,692,000	740,000	1,573,000	1,967,000	999,000	413,000
Pacific-----	16,671,000	1,884,000	3,867,000	6,084,000	3,397,000	1,438,000
NEW ENGLAND						
Maine-----	890,000	93,000	231,000	284,000	187,000	95,000
New Hampshire-----	550,000	56,000	132,000	182,000	120,000	60,000
Vermont-----	377,000	40,000	99,000	120,000	77,000	40,000
Massachusetts-----	4,924,000	495,000	1,089,000	1,730,000	1,099,000	510,000
Rhode Island-----	837,000	82,000	187,000	310,000	180,000	78,000
Connecticut-----	2,185,000	217,000	488,000	804,000	475,000	201,000
MIDDLE ATLANTIC						
New York-----	15,826,000	1,527,000	3,369,000	5,729,000	3,771,000	1,432,000
New Jersey-----	5,303,000	511,000	1,168,000	1,985,000	1,190,000	450,000
Pennsylvania-----	10,984,000	1,105,000	2,595,000	3,973,000	2,343,000	978,000
EAST NORTH CENTRAL						
Ohio-----	8,720,000	982,000	2,074,000	3,091,000	1,787,000	785,000
Indiana-----	4,235,000	481,000	1,046,000	1,468,000	847,000	392,000
Illinois-----	9,193,000	947,000	2,076,000	3,243,000	2,075,000	854,000
Michigan-----	7,028,000	848,000	1,752,000	2,494,000	1,400,000	534,000
Wisconsin-----	3,628,000	416,000	897,000	1,200,000	769,000	346,000
WEST NORTH CENTRAL						
Minnesota-----	3,132,000	369,000	787,000	1,013,000	659,000	304,000
Iowa-----	2,665,000	298,000	659,000	847,000	567,000	285,000
Missouri-----	4,076,000	422,000	948,000	1,363,000	909,000	434,000
North Dakota-----	635,000	80,000	177,000	204,000	120,000	54,000
South Dakota-----	672,000	82,000	178,000	215,000	133,000	63,000
Nebraska-----	1,386,000	152,000	332,000	444,000	293,000	144,000
Kansas-----	2,025,000	224,000	494,000	683,000	413,000	209,000
SOUTH ATLANTIC						
Delaware-----	371,000	43,000	87,000	140,000	72,000	29,000
Maryland-----	2,601,000	292,000	644,000	983,000	501,000	181,000
District of Columbia-----	849,000	94,000	165,000	340,000	186,000	63,000
Virginia-----	3,560,000	414,000	969,000	1,317,000	622,000	237,000
West Virginia-----	1,990,000	220,000	591,000	659,000	369,000	152,000
North Carolina-----	4,225,000	503,000	1,266,000	1,504,000	699,000	253,000
South Carolina-----	2,270,000	285,000	727,000	790,000	338,000	130,000
Georgia-----	3,606,000	429,000	1,082,000	1,250,000	622,000	243,000
Florida-----	3,300,000	374,000	796,000	1,204,000	628,000	297,000
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL						
Kentucky-----	2,978,000	331,000	864,000	975,000	557,000	251,000
Tennessee-----	3,362,000	371,000	945,000	1,163,000	629,000	254,000
Alabama-----	3,001,000	348,000	920,000	976,000	542,000	214,000
Mississippi-----	2,126,000	269,000	669,000	645,000	384,000	159,000
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL						
Arkansas-----	1,798,000	186,000	544,000	538,000	366,000	163,000
Louisiana-----	2,982,000	366,000	830,000	977,000	517,000	193,000
Oklahoma-----	2,174,000	218,000	591,000	700,000	455,000	209,000
Texas-----	8,479,000	1,031,000	2,283,000	3,004,000	1,569,000	591,000
MOUNTAIN						
Montana-----	619,000	75,000	163,000	202,000	120,000	59,000
Idaho-----	598,000	73,000	173,000	191,000	111,000	49,000
Wyoming-----	298,000	37,000	81,000	101,000	58,000	22,000
Colorado-----	1,499,000	179,000	377,000	535,000	279,000	129,000
New Mexico-----	778,000	112,000	242,000	289,000	116,000	39,000
Arizona-----	928,000	128,000	285,000	331,000	152,000	53,000
Utah-----	762,000	112,000	223,000	256,000	123,000	49,000
Nevada-----	210,000	24,000	49,000	82,000	40,000	13,000
PACIFIC						
Washington-----	2,531,000	291,000	619,000	868,000	512,000	240,000
Oregon-----	1,640,000	187,000	397,000	556,000	347,000	153,000
California-----	12,500,000	1,406,000	2,851,000	4,660,000	2,536,000	1,046,000

Source: U. S. Bureau of the Census, official records.

SUMMARY TABLES

XXXI

Table L. Population; Marriages, Divorces, Live Births, and Deaths; and Crude Rates: United States, 1940-54
(Rates per 1,000 population)

YEAR	Population including armed forces overseas ¹	Population excluding armed forces overseas ¹	MARRIAGES ²		DIVORCES ³		LIVE BIRTHS ⁴				DEATHS ⁵	
			Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Registered		Adjusted for underregistration		Number	Rate
							Number	Rate	Number	Rate		
1954	162,409,000	161,183,000	1,490,000	9.2	379,000	2.4	4,017,362	24.9	4,078,000	25.3	1,481,091	9.2
1953	159,643,000	158,320,000	1,546,000	9.8	390,000	2.5	3,902,120	24.6	3,965,000	25.0	1,517,541	9.6
1952	157,028,000	155,761,000	1,539,318	9.9	392,000	2.5	3,846,986	24.7	3,913,000	25.1	1,496,839	9.6
1951	154,360,000	153,384,000	1,594,694	10.4	381,000	2.5	3,750,850	24.5	3,823,000	24.9	1,482,089	9.7
1950	151,132,000	150,697,361	1,667,231	11.1	385,144	2.6	3,554,149	23.6	3,632,000	24.1	1,482,454	9.6
1949	149,188,000	148,685,000	1,579,798	10.6	397,000	2.7	3,559,529	23.9	3,649,000	24.5	1,443,607	9.7
1948	146,631,000	146,093,000	1,811,155	12.4	408,000	2.8	3,535,068	24.2	3,637,000	24.9	1,444,337	9.9
1947	144,126,000	143,446,000	1,991,878	13.9	493,000	3.4	3,699,940	25.8	3,817,000	26.6	1,445,370	10.1
1946	141,389,000	140,054,000	2,281,045	16.4	610,000	4.3	3,288,672	23.3	3,411,000	24.1	1,395,617	10.0
1945	139,929,000	132,481,000	1,612,992	12.2	485,000	3.5	2,735,456	19.5	2,858,000	20.4	1,401,719	10.8
1944	138,397,000	132,885,000	1,452,394	10.9	400,000	2.9	2,794,800	20.2	2,939,000	21.2	1,411,336	10.6
1943	136,739,000	134,245,000	1,577,050	11.7	359,000	2.6	2,834,860	21.5	3,104,000	22.7	1,459,544	10.9
1942	134,860,000	133,920,000	1,772,132	13.2	321,000	2.4	2,808,996	20.8	2,989,000	22.2	1,385,187	10.3
1941	133,402,000	133,121,000	1,695,999	12.7	295,000	2.2	2,513,427	18.8	2,705,000	20.3	1,397,642	10.5
1940	131,820,000	131,669,275	1,595,879	12.1	284,000	2.0	2,360,399	17.9	2,559,000	19.4	1,417,289	10.8

¹For 1940 and 1950, enumerated as of April 1; for other years, estimated as of July 1. Populations are given in the following publications of the U. S. Bureau of the Census: "Estimates of the Population of the United States and of the Components of Change, by Age, Color, and Sex: 1940 to 1950," Current Population Reports, Series P-25, No. 98, 1954; "Estimates of the Population of the United States, by Age, Color, and Sex: July 1950 to 1955," Current Population Reports, Series P-25, No. 121, 1955.
²Estimated for 1953 and 1954. Includes estimates and marriage licenses for some States for all years. Rates based on population excluding armed forces overseas.
³Estimated. Includes reported annulments. For 1941-46, rates based on population including armed forces overseas; for other years, on population excluding armed forces overseas.
⁴For 1951-54, based on a 50-percent sample. For 1941-46, rates based on population including armed forces overseas; for other years, on population excluding armed forces overseas.
⁵Exclusive of fetal deaths and of deaths among armed forces overseas. Rates based on population excluding armed forces overseas.
⁶Enumerated population plus estimate of armed forces overseas.

Table M. Fetal Deaths and Ratios; Infant, Neonatal, and Maternal Deaths, and Rates: United States, 1940-54

(Fetal death ratios, and infant (under 1 year) and neonatal (under 28 days) mortality rates per 1,000 live births. Maternal mortality rates per 10,000 live births)

YEAR	FETAL DEATHS ¹		DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR ²		DEATHS UNDER 28 DAYS ²		MATERNAL DEATHS ³	
	Number	Ratio	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
	1954	70,109	17.5	106,791	26.6	76,724	19.1	2,105	5.2
1953	69,393	17.8	108,405	27.8	76,332	19.6	2,385	6.1
1952	70,447	18.3	109,413	28.4	76,253	19.8	2,610	6.8
1951	70,569	18.8	106,702	28.4	75,192	20.0	2,812	7.5
1950	68,282	19.2	103,825	29.2	72,855	20.5	2,950	8.3
1949	70,594	19.8	111,531	31.3	76,326	21.4	3,216	9.0
1948	72,838	20.6	115,169	32.0	78,426	22.2	4,122	11.7
1947	77,917	21.1	119,173	32.2	84,296	22.8	4,978	13.5
1946	74,849	22.8	111,063	33.8	79,079	24.0	5,153	15.7
1945	65,513	23.9	104,684	39.3	66,593	24.3	5,668	20.7
1944	68,374	24.5	111,127	39.8	68,996	24.7	6,369	22.8
1943	71,873	24.5	118,484	40.4	72,632	24.7	7,197	24.5
1942	72,017	25.6	113,492	40.4	72,122	25.7	7,267	25.9
1941	---	---	113,949	45.3	69,559	27.7	7,956	31.7
1940	---	---	110,984	47.0	67,866	28.8	8,876	37.6

¹Includes only those for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more, or was not stated.
²Exclusive of fetal deaths.
³Deaths from Deliveries and complications of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium.

Table N. Vital Statistics Rates by Month: United States, 1954

(Marriage, birth, and death rates on an annual basis per 1,000 estimated midyear population excluding armed forces overseas. Fetal death ratios, and infant (under 1 year) and neonatal (under 28 days) mortality rates per 1,000 live births)

MONTH	Marriage rate ¹	Live birth rate ²	Fetal death ratio ³	Total death rate ⁴	Infant mortality rate ⁵	Neonatal mortality rate ⁵
TOTAL	9.2	24.9	17.5	9.2	26.7	19.1
January	6.9	24.2	17.7	9.9	28.4	18.7
February	8.6	24.5	17.5	9.5	26.6	18.1
March	7.0	23.6	17.9	9.4	26.2	18.7
April	8.4	23.0	18.0	9.1	27.3	20.1
May	8.8	23.3	18.2	9.1	27.0	20.2
June	13.3	24.7	18.3	9.2	27.4	20.6
July	9.4	26.2	17.1	9.1	25.8	19.5
August	9.9	26.5	17.5	8.3	24.8	19.2
September	10.3	27.1	17.2	8.5	24.5	18.4
October	8.9	25.7	16.9	8.9	26.0	18.9
November	9.4	25.3	17.4	9.4	26.6	18.2
December	9.1	25.0	16.0	9.9	28.3	18.6

¹Rate for "Total" based on estimated number of marriages; rate by month based on provisional number of marriages.
²Based on a 50-percent sample of registered births.
³Includes only fetal deaths for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more, or was not stated.
⁴Exclusive of fetal deaths and of deaths among armed forces overseas.
⁵Exclusive of fetal deaths.
⁶Annual rate adjusted by allocation of deaths to year of birth. Monthly rates adjusted by method of the Registrar-General of England and Wales. For methods of adjustment, see "Effect of Changing Birth Rates Upon Infant Mortality Rates," U.S. Bureau of the Census, Vital Statistics—Special Reports, vol. 19, No. 21, 1944.

Table O. Crude Marriage and Divorce Rates: United States, Each Division and State, 1950-54

(By place of occurrence. Rates per 1,000 population in each specified area, enumerated as of April 1 for 1950, and estimated as of July 1 for 1951-54)

AREA	MARRIAGE RATE					DIVORCE RATE ¹				
	1954	1953	1952	1951	1950	1954	1953	1952	1951	1950
UNITED STATES-----	² 9.2	² 9.8	9.9	10.4	11.1	² 2.4	² 2.5	² 2.5	² 2.5	² 2.6
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS										
New England-----	27.6	---	8.6	9.2	9.5	---	1.4	1.5	1.5	1.5
Middle Atlantic-----	7.3	7.9	8.0	8.6	9.2	---	---	---	---	21.0
East North Central-----	28.7	² 9.1	9.0	9.7	10.4	---	² 2.5	---	2.5	² 2.5
West North Central-----	³ 8.2	8.3	7.9	8.5	9.8	³ 2.1	2.1	2.2	2.1	² 2.2
South Atlantic-----	³ 11.1	11.6	² 11.6	12.1	12.5	---	---	---	---	² 2.5
East South Central-----	11.0	11.2	11.0	11.1	11.7	---	---	---	---	² 2.7
West South Central-----	² 9.9	² 10.7	² 12.1	12.3	² 13.1	---	---	---	---	² 4.5
Mountain-----	² 22.3	24.4	24.7	24.8	26.1	² 5.1	---	² 5.5	² 5.6	² 5.5
Pacific-----	7.0	7.4	7.6	7.9	8.6	² 3.4	² 3.4	3.6	3.5	3.9
NEW ENGLAND										
Maine-----	9.0	9.3	9.3	8.9	9.4	2.4	2.5	2.5	2.3	2.4
New Hampshire-----	12.6	12.9	13.5	14.4	14.3	1.9	2.0	2.1	2.1	2.0
Vermont-----	8.4	9.0	8.7	9.2	9.4	1.4	1.3	1.6	1.6	1.8
Massachusetts-----	² 7.0	---	8.0	8.7	8.9	² 1.2	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.4
Rhode Island-----	7.3	7.7	8.1	8.8	9.5	---	1.0	1.3	1.3	1.1
Connecticut-----	8.2	8.5	8.6	9.4	9.7	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.3	1.4
MIDDLE ATLANTIC										
New York-----	7.8	8.1	8.2	8.8	9.5	---	---	---	---	² 0.8
New Jersey-----	7.5	7.9	8.0	8.9	9.6	0.9	0.9	1.0	1.1	1.1
Pennsylvania-----	6.6	7.6	7.7	8.2	8.5	1.1	1.1	1.2	1.1	1.2
EAST NORTH CENTRAL										
Ohio-----	6.8	7.5	7.4	8.3	9.5	2.5	2.8	2.6	2.6	2.7
Indiana-----	² 15.8	² 15.6	15.7	15.9	⁴ 15.7	² 2.8	² 3.0	3.1	3.1	² 2.9
Illinois-----	⁴ 9.0	⁴ 9.2	⁴ 9.2	⁴ 10.0	⁴ 10.7	---	2.4	2.7	2.7	2.6
Michigan-----	7.3	7.8	7.6	8.2	9.1	² 2.3	² 2.4	² 2.2	² 2.4	2.5
Wisconsin-----	8.9	7.2	7.1	⁴ 8.0	8.5	1.3	1.4	---	1.3	1.4
WEST NORTH CENTRAL										
Minnesota-----	7.4	7.9	7.7	⁴ 8.8	⁴ 10.4	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.4
Iowa-----	8.7	8.7	8.5	9.3	10.5	2.0	2.0	2.1	2.0	2.1
Missouri-----	³ 8.2	8.1	7.1	7.6	8.7	² 2.9	3.0	3.2	³ 3.0	3.1
North Dakota-----	7.0	7.1	6.6	7.1	8.2	0.9	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.0
South Dakota-----	9.1	9.1	9.1	9.5	10.7	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.3	1.4
Nebraska-----	8.3	8.6	8.6	9.4	10.4	1.8	1.7	1.8	1.8	1.9
Kansas-----	8.5	9.0	8.1	8.4	9.7	2.6	2.7	2.7	2.4	² 2.6
SOUTH ATLANTIC										
Delaware-----	6.2	7.0	7.1	7.9	8.3	1.8	1.7	1.6	1.9	2.0
Maryland-----	16.0	17.7	18.1	19.9	⁴ 21.6	2.0	2.1	2.0	2.0	2.2
District of Columbia-----	⁴ 9.7	⁴ 10.5	⁴ 11.5	⁴ 12.2	⁴ 12.7	1.3	1.9	1.4	1.9	2.1
Virginia-----	10.2	10.4	10.5	10.7	11.1	2.0	2.2	2.2	1.8	1.8
West Virginia-----	³ 8.8	⁴ 7.7	7.5	⁴ 8.2	⁴ 8.6	---	---	---	---	² 2.1
North Carolina-----	⁴ 6.1	⁴ 6.4	⁴ 6.4	⁴ 6.9	⁴ 7.3	---	---	1.4	---	1.6
South Carolina-----	20.0	19.9	20.7	21.1	⁴ 21.8	³ 1.1	³ 1.0	---	³ 1.0	² 1.1
Georgia-----	14.3	14.6	² 13.5	13.8	⁴ 12.8	² 2.0	³ 1.9	² 2.5	³ 3.1	2.8
Florida-----	8.6	8.6	8.7	9.2	10.0	5.9	6.3	6.6	6.3	6.5
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL										
Kentucky-----	⁴ 7.6	⁴ 8.2	⁴ 8.6	⁴ 9.4	⁴ 11.2	---	---	---	---	² 2.8
Tennessee-----	6.7	6.7	6.5	6.4	6.6	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.4
Alabama-----	6.5	6.6	6.8	7.0	7.5	3.0	3.1	3.0	² 2.9	2.9
Mississippi-----	28.9	28.6	26.6	26.2	26.0	2.4	2.4	2.5	2.5	2.8
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL										
Arkansas-----	⁴ 9.0	15.2	⁴ 28.6	⁴ 28.0	⁴ 27.0	² 4.4	4.5	---	---	² 4.6
Louisiana-----	7.8	8.3	7.4	8.3	² 10.0	---	---	---	---	² 2.0
Oklahoma-----	² 11.3	² 10.8	² 9.5	⁴ 9.1	² 10.0	² 5.9	² 5.9	² 5.8	---	² 6.2
Texas-----	10.5	² 10.6	² 10.8	10.9	⁴ 11.6	² 4.2	² 4.6	² 4.5	² 4.6	² 4.9
MOUNTAIN										
Montana-----	10.6	10.8	10.7	10.7	12.2	3.2	3.2	3.3	3.1	3.3
Idaho-----	14.9	14.3	13.9	13.4	14.2	4.2	4.4	4.4	4.4	4.6
Wyoming-----	10.4	10.7	10.8	10.9	12.2	² 4.0	² 4.1	² 4.3	² 4.0	4.0
Colorado-----	⁴ 8.2	⁴ 8.5	⁴ 9.2	⁴ 9.7	⁴ 10.4	² 2.9	² 3.0	² 3.3	² 3.3	² 3.3
New Mexico-----	² 25.1	⁴ 29.3	30.0	30.3	33.3	² 3.2	---	3.9	4.1	3.9
Arizona-----	22.2	26.3	26.5	25.6	26.7	² 5.2	5.7	5.8	5.4	5.4
Utah-----	8.3	⁴ 9.2	9.2	9.6	⁴ 10.3	2.8	3.2	3.1	3.2	3.1
Nevada-----	⁴ 235.4	⁴ 265.3	⁴ 274.4	⁴ 291.2	⁴ 311.5	45.2	51.9	49.9	56.0	55.7
PACIFIC										
Washington-----	⁴ 11.4	⁴ 12.1	12.4	⁴ 13.2	⁴ 14.5	² 3.3	² 3.6	3.8	3.5	4.7
Oregon-----	5.8	6.5	6.3	6.5	7.4	3.7	3.9	3.9	3.9	3.9
California-----	6.2	6.6	6.7	6.9	7.5	3.4	3.3	3.5	3.5	3.7

¹Includes reported annulments.²Estimated.³Incomplete.⁴Marriage licenses.⁵Includes 7 decrees of separate maintenance.

SUMMARY TABLES

XXXIII

Table P. Crude Birth and Death Rates: United States, Each Division and State, 1950-54

(By place of residence. Rates per 1,000 population in each specified area, enumerated as of April 1 for 1950, and estimated as of July 1 for 1951-54)

AREA	LIVE BIRTH RATE ¹										DEATH RATE ²				
	Registered					Adjusted for underregistration					1954	1953	1952	1951	1950
	1954	1953	1952	1951	1950	1954	1953	1952	1951	1950					
UNITED STATES-----	24.9	24.6	24.7	24.5	23.6	25.3	25.0	25.1	24.9	24.1	9.2	9.6	9.6	9.7	9.6
White-----	23.9	23.7	23.9	23.8	22.7	24.1	24.0	24.1	23.9	23.0	9.1	9.4	9.4	9.5	9.5
Nonwhite-----	33.2	32.3	31.8	31.8	31.1	34.9	34.1	33.6	33.8	33.3	10.1	10.8	11.0	11.1	11.2
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS															
New England-----	22.6	22.2	22.7	22.0	20.9	22.6	22.3	22.3	22.0	21.0	10.3	10.5	10.7	11.1	10.4
Middle Atlantic-----	21.8	21.6	22.1	21.7	20.6	21.8	21.7	22.2	21.8	20.7	10.0	10.5	10.6	10.6	10.5
East North Central-----	25.4	24.9	25.0	24.7	23.5	25.6	25.0	25.2	24.9	23.7	9.4	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0
West North Central-----	24.8	24.5	24.9	24.8	23.8	24.9	24.7	25.0	25.0	24.0	9.7	10.1	10.0	9.9	10.1
South Atlantic-----	26.3	26.0	25.9	25.8	25.2	27.3	26.9	26.9	26.9	26.3	8.6	8.6	8.7	8.6	8.9
East South Central-----	26.9	26.4	26.5	26.6	26.5	27.3	27.1	27.3	27.7	27.5	8.6	9.1	9.2	9.1	9.1
West South Central-----	27.4	27.1	26.2	26.1	25.9	28.4	28.2	27.3	27.4	27.3	8.1	8.3	8.2	8.5	8.4
Mountain-----	28.8	28.9	29.1	28.8	27.8	29.7	29.8	30.1	29.8	28.9	8.1	8.5	8.6	8.8	8.6
Pacific-----	24.5	24.6	24.3	23.6	23.2	24.6	24.8	24.5	23.8	23.5	8.8	9.1	9.3	9.4	9.3
NEW ENGLAND															
Maine-----	25.4	25.0	24.7	23.7	23.0	25.6	25.2	24.8	23.9	23.3	11.2	11.3	11.4	11.2	10.8
New Hampshire-----	22.3	21.4	22.6	22.8	21.6	22.3	21.5	22.7	22.9	21.7	11.2	11.2	11.6	11.9	11.4
Vermont-----	24.7	24.5	24.6	23.9	23.8	24.7	24.6	24.7	24.0	23.9	10.7	10.6	11.0	11.4	11.0
Massachusetts-----	21.9	21.7	22.5	21.7	20.5	21.9	21.7	22.6	21.7	20.6	10.5	10.7	11.0	11.6	10.5
Rhode Island-----	21.6	20.9	21.0	21.3	20.5	21.8	20.9	21.0	21.3	20.5	9.8	9.9	10.1	10.2	10.5
Connecticut-----	23.1	22.7	22.8	21.6	20.2	23.1	22.7	22.8	21.6	20.2	9.4	9.7	9.9	9.9	9.5
MIDDLE ATLANTIC															
New York-----	21.2	21.0	21.5	21.1	20.3	21.3	21.1	21.6	21.2	20.4	10.1	10.6	10.6	10.6	10.5
New Jersey-----	22.3	21.8	21.5	21.1	20.2	22.4	21.9	21.6	21.1	20.3	9.7	10.2	10.1	10.1	10.2
Pennsylvania-----	22.3	22.5	23.3	22.8	21.1	22.4	22.6	23.4	22.9	21.2	9.9	10.6	10.8	10.8	10.5
EAST NORTH CENTRAL															
Ohio-----	25.5	25.0	25.2	24.9	23.4	25.7	25.1	25.3	25.1	23.6	9.5	10.2	10.2	10.2	10.1
Indiana-----	25.7	25.4	25.3	24.7	23.8	25.9	25.6	25.5	24.9	24.0	9.5	9.9	10.0	10.0	10.3
Illinois-----	23.7	22.9	23.1	22.8	21.8	23.8	23.1	23.2	23.0	22.0	10.0	10.7	10.6	10.6	10.6
Michigan-----	27.4	26.8	26.9	26.7	25.3	27.6	27.0	27.2	26.9	25.5	8.6	9.1	9.0	9.1	9.1
Wisconsin-----	25.3	25.2	25.6	25.8	24.1	25.4	25.3	25.7	25.9	24.2	9.3	9.9	9.8	9.9	9.8
WEST NORTH CENTRAL															
Minnesota-----	25.9	25.8	26.1	26.6	25.3	25.9	25.9	26.1	26.6	25.3	8.9	9.6	9.2	9.2	9.4
Iowa-----	23.7	23.5	24.3	25.3	23.9	23.8	23.7	24.4	25.4	24.1	9.6	10.1	10.1	10.1	10.3
Missouri-----	23.0	22.6	22.6	22.3	21.7	23.3	23.0	22.7	22.2	20.8	10.8	11.2	11.3	10.9	11.1
North Dakota-----	27.4	27.1	26.0	26.5	27.5	27.5	27.2	28.1	28.6	27.7	8.0	8.3	8.0	8.4	8.4
South Dakota-----	27.0	27.3	27.9	27.7	27.3	27.3	27.7	28.2	28.0	27.7	8.6	8.8	8.9	8.9	9.0
Nebraska-----	24.8	24.2	25.4	25.6	24.0	24.9	24.3	25.5	25.7	24.1	9.4	9.9	9.8	9.8	9.5
Kansas-----	26.4	26.3	25.4	24.2	23.1	26.5	26.4	25.5	24.4	23.2	9.5	9.8	9.9	9.8	10.0
SOUTH ATLANTIC															
Delaware-----	26.1	25.7	25.6	24.8	24.0	26.2	25.8	25.7	24.9	24.2	9.4	10.1	10.2	10.3	11.0
Maryland-----	25.5	24.9	25.1	24.6	23.1	25.7	25.1	25.3	24.8	23.4	8.8	9.3	9.6	8.7	9.6
District of Columbia-----	24.7	25.0	24.8	25.1	24.7	25.1	25.4	25.1	25.4	25.0	9.5	10.1	10.2	10.3	10.7
Virginia-----	26.7	25.8	25.1	25.3	24.7	27.2	26.2	25.6	25.9	25.4	8.2	8.4	8.5	8.5	9.0
West Virginia-----	23.4	23.3	24.7	25.3	25.2	24.1	24.1	25.6	26.5	26.6	8.1	8.3	8.6	8.5	8.7
North Carolina-----	27.2	26.7	26.8	26.9	26.2	28.0	27.5	27.7	27.8	27.3	7.5	7.6	7.8	7.6	7.7
South Carolina-----	28.7	28.2	28.1	27.8	27.1	31.2	30.8	30.8	30.7	30.2	7.8	8.3	8.3	8.2	8.5
Georgia-----	27.8	27.5	27.2	27.0	26.5	29.0	28.7	28.5	28.4	28.0	8.5	8.7	8.6	8.7	8.9
Florida-----	25.7	25.3	24.1	23.9	23.3	26.2	25.8	24.6	24.5	23.9	9.6	9.7	9.5	9.5	9.6
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL															
Kentucky-----	25.2	24.6	25.1	25.6	25.5	26.0	25.4	26.1	26.9	26.9	9.0	9.3	9.6	9.3	9.5
Tennessee-----	25.5	25.0	24.6	25.2	24.7	26.0	25.5	25.2	25.9	25.6	8.5	8.8	8.8	8.8	8.9
Alabama-----	27.5	27.4	27.8	27.5	27.0	28.2	28.2	28.7	28.5	28.1	8.7	9.0	9.1	9.0	8.8
Mississippi-----	30.4	29.7	29.5	30.0	29.8	30.9	30.2	30.1	30.6	30.4	9.1	9.5	9.5	9.6	9.5
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL															
Arkansas-----	24.2	23.6	23.6	23.8	23.9	26.7	26.1	26.3	26.9	27.1	8.4	8.5	8.4	8.3	8.1
Louisiana-----	30.0	29.4	28.4	29.2	28.5	30.9	30.3	29.4	30.3	29.7	8.5	8.8	8.7	9.0	8.8
Oklahoma-----	23.6	23.3	22.3	22.2	22.4	24.1	23.9	23.0	23.0	23.3	9.3	9.0	8.7	8.8	8.7
Texas-----	28.2	28.1	27.1	26.8	26.4	29.1	29.0	28.0	27.8	27.6	7.7	7.9	7.8	8.3	8.2
MOUNTAIN															
Montana-----	28.0	27.1	27.4	26.7	26.4	28.1	27.2	27.5	26.8	26.6	9.8	10.0	10.0	10.0	9.9
Idaho-----	26.7	26.3	26.9	28.0	27.2	29.0	28.6	29.2	28.4	27.6	8.3	8.5	8.4	8.6	8.2
Wyoming-----	30.0	29.9	27.6	27.8	26.2	30.3	30.1	27.9	28.0	26.5	8.1	8.0	8.5	8.1	8.0
Colorado-----	26.0	26.4	27.2	27.3	25.6	26.5	27.0	27.9	28.0	26.4	8.7	9.0	9.4	9.6	9.3
New Mexico-----	33.0	32.7	32.3	32.6	32.4	34.7	34.5	34.1	34.5	34.5	6.9	7.3	7.2	7.7	8.0
Arizona-----	28.9	28.8	29.3	28.6	27.8	31.3	31.3	31.9	31.1	30.7	7.8	8.7	8.7	9.0	8.6
Utah-----	30.6	32.3	32.5	32.3	30.8	31.1	32.6	32.8	32.6	31.1	6.8	7.0	7.2	7.2	7.2
Nevada-----	27.6	26.7	24.8	24.1	22.9	28.5	27.3	25.3	24.6	23.4	8.6	9.7	9.3	9.9	9.9
PACIFIC															
Washington-----	24.8	24.9	25.0	23.8	23.5	24.8	25.0	25.1	23.9	23.6	9.2	9.4	9.4	9.5	9.5
Oregon-----	23.6	24.6	25.0	23.8	23.7	23.8	24.8	25.2	24.1	23.9	9.0	9.0	9.1	9.3	9.2
California-----	24.5	24.6	24.1	23.5	23.1	24.7	24.8	24.3	23.8	23.3	8.8	9.1	9.3	9.4	9.3

¹For 1951-54, based on a 50-percent sample of births.

²Exclusive of fetal deaths and of deaths among armed forces overseas.

Table Q. Fetal Death Ratios; Infant, Neonatal, and Maternal Mortality Rates; by Race: United States, Each Division and State, 1954

(By place of residence. Fetal death ratios, and infant (under 1 year) and neonatal (under 28 days) mortality rates per 1,000 live births in each specified group. Maternal mortality rates per 10,000 live births in each specified group)

AREA	FETAL DEATH RATIO ¹			INFANT MORTALITY RATE ²			NEONATAL MORTALITY RATE ²			MATERNAL MORTALITY RATE ³		
	Total	White	Non-white	Total	White	Non-white	Total	White	Non-white	Total	White	Non-white
UNITED STATES-----	17.5	15.5	28.9	26.6	23.9	42.9	19.1	17.8	27.0	5.2	3.7	14.4
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS												
New England-----	14.6	14.4	20.1	23.2	22.8	37.2	18.0	17.7	27.5	3.4	3.4	6.7
Middle Atlantic-----	19.7	18.2	33.8	24.0	22.2	40.6	18.2	17.0	29.3	4.2	3.4	11.9
East North Central-----	15.9	15.0	24.3	24.7	23.1	39.4	18.4	17.4	27.5	4.0	3.4	9.6
West North Central-----	14.9	14.3	25.2	23.9	22.7	46.1	17.9	17.3	29.2	4.4	4.1	10.9
South Atlantic-----	20.2	15.7	30.8	30.4	24.1	45.3	20.7	18.1	26.9	7.2	3.8	15.3
East South Central-----	21.5	16.4	33.6	32.5	27.6	44.1	22.2	20.0	27.1	10.2	5.6	21.1
West South Central-----	17.3	14.9	26.5	30.0	27.0	41.4	20.3	18.9	25.6	6.5	4.2	15.4
Mountain-----	15.5	15.4	18.3	31.0	28.0	75.6	19.7	19.2	27.8	4.4	3.8	14.6
Pacific-----	14.4	13.9	19.5	23.6	22.9	32.0	17.6	17.2	22.4	3.4	3.0	8.1
NEW ENGLAND												
Maine-----	15.8	15.8	26.8	24.9	24.9	26.8	16.9	17.0	8.9	4.4	4.4	0
New Hampshire-----	17.5	17.7	0	22.8	22.9	0	17.3	17.3	0	5.7	5.7	0
Vermont-----	18.2	18.1	41.7	25.1	25.1	0	19.7	19.7	0	0	0	0
Massachusetts-----	13.9	13.8	17.5	23.1	23.0	29.2	18.0	17.9	19.6	3.2	3.1	3.4
Rhode Island-----	14.5	14.1	30.6	23.1	22.1	57.1	18.4	17.7	42.9	6.1	5.1	40.8
Connecticut-----	14.0	13.7	20.8	22.4	21.3	44.2	18.1	17.2	35.4	2.8	2.7	4.2
MIDDLE ATLANTIC												
New York-----	21.8	19.6	40.8	23.5	21.9	37.7	17.8	16.6	28.5	4.2	3.3	12.7
New Jersey-----	16.2	15.2	24.3	23.5	21.1	43.9	17.5	16.2	28.6	4.3	3.3	13.0
Pennsylvania-----	18.7	17.7	28.3	24.9	23.1	43.0	19.0	17.8	30.9	4.3	3.7	10.1
EAST NORTH CENTRAL												
Ohio-----	18.6	15.9	23.2	25.0	23.4	40.5	18.9	17.7	29.8	4.1	3.7	8.5
Indiana-----	15.8	14.9	27.8	25.6	24.3	43.3	18.6	18.0	29.3	3.9	3.7	7.9
Illinois-----	15.4	14.5	21.6	25.0	22.6	40.4	18.4	17.1	28.9	3.5	2.8	8.3
Michigan-----	17.0	15.7	27.7	24.9	23.7	35.1	18.5	17.6	25.5	4.7	3.7	13.5
Wisconsin-----	13.4	13.1	25.1	21.9	21.3	42.9	16.3	16.0	27.0	3.7	3.6	7.7
WEST NORTH CENTRAL												
Minnesota-----	13.9	13.8	18.7	21.8	21.7	31.7	16.7	16.7	19.5	3.7	3.8	0
Iowa-----	13.4	13.3	20.8	21.3	21.0	53.4	16.4	16.2	36.6	4.4	4.2	29.7
Missouri-----	17.2	15.8	27.6	26.9	24.3	46.1	19.3	17.7	30.6	5.2	4.6	9.9
North Dakota-----	14.3	13.8	31.3	24.4	23.7	47.9	18.6	18.5	18.8	3.4	3.5	0
South Dakota-----	20.1	20.2	18.8	23.4	23.2	65.8	16.5	18.2	23.0	3.3	3.5	0
Nebraska-----	13.8	13.8	15.8	23.1	22.3	47.4	17.5	17.2	29.4	3.5	3.7	0
Kansas-----	13.2	12.6	24.5	24.6	23.7	43.1	18.8	18.1	31.2	5.4	4.3	26.0
SOUTH ATLANTIC												
Delaware-----	17.6	16.1	24.8	29.4	23.7	55.3	20.7	18.2	32.3	2.1	2.5	0
Maryland-----	17.7	15.2	27.0	27.2	22.2	45.6	19.4	17.0	28.5	5.1	3.4	11.4
District of Columbia-----	19.7	14.3	22.8	29.0	26.7	31.1	23.2	22.8	24.5	5.2	3.0	7.3
Virginia-----	20.0	16.5	30.4	30.7	25.2	46.8	21.7	18.8	30.2	6.2	3.9	12.7
West Virginia-----	18.4	16.2	21.3	28.3	27.4	42.9	19.3	18.6	27.1	5.2	4.6	14.7
North Carolina-----	20.5	15.2	31.2	30.2	22.7	47.9	18.4	15.8	26.6	7.1	3.5	14.4
South Carolina-----	21.6	13.9	31.4	32.9	23.1	45.4	20.9	17.8	24.8	10.6	4.7	18.2
Georgia-----	23.4	16.8	35.3	31.8	24.6	44.8	21.3	18.7	26.0	10.4	4.8	20.3
Florida-----	16.5	13.9	30.6	31.1	24.6	46.3	21.6	19.0	28.3	6.1	2.8	15.5
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL												
Kentucky-----	16.9	16.2	25.4	30.4	29.0	46.4	20.5	19.9	27.3	6.9	6.1	16.9
Tennessee-----	18.4	16.0	27.1	30.3	27.5	40.5	21.7	20.1	27.7	6.2	5.6	8.3
Alabama-----	22.7	16.1	33.1	33.5	26.5	44.7	23.0	19.6	28.5	12.5	5.9	23.0
Mississippi-----	29.7	18.6	38.7	36.6	26.2	45.1	23.6	21.1	25.7	16.5	4.2	26.6
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL												
Arkansas-----	16.9	13.9	23.5	26.5	23.1	34.4	17.5	16.9	18.8	8.1	4.6	15.8
Louisiana-----	19.1	13.7	27.5	30.2	22.6	42.0	21.4	17.6	27.1	7.9	2.9	15.5
Oklahoma-----	15.5	14.3	24.4	27.3	24.5	47.4	19.8	19.1	24.8	6.4	4.2	22.8
Texas-----	17.0	15.4	27.1	31.1	29.3	42.5	20.6	19.6	26.9	5.7	4.4	13.7
MOUNTAIN												
Montana-----	13.9	13.7	17.3	23.0	20.6	64.9	16.6	16.2	23.8	2.9	3.0	0
Idaho-----	12.8	12.9	3.4	23.7	23.0	64.2	17.1	16.8	30.4	2.9	3.0	0
Wyoming-----	11.9	11.6	19.1	30.2	28.0	103.1	22.5	22.1	34.4	2.2	2.3	0
Colorado-----	16.4	18.1	27.6	31.2	30.6	48.8	21.4	21.1	29.9	4.1	3.7	15.7
New Mexico-----	16.7	16.8	16.0	42.5	38.8	78.6	23.7	23.3	28.2	10.1	8.2	23.4
Arizona-----	16.6	16.0	19.6	39.8	30.8	90.3	21.1	19.9	28.0	4.1	2.6	12.3
Utah-----	13.5	13.5	15.1	20.8	20.3	45.3	15.1	14.8	25.9	2.6	2.6	0
Nevada-----	13.3	13.8	9.7	25.1	21.6	55.0	16.4	15.5	24.3	3.4	1.9	16.2
PACIFIC												
Washington-----	13.6	13.3	20.4	24.1	23.0	50.6	17.8	17.2	31.4	4.3	3.5	22.7
Oregon-----	18.7	16.7	21.5	22.5	22.1	38.8	16.4	16.3	19.4	1.8	1.9	0
California-----	14.0	13.4	19.4	23.7	23.0	30.1	17.8	17.4	21.7	3.5	3.1	7.0

¹Includes only fetal deaths for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more, or was not stated.

²Exclusive of fetal deaths.

³Based on deaths from Deliveries and complications of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium.

Table R. Median Age of Bride and of Groom at Marriage, by Previous Marital Status: 19 Reporting States, 1954

(By place of occurrence. Median age under 45 years computed on data by single years of age; 45 years and over, on data by 5-year age groups)

AREA	MEDIAN AGE OF BRIDE			MEDIAN AGE OF GROOM				
	Total ¹	Previous marital status			Total ¹	Previous marital status		
		Single	Widowed	Divorced		Single	Widowed	Divorced
TOTAL-----	21.8	20.5	47.8	31.4	24.8	23.5	56.8	35.9
Alabama-----	20.7	² 19.8	44.9	29.6	23.9	² 22.8	54.0	35.0
Connecticut-----	23.5	22.2	47.6	33.6	26.4	24.8	55.8	37.3
Delaware-----	22.1	21.2	47.7	32.3	24.7	25.8	55.8	35.2
Florida-----	23.6	² 20.7	48.8	32.8	26.8	² 23.7	58.7	38.1
Idaho-----	20.7	19.1	45.3	30.0	24.0	22.3	57.0	35.1
Kansas-----	20.8	19.7	49.7	30.4	23.8	22.6	58.5	33.8
Louisiana ³ -----	20.8	19.4	46.1	31.2	23.9	22.5	55.4	35.9
Maine-----	21.0	20.1	49.6	29.8	23.9	22.9	58.2	34.2
Maryland-----	21.9	20.4	45.5	32.3	25.3	23.7	54.3	36.6
Missouri-----	22.2	² 20.5	50.1	31.2	25.5	² 23.6	58.6	35.5
Montana-----	21.4	19.8	46.2	30.7	25.3	25.5	54.7	35.3
New Hampshire-----	22.7	20.9	46.6	31.9	25.7	25.8	56.4	36.3
New York ⁴ -----	22.0	21.3	49.9	32.4	24.9	24.1	57.2	35.4
Oregon-----	21.0	19.7	49.4	32.4	24.4	22.8	59.1	36.5
South Dakota-----	20.9	20.1	46.1	29.5	24.3	23.5	55.8	34.6
Tennessee-----	21.4	20.3	46.8	28.8	23.9	22.8	56.9	34.1
Utah-----	20.1	19.5	48.4	29.9	23.2	22.4	57.1	32.4
Vermont-----	21.4	20.5	49.6	32.8	24.4	23.5	57.8	37.0
Wyoming-----	21.9	19.9	44.9	30.2	25.4	23.3	54.1	34.9

¹Includes marriages for which previous marital status was not stated.
²Includes previous marriages annulled.
³Excludes New Orleans.
⁴Excludes New York City.

Table S. Median Age of Bride and of Groom by Specified Age of Spouse, at First Marriage of Both: Total of 21 Reporting States, 1954

(By place of occurrence. Medians computed on data by single years of age)

SPECIFIED AGE OF BRIDE	Median age of groom	SPECIFIED AGE OF GROOM	Median age of bride
15 years-----	19.8	18 years-----	18.1
16 years-----	20.1	19 years-----	18.5
17 years-----	20.6	20 years-----	18.9
18 years-----	21.3	21 years-----	19.3
19 years-----	21.9	22 years-----	20.1
20 years-----	22.8	23 years-----	20.6
21 years-----	23.4	24 years-----	21.1
22 years-----	24.1	25 years-----	21.6
23 years-----	24.9	26 years-----	22.1
24 years-----	25.7	27 years-----	22.6
25 years-----	26.5	28 years-----	23.2
26 years-----	27.4	29 years-----	23.8
27 years-----	28.2	30 years-----	24.5
28 years-----	29.1	31 years-----	25.1
29 years-----	30.1	32 years-----	26.0
30 years-----	30.8	33 years-----	26.6
31 years-----	31.8	34 years-----	27.2

Table T. Percentage Distribution of Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and Groom: Total of 20 Reporting States, 1954

(By place of occurrence)

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS	PERCENT BY PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS				
	Total	Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not stated
GROOM					
BRIDE-----	100.0	74.7	6.0	16.4	2.9
Single-----	100.0	89.9	1.9	8.0	0.2
Widowed-----	100.0	25.8	43.2	29.8	1.2
Divorced-----	100.0	39.8	9.8	49.1	1.5
Not stated-----	100.0	3.9	2.4	8.5	85.4
BRIDE					
GROOM-----	100.0	73.5	6.9	16.7	2.9
Single-----	100.0	88.6	2.4	8.9	0.1
Widowed-----	100.0	22.7	49.0	27.2	1.2
Divorced-----	100.0	35.9	12.4	50.2	1.4
Not stated-----	100.0	4.6	2.9	7.4	85.1

Table U. Median Age of Bride and of Groom at First Marriage and at Remarriage, by Race: 21 Reporting States, 1954

(By place of occurrence. Medians computed on data by single years of age. Data for white and nonwhite are shown separately for those States in which the 1950 populations for the nonwhite races formed 10 percent or more of the total, or numbered 50,000 or more. Medians based on fewer than 100 cases are underlined)

AREA AND RACE	MEDIAN AGE AT FIRST MARRIAGE		MEDIAN AGE AT REMARRIAGE	
	Bride	Groom	Bride	Groom
TOTAL-----	20.5	23.4	35.1	40.0
Alabama-----	White---- 20.4	23.4	34.9	39.7
	Nonwhite-- 21.0	24.0	36.8	42.3
Alabama-----	White---- 19.8	22.8	33.8	39.9
	Nonwhite-- 19.6	22.8	32.3	37.8
Connecticut-----	White---- 22.0	22.8	36.8	43.4
	Nonwhite-- 22.2	24.8	36.3	40.4
Delaware-----	White---- 22.2	24.8	36.5	40.4
	Nonwhite-- 22.3	25.3	35.0	40.3
Delaware-----	White---- 21.1	23.7	34.9	40.0
	Nonwhite-- 21.1	23.7	34.9	40.0
Florida-----	White---- 22.4	24.6	38.2	43.5
	Nonwhite-- 20.7	23.7	36.7	42.1
Florida-----	White---- 20.6	23.6	36.4	42.0
	Nonwhite-- 21.1	24.0	37.8	42.3
Iowa-----	White---- 19.1	22.3	32.0	36.7
	Nonwhite-- 20.1	23.0	34.8	38.6
Kansas-----	White---- 19.7	22.6	33.5	37.7
	Nonwhite-- 19.7	22.6	33.2	37.4
Louisiana ² -----	White---- 20.4	23.3	35.5	39.8
	Nonwhite-- 19.4	22.5	34.3	40.4
Louisiana ² -----	White---- 19.2	22.5	33.1	39.1
	Nonwhite-- 19.8	22.7	38.5	42.7
Maine-----	White---- 20.1	22.9	33.2	38.5
	Nonwhite-- 20.4	23.7	35.3	40.2
Maryland-----	White---- 20.1	23.4	34.7	39.4
	Nonwhite-- 22.4	25.8	38.2	44.2
Michigan-----	White---- 20.4	23.3	35.6	40.0
	Nonwhite-- 20.4	23.2	35.8	40.1
Missouri-----	White---- 20.6	24.0	34.7	39.9
	Nonwhite-- 20.5	22.6	34.6	39.2
Missouri-----	White---- 20.5	22.5	34.2	38.8
	Nonwhite-- 21.0	24.0	36.5	41.7
Montana-----	White---- 19.8	23.5	33.3	37.6
	Nonwhite-- 20.9	23.8	34.3	39.0
New Hampshire-----	White---- 21.3	24.1	36.6	41.0
	Nonwhite-- 21.3	24.1	36.8	44.0
New York ³ -----	White---- 21.9	24.8	38.5	39.5
	Nonwhite-- 19.7	22.8	36.1	40.0
Oregon-----	White---- 20.1	23.5	33.1	37.9
	Nonwhite-- 20.3	22.8	32.8	38.9
South Dakota-----	White---- 20.3	22.7	32.3	38.3
	Nonwhite-- 20.6	23.2	36.9	42.7
Tennessee-----	White---- 19.5	22.4	33.5	37.3
	Nonwhite-- 20.5	23.5	37.6	43.3
Vermont-----	White---- 19.9	23.3	32.3	36.3
	Nonwhite-- 19.9	23.3	32.3	36.3

¹Includes previous marriages annulled.
²Excludes New Orleans.
³Excludes marriages for which licenses had been issued in New York City.

Table V. Percentage Distribution of Divorces and Annulments by Number of Children Reported: 22 Reporting States, 1954

(By place of occurrence. Unless otherwise specified, data relate to children under 18 years of age. In computing percents, cases for which the number of children was not stated were omitted)

AREA	Total	NUMBER OF CHILDREN REPORTED							
		None	1	2	3	4	5	6	7 or more
TOTAL-----	100.0	52.2	23.1	14.4	6.3	2.4	1.0	0.4	0.3
Alabama-----	100.0	57.3	21.8	12.6	5.2	1.8	0.6	0.3	0.2
Connecticut ¹ -----	100.0	33.5	29.8	22.4	8.8	3.5	1.4	0.4	0.3
Florida-----	100.0	58.0	21.6	13.0	4.8	1.6	0.6	0.2	0.1
Georgia ² -----	100.0	50.0	25.9	14.0	6.5	2.2	0.9	0.3	0.1
Idaho-----	100.0	49.2	22.6	15.4	7.9	3.1	1.0	0.5	0.3
Iowa-----	100.0	44.2	25.2	16.9	8.3	3.5	1.3	0.4	0.3
Kansas-----	100.0	50.2	22.9	15.2	7.0	2.4	1.2	0.4	0.7
Maine-----	100.0	44.9	23.6	17.1	8.9	2.9	1.4	0.3	0.8
Michigan ³ -----	100.0	50.7	23.0	15.8	6.6	2.5	0.8	0.3	0.2
Mississippi ⁴ -----	100.0	56.5	21.1	12.3	5.5	2.4	1.1	0.5	0.6
Missouri-----	100.0	58.1	22.1	11.9	4.7	1.6	0.8	0.4	0.2
Montana-----	100.0	47.0	24.6	15.3	7.9	3.1	1.4	0.4	0.3
Nebraska-----	100.0	49.9	22.9	15.1	7.0	2.6	1.6	0.6	0.5
New Hampshire ⁵ -----	100.0	40.2	25.8	18.7	8.2	4.4	1.5	0.6	0.7
North Dakota ⁶ -----	100.0	39.7	21.5	18.2	11.9	4.5	2.3	1.4	0.4
Ohio-----	100.0	51.1	23.3	14.5	6.8	2.5	1.0	0.4	0.4
Oregon ⁷ -----	100.0	51.6	22.1	15.5	6.9	2.6	0.8	0.3	0.2
South Dakota-----	100.0	40.3	23.0	18.8	9.3	5.9	2.2	1.3	1.4
Tennessee-----	100.0	51.0	24.0	13.2	6.2	2.9	1.3	0.9	0.5
Vermont ⁸ -----	100.0	36.3	26.0	21.0	8.2	5.4	1.1	1.0	1.0
Virginia ⁹ -----	100.0	52.8	24.8	13.9	5.3	1.9	0.6	0.4	0.3
Wyoming ² -----	100.0	50.6	20.3	15.9	7.6	2.7	1.9	0.6	0.4

¹Minor children under 21 years of age.
²Incomplete.
³All dependent children under 17 years of age.
⁴Minor children (specific definition of "minor" not given).
⁵Children under 21 years of age.
⁶All dependent children under 21 years of age.
⁷Total number of children.
⁸Number of children affected.
⁹Number of minor children affected.

Table W. Divorces and Annulments by Median Duration of Marriage in Years: 23 Reporting States, 1954

(By place of occurrence. Medians computed on duration of marriage in single years)

AREA	Median duration	AREA	Median duration
TOTAL-----	6.4	Mississippi-----	5.5
Alabama-----	6.3	Missouri ¹ -----	5.9
Connecticut-----	8.9	Montana-----	5.1
Delaware-----	9.0	Nebraska-----	5.5
Florida-----	6.6	New Hampshire-----	7.2
Georgia ¹ -----	6.7	North Dakota-----	7.2
Idaho-----	4.7	Ohio-----	6.4
Iowa-----	5.0	Oregon-----	5.1
Kansas-----	5.7	South Dakota-----	5.7
Maine-----	6.6	Tennessee-----	5.5
Michigan ¹ -----	7.1	Vermont-----	9.5
		Virginia-----	7.7
		Wyoming ¹ -----	5.1

¹Incomplete.

SUMMARY TABLES

XXXVII

Table X. Percentage Distribution of Registered Live Births by Attendant, by Race: United States, Each Division and State, 1954

(By place of residence. Based on a 50-percent sample)

AREA	ALL RACES				WHITE				NONWHITE			
	Physician in hospital ¹	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	Other and not specified	Physician in hospital ¹	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	Other and not specified	Physician in hospital ¹	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	Other and not specified
UNITED STATES-----	93.6	2.9	3.2	0.3	97.0	2.1	0.7	0.2	73.1	7.8	18.3	0.9
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS												
New England-----	99.1	0.9	0.0	0.0	99.1	0.9	0.0	0.0	99.3	0.6	0	0.1
Middle Atlantic-----	98.5	1.4	0.1	0.1	98.7	1.2	0.1	0.0	96.9	2.8	0.1	0.2
East North Central-----	98.2	1.7	0.0	0.1	98.7	1.2	0.0	0.1	93.6	5.8	0.2	0.3
West North Central-----	97.6	2.1	0.2	0.1	97.9	1.9	0.1	0.1	91.4	5.7	2.3	0.6
South Atlantic-----	84.9	5.3	9.3	0.5	85.8	3.2	0.8	0.2	59.3	10.3	29.2	1.1
East South Central-----	78.2	8.3	13.0	0.5	80.9	6.5	2.2	0.4	48.2	12.7	38.4	0.7
West South Central-----	87.8	4.8	6.7	0.7	91.6	4.2	3.5	0.7	73.1	7.2	18.7	0.9
Mountain-----	95.5	2.3	1.2	1.0	95.9	2.4	1.1	0.6	88.9	1.3	2.4	7.4
Pacific-----	98.9	0.8	0.0	0.3	98.9	0.8	0.0	0.2	98.0	1.4	0.0	0.5
NEW ENGLAND												
Maine-----	95.9	4.0	0	0.1	95.9	4.0	0	0.1	94.6	3.6	0	1.8
New Hampshire-----	99.3	0.7	0	0	99.3	0.7	0	0	100.0	0	0	0
Vermont-----	97.9	2.0	0.0	0.1	97.9	2.0	0.0	0.1	100.0	0	0	0
Massachusetts-----	99.5	0.5	0	0.0	99.5	0.5	0	0.0	99.2	0.8	0	0
Rhode Island-----	99.5	0.4	0	0.1	99.6	0.4	0	0.0	98.2	0.4	0	0.4
Connecticut-----	99.8	0.2	0	0.0	99.8	0.1	0	0.0	99.7	0.3	0	0
MIDDLE ATLANTIC												
New York-----	98.8	1.0	0.1	0.0	99.1	0.8	0.1	0.0	97.0	2.8	0.1	0.1
New Jersey-----	99.0	0.8	0.1	0.1	99.3	0.5	0.1	0.1	96.5	3.1	0.1	0.4
Pennsylvania-----	97.8	2.1	0.1	0.1	97.9	2.0	0.0	0.1	96.8	2.7	0.2	0.3
EAST NORTH CENTRAL												
Ohio-----	98.3	1.6	0.0	0.1	98.3	1.6	0.0	0.0	97.8	2.0	0.1	0.1
Indiana-----	97.6	2.2	0.1	0.2	98.0	1.8	0.1	0.1	92.3	6.6	0.2	0.9
Illinois-----	97.2	2.6	0.1	0.1	98.7	1.3	0.0	0.0	87.9	11.2	0.3	0.5
Michigan-----	98.9	1.0	0.0	0.1	99.1	0.8	0.0	0.1	97.3	2.4	0.2	0.1
Wisconsin-----	99.3	0.7	0.1	0.0	99.3	0.6	0.0	0.0	96.7	2.6	0.4	0.3
WEST NORTH CENTRAL												
Minnesota-----	99.1	0.7	0.1	0.1	99.1	0.7	0.1	0.0	97.2	1.0	0.3	1.5
Iowa-----	98.6	1.4	0.0	0.0	98.6	1.4	0.0	0.0	96.7	3.0	0.3	0
Missouri-----	94.1	5.1	0.6	0.2	94.7	4.8	0.3	0.2	89.5	7.1	3.1	0.4
North Dakota-----	99.1	0.6	0.1	0.2	99.2	0.6	0.1	0.1	94.6	0	2.5	2.9
South Dakota-----	98.2	1.0	0.6	0.3	98.6	1.0	0.3	0.1	90.2	1.0	5.0	3.8
Nebraska-----	98.9	1.0	0.0	0.0	99.0	1.0	0.0	0.0	97.7	2.1	0.2	0
Kansas-----	98.6	1.4	0.0	0.0	98.9	1.1	0.0	0.0	92.6	7.2	0.1	0.1
SOUTH ATLANTIC												
Delaware-----	95.1	1.0	3.8	0.1	98.6	0.8	0.6	0.1	79.1	2.1	18.5	0.2
Maryland-----	95.2	2.6	1.9	0.2	97.5	2.0	0.3	0.2	86.7	4.9	8.0	0.4
District of Columbia-----	99.7	1.1	0.0	0.2	99.6	0.4	0	0.1	97.9	1.8	0.1	0.3
Virginia-----	85.0	5.9	8.8	0.4	94.3	4.3	1.3	0.2	57.9	10.6	30.6	0.9
West Virginia-----	88.1	9.8	1.7	0.4	88.7	9.2	1.6	0.4	77.9	19.1	2.9	0.1
North Carolina-----	82.8	7.2	9.7	0.2	96.4	2.8	0.7	0.1	55.5	16.1	27.9	0.6
South Carolina-----	72.0	8.2	19.5	0.3	95.7	3.6	0.6	0.1	41.7	14.1	43.6	0.5
Georgia-----	80.8	3.7	14.2	1.3	97.1	1.8	0.9	0.2	51.7	7.0	37.9	3.4
Florida-----	88.1	3.1	8.5	0.3	97.8	1.3	0.7	0.2	62.3	7.8	29.3	0.6
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL												
Kentucky-----	85.7	10.0	3.9	0.4	86.4	9.3	3.9	0.4	78.0	17.8	3.9	0.3
Tennessee-----	89.4	6.2	3.8	0.6	93.5	4.7	1.4	0.5	74.4	12.0	12.6	1.1
Alabama-----	73.9	7.4	18.0	0.7	92.0	5.9	1.8	0.3	45.1	9.7	43.8	1.3
Mississippi-----	60.1	10.4	29.4	0.1	94.2	4.7	0.9	0.1	32.6	14.9	52.3	0.1
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL												
Arkansas-----	76.4	10.5	12.7	0.5	81.6	7.2	0.9	0.2	41.8	17.8	39.3	1.1
Louisiana-----	91.2	2.1	6.6	0.1	98.0	1.1	0.9	0.0	80.8	3.6	15.4	0.2
Oklahoma-----	93.8	4.2	1.3	0.7	95.8	3.6	0.3	0.4	79.4	8.7	8.7	3.2
Texas-----	87.4	4.9	6.7	1.0	89.1	4.7	5.3	0.9	76.7	6.4	15.7	1.1
MOUNTAIN												
Montana-----	99.2	0.6	0.2	0.1	99.3	0.5	0.2	0.0	97.0	1.3	0.9	0.9
Idaho-----	98.8	0.9	0.1	0.2	98.9	0.9	0.1	0.2	98.0	2.0	0	0
Wyoming-----	99.0	0.7	0.1	0.2	99.0	0.7	0.1	0.1	97.7	0	0.8	1.5
Colorado-----	97.1	2.0	0.4	0.5	97.1	2.0	0.4	0.5	97.5	1.7	0.2	0.6
New Mexico-----	84.8	7.6	4.8	2.7	85.0	8.3	5.1	1.7	84.2	1.6	1.4	12.8
Arizona-----	93.9	1.9	2.1	2.2	95.6	2.0	1.6	0.8	84.2	1.1	4.8	10.0
Utah-----	98.7	0.9	0.0	0.4	98.7	1.0	0.0	0.3	94.8	0	0.4	4.7
Nevada-----	99.1	0.7	0.1	0.1	99.4	0.5	0	0.0	96.4	1.9	0.6	1.0
PACIFIC												
Washington-----	99.4	0.5	0.0	0.1	99.4	0.5	0.0	0.1	98.3	0.8	0.3	0.5
Oregon-----	99.1	0.6	0.0	0.3	99.1	0.6	0	0.3	96.7	2.2	0.6	0.4
California-----	98.7	0.9	0.0	0.3	98.8	0.9	0.0	0.3	98.0	1.5	0.0	0.5

¹It is assumed that all births in hospitals or institutions are attended by physicians.

Table Y. Birth Rates by Age of Mother, Race, and Live-Birth Order:
United States, 1953 and 1954

(Based on a 50-percent sample of births. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Rates are registered live births per 1,000 female population in each specified group, estimated as of July 1. Figures for births of order not stated are distributed, including births that occurred in Massachusetts, which did not require the reporting of birth order)

RACE AND LIVE-BIRTH ORDER	15-44 years ¹	AGE OF MOTHER							
		10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years ²
1954									
ALL RACES-----	115.9	1.0	87.9	232.2	186.0	114.6	57.6	15.4	1.0
First child-----	35.2	0.9	62.8	89.1	54.1	12.5	4.8	1.1	0.1
Second child-----	32.0	0.0	19.8	79.3	57.0	26.0	9.2	1.7	0.1
Third child-----	22.4	0.0	4.4	39.6	45.2	28.7	11.9	2.3	0.1
Fourth child-----	12.5	0	0.8	15.9	24.9	19.4	9.9	2.2	0.1
Fifth child-----	6.6	0	0.1	5.8	12.8	11.0	6.6	1.7	0.1
Sixth child-----	3.6	0	0.0	1.9	6.5	6.7	4.4	1.4	0.1
Seventh child-----	2.1	0	0.0	0.6	3.2	4.2	3.2	1.1	0.1
Eighth child-----	1.3	0	0.0	0.1	1.4	2.7	2.3	0.8	0.1
Ninth child-----	0.8	0	0.0	0.0	0.5	1.7	1.8	0.7	0.1
Tenth child-----	0.5	0	0	0.0	0.2	0.9	1.3	0.6	0.1
Eleventh child-----	0.3	0	0	0.0	0.1	0.5	0.9	0.5	0.1
Twelfth child-----	0.2	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.6	0.4	0.1
Thirteenth child and over-----	0.3	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.7	0.7	0.1
White-----	112.1	0.4	77.6	227.4	184.4	113.2	56.0	14.9	0.9
First child-----	35.0	0.4	58.1	83.0	55.9	12.8	4.9	1.1	0.1
Second child-----	32.4	0.0	18.2	80.6	60.5	27.5	9.6	1.8	0.1
Third child-----	22.3	0.0	2.9	36.6	46.7	30.2	12.5	2.4	0.1
Fourth child-----	11.8	0	0.4	12.4	23.6	19.7	10.2	2.3	0.1
Fifth child-----	5.7	0	0.0	3.6	10.5	10.3	6.5	1.8	0.1
Sixth child-----	2.9	0	0.0	0.9	4.5	5.7	4.0	1.3	0.1
Seventh child-----	1.6	0	0.0	0.2	1.8	3.1	2.8	1.0	0.1
Eighth child-----	0.9	0	0	0.0	0.7	1.9	1.9	0.8	0.1
Ninth child-----	0.6	0	0	0.0	0.2	1.0	1.3	0.6	0.1
Tenth child-----	0.4	0	0	0.0	0.1	0.5	0.9	0.5	0.1
Eleventh child-----	0.2	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.6	0.4	0.1
Twelfth child-----	0.1	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.0
Thirteenth child and over-----	0.2	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.4	0.5	0.1
Nonwhite-----	145.4	5.0	157.9	267.2	197.9	126.7	71.5	19.7	1.8
First child-----	34.2	4.7	84.5	61.5	21.1	9.3	3.8	0.7	0.1
Second child-----	28.6	0.2	44.2	89.9	30.4	14.3	5.7	1.0	0.1
Third child-----	23.1	0.0	15.0	61.0	34.1	18.5	8.9	1.3	0.1
Fourth child-----	18.1	0	3.5	40.7	35.0	17.3	7.4	1.6	0.1
Fifth child-----	13.4	0	0.6	21.4	30.8	16.5	7.4	1.4	0.1
Sixth child-----	9.2	0	0.1	8.6	21.9	14.7	7.1	1.6	0.1
Seventh child-----	6.3	0	0.0	3.0	13.2	12.7	6.7	1.6	0.1
Eighth child-----	4.3	0	0.0	0.8	6.7	9.9	6.3	1.5	0.2
Ninth child-----	3.0	0	0.0	0.3	2.8	7.0	5.9	1.7	0.1
Tenth child-----	1.9	0	0	0.0	1.2	4.1	4.8	1.6	0.1
Eleventh child-----	1.3	0	0	0.0	0.5	2.2	3.7	1.5	0.2
Twelfth child-----	0.9	0	0	0.0	0.2	1.2	2.6	1.3	0.1
Thirteenth child and over-----	1.2	0	0	0.0	0.1	1.0	3.2	2.8	0.4
1953									
ALL RACES-----	112.9	0.9	85.5	221.1	181.3	111.3	56.0	15.0	1.0
First child-----	33.0	0.8	61.0	86.2	35.3	12.9	5.0	1.1	0.1
Second child-----	32.1	0.0	19.5	76.4	57.6	26.5	9.4	1.8	0.1
Third child-----	21.5	0.0	4.2	36.5	43.1	28.1	11.5	2.2	0.1
Fourth child-----	11.7	0	0.7	14.7	22.9	18.0	9.3	2.1	0.1
Fifth child-----	6.1	0	0.1	5.2	11.6	10.1	6.2	1.6	0.1
Sixth child-----	3.3	0	0.0	1.5	5.9	6.0	4.1	1.3	0.1
Seventh child-----	2.0	0	0.0	0.4	2.8	3.9	3.0	1.0	0.1
Eighth child-----	1.2	0	0.0	0.1	1.2	2.5	2.3	0.8	0.1
Ninth child-----	0.8	0	0.0	0.0	0.5	1.6	1.7	0.8	0.1
Tenth child-----	0.5	0	0	0.0	0.2	0.9	1.3	0.7	0.1
Eleventh child-----	0.3	0	0	0.0	0.1	0.5	0.9	0.5	0.1
Twelfth child-----	0.2	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.6	0.4	0.0
Thirteenth child and over-----	0.3	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.6	0.8	0.1
White-----	109.5	0.3	75.5	216.9	180.2	110.1	54.7	14.4	0.9
First child-----	33.0	0.3	56.6	90.3	37.2	13.3	5.2	1.2	0.1
Second child-----	32.6	0.0	15.8	77.8	61.2	28.0	9.9	1.9	0.1
Third child-----	21.3	0.0	2.6	35.5	44.3	29.4	12.1	2.3	0.1
Fourth child-----	10.9	0	0.3	11.2	21.5	18.2	9.6	2.1	0.1
Fifth child-----	5.2	0	0.0	3.2	9.4	9.5	6.1	1.6	0.1
Sixth child-----	2.8	0	0.0	0.7	4.1	5.1	3.8	1.2	0.1
Seventh child-----	1.5	0	0.0	0.2	1.7	3.0	2.6	1.0	0.1
Eighth child-----	0.9	0	0.0	0.0	0.6	1.7	1.8	0.7	0.1
Ninth child-----	0.6	0	0.0	0.0	0.3	1.0	1.3	0.7	0.1
Tenth child-----	0.4	0	0	0.0	0.1	0.5	0.8	0.5	0.0
Eleventh child-----	0.2	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.6	0.4	0.0
Twelfth child-----	0.1	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.4	0.3	0.0
Thirteenth child and over-----	0.2	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.4	0.5	0.1
Nonwhite-----	139.4	4.5	153.8	251.3	199.1	120.7	66.6	20.0	1.9
First child-----	32.7	4.2	90.7	57.0	20.9	9.2	4.0	0.8	0.1
Second child-----	28.0	0.3	44.2	66.1	30.5	14.1	5.4	1.0	0.1
Third child-----	22.7	0.0	14.6	57.9	33.9	16.6	6.4	1.3	0.1
Fourth child-----	12.5	0	3.4	39.7	33.4	16.1	6.7	1.4	0.1
Fifth child-----	12.6	0	0.6	20.0	28.4	15.3	6.7	1.5	0.1
Sixth child-----	8.4	0	0.1	7.2	19.9	13.6	6.4	1.6	0.1
Seventh child-----	5.8	0	0.0	2.3	11.9	11.8	6.3	1.6	0.1
Eighth child-----	4.0	0	0.0	0.7	5.8	9.4	6.2	1.7	0.1
Ninth child-----	2.7	0	0.0	0.2	2.7	6.4	5.2	1.8	0.2
Tenth child-----	1.8	0	0	0.1	1.1	3.9	4.5	1.7	0.2
Eleventh child-----	1.3	0	0	0.0	0.4	2.3	3.6	1.7	0.2
Twelfth child-----	0.8	0	0	0.0	0.1	1.0	2.3	1.3	0.1
Thirteenth child and over-----	1.1	0	0	0.0	0.1	1.0	2.9	2.8	0.4

¹Rates computed by relating total births, regardless of age of mother, to female population aged 15-44 years. Figures for age of mother not stated are included in total, but are not distributed among the specified age groups.
²Rates computed by relating births to mothers aged 45 years and over, to female population aged 45-49 years.

SUMMARY TABLES

Table Z. Birth Rates Adjusted for Underregistration, by Age of Mother, Race, and Live-Birth Order: United States, 1953 and 1954

(Based on a 50-percent sample of births. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Rates are live births per 1,000 female population in each specified group, estimated as of July 1. Figures for age of mother and births of order not stated are distributed, including births that occurred in Massachusetts, which did not require the reporting of birth order)

RACE AND LIVE-BIRTH ORDER	15-44 years ¹	AGE OF MOTHER							
		10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years ²
1954									
ALL RACES-----	117.5	1.0	89.8	235.6	188.5	116.4	56.8	15.8	1.1
First child-----	35.5	1.0	63.9	89.7	34.3	12.5	4.9	1.1	0.1
Second child-----	32.3	0.0	20.4	80.2	57.3	26.1	9.3	1.8	0.1
Third child-----	22.6	0.0	4.6	40.4	45.7	28.9	12.0	2.3	0.1
Fourth child-----	12.8	0	0.8	16.5	25.5	19.7	10.0	2.2	0.1
Fifth child-----	6.8	0	0.1	6.1	13.3	11.3	6.8	1.8	0.1
Sixth and seventh child-----	6.0	0	0.0	2.8	10.2	11.5	7.8	2.5	0.2
Eighth child and over-----	3.7	0	0.0	0.2	2.4	6.6	8.1	4.1	0.5
White-----	115.7	0.4	78.5	229.4	186.0	114.2	56.8	15.1	1.0
First child-----	35.2	0.4	58.7	93.3	35.9	12.9	5.0	1.1	0.1
Second child-----	32.6	0.0	16.5	81.2	60.7	27.5	9.6	1.8	0.1
Third child-----	22.4	0.0	2.9	37.1	47.0	30.3	12.6	2.4	0.1
Fourth child-----	12.0	0	0.4	12.8	23.9	19.9	10.3	2.3	0.1
Fifth child-----	5.8	0	0.0	3.7	10.7	10.5	6.6	1.8	0.1
Sixth and seventh child-----	4.6	0	0.0	1.2	6.6	9.1	7.0	2.4	0.2
Eighth child and over-----	2.5	0	0	0.1	1.1	4.0	5.7	3.2	0.4
Nonwhite-----	152.9	5.3	166.5	280.4	207.6	134.0	76.9	21.4	2.1
First child-----	35.5	5.0	99.4	63.5	21.6	9.6	4.1	0.8	0.1
Second child-----	29.8	0.3	46.6	73.0	31.4	14.7	5.9	1.1	0.1
Third child-----	24.2	0.0	15.9	64.2	35.5	17.2	7.3	1.4	0.1
Fourth child-----	19.1	0	3.7	43.1	37.1	18.2	7.8	1.7	0.1
Fifth child-----	14.2	0	0.7	22.8	32.6	17.6	7.9	1.5	0.1
Sixth and seventh child-----	16.6	0	0.1	12.5	37.1	29.3	14.8	3.4	0.3
Eighth child and over-----	13.5	0	0.0	1.4	12.3	27.4	29.1	11.5	1.3
1953									
ALL RACES-----	114.7	0.9	87.5	224.5	183.8	113.0	57.3	15.5	1.1
First child-----	33.3	0.9	62.2	86.8	35.5	13.0	5.1	1.2	0.1
Second child-----	32.4	0.0	20.1	77.3	57.9	26.6	9.4	1.8	0.1
Third child-----	21.8	0.0	4.4	37.3	45.6	28.3	11.7	2.2	0.1
Fourth child-----	11.9	0	0.7	15.2	25.4	18.2	9.5	2.1	0.1
Fifth child-----	6.3	0	0.1	5.5	12.0	10.4	6.3	1.7	0.1
Sixth and seventh child-----	5.5	0	0.0	2.1	9.2	10.4	7.4	2.4	0.2
Eighth child and over-----	3.6	0	0.0	0.2	2.2	6.2	7.9	4.2	0.5
White-----	110.6	0.4	76.5	218.9	181.8	111.2	55.6	14.7	1.0
First child-----	33.2	0.4	57.2	90.6	37.3	13.4	5.2	1.2	0.1
Second child-----	32.8	0.0	16.2	78.4	61.4	28.0	9.9	1.9	0.1
Third child-----	21.5	0.0	2.7	34.0	44.6	29.6	12.2	2.3	0.1
Fourth child-----	11.1	0	0.3	11.5	21.9	18.4	9.7	2.2	0.1
Fifth child-----	5.3	0	0.0	3.3	9.7	9.7	6.2	1.7	0.1
Sixth and seventh child-----	4.2	0	0.0	0.9	6.0	8.4	6.6	2.2	0.2
Eighth child and over-----	2.4	0	0.0	0.1	1.0	3.8	5.7	3.3	0.3
Nonwhite-----	147.0	4.8	162.7	264.6	199.0	128.1	72.0	21.9	2.3
First child-----	34.0	4.5	95.7	59.0	21.4	9.5	4.3	0.8	0.1
Second child-----	29.3	0.3	46.8	69.2	31.5	14.5	5.6	1.1	0.1
Third child-----	23.8	0.0	15.6	61.2	35.5	17.4	6.8	1.3	0.1
Fourth child-----	16.5	0	3.7	42.3	35.5	17.0	7.1	1.5	0.1
Fifth child-----	13.4	0	0.7	21.4	30.2	16.4	7.2	1.7	0.1
Sixth and seventh child-----	15.3	0	0.1	10.3	35.9	27.4	15.9	3.4	0.3
Eighth child and over-----	12.8	0	0.0	1.2	11.0	26.0	27.1	12.0	1.4

¹Rates computed by relating total births, regardless of age of mother, to female population aged 15-44 years.
²Rates computed by relating births to mothers aged 45 years and over, to female population aged 45-49 years.

Table AA. Birth Rates Adjusted for Underregistration, by Age of Mother and Race: United States, 1940-54

(Rates are live births per 1,000 female population in each specified group, enumerated as of April 1 for 1940 and 1950, and estimated as of July 1 for 1941-49 and 1951-54. Figures for age of mother not stated are distributed)

RACE AND YEAR	15-44 years ¹	AGE OF MOTHER							
		10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years ²
ALL RACES									
1954 ³	117.6	1.0	89.8	235.6	188.5	116.4	58.9	15.8	1.1
1953 ³	114.7	0.9	87.5	224.5	183.8	113.0	57.3	15.5	1.1
1952 ³	113.5	0.9	85.4	218.1	180.4	110.1	56.1	15.3	1.2
1951 ³	111.3	1.0	86.9	212.0	174.2	108.3	54.1	15.3	1.2
1950	106.2	1.0	81.6	196.6	166.1	103.7	52.9	15.1	1.2
1949	107.1	1.0	83.4	200.1	165.4	102.1	53.5	15.3	1.3
1948	107.3	1.0	81.8	200.3	163.4	103.7	54.5	15.7	1.3
1947	113.3	0.9	79.3	209.7	176.0	111.9	58.9	15.6	1.4
1946	101.9	0.7	59.3	181.0	161.2	108.9	56.7	15.5	1.5
1945	35.9	0.8	51.1	130.9	132.2	100.2	56.9	15.6	1.6
1944	89.8	0.8	54.3	151.6	136.5	98.1	54.6	15.1	1.4
1943	94.3	0.8	61.7	164.0	147.8	99.6	52.8	15.7	1.5
1942	91.5	0.7	61.1	165.1	142.7	91.8	47.9	14.7	1.6
1941	83.4	0.7	56.9	145.4	128.7	85.3	46.1	15.0	1.7
1940	79.9	0.7	54.1	136.6	122.8	85.4	46.3	15.6	1.9
WHITE									
1954 ³	113.1	0.4	76.5	229.4	186.0	114.2	56.8	15.1	1.0
1953 ³	110.6	0.4	76.5	218.9	161.8	111.2	55.6	14.7	1.0
1952 ³	109.9	0.4	74.3	212.9	179.2	111.7	54.7	14.6	1.0
1951 ³	107.4	0.4	75.5	205.5	173.1	107.0	52.5	14.5	1.0
1950	102.3	0.4	70.0	190.4	165.1	102.6	51.4	14.5	1.0
1949	103.6	0.4	72.1	194.6	165.2	101.5	52.2	14.6	1.1
1948	104.3	0.4	71.1	195.5	163.9	103.6	53.5	15.2	1.1
1947	111.8	0.4	69.8	207.9	179.1	113.0	58.4	16.1	1.2
1946	100.4	0.3	50.6	179.8	164.0	110.0	58.4	15.9	1.3
1945	83.4	0.3	42.1	134.7	133.1	100.5	56.3	16.0	1.4
1944	86.3	0.3	45.3	147.9	137.7	98.2	54.1	15.5	1.2
1943	92.3	0.3	52.1	161.1	150.7	100.2	52.2	15.0	1.3
1942	89.5	0.3	51.6	162.9	145.6	92.3	47.2	14.1	1.3
1941	80.7	0.2	47.6	141.6	130.1	85.2	45.1	14.3	1.4
1940	77.1	0.2	45.3	131.4	123.6	83.4	45.3	15.0	1.6
NONWHITE									
1954 ³	152.9	5.3	166.5	280.4	207.6	134.0	76.9	21.4	2.1
1953 ³	147.0	4.8	162.7	264.6	199.0	128.1	72.0	21.9	2.3
1952 ³	143.1	4.6	161.4	255.3	189.5	124.8	68.2	21.2	2.3
1951 ³	141.9	5.0	165.8	252.6	182.4	119.6	67.4	22.4	2.4
1950	137.3	5.1	163.5	242.6	173.8	112.6	64.3	21.2	2.6
1949	135.1	5.1	162.8	241.3	167.0	107.3	63.9	21.1	2.5
1948	131.6	4.9	157.5	237.0	159.6	104.1	62.5	20.4	2.8
1947	125.9	4.6	146.6	225.7	150.6	102.4	62.7	21.4	3.1
1946	113.9	3.7	121.9	197.3	139.2	99.3	61.0	21.8	3.5
1945	106.0	3.9	117.5	172.1	125.4	97.1	61.3	22.3	3.7
1944	109.5	3.9	121.5	182.4	128.8	97.3	58.4	21.5	3.2
1943	111.0	4.0	133.4	187.2	125.1	93.9	56.8	21.5	3.7
1942	107.6	3.9	131.8	182.3	119.6	88.1	54.0	20.8	4.0
1941	105.4	4.0	128.3	175.0	118.1	86.2	54.1	21.5	4.1
1940	102.4	3.7	121.7	168.5	116.3	83.5	53.7	21.5	5.2

¹Rates computed by relating total births, regardless of age of mother, to female population aged 15-44 years.

²Rates computed by relating births to mothers aged 45 years and over, to female population aged 45-49 years.

³Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

SUMMARY TABLES

Table AB. Birth Rates Adjusted for Underregistration, by Live-Birth Order and Race: United States, 1940-54

(Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Rates are live births per 1,000 female population 15-44 years of age in each specified group. Population enumerated as of April 1 for 1940 and 1950, and estimated as of July 1 for 1941-49 and 1951-54. Figures for births of order not stated are distributed, including births that occurred in Massachusetts, which did not require the reporting of birth order)

RACE AND YEAR	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER						
		1st	2d	3d	4th	5th	6th and 7th	8th and over
ALL RACES								
1954 ¹	117.6	35.5	32.3	22.6	12.8	6.8	6.0	3.7
1953 ¹	114.7	35.3	32.4	21.8	11.9	6.3	5.5	3.6
1952 ¹	115.5	35.9	32.5	21.3	11.2	5.8	5.2	3.6
1951 ¹	111.3	34.8	32.5	20.0	10.2	5.2	5.0	3.6
1950	106.2	35.3	32.1	18.4	9.2	4.8	4.7	3.6
1949	107.1	36.2	32.1	17.1	8.6	4.7	4.7	3.7
1948	107.3	39.6	30.9	16.1	8.0	4.5	4.6	3.6
1947	113.3	46.7	30.3	15.6	7.9	4.5	4.6	3.7
1946	101.9	38.5	27.9	14.5	7.8	4.5	4.7	3.8
1945	85.9	28.9	22.9	13.4	7.5	4.5	4.8	4.0
1944	88.8	30.2	23.8	13.8	7.6	4.5	4.9	4.0
1943	94.3	34.7	25.5	13.5	7.4	4.4	4.8	4.0
1942	91.5	37.5	22.9	11.9	6.6	4.1	4.6	3.9
1941	85.4	32.2	20.7	11.2	6.4	4.1	4.7	4.1
1940	79.9	29.3	20.0	10.9	6.4	4.1	4.8	4.3
WHITE								
1954 ¹	113.1	35.2	32.6	22.4	12.0	5.8	4.6	2.5
1953 ¹	110.6	35.2	32.8	21.5	11.1	5.3	4.2	2.4
1952 ¹	109.8	34.0	35.0	20.9	10.4	5.0	4.0	2.5
1951 ¹	107.4	34.9	32.8	19.5	9.4	4.5	3.9	2.5
1950	102.3	35.3	32.3	17.9	8.4	4.1	3.7	2.5
1949	105.6	36.3	32.2	16.6	7.9	4.0	3.8	2.7
1948	104.3	39.9	31.1	15.7	7.4	3.9	3.7	2.6
1947	111.8	47.8	30.8	15.3	7.4	4.0	3.8	2.7
1946	100.4	39.5	28.5	14.4	7.3	4.0	3.9	2.8
1945	85.4	29.0	23.3	13.2	7.0	3.9	4.0	3.0
1944	86.3	30.4	24.2	13.6	7.1	4.0	4.1	3.1
1943	92.3	35.2	25.9	13.2	6.9	3.9	4.0	3.1
1942	89.5	39.3	23.1	11.5	6.1	3.6	3.8	3.1
1941	80.7	32.5	20.7	10.7	5.9	3.6	3.9	3.2
1940	77.1	29.4	20.0	10.5	5.9	3.6	4.1	3.5
NONWHITE								
1954 ¹	152.9	35.5	29.8	24.2	19.1	14.2	16.6	13.5
1953 ¹	147.0	34.0	29.3	23.8	18.5	13.4	15.3	12.8
1952 ¹	145.1	33.1	29.1	23.9	18.0	12.3	14.2	12.4
1951 ¹	141.9	34.0	30.0	24.0	16.9	11.3	13.5	12.3
1950	137.3	33.8	30.3	22.9	15.3	10.4	12.6	12.0
1949	135.1	35.4	30.8	21.2	14.0	9.8	12.2	11.8
1948	131.6	37.3	29.5	19.4	12.9	9.2	11.7	11.6
1947	125.9	39.4	26.2	17.3	12.1	8.8	11.4	11.6
1946	113.9	31.1	23.4	18.0	11.8	8.7	11.3	11.7
1945	105.0	27.9	20.1	14.7	11.3	8.7	11.3	11.9
1944	108.5	28.7	21.1	15.6	11.7	8.6	11.3	11.6
1943	111.0	31.0	22.2	15.5	11.4	8.4	11.0	11.6
1942	107.6	31.0	21.1	14.9	10.8	8.1	10.5	11.1
1941	105.4	29.8	20.6	14.5	10.6	8.0	10.6	11.3
1940	102.4	28.6	19.6	14.1	10.5	7.8	10.4	11.3

¹Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

Table AC. Birth Rates Adjusted for Underregistration, by Age of Father: United States, 1940-54

(Rates are live births per 1,000 male population in each specified group, enumerated as of April 1 for 1940 and 1950, and estimated as of July 1 for 1941-49 and 1951-54. Figures for age of father not stated are distributed)

YEAR	15-54 years ¹	AGE OF FATHER								
		15-19 years ²	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55 years and over
1954 ³	97.1	20.6	185.5	216.6	156.5	95.1	47.6	19.4	7.6	1.2
1953 ³	96.1	19.4	173.7	211.8	153.6	94.3	46.3	19.4	7.6	1.2
1952 ³	94.3	17.7	169.6	205.7	154.0	93.4	46.2	19.4	7.7	1.3
1951 ³	92.0	15.9	161.3	199.8	149.1	89.5	45.7	19.4	7.5	1.4
1950	87.0	14.2	142.0	186.7	141.9	87.2	45.1	19.6	7.5	1.4
1949	87.9	14.3	147.5	188.1	140.8	88.0	45.4	20.0	7.3	1.5
1948	88.0	13.7	147.2	185.9	142.5	89.8	46.8	20.2	7.7	1.5
1947	93.2	13.7	152.3	197.7	153.1	96.9	49.1	21.3	8.3	1.6
1946	82.4	13.0	110.9	170.5	143.8	96.5	49.0	21.8	8.6	1.7
1945 ⁴	69.1	12.7	85.1	127.2	126.0	89.8	49.6	22.0	8.8	1.9
1944 ⁴	71.5	11.7	94.2	140.9	125.6	87.0	48.6	20.5	8.7	1.9
1943 ⁴	76.1	12.4	105.1	159.3	135.7	87.5	45.1	20.4	8.5	1.8
1942 ⁴	74.0	9.6	107.7	162.5	128.1	80.3	41.2	19.5	8.0	1.8
1941 ⁴	67.4	8.0	95.8	146.0	117.5	75.8	40.6	19.1	7.9	1.8
1940	64.7	7.5	91.2	138.2	113.2	74.4	40.9	19.7	8.2	1.9

¹Rates computed by relating total births, regardless of age of father, to male population aged 15-54 years.
²Rates computed by relating the number of children whose fathers were under 20 years of age to male population aged 15-19 years.
³Based on a 50-percent sample of births.
⁴Rates based on population including armed forces overseas.

Table AD. Statistics on Live Births for Specified Characteristics: United States, 1954

(Based on a 50-percent sample. Data supplement time series of births adjusted for underregistration shown in selected tables of "Vital Statistics of the United States, Volume I, 1950." Comparable data for 1951-53 are shown in Volume I for the respective years)

Table No. in the 1950 report	SUBJECT	Data	
6.06	BIRTHS BY RACE AND SEX		
	All races-----	4,078,000	
	Male----	2,090,000	
	Female--	1,988,000	
	White-----	3,475,000	
	Nonwhite-----	1,785,000	
6.07	MALE BIRTHS PER 1,000 FEMALE BIRTHS, BY RACE		
	All races-----	1,051	
	White-----	1,056	
	Nonwhite-----	1,020	
	6.15	BIRTH RATES BY BIRTH ORDER FOR NATIVE WHITE WOMEN ¹	
		Total-----	115
First child-----		34	
Second child-----		33	
Third child-----		23	
Fourth child-----		12	
Fifth child-----		6	
Sixth child-----		3	
Seventh child-----		2	
Eighth child and over-----	3		

¹Birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Figures for births of order not stated are distributed, including births that occurred in Massachusetts which did not require the reporting of birth order. Rates per 1,000 native white female population aged 15-44 years, estimated as of July 1.

Table AE. Gross and Net Reproduction Rates by Race: United States, 1940-54

(Based on births adjusted for underregistration)

YEAR	GROSS REPRODUCTION RATE ¹			NET REPRODUCTION RATE ²		
	Total	White	Non-white	Total	White	Non-white
1954 ³	1,723	1,657	2,212	1,654	1,598	2,058
1953 ³	1,665	1,603	2,114	1,594	1,543	1,955
1952 ³	1,635	1,577	2,059	1,561	1,514	1,894
1951 ³	1,591	1,532	2,025	1,519	1,471	1,864
1950	1,505	1,446	1,940	1,435	1,387	1,780
1949	1,515	1,461	1,906	1,439	1,398	1,741
1948	1,514	1,468	1,846	1,435	1,401	1,680
1947	1,593	1,569	1,786	1,505	1,482	1,594
1946	1,430	1,406	1,600	1,344	1,331	1,435
1945	1,212	1,175	1,483	1,132	1,106	1,323
1944	1,249	1,214	1,520	1,163	1,139	1,334
1943	1,323	1,294	1,543	1,228	1,211	1,348
1942	1,277	1,250	1,487	1,185	1,171	1,293
1941	1,186	1,131	1,459	1,075	1,052	1,242
1940	1,121	1,082	1,422	1,027	1,002	1,209

¹The gross reproduction rate represents the number of daughters a hypothetical cohort of 1,000 women entering the childbearing period together would have during their lives (a) if they were subject to a given set of age-specific birth rates, and (b) if none of the cohort were to die between birth and completion of the childbearing period. Thus, a cohort of 1,000 women would bear 1,723 daughters in their lifetime if they experienced the same age-specific birth rates that occurred in 1954 and no deaths occurred before the end of their reproductive age span.

²The net reproduction rate is based on the specific fertility and mortality conditions existing in a time period. A rate of 1,000 means that with the age-specific birth and death rates experienced in a certain year (or years) a cohort of 1,000 newly born girls would bear just enough daughters to replace themselves.

³Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

SUMMARY TABLES

Table AF. Percentage Distribution of Registered Live Births by Birth Weight, by Race: United States and Each Geographic Division, 1954

(By place of residence. Based on a 50-percent sample. Figures for birth weight not stated are distributed)

AREA AND RACE	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT ¹										
		1,000 grams or less	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,500 grams or less	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501-5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more
UNITED STATES ² -----	100.0	0.5	0.6	1.4	5.0	7.5	18.3	38.1	27.0	7.4	1.5	0.2
White-----	100.0	0.5	0.6	1.3	4.5	6.9	17.4	38.4	28.0	7.7	1.4	0.2
Nonwhite--	100.0	0.9	1.1	2.2	7.3	11.4	23.1	36.5	21.1	5.7	1.8	0.3
New England ² -----	100.0	0.4	0.6	1.3	4.7	7.0	17.5	38.8	27.5	7.7	1.4	0.1
White-----	100.0	0.4	0.6	1.3	4.7	7.0	17.4	38.8	27.6	7.7	1.4	0.1
Nonwhite--	100.0	2.4	0.6	3.4	6.7	13.1	22.9	39.6	18.0	6.1	0.3	0
Middle Atlantic-----	100.0	0.6	0.6	1.4	5.1	7.7	19.4	39.3	25.8	6.5	1.1	0.1
White-----	100.0	0.5	0.5	1.3	4.8	7.1	18.6	39.4	25.7	6.9	1.2	0.1
Nonwhite--	100.0	1.3	1.2	2.8	8.4	13.7	26.7	38.2	17.3	3.5	0.6	0.1
East North Central-----	100.0	0.6	0.6	1.3	4.6	7.1	17.4	38.1	28.0	7.8	1.4	0.2
White-----	100.0	0.5	0.5	1.2	4.2	6.5	16.5	38.0	29.0	8.3	1.5	0.2
Nonwhite--	100.0	1.2	1.3	2.4	7.9	12.8	25.2	38.9	18.7	3.7	0.6	0.1
West North Central-----	100.0	0.5	0.6	1.2	4.1	6.3	16.1	37.2	29.7	8.9	1.6	0.2
White-----	100.0	0.4	0.5	1.1	3.9	6.0	15.6	37.2	30.2	9.1	1.7	0.2
Nonwhite--	100.0	1.1	1.1	2.2	7.7	12.1	24.3	38.0	19.6	4.9	1.0	0.2
South Atlantic-----	100.0	0.5	0.7	1.6	5.5	8.3	19.0	37.5	26.1	7.2	1.7	0.2
White-----	100.0	0.5	0.6	1.4	4.8	7.3	17.9	38.5	27.4	7.4	1.4	0.2
Nonwhite--	100.0	0.7	1.0	2.0	7.0	10.6	21.6	35.2	22.9	6.8	2.4	0.4
East South Central-----	100.0	0.5	0.7	1.5	5.3	7.9	18.0	36.4	26.9	8.3	2.1	0.4
White-----	100.0	0.4	0.6	1.3	4.5	6.9	16.5	36.8	28.9	8.7	1.9	0.3
Nonwhite--	100.0	0.6	1.0	2.0	7.0	10.5	21.6	35.4	22.1	7.3	2.6	0.5
West South Central-----	100.0	0.5	0.7	1.5	5.1	7.8	18.0	37.6	27.1	7.6	1.7	0.2
White-----	100.0	0.5	0.6	1.3	4.5	6.8	17.0	38.3	28.3	7.8	1.6	0.2
Nonwhite--	100.0	0.8	1.0	2.2	7.3	11.4	21.9	34.9	22.5	6.4	2.4	0.5
Mountain-----	100.0	0.4	0.6	1.5	6.0	8.6	21.9	40.0	23.4	5.3	0.7	0.1
White-----	100.0	0.4	0.6	1.5	5.9	8.5	21.6	40.1	23.6	5.3	0.7	0.1
Nonwhite--	100.0	0.7	0.5	1.3	6.6	9.1	25.8	38.9	20.9	4.4	0.8	0.1
Pacific-----	100.0	0.5	0.6	1.4	4.7	7.2	18.0	38.9	27.4	7.2	1.2	0.1
White-----	100.0	0.5	0.6	1.3	4.5	6.9	17.5	38.8	28.1	7.4	1.2	0.1
Nonwhite--	100.0	0.9	0.9	2.1	7.0	10.9	24.0	40.4	19.8	4.1	0.7	0.1

¹The equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are as follows:
 1,000 grams or less = 2 lb. 3 oz. or less
 1,001-1,500 grams = 2 lb. 4 oz.-3 lb. 4 oz.
 1,501-2,000 grams = 3 lb. 5 oz.-4 lb. 6 oz.
 2,001-2,500 grams = 4 lb. 7 oz.-5 lb. 8 oz.
 2,500 grams or less = 5 lb. 8 oz. or less
 2,501-3,000 grams = 5 lb. 9 oz.-6 lb. 9 oz.
 3,001-3,500 grams = 6 lb. 10 oz.-7 lb. 11 oz.
 3,501-4,000 grams = 7 lb. 12 oz.-8 lb. 13 oz.
 4,001-4,500 grams = 8 lb. 14 oz.-9 lb. 14 oz.
 4,501-5,000 grams = 9 lb. 15 oz.-11 lb. 0 oz.
 5,001 grams or more = 11 lb. 1 oz. or more.

²Excludes births to residents of Connecticut and Massachusetts since birth weight data were not available for births which occurred in these States.

Table AG. Monthly Indexes of First Births and Other Live Births: United States, 1954

(Monthly average = 100. Computed from figures adjusted for length of month. Based on a 50-percent sample of registered births. First births refer to first child born alive to mother. Figures for births of order not stated are distributed, including births that occurred in Massachusetts which did not require the reporting of birth order)

MONTH	All live births	First births	Other births
January-----	97.2	97.7	97.0
February-----	98.1	98.2	98.1
March-----	94.9	94.9	94.9
April-----	92.4	92.4	92.4
May-----	93.3	92.4	93.7
June-----	99.0	98.8	99.1
July-----	105.2	106.3	104.8
August-----	106.5	106.0	105.9
September-----	106.6	110.1	108.0
October-----	103.1	102.8	103.3
November-----	101.5	100.5	101.9
December-----	100.1	97.9	101.0

Table AH. Estimated Number and Ratio of Illegitimate Live Births, by Age of Mother and Race: United States, 1954

(Estimates by race were rounded to the nearest hundred without being adjusted to group totals which were independently rounded. Ratios per 1,000 total live births in each specified group)

AGE OF MOTHER	NUMBER			RATIO		
	Total	White	Non-white	Total	White	Non-white
TOTAL-----	176,600	62,700	113,900	44.0	18.2	198.5
Under 15 years-----	3,900	800	3,100	643.8	368.3	797.7
15-19 years-----	67,200	23,200	44,000	140.6	63.1	399.8
15-17 years-----	33,600	10,200	23,400	231.5	102.2	516.4
18 and 19 years-----	33,500	13,000	20,600	100.7	48.5	318.1
20-24 years-----	53,300	20,600	32,700	42.4	19.1	184.6
25-29 years-----	26,600	8,900	17,700	23.7	9.1	127.2
30-34 years-----	15,500	5,200	10,300	21.5	8.2	119.7
35-39 years-----	7,900	3,000	4,900	23.4	10.2	113.7
40 years and over-----	2,200	1,000	1,200	23.9	12.6	94.8

NOTE.—Estimates were derived by adding an estimate of the number of illegitimate births in States for which legitimacy data were not available, to the number of reported illegitimate live births based on a 50-percent sample for the reporting States. No estimates were included for misstatements on the birth record or for failures to register births.

Table AI. Ratio of Illegitimate Live Births by Race: 35 Reporting States, 1954

(By place of residence. Based on a 50-percent sample of registered live births. Ratios are illegitimate births per 1,000 total live births in each specified group)

AREA	Total	White	Non-white	AREA	Total	White	Non-white
TOTAL-----	34.9	12.8	167.6	Montana-----	23.2	13.3	199.1
Alabama-----	102.9	13.9	244.7	Nevada-----	28.7	17.2	126.2
Delaware-----	75.1	21.9	319.1	New Jersey-----	23.8	11.4	131.0
District of Columbia-----	161.1	44.0	288.7	North Carolina-----	86.1	21.2	216.6
Florida-----	82.3	18.9	250.8	North Dakota-----	18.6	14.8	154.2
Georgia-----	90.9	15.4	225.7	Ohio-----	33.0	19.4	161.3
Illinois-----	45.5	17.7	225.7	Oregon-----	24.8	22.2	124.7
Indiana-----	28.0	18.9	148.5	Pennsylvania-----	36.0	20.3	186.6
Iowa-----	16.5	14.8	178.0	Rhode Island-----	21.5	18.1	142.9
Kansas-----	17.7	11.5	136.1	South Carolina-----	106.4	17.1	220.5
Kentucky-----	39.9	24.7	216.7	South Dakota-----	20.3	13.4	144.1
Louisiana-----	62.6	11.7	191.3	Tennessee-----	72.6	24.7	251.2
Maine-----	29.7	29.2	125.0	Texas-----	36.8	15.3	185.8
Michigan-----	29.6	16.5	136.1	Utah-----	8.5	7.6	43.1
Minnesota-----	21.3	18.5	204.9	Virginia-----	70.7	21.3	234.7
Mississippi-----	118.9	9.5	207.2	Washington-----	20.3	17.0	94.5
Missouri-----	42.6	15.1	246.5	West Virginia-----	56.4	45.6	230.2
				Wisconsin-----	18.6	15.5	125.9
				Wyoming-----	15.9	14.1	76.3

Table AJ. Fetal Deaths and Fetal Death Rates by Age of Mother, Race, and Sex: United States, 1954

(Includes only fetal deaths for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more, or was not stated. Rates per 1,000 live births and fetal deaths combined in each specified group)

RACE AND AGE OF MOTHER	NUMBER				RATE ¹		
	Total	Male	Female	Sex not stated	Total	Male	Female
ALL RACES-----	70,109	36,948	31,073	2,398	17.2	18.1	16.2
Under 15 years-----	166	99	66	1	26.9	31.5	22.1
15-19 years-----	7,305	4,406	3,241	195	15.2	16.1	14.3
20-24 years-----	16,362	9,554	7,507	301	13.0	13.7	12.4
25-29 years-----	17,297	9,905	7,632	647	15.4	16.2	14.5
30-34 years-----	14,434	7,576	6,352	504	19.9	21.1	18.6
35-39 years-----	9,832	5,229	4,282	311	25.2	29.8	25.4
40-44 years-----	3,556	1,961	1,386	111	39.9	42.3	37.4
45 years and over-----	336	161	147	8	62.4	67.6	57.0
Not stated-----	1,031	535	439	66	...	...	...
White-----	43,532	27,941	24,936	1,758	15.3	16.1	14.5
Under 15 years-----	42	21	17	-	19.0	21.9	15.9
15-19 years-----	4,761	2,521	2,109	121	12.9	13.6	12.2
20-24 years-----	12,589	6,504	5,702	389	11.7	12.1	11.2
25-29 years-----	13,512	7,460	6,013	453	13.8	14.4	13.1
30-34 years-----	11,943	5,956	4,997	388	17.9	16.9	16.7
35-39 years-----	7,421	3,877	3,301	253	25.0	26.4	23.5
40-44 years-----	2,780	1,440	1,240	92	30.3	36.4	34.1
45 years and over-----	256	144	102	7	57.8	64.9	50.0
Not stated-----	922	418	351	53	...	...	...
Nonwhite-----	16,577	3,707	7,226	632	28.1	30.3	25.8
Under 15 years-----	124	74	49	1	31.3	36.9	25.5
15-19 years-----	2,352	1,245	1,132	75	22.9	24.4	21.3
20-24 years-----	3,767	2,000	1,605	162	21.0	23.0	19.0
25-29 years-----	3,775	1,949	1,639	167	26.7	28.7	24.6
30-34 years-----	3,381	1,820	1,350	110	35.0	37.9	32.1
35-39 years-----	2,201	1,152	991	58	49.0	53.0	45.1
40-44 years-----	770	413	346	19	62.4	66.8	57.9
45 years and over-----	80	37	42	1	85.5	81.5	89.2
Not stated-----	209	117	79	13	...	...	...

¹Before computation of rates, live births and fetal deaths to mothers with "Not stated" age and fetal deaths of "Sex not stated" were distributed proportionately among the stated groups.

EXPLANATION OF THE COLUMNS OF THE LIFE TABLE

Column 1--Age interval (x to $x + n$).--The age interval, shown in column 1, is the interval between the two exact ages indicated. For instance, "20-25" means the 5-year interval between the twentieth birthday and the twenty-fifth.

Column 2--Proportion dying (${}_nq_x$).--This column shows the proportion dying during the indicated age interval among those alive on the birthday which marks the beginning of the interval. For example, the proportion dying in the age interval 20-25 for the total population is .0065. In other words, if the age-specific mortality rates prevailing in 1954 should continue in effect over a 5-year period, then, out of every 1,000 persons alive and exactly 20 years old at the beginning of the period, 6.5 would die before reaching their twenty-fifth birthday. The "proportion dying" column forms the basis of the life table, all the other columns being derived from it.

Column 3--Number living (l_x).--This column shows the number of persons who survive to the exact age marking the beginning of each age interval out of a cohort of 100,000 live births, among whom the proportions dying in each age interval throughout their lives are exactly those shown in column 2. Thus, out of 100,000 babies born alive, 97,331 will complete the first year of life and enter the second; 96,880 will begin the sixth year; 95,945 will reach age 20; and 17,988 will live to age 85.

Column 4--Number dying (${}_nd_x$).--This column shows the number dying in each successive age interval out of 100,000 live births. Out of 100,000 babies born alive, 2,669 die in the first year of life, 451 in the succeeding 4 years, 625 in the 5-year period between exact ages 20 and 25, and 17,988 die after reaching age 85. Each figure in column 4 is the difference between two successive figures in column 3.

Columns 5 and 6--Stationary population (${}_nL_x$ and T_x).--Suppose that a group of 100,000 individuals like that assumed in columns 3 and 4 is born every year, and that the proportions dying in each such group in each age interval throughout the lives of the members are exactly those shown in column 2. If there were no migration and if the births were evenly distributed over the calendar year, the survivors of these births would make up what is called a stationary population--stationary because in such a population the number of persons living in any given age group would never change. When an individual left the group, either by death or by growing older and entering the next higher age group, his place would immediately be taken by someone entering from the next lower age group. Thus, a census taken at any time in such a stationary community would always show the same total population and the same numerical distribution of that population among the various age groups. In such a stationary population supported by 100,000 annual births, column 3 shows the number of persons who, each year, reach the birthday which marks the beginning of the age interval indicated in column 1, while column 4 shows the number of persons who die each year in the indicated age interval.

Column 5 shows the number of persons in the stationary population in the indicated age interval. For example, the figure given for the total population in the age interval 20-25 is 478,199. This means that in a stationary population of the total population supported by 100,000 annual births and with proportions dying in each age group always in accordance with column 2, a census taken on any date would show 478,199 persons between exact ages 20 and 25.

Column 6 shows the total number of persons in the stationary population (column 5) in the indicated age interval and all subsequent age intervals. For example, in the stationary population referred to in the last illustration, column 6 shows that there would be at any given moment a total of 5,024,587 persons who have passed their twentieth birthday. The population at all ages 0 and above (in other words, the total population of the stationary community) would be 6,957,770.

Column 7--Average remaining lifetime (e_x).--The average remaining lifetime (also called the complete expectation of life) at any age is the average number of years remaining to be lived by those surviving to that age, on the basis of a given set of age-specific rates of dying. In order to arrive at this value, it is first necessary to observe that the figures in column 5 of the life tables can also be interpreted in terms of a single life table cohort, without introducing the concept of the stationary population. From this point of view, each figure in column 5 represents the total time (in years) lived between the two indicated birthdays by all those reaching the earlier birthday among the survivors of a cohort of 100,000 live births. Thus, the figure 478,199 for the total population in the age interval 20-25 is the total number of years lived between the twentieth and twenty-fifth birthdays by the 95,945 (column 3) who reach the twentieth birthday out of 100,000 persons born alive. The corresponding figure in column 6 (5,024,587) is the total number of years lived after attaining age 20 by the 95,945 persons reaching that age. This number of years divided by the number of persons (5,024,587 divided by 95,945) gives 52.4 years as the average remaining lifetime of the total population at age 20.

Care must be exercised in drawing conclusions from the figures in column 7. For example, in table AL it is observed that the average lifetime of white persons is greater than that of nonwhite. However, one should not conclude that the oldest ages reached by white persons necessarily exceed those attained by the most long-lived nonwhite. The difference in the average length of life is due to the fact that a greater proportion of nonwhites die before reaching old age. For example, the number surviving at age 65 out of 100,000 born alive is far greater among whites than among nonwhites; yet the average length of life remaining at age 65 is about the same for both groups.

Table AK. ABRIDGED LIFE TABLE FOR THE TOTAL POPULATION: UNITED STATES, 1954

AGE INTERVAL	PROPORTION DYING	OF 100,000 BORN ALIVE		STATIONARY POPULATION		AVERAGE REMAINING LIFETIME
		Number living at beginning of age interval	Number dying during age interval	In the age interval	In this and all subsequent age intervals	Average number of years of life remaining at beginning of age interval
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
x to $x + n$	${}_nq_x$	l_x	${}_nd_x$	${}_nL_x$	T_x	e_x
0-1-----	0.0267	100,000	2,669	97,657	6,957,770	69.6
1-5-----	.0046	97,331	451	398,235	6,850,113	70.5
5-10-----	.0025	96,880	246	483,740	6,471,878	66.8
10-15-----	.0025	96,634	238	482,818	5,998,133	62.0
15-20-----	.0047	96,396	451	480,335	5,505,520	57.1
20-25-----	.0065	95,945	625	478,199	5,024,587	52.4
25-30-----	.0069	95,320	657	474,992	4,546,388	47.7
30-35-----	.0084	94,663	797	471,415	4,071,396	43.0
35-40-----	.0122	93,866	1,142	466,855	3,599,981	38.4
40-45-----	.0187	92,724	1,738	459,572	3,133,326	33.8
45-50-----	.0301	90,986	2,735	448,520	2,673,754	29.4
50-55-----	.0472	88,251	4,166	431,450	2,225,234	25.2
55-60-----	.0675	84,085	5,673	406,980	1,793,784	21.3
60-65-----	.1024	78,412	8,026	372,813	1,386,804	17.7
65-70-----	.1543	70,386	10,860	325,806	1,013,991	14.4
70-75-----	.2105	59,526	12,530	267,207	688,185	11.6
75-80-----	.3116	46,996	14,646	198,542	420,978	9.0
80-85-----	.4440	32,350	14,362	124,772	222,436	6.9
85 and over-----	1.0000	17,988	17,988	97,664	97,664	5.4

Table AL. Abridged Life Tables by Race and Sex: United States, 1954

AGE INTERVAL	PROPORTION DYING	OF 100,000 BORN ALIVE		STATIONARY POPULATION		AVERAGE REMAINING LIFETIME	AGE INTERVAL	PROPORTION DYING	OF 100,000 BORN ALIVE		STATIONARY POPULATION		AVERAGE REMAINING LIFETIME
		Number living at beginning of age interval	Number dying during age interval	In the age interval	In this and all subsequent age intervals				Number living at beginning of age interval	Number dying during age interval	In the age interval	In this and all subsequent age intervals	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
x to $x+n$	nq_x	l_x	n^d_x	n^L_x	T_x	e^o_x	x to $x+n$	nq_x	l_x	n^d_x	n^L_x	T_x	e^o_x
WHITE MALE							NONWHITE MALE						
0-1-----	0.0271	100,000	2,706	97,581	6,743,892	67.4	0-1-----	0.0475	100,000	4,750	95,954	6,104,075	61.0
1-5-----	.0045	97,294	438	398,140	6,646,311	69.3	1-5-----	.0064	95,250	803	378,989	6,008,121	63.1
5-10-----	.0028	96,856	271	483,561	6,258,171	64.6	5-10-----	.0038	94,447	354	471,276	5,629,132	59.6
10-15-----	.0029	96,585	284	482,273	5,774,610	59.8	10-15-----	.0043	94,093	405	469,555	5,157,856	54.8
15-20-----	.0061	96,301	589	480,139	5,292,337	55.0	15-20-----	.0090	93,668	846	466,546	4,688,301	50.0
20-25-----	.0069	95,712	849	476,464	4,812,196	50.3	20-25-----	.0152	92,842	1,410	460,641	4,221,755	45.5
25-30-----	.0080	94,863	780	472,425	4,335,734	45.7	25-30-----	.0196	91,432	1,794	452,787	3,760,914	41.1
30-35-----	.0090	94,105	846	468,496	3,863,309	41.1	30-35-----	.0222	89,638	1,989	443,409	3,306,127	36.9
35-40-----	.0130	93,257	1,211	463,470	3,394,813	36.4	35-40-----	.0318	87,849	2,790	431,574	2,864,718	32.7
40-45-----	.0208	92,046	1,311	454,929	2,931,343	31.8	40-45-----	.0427	84,859	3,627	415,700	2,433,144	28.7
45-50-----	.0353	90,135	3,182	443,285	2,476,414	27.5	45-50-----	.0626	81,232	5,089	394,100	2,017,444	24.8
50-55-----	.0560	86,953	4,870	425,356	2,033,149	23.4	50-55-----	.0893	76,144	7,485	362,796	1,623,344	21.3
55-60-----	.0838	82,083	6,877	394,099	1,609,795	19.6	55-60-----	.1273	68,659	8,740	321,833	1,260,546	18.4
60-65-----	.1270	75,206	9,549	353,061	1,215,694	16.2	60-65-----	.1759	59,919	10,542	273,333	938,615	15.7
65-70-----	.1857	65,657	12,193	298,690	862,633	13.1	65-70-----	.2380	49,377	11,751	217,302	665,282	13.5
70-75-----	.2492	53,464	13,323	234,586	563,943	10.5	70-75-----	.2691	37,626	10,125	162,501	447,960	11.9
75-80-----	.3544	40,141	14,226	164,823	329,357	8.2	75-80-----	.3163	27,501	8,697	115,234	285,479	10.4
80-85-----	.4847	25,915	12,562	96,837	164,534	6.3	80-85-----	.3769	18,304	7,088	75,602	170,245	9.1
85 and over-----	1.0000	13,353	13,353	67,697	67,697	5.1	85 and over-----	1.0000	11,716	11,716	94,643	94,643	8.1
WHITE FEMALE							NONWHITE FEMALE						
0-1-----	0.0207	100,000	2,066	98,182	7,364,129	73.6	0-1-----	0.0390	100,000	3,896	96,748	6,576,903	65.8
1-5-----	.0038	97,934	368	390,845	7,265,947	74.2	1-5-----	.0073	96,104	701	382,687	6,480,155	67.4
5-10-----	.0020	97,566	197	467,296	6,875,102	70.5	5-10-----	.0029	95,403	281	476,225	6,097,468	63.9
10-15-----	.0017	97,369	166	466,446	6,387,804	65.6	10-15-----	.0026	95,122	244	475,075	5,621,243	59.1
15-20-----	.0025	97,203	246	465,433	5,901,358	60.7	15-20-----	.0052	94,878	490	473,285	5,146,166	54.2
20-25-----	.0032	96,957	306	464,043	5,415,925	55.9	20-25-----	.0084	94,388	794	470,046	4,672,883	49.5
25-30-----	.0038	96,651	366	462,372	4,931,682	51.0	25-30-----	.0114	93,594	1,069	465,399	4,202,637	44.9
30-35-----	.0051	96,283	494	460,245	4,449,510	46.2	30-35-----	.0173	92,525	1,600	458,818	3,737,439	40.4
35-40-----	.0079	95,789	761	477,162	3,969,265	41.4	35-40-----	.0256	90,925	2,330	449,100	3,278,621	36.1
40-45-----	.0122	95,028	1,161	472,433	3,492,103	36.7	40-45-----	.0343	88,595	3,035	435,795	2,829,521	31.9
45-50-----	.0191	93,867	1,797	465,124	3,019,670	32.2	45-50-----	.0519	85,560	4,442	417,213	2,393,726	28.0
50-55-----	.0294	92,070	2,706	454,003	2,554,546	27.7	50-55-----	.0808	81,118	6,551	389,852	1,976,513	24.4
55-60-----	.0432	89,364	3,862	437,786	2,100,543	23.5	55-60-----	.0966	74,567	7,203	355,289	1,586,661	21.3
60-65-----	.0696	85,502	5,949	413,489	1,662,757	19.4	60-65-----	.1337	67,364	9,009	314,541	1,231,373	18.3
65-70-----	.1142	79,553	9,065	376,426	1,249,268	15.7	65-70-----	.1973	58,355	11,514	263,020	916,832	15.7
70-75-----	.1714	70,468	12,077	323,621	872,842	12.4	70-75-----	.2088	46,841	9,779	209,694	653,812	14.0
75-80-----	.2779	58,391	16,224	252,283	549,221	9.4	75-80-----	.2478	37,062	9,188	162,045	444,118	12.0
80-85-----	.4205	42,167	17,731	165,724	296,938	7.0	80-85-----	.3289	27,674	9,168	115,815	282,073	10.1
85 and over-----	1.0000	24,436	24,436	131,214	131,214	5.4	85 and over-----	1.0000	18,706	18,706	166,258	166,258	8.9

SUMMARY TABLES

XLVII

Table AM. Life Table Values for Selected Specific Ages, by Race and Sex:
United States, 1949-51, 1953, and 1954

RACE, SEX, AND AGE	NUMBER OF SURVIVORS OUT OF 100,000 BORN ALIVE			AVERAGE NUMBER OF YEARS OF LIFE REMAINING			RACE, SEX, AND AGE	NUMBER OF SURVIVORS OUT OF 100,000 BORN ALIVE			AVERAGE NUMBER OF YEARS OF LIFE REMAINING		
	(l_x)			(e_x)				(l_x)			(e_x)		
	1954	1953	1949-51	1954	1953	1949-51		1954	1953	1949-51	1954	1953	1949-51
WHITE MALE							NONWHITE MALE						
0-----	100,000	100,000	100,000	67.4	66.8	66.31	0-----	100,000	100,000	100,000	61.0	59.7	58.91
1-----	97,294	97,155	96,931	66.3	67.7	67.41	1-----	95,250	95,113	94,911	63.1	61.7	61.06
5-----	96,856	96,675	96,403	64.6	64.0	63.77	5-----	94,447	94,229	93,921	59.6	58.3	57.69
10-----	96,585	96,382	96,069	59.8	59.2	58.98	10-----	94,095	93,842	93,453	54.8	53.5	52.96
15-----	96,301	96,068	95,728	55.0	54.4	54.18	15-----	93,688	93,388	92,965	50.0	48.8	48.23
20-----	95,712	95,428	95,104	50.3	49.8	49.52	20-----	92,842	92,472	91,941	45.5	44.2	43.73
25-----	94,863	94,542	94,284	45.7	45.2	44.93	25-----	91,432	90,885	90,285	41.1	39.9	39.49
30-----	94,103	93,754	93,489	41.1	40.6	40.29	30-----	89,638	89,043	88,327	36.9	35.7	35.31
35-----	93,257	92,871	92,543	36.4	35.9	35.68	35-----	87,849	86,859	85,940	32.7	31.6	31.21
40-----	92,046	91,607	91,173	31.8	31.4	31.17	40-----	84,859	83,761	82,832	28.7	27.6	27.29
45-----	90,135	89,549	89,002	27.5	27.0	26.87	45-----	81,232	79,869	78,686	24.8	23.8	23.59
50-----	86,953	86,236	85,601	23.4	23.0	22.83	50-----	76,144	74,524	72,891	21.3	20.4	20.25
55-----	82,083	81,238	80,496	19.6	19.2	19.11	55-----	68,659	66,505	65,122	18.4	17.5	17.36
60-----	75,206	74,029	73,172	16.2	15.8	15.76	60-----	59,919	57,395	55,555	15.7	14.9	14.91
65-----	65,657	64,230	63,541	13.1	12.9	12.75	65-----	49,377	46,715	45,198	13.5	12.7	12.75
70-----	53,464	52,049	51,735	10.5	10.3	10.07	70-----	37,626	34,844	35,018	11.9	11.2	10.74
75-----	40,141	38,885	38,104	8.2	7.9	7.77	75-----	27,501	25,222	25,472	10.4	9.5	8.83
WHITE FEMALE							NONWHITE FEMALE						
0-----	100,000	100,000	100,000	75.6	72.9	72.03	0-----	100,000	100,000	100,000	65.8	64.4	62.70
1-----	97,934	97,848	97,645	74.2	73.6	72.77	1-----	96,104	95,886	95,913	67.4	66.1	64.37
5-----	97,566	97,445	97,189	70.5	69.8	69.09	5-----	95,405	95,144	95,055	63.9	62.6	60.93
10-----	97,369	97,238	96,960	65.6	65.0	64.26	10-----	95,122	94,841	94,679	59.1	57.8	56.17
15-----	97,205	97,053	96,756	60.7	60.1	59.39	15-----	94,678	94,569	94,343	54.2	53.0	51.56
20-----	96,957	96,771	96,454	55.9	55.3	54.56	20-----	94,388	94,300	93,544	49.5	48.3	46.77
25-----	96,651	96,450	96,072	51.0	50.5	49.77	25-----	93,584	93,080	92,356	44.9	43.7	42.35
30-----	96,285	96,049	95,605	46.2	45.7	45.00	30-----	92,525	91,907	90,759	40.4	39.3	38.02
35-----	95,789	95,517	94,977	41.4	40.9	40.28	35-----	90,925	90,209	88,805	36.1	35.0	33.82
40-----	95,028	94,711	94,090	36.7	36.2	35.64	40-----	88,595	87,721	86,052	31.9	30.9	29.82
45-----	93,867	93,483	92,725	32.2	31.7	31.12	45-----	85,560	84,525	82,257	28.0	26.9	26.07
50-----	92,070	91,605	90,695	27.7	27.3	26.76	50-----	81,118	79,615	77,007	24.4	23.4	22.67
55-----	89,364	88,785	87,699	23.5	23.0	22.58	55-----	74,567	73,006	70,196	21.3	20.3	19.62
60-----	85,502	84,646	83,279	19.4	19.0	18.64	60-----	67,364	65,396	61,758	18.3	17.4	16.95
65-----	79,553	78,476	76,773	15.7	15.3	15.00	65-----	58,355	56,355	52,358	15.7	14.7	14.54
70-----	70,468	69,139	67,545	12.4	12.0	11.68	70-----	46,841	44,778	42,612	14.0	12.9	12.29
75-----	58,391	56,806	54,397	9.4	9.1	8.87	75-----	37,062	35,141	32,991	12.0	10.8	10.15

Table AN. Deaths Including Those Among the Armed Forces Overseas and Death Rates for Males, by Age and Race: United States, 1950-54

(Rates per 1,000 population in each specified group, including armed forces overseas)

RACE AND YEAR	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59 ¹
	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years
	NUMBER								
ALL RACES									
1954	7,232	10,694	11,146	12,765	16,696	25,272	37,592	52,949	69,429
1953	7,879	14,980	13,219	13,721	17,789	17,143	36,631	54,790	73,223
1952	6,237	13,842	13,964	13,809	18,271	27,270	38,758	54,976	74,182
1951	9,279	19,013	14,301	14,454	18,872	27,532	37,668	55,308	73,949
1950	10,253	16,129	13,464	14,297	13,671	27,067	38,114	54,299	72,189
WHITE									
1954	6,002	9,866	8,750	9,985	13,354	20,500	31,743	44,530	60,703
1953	6,564	12,660	10,523	10,691	14,002	21,991	32,647	45,669	63,967
1952	6,324	11,530	11,132	10,739	14,316	22,045	32,406	46,051	64,816
1951	7,748	16,142	11,391	11,451	14,824	22,386	31,638	46,221	64,675
1950	8,114	13,509	10,685	11,124	14,900	21,696	31,607	45,599	63,056
NONWHITE									
1954	1,250	1,628	2,416	2,782	3,342	4,772	5,849	8,418	8,726
1953	1,315	2,330	2,696	3,030	3,767	5,152	6,194	9,121	9,256
1952	1,415	2,312	2,782	3,070	3,955	5,227	6,352	8,925	9,352
1951	1,551	2,671	2,905	3,003	3,948	5,146	6,200	9,097	9,174
1950	2,449	2,540	2,779	3,173	3,971	5,171	6,507	8,701	9,113
	RATE								
ALL RACES									
1954	1.3	2.0	1.9	2.1	3.0	4.6	7.7	12.3	18.2
1953	1.4	2.7	2.2	2.3	3.2	5.0	8.1	12.9	19.4
1952	1.5	2.4	2.3	2.5	3.3	5.1	8.2	13.1	19.9
1951	1.7	3.5	2.4	2.5	3.4	5.3	8.2	13.2	20.0
1950	1.9	2.8	2.2	2.5	3.4	5.3	8.4	13.1	219.8
WHITE									
1954	1.2	1.6	1.7	1.6	2.0	4.2	7.2	11.5	17.4
1953	1.4	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.6	4.5	7.5	11.9	16.5
1952	1.4	2.3	2.1	2.0	2.8	4.6	7.6	12.1	16.9
1951	1.6	3.2	2.1	2.2	3.0	4.8	7.6	12.2	19.0
1950	1.9	2.6	2.0	2.2	3.0	4.8	7.7	12.1	16.8
NONWHITE									
1954	1.8	2.9	3.9	4.5	6.3	8.8	12.6	20.8	27.2
1953	2.0	3.7	4.4	5.1	7.0	9.7	13.4	23.0	29.6
1952	2.2	3.7	4.4	5.3	7.2	10.0	13.9	22.8	30.7
1951	2.4	4.6	4.6	5.4	7.1	10.1	13.7	23.7	30.8
1950	2.3	4.1	4.4	5.6	7.0	10.4	14.6	23.3	231.4

¹Includes deaths among armed forces overseas at ages 50 years and over. Rate based on population 15-59 years of age.

²Based on enumerated population adjusted for age bias in the nonwhite population.

NOTES:

Excludes deaths among armed forces overseas for which age and race were not stated as follows: 1950, 132; 1951, 106; 1952, 17; 1953, 9; 1954, 1.

For 1950, rates based on population enumerated as of April 1, plus estimates of armed forces overseas, for 1951-54, based on population estimated as of July 1.

SUMMARY TABLES

XLIX

Table AO. Death Rates by Age, Race, and Sex: United States, 1940-54

(Exclusive of fetal deaths and of deaths among armed forces overseas. Rates per 1,000 population in each specified group excluding armed forces overseas, enumerated as of April 1 for 1940 and 1950, and estimated as of July 1 for 1941-49 and 1951-54)

RACE, SEX, AND YEAR	Total ¹	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
ALL RACES, BOTH SEXES												
1954	9.2	30.3	1.2	0.5	1.1	1.5	3.1	7.7	17.4	39.0	87.6	174.6
1955	9.6	31.4	1.3	0.5	1.2	1.6	3.3	8.1	18.4	40.2	92.5	186.7
1952	9.6	32.7	1.4	0.6	1.3	1.7	3.4	8.3	18.6	40.0	92.1	186.3
1951	9.7	32.6	1.4	0.6	1.3	1.8	3.5	8.4	18.8	40.5	93.3	194.4
1950	9.6	33.0	1.4	0.6	1.3	1.8	3.6	8.5	² 19.0	² 41.0	93.3	202.0
1949	9.7	35.2	1.5	0.7	1.5	1.8	3.7	8.7	19.3	40.8	93.0	205.2
1948	9.9	35.7	1.6	0.7	1.4	2.0	3.9	9.0	19.7	41.4	95.1	213.2
1947	10.1	34.5	1.6	0.7	1.5	2.1	4.1	9.2	20.1	42.1	97.0	216.9
1946	10.0	46.3	1.8	0.8	1.7	2.3	4.2	9.2	19.8	41.2	95.1	210.6
1945	10.6	42.5	2.0	0.9	1.9	2.7	4.6	9.6	20.5	42.6	98.4	209.6
1944	10.6	44.2	2.3	0.9	2.0	2.7	4.6	9.7	20.8	43.9	101.7	215.3
1943	10.9	44.0	2.6	1.0	2.1	2.7	4.8	10.2	21.5	46.2	107.5	230.3
1942	10.3	48.8	2.4	0.9	1.9	2.8	4.8	10.1	21.0	44.9	101.6	211.1
1941	10.5	52.6	2.8	1.0	2.0	2.9	5.0	10.3	21.3	46.2	105.8	218.7
1940	10.8	54.9	2.9	1.0	2.0	3.1	5.2	10.6	² 22.2	² 48.4	112.0	235.7
ALL RACES, MALE												
1954	10.7	34.1	1.3	0.6	1.6	2.0	3.8	9.9	22.7	48.0	99.3	181.4
1955	11.1	35.5	1.4	0.7	1.7	2.1	4.1	10.4	23.9	49.1	104.3	195.8
1952	11.1	36.8	1.5	0.7	1.8	2.2	4.2	10.5	24.0	48.5	103.3	193.9
1951	11.1	37.0	1.5	0.7	1.7	2.2	4.3	10.6	23.9	49.1	104.3	207.4
1950	11.1	37.3	1.5	0.7	1.7	2.2	4.3	10.7	² 24.0	² 49.3	104.3	216.4
1949	11.1	39.6	1.6	0.8	1.7	2.2	4.4	10.8	24.2	48.4	103.8	215.0
1948	11.3	40.2	1.7	0.8	1.8	2.3	4.7	11.2	24.8	48.8	105.1	226.4
1947	11.5	39.8	1.8	0.8	1.9	2.4	4.8	11.3	25.0	49.2	106.6	229.3
1946	11.3	52.1	2.0	1.0	2.1	2.6	4.9	11.2	24.3	47.5	104.1	221.1
1945	12.6	47.6	2.2	1.1	2.7	3.5	5.5	11.6	25.0	49.1	107.7	220.7
1944	12.4	49.1	2.5	1.1	2.8	3.2	5.4	11.7	25.0	50.2	110.7	225.5
1943	12.4	49.3	2.8	1.1	2.6	3.2	5.5	12.2	25.7	52.6	117.2	242.6
1942	11.7	54.4	2.6	1.1	2.3	3.2	5.6	12.1	25.1	51.3	111.0	222.1
1941	11.8	58.6	3.0	1.1	2.3	3.3	5.7	12.2	25.3	52.6	115.2	231.9
1940	12.0	61.9	3.1	1.2	2.3	3.4	5.9	12.5	² 26.1	² 54.6	121.3	246.4
ALL RACES, FEMALE												
1954	7.8	26.2	1.1	0.4	0.7	1.1	2.4	5.7	12.3	30.7	78.0	170.2
1955	8.1	27.2	1.2	0.4	0.7	1.2	2.6	6.0	13.1	32.1	82.8	180.4
1952	8.1	28.4	1.3	0.5	0.8	1.3	2.7	6.1	13.4	32.1	82.6	180.9
1951	8.2	28.1	1.3	0.5	0.9	1.4	2.8	6.3	13.8	32.5	84.1	185.4
1950	8.2	28.5	1.3	0.5	0.9	1.4	2.9	6.4	² 14.0	² 33.3	84.0	191.9
1949	8.3	30.6	1.4	0.5	0.9	1.5	3.0	6.6	14.3	33.6	83.8	194.4
1948	8.5	31.0	1.5	0.6	1.1	1.6	3.2	6.8	14.8	34.3	86.4	203.1
1947	8.7	30.0	1.5	0.6	1.2	1.8	3.3	7.1	15.2	35.3	88.5	207.2
1946	8.6	40.1	1.7	0.7	1.3	1.9	3.5	7.1	15.3	35.1	87.3	205.0
1945	8.8	37.2	1.9	0.7	1.4	2.1	3.8	7.5	15.9	36.3	90.2	201.3
1944	9.0	39.0	2.2	0.8	1.4	2.2	3.9	7.6	16.4	37.8	93.7	207.8
1943	9.4	38.5	2.4	0.8	1.5	2.4	4.1	8.1	17.2	39.9	95.0	221.2
1942	9.0	42.9	2.3	0.7	1.6	2.4	4.1	8.0	16.7	38.7	93.4	202.9
1941	9.2	46.3	2.6	0.8	1.7	2.6	4.3	8.3	17.1	39.8	97.3	208.8
1940	9.5	47.7	2.7	0.9	1.8	2.7	4.5	8.6	² 18.0	² 42.2	103.7	227.6
WHITE, BOTH SEXES												
1954	9.1	26.8	1.1	0.5	1.0	1.3	2.7	7.0	16.5	38.1	88.6	182.7
1955	9.4	28.1	1.2	0.5	1.1	1.4	2.9	7.3	17.4	39.2	93.4	194.1
1952	9.4	29.1	1.3	0.6	1.2	1.4	3.0	7.4	17.7	39.1	92.8	192.9
1951	9.5	29.6	1.2	0.6	1.1	1.5	3.0	7.6	17.8	39.6	94.1	200.8
1950	9.5	29.9	1.2	0.6	1.1	1.5	3.1	7.7	18.0	40.2	94.2	206.8
1949	9.5	32.2	1.4	0.6	1.1	1.5	3.2	7.8	18.3	40.1	94.0	208.7
1948	9.7	33.0	1.5	0.6	1.2	1.6	3.3	8.0	18.8	40.8	96.2	219.3
1947	9.9	31.9	1.5	0.7	1.3	1.8	3.5	8.3	19.3	41.7	98.4	223.2
1946	9.8	43.6	1.7	0.8	1.5	1.9	3.6	8.3	19.0	40.9	96.8	218.0
1945	10.4	39.3	1.9	0.9	1.7	2.2	3.9	8.6	19.7	42.3	99.9	215.7
1944	10.4	40.7	2.1	0.9	1.8	2.2	3.9	8.7	19.9	43.5	103.2	220.6
1943	10.7	40.5	2.3	0.9	1.8	2.3	4.1	9.2	20.6	45.7	105.0	236.8
1942	10.1	45.2	2.2	0.8	1.6	2.3	4.1	9.1	20.1	44.4	103.1	216.3
1941	10.2	47.6	2.5	0.9	1.7	2.4	4.2	9.2	20.4	45.6	106.8	223.5
1940	10.4	50.3	2.6	1.0	1.7	2.5	4.4	9.5	21.1	47.7	113.0	242.0
WHITE, MALE												
1954	10.6	30.5	1.1	0.6	1.5	1.7	3.4	9.2	21.8	47.3	100.6	189.5
1955	11.0	32.1	1.3	0.6	1.6	1.8	3.6	9.6	23.0	48.2	105.4	203.1
1952	11.0	32.9	1.4	0.7	1.6	1.9	3.7	9.7	23.1	47.8	104.3	200.7
1951	11.0	33.6	1.3	0.7	1.6	1.9	3.8	9.8	23.0	48.4	105.3	213.7
1950	10.9	34.0	1.4	0.7	1.5	1.9	3.8	9.8	23.0	48.6	105.3	221.2
1949	11.0	36.4	1.5	0.8	1.5	1.9	3.9	10.0	23.4	47.9	105.1	220.1
1948	11.2	37.2	1.6	0.8	1.6	2.0	4.1	10.3	23.8	48.4	106.4	232.0
1947	11.4	36.1	1.6	0.8	1.7	2.1	4.3	10.5	24.3	49.0	106.3	234.6
1946	11.2	49.4	1.8	0.9	1.9	2.3	4.3	10.4	23.6	47.4	105.9	227.5
1945	12.5	44.1	2.0	1.0	2.5	3.0	4.9	10.7	24.4	48.9	109.4	225.5
1944	12.2	45.6	2.3	1.1	2.6	2.8	4.7	10.7	24.3	50.0	112.5	229.0
1943	12.2	45.5	2.5	1.1	2.4	2.8	4.9	11.2	25.0	52.3	118.8	247.4
1942	11.4	50.6	2.4	1.0	2.0	2.7	4.9	11.1	24.4	50.8	112.4	225.6
1941	11.4	53.3	2.7	1.1	2.0	2.7	5.0	11.2	24.5	52.1	116.2	235.1
1940	11.6	56.7	2.8	1.1	2.0	2.8	5.1	11.4	25.2	54.0	122.0	251.4

See footnote on p. L.

SUMMARY TABLES

Table AO. Death Rates by Age, Race, and Sex: United States, 1940-54—Con.

(See headnote on p. XLIX)

RACE, SEX, AND YEAR	Total ¹	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
WHITE, FEMALE												
1954	7.6	23.0	1.0	0.4	0.6	0.9	2.0	4.8	11.4	29.7	78.9	177.9
1953	7.9	23.9	1.1	0.4	0.6	1.0	2.1	5.1	12.1	31.1	83.4	187.3
1952	8.0	25.1	1.2	0.5	0.7	1.0	2.2	5.2	12.4	31.1	83.4	187.9
1951	8.0	25.4	1.1	0.4	0.7	1.1	2.3	5.4	12.7	31.6	84.8	191.8
1950	8.0	25.7	1.1	0.5	0.7	1.1	2.4	5.5	12.9	32.4	84.8	198.8
1949	8.1	27.8	1.2	0.5	0.7	1.2	2.4	5.6	13.2	32.8	84.7	200.7
1948	8.3	28.5	1.3	0.5	0.8	1.3	2.6	5.8	13.7	33.6	87.5	210.3
1947	8.5	27.5	1.3	0.5	0.9	1.4	2.7	6.1	14.2	34.8	89.9	215.0
1946	8.5	37.6	1.5	0.6	1.0	1.5	2.9	6.2	14.4	34.7	88.9	211.0
1945	8.6	34.3	1.7	0.7	1.1	1.7	3.1	6.5	14.9	35.9	91.7	208.5
1944	8.8	35.6	1.9	0.7	1.1	1.8	3.2	6.7	15.3	37.3	95.2	214.3
1943	9.2	35.2	2.1	0.7	1.2	1.9	3.3	7.1	16.1	39.4	100.4	228.8
1942	8.7	39.5	2.0	0.7	1.2	1.9	3.3	7.0	15.6	38.1	94.8	209.2
1941	8.9	41.7	2.3	0.8	1.3	2.0	3.4	7.2	16.0	39.2	98.5	214.7
1940	9.2	43.6	2.4	0.8	1.4	2.2	3.7	7.5	16.8	41.5	104.8	235.0
NONWHITE, BOTH SEXES												
1954	10.1	52.7	2.0	0.7	1.8	3.5	6.8	14.9	28.0	50.8	72.6	97.1
1953	10.8	55.3	2.2	0.7	2.1	3.8	7.4	16.1	30.0	53.0	80.1	112.0
1952	11.0	56.8	2.5	0.8	2.3	4.1	7.7	16.4	30.4	52.0	80.5	117.0
1951	11.1	52.3	2.5	0.9	2.4	4.2	7.8	16.8	30.8	52.4	81.1	128.2
1950	11.2	55.7	2.5	0.9	2.5	4.4	8.1	17.1	² 31.3	² 52.0	80.4	144.7
1949	11.2	55.9	2.5	0.9	2.7	4.5	8.3	17.7	30.6	50.1	78.2	139.0
1948	11.4	56.1	2.6	0.9	3.0	4.8	8.8	18.4	31.1	49.3	77.6	141.8
1947	11.4	56.4	2.6	1.0	3.3	5.1	8.8	18.7	30.3	47.4	75.6	139.5
1946	11.1	66.0	2.9	1.1	3.4	5.4	9.2	18.3	29.2	44.8	70.1	133.1
1945	11.9	65.7	3.2	1.2	3.8	6.2	10.1	19.0	30.3	46.6	74.2	140.7
1944	12.4	70.3	3.8	1.3	4.1	6.4	10.5	19.6	31.2	49.3	77.6	155.9
1943	12.8	72.5	4.2	1.4	4.3	6.5	11.0	20.7	32.6	52.2	84.2	159.9
1942	12.7	75.4	4.1	1.4	4.4	7.0	11.4	20.9	32.0	52.0	79.3	155.3
1941	13.5	89.1	5.0	1.5	4.8	7.5	12.0	21.9	33.4	54.5	88.5	169.0
1940	13.8	89.2	4.8	1.5	5.0	7.9	12.4	22.9	² 35.3	² 57.8	96.1	176.7
NONWHITE, MALE												
1954	11.4	58.5	2.2	0.8	2.4	4.3	7.6	16.4	32.0	57.2	81.3	105.5
1953	12.3	59.6	2.4	0.9	2.7	4.6	8.4	17.9	34.5	59.8	88.1	123.3
1952	12.3	63.5	2.6	0.9	2.8	4.8	8.6	18.0	34.8	58.1	90.3	125.3
1951	12.5	59.2	2.7	1.0	2.8	4.8	8.5	18.3	34.4	58.4	88.9	139.4
1950	12.5	59.9	2.7	1.0	2.9	5.0	8.6	18.6	² 34.8	² 57.9	90.3	160.2
1949	12.5	62.2	2.7	1.0	3.1	5.0	8.9	19.3	33.7	55.0	86.3	155.7
1948	12.7	62.4	2.7	1.0	3.3	5.2	9.5	20.3	34.5	54.0	86.0	161.6
1947	12.5	62.5	2.7	1.1	3.6	5.3	9.4	20.2	32.7	51.7	83.1	166.2
1946	12.2	73.2	3.1	1.3	3.6	5.7	9.7	20.1	31.4	49.7	76.9	157.6
1945	13.5	73.8	3.5	1.3	4.3	7.2	10.9	20.6	32.3	51.1	82.9	165.1
1944	13.8	77.2	4.1	1.5	4.4	6.9	11.1	21.4	33.0	53.5	85.7	183.1
1943	14.0	80.3	4.5	1.5	4.6	7.0	11.7	22.3	34.4	56.7	93.6	186.8
1942	14.0	83.3	4.4	1.5	4.6	7.8	12.2	22.8	33.7	56.5	89.6	181.9
1941	14.8	98.7	5.2	1.6	4.9	8.3	12.7	23.6	35.3	59.6	100.3	197.1
1940	15.1	101.2	5.3	1.6	5.0	8.5	13.2	24.5	² 37.1	² 62.8	108.8	199.7
NONWHITE, FEMALE												
1954	8.8	46.8	1.9	0.6	1.4	2.9	6.1	13.4	23.9	44.6	64.2	90.7
1953	9.4	48.1	2.0	0.6	1.6	3.1	6.5	14.3	25.5	46.3	72.4	108.5
1952	9.6	49.9	2.3	0.7	1.8	3.5	6.9	14.8	26.1	46.0	70.7	110.8
1951	9.8	45.6	2.3	0.7	2.0	3.6	7.2	15.2	26.9	46.1	73.5	120.0
1950	9.9	47.5	2.3	0.7	2.2	3.9	7.5	15.5	² 27.6	² 46.1	70.6	133.7
1949	10.0	49.2	2.3	0.8	2.4	4.1	7.8	16.1	27.4	45.2	70.3	127.0
1948	10.1	49.6	2.4	0.9	2.7	4.4	8.1	16.5	27.6	44.2	67.9	127.8
1947	10.3	50.5	2.4	0.9	3.1	4.9	8.2	17.1	27.8	42.6	67.4	121.7
1946	10.0	58.9	2.6	1.0	3.2	5.0	8.6	16.8	26.8	40.9	63.4	117.0
1945	10.5	58.1	3.0	1.1	3.6	5.5	9.4	17.2	28.1	41.6	66.6	124.1
1944	11.1	64.7	3.7	1.2	3.8	5.9	10.0	17.8	28.1	44.5	68.8	137.7
1943	11.6	64.6	3.9	1.2	4.1	6.2	10.4	18.9	31.1	47.5	75.4	142.0
1942	11.4	67.9	3.8	1.2	4.3	6.3	10.6	18.8	30.0	46.9	70.5	136.7
1941	12.2	79.4	4.8	1.4	4.8	6.9	11.3	20.1	31.4	48.9	77.1	149.3
1940	12.6	77.4	4.4	1.4	5.0	7.4	11.7	21.1	² 33.2	² 52.3	84.1	159.7

¹Figures for age not stated included in the "Total," but not distributed among the specified age groups.²Based on enumerated population adjusted for age bias in the nonwhite population at ages 35-69 years.

SUMMARY TABLES

Table AP. Death Rates by Age: United States, Each Division and State, 1950 and 1954

(By place of residence. Exclusive of fetal deaths and of deaths among armed forces overseas. Rates per 1,000 population in each specified group, enumerated as of April 1 for 1950, and estimated as of July 1 for 1954)

AREA	1954						1950					
	Total ¹	Under 5 years	5-19 years	20-44 years	45-64 years	65 years and over	Total ¹	Under 5 years	5-19 years	20-44 years	45-64 years ²	65 years and over ²
UNITED STATES-----	9.2	6.9	0.6	2.1	12.0	59.7	9.6	7.5	0.7	2.4	13.1	62.3
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS												
New England-----	10.3	6.0	0.5	1.7	11.8	63.4	10.4	6.0	0.5	1.8	12.7	63.5
Middle Atlantic-----	10.0	6.1	0.5	1.9	12.6	63.7	10.5	6.5	0.6	2.2	14.1	67.2
East North Central-----	9.4	6.4	0.8	2.0	11.9	60.6	10.0	6.9	0.7	2.2	13.1	64.8
West North Central-----	9.7	6.2	0.8	1.8	10.2	58.5	10.1	7.0	0.7	2.0	10.9	62.5
South Atlantic-----	8.4	8.0	0.7	2.6	13.6	56.5	8.9	8.5	0.8	3.1	15.0	58.9
East South Central-----	8.8	8.8	0.7	2.6	12.0	58.6	9.1	9.4	0.9	3.1	13.5	60.4
West South Central-----	8.1	8.2	0.7	2.3	11.1	54.2	8.4	9.1	0.9	2.6	12.2	55.0
Mountain-----	8.1	8.0	0.8	2.2	11.1	56.6	8.6	9.7	1.0	2.6	11.6	58.4
Pacific-----	8.8	5.9	0.6	2.0	11.4	57.7	9.3	6.5	0.7	2.3	12.3	58.5
NEW ENGLAND												
Maine-----	11.2	7.4	0.6	2.0	11.8	67.0	10.8	7.7	0.7	1.8	12.2	65.5
New Hampshire-----	11.2	5.8	0.5	1.8	12.3	66.0	11.4	6.1	0.7	2.2	12.6	65.6
Vermont-----	10.7	6.9	0.8	1.8	11.3	64.6	11.0	6.5	0.7	2.0	11.8	67.4
Massachusetts-----	10.5	5.8	0.5	1.6	11.8	63.5	10.5	5.8	0.5	1.8	12.7	62.6
Rhode Island-----	9.8	5.8	0.5	1.5	11.8	64.6	10.5	6.7	0.6	1.7	13.8	68.0
Connecticut-----	9.4	5.8	0.5	1.7	11.6	60.1	9.5	5.3	0.5	1.8	12.6	61.6
MIDDLE ATLANTIC												
New York-----	10.1	6.0	0.5	1.9	12.4	63.5	10.5	6.3	0.6	2.2	13.9	66.7
New Jersey-----	9.7	6.3	0.5	1.8	12.8	63.7	10.2	6.2	0.6	2.0	14.0	66.8
Pennsylvania-----	9.9	6.3	0.6	1.9	12.8	64.0	10.5	6.9	0.6	2.2	14.4	68.1
EAST NORTH CENTRAL												
Ohio-----	9.5	6.5	0.6	2.0	11.9	60.9	10.1	6.9	0.7	2.2	12.7	64.3
Indiana-----	9.5	6.7	0.6	1.9	11.4	60.7	10.3	7.1	0.8	2.2	12.7	64.9
Illinois-----	10.0	6.6	0.6	2.2	12.5	60.6	10.6	6.8	0.7	2.4	14.2	65.7
Michigan-----	8.6	6.5	0.6	2.0	11.9	60.3	9.1	7.0	0.7	2.2	13.0	63.9
Wisconsin-----	9.3	5.6	0.6	1.8	10.5	59.3	9.8	6.6	0.7	1.8	11.4	64.8
WEST NORTH CENTRAL												
Minnesota-----	8.9	5.6	0.6	1.6	9.7	56.9	9.4	6.6	0.6	1.7	10.4	62.9
Iowa-----	9.6	5.3	0.7	1.7	9.6	57.3	10.3	6.5	0.7	1.8	10.3	63.6
Missouri-----	10.8	6.9	0.7	2.2	11.8	61.9	11.1	7.7	0.7	2.3	12.5	63.4
North Dakota-----	8.0	6.2	0.7	1.7	9.3	55.0	8.4	7.1	0.7	1.8	10.4	61.3
South Dakota-----	8.6	6.7	0.7	2.0	9.6	53.5	9.0	7.7	0.9	1.9	10.3	60.7
Nebraska-----	9.4	6.1	0.6	1.7	9.0	57.9	9.5	6.8	0.8	1.9	9.9	59.2
Kansas-----	9.5	6.9	0.6	1.8	9.5	58.7	10.0	6.7	0.8	2.0	10.2	61.5
SOUTH ATLANTIC												
Delaware-----	9.4	7.4	0.6	2.1	12.8	65.5	11.0	8.2	0.9	2.5	15.3	70.2
Maryland-----	8.8	7.1	0.5	2.2	13.3	64.8	9.6	6.6	0.7	2.6	15.0	67.9
District of Columbia-----	9.5	7.1	0.5	2.7	13.8	60.1	10.7	9.4	0.8	3.2	15.8	68.0
Virginia-----	8.2	8.0	0.6	2.4	12.9	59.9	9.0	8.6	0.8	2.8	14.6	64.2
West Virginia-----	8.1	6.9	0.6	2.3	11.0	57.4	8.7	8.9	0.7	2.7	12.5	61.7
North Carolina-----	7.5	8.0	0.7	2.7	12.3	55.7	7.7	8.5	0.8	2.9	15.9	56.5
South Carolina-----	7.8	8.9	0.7	3.1	16.6	49.6	8.5	9.5	0.9	3.9	19.0	52.1
Georgia-----	8.5	8.7	0.8	3.1	14.8	54.0	8.8	8.6	0.8	3.5	16.3	55.4
Florida-----	9.6	8.3	0.7	2.7	14.6	52.2	9.6	8.4	0.8	3.1	14.5	51.5
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL												
Kentucky-----	9.0	8.0	0.7	2.3	11.3	60.0	9.5	9.0	0.9	2.8	12.1	62.7
Tennessee-----	8.5	8.0	0.7	2.4	11.4	58.8	8.9	9.1	0.8	2.8	12.9	61.2
Alabama-----	8.7	9.4	0.8	3.0	13.3	55.8	8.8	9.4	0.9	3.4	15.1	56.1
Mississippi-----	9.1	10.2	0.8	3.0	12.0	59.8	9.5	10.1	1.0	3.6	14.6	61.4
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL												
Arkansas-----	8.4	7.5	0.7	2.4	10.4	50.5	8.1	6.7	0.8	2.6	11.6	51.8
Louisiana-----	8.5	8.3	0.7	2.6	13.3	58.9	8.8	9.2	0.8	2.9	15.0	57.8
Oklahoma-----	9.3	7.6	0.6	2.1	10.1	57.7	8.7	7.6	0.8	2.2	10.4	56.6
Texas-----	7.7	8.4	0.7	2.2	10.8	52.4	8.2	10.1	0.9	2.7	12.0	54.3
MOUNTAIN												
Montana-----	9.8	6.4	0.9	2.3	12.4	59.0	9.9	7.8	0.9	2.6	12.4	61.8
Idaho-----	8.3	6.4	0.9	2.3	9.9	56.7	8.2	7.2	0.9	2.3	11.1	57.6
Wyoming-----	8.1	8.2	0.9	2.6	10.0	54.3	8.0	8.3	1.3	2.7	11.0	58.7
Colorado-----	8.7	7.7	0.7	1.9	10.7	56.9	9.3	9.1	0.8	2.1	11.0	58.7
New Mexico-----	6.9	11.2	0.7	2.4	10.3	54.0	8.0	15.0	1.1	3.0	11.3	57.5
Arizona-----	7.8	9.8	0.7	2.6	12.7	55.5	8.6	12.6	1.1	3.5	12.9	52.9
Utah-----	6.8	5.4	0.7	1.6	10.1	55.8	7.2	6.5	0.8	2.1	10.6	58.8
Nevada-----	8.6	7.1	0.9	2.8	13.8	61.6	9.9	9.3	1.0	3.4	13.8	64.4
PACIFIC												
Washington-----	9.2	6.1	0.6	2.0	10.8	57.9	9.5	6.8	0.7	2.2	11.8	60.0
Oregon-----	9.0	5.5	0.6	1.9	10.4	57.4	9.2	5.9	0.8	2.3	11.1	58.5
California-----	8.8	5.9	0.6	2.0	11.7	57.7	9.3	6.5	0.7	2.3	12.6	58.2

¹Figures for age not stated included in the "Total," but not distributed among the specified age groups.

²Rates based on population as enumerated, i. e., not adjusted for age bias in nonwhite population at ages 55-69 years. Rates for the United States based on population adjusted for age bias are shown in table AG.

SUMMARY TABLES

Table AQ. Death Rates for 64 Selected Causes, by Age, Race, and Sex: United States, 1954

(Exclusive of fetal deaths and of deaths among armed forces overseas. Rates per 100,000 estimated midyear population in each specified group, excluding armed forces overseas. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total ¹	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
ALL CAUSES-----	918.9	3,025.2	118.4	50.1	112.3	153.2	309.7	774.0	1,740.4	3,895.6	8,762.9	17,462.8
Male-----	1,065.2	3,413.2	128.5	59.8	160.3	196.7	378.8	986.2	2,265.8	4,802.1	9,934.8	18,144.3
Female-----	776.7	2,622.5	108.0	40.0	67.1	112.1	243.7	566.1	1,234.8	3,070.2	7,801.1	17,019.2
White-----	908.3	2,684.5	105.4	47.6	102.2	129.3	268.3	698.6	1,650.2	3,810.1	8,863.4	18,265.6
Male-----	1,055.9	3,051.6	114.9	57.1	149.7	170.5	338.1	917.7	2,184.5	4,733.1	10,063.5	18,946.8
Female-----	764.3	2,301.3	95.5	37.8	57.3	89.9	201.1	483.8	1,137.7	2,973.0	7,888.5	17,786.6
Nonwhite-----	1,007.4	5,285.7	203.0	67.5	184.2	351.6	678.4	1,486.2	2,796.7	5,075.2	7,259.8	9,711.6
Male-----	1,143.6	5,854.9	218.5	79.5	237.2	425.0	757.3	1,641.0	3,204.1	5,721.1	8,131.6	10,546.7
Female-----	878.7	4,679.1	187.6	55.5	135.8	268.0	607.8	1,340.7	2,392.2	4,461.7	6,423.8	9,069.2
Tuberculosis, all forms (001-019)-----	10.2	4.2	1.9	0.3	2.2	5.8	10.3	16.5	23.6	35.7	44.1	39.4
Male-----	14.5	4.4	1.9	0.3	1.7	5.6	12.9	25.2	39.9	57.7	66.9	60.5
Female-----	6.0	3.9	2.0	0.3	2.7	6.0	7.8	8.0	8.0	15.6	25.3	24.6
White-----	8.4	2.9	1.2	0.2	1.1	3.3	7.3	13.0	20.4	32.9	42.0	39.7
Male-----	12.4	3.2	1.0	0.2	1.0	3.4	9.2	20.2	34.9	53.6	63.9	60.6
Female-----	4.6	2.5	1.3	0.2	1.2	3.5	5.5	5.9	6.6	14.1	24.3	25.0
Nonwhite-----	24.6	12.6	7.0	1.2	10.1	26.2	36.8	50.2	61.1	75.4	73.2	37.7
Male-----	32.0	12.9	7.5	0.9	6.6	25.3	47.0	73.4	97.5	111.4	106.8	60.0
Female-----	17.7	12.4	6.4	1.4	13.3	27.0	27.8	27.8	24.9	36.7	41.0	20.5
Tuberculosis of respiratory system (001-008)-----	9.3	2.0	0.7	0.1	1.9	5.3	9.6	15.5	22.1	33.5	41.6	38.4
Male-----	13.4	2.2	0.7	0.1	1.5	5.1	12.0	23.9	37.6	54.4	63.4	59.2
Female-----	5.3	1.7	0.8	0.1	2.3	5.5	7.2	7.3	7.1	14.4	23.7	23.7
White-----	7.8	1.4	0.4	0.1	0.9	3.1	7.0	12.3	19.2	31.0	39.9	38.5
Male-----	11.6	1.4	0.3	0.1	0.9	3.1	8.8	19.2	33.2	50.7	60.5	59.2
Female-----	4.1	1.3	0.5	0.1	1.0	3.1	5.2	5.4	5.8	13.2	23.1	24.0
Nonwhite-----	21.6	5.8	2.8	0.6	8.8	23.3	32.9	46.2	55.5	67.7	66.5	37.7
Male-----	28.6	7.3	3.0	0.3	5.7	22.1	42.6	68.6	89.3	103.6	101.7	60.0
Female-----	15.0	4.3	2.5	0.9	11.6	24.2	24.3	24.7	21.9	32.9	32.8	20.5
Tuberculosis, other forms (010-019)-----	0.8	2.2	1.2	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.7	1.0	1.6	2.2	2.5	1.1
Male-----	1.0	2.3	1.2	0.2	0.2	0.6	0.8	1.3	2.3	3.2	3.5	1.3
Female-----	0.7	2.1	1.2	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.9	1.2	1.7	0.9
White-----	0.6	1.5	0.7	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.7	1.2	1.9	2.2	1.2
Male-----	0.8	1.8	0.7	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.5	0.9	1.7	2.9	3.3	1.4
Female-----	0.4	1.2	0.8	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.7	1.0	1.2	1.0
Nonwhite-----	3.0	6.9	4.2	0.6	1.3	2.9	3.9	4.0	5.6	5.8	6.7	0
Male-----	3.3	5.8	4.5	0.6	1.0	3.2	4.4	4.8	8.2	7.8	5.1	0
Female-----	2.7	8.1	3.9	0.7	1.7	2.7	3.5	3.1	3.0	3.8	8.2	0
Syphilis and its sequelae (020-029)-----	3.0	1.2	0	0.0	0.1	0.4	1.3	4.8	10.1	15.2	15.1	11.6
Male-----	4.4	1.3	0	0.0	0.1	0.4	1.7	6.8	16.2	24.5	22.8	14.6
Female-----	1.6	1.1	0	0.0	0.1	0.3	0.9	2.8	4.2	6.8	6.8	9.5
White-----	2.3	0.4	0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.6	2.6	7.3	12.9	14.2	10.2
Male-----	3.4	0.2	0	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.8	3.7	11.9	21.1	21.5	11.3
Female-----	1.1	0.6	0	0.0	0.1	0.3	1.5	2.9	5.5	8.2	9.4	9.4
Nonwhite-----	9.2	6.6	0	0.0	0.6	2.3	7.9	25.4	42.9	46.7	29.3	26.1
Male-----	13.3	9.0	0	0	0.5	2.5	9.7	36.6	65.1	69.2	40.2	46.7
Female-----	5.4	4.3	0	0.1	0.7	2.1	6.1	14.7	20.7	25.0	16.9	10.3
Typhoid fever (040)-----	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.3
Male-----	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3
Female-----	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.2
White-----	0.0	0.1	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.3
Male-----	0.0	0.1	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.4
Female-----	0.0	0.1	0	0.0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0.1	0.1	0.2
Nonwhite-----	0.1	0	0.1	0.0	0.2	0.0	0.1	0.3	0	0.5	0	0
Male-----	0.2	0	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.5	0	0.6	0	0
Female-----	0.1	0	0.1	0	0.1	0	0.1	0.2	0	0.3	0	0
Dysentery, all forms (045-048)-----	0.4	8.5	0.5	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.6	1.5	3.0
Male-----	0.4	8.7	0.6	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	1.0	1.6	3.8
Female-----	0.4	8.4	0.4	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.4	1.4	2.5
White-----	0.3	5.5	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.4	1.5	2.8
Male-----	0.3	5.6	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.6	1.4	2.8
Female-----	0.3	5.3	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.2	1.5	2.7
Nonwhite-----	1.5	28.7	1.9	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.5	1.0	1.2	3.7	2.1	5.8
Male-----	1.7	29.2	2.0	0.2	0	0.2	0.6	0.9	1.4	5.5	4.3	13.3
Female-----	1.3	28.2	1.8	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.4	1.1	0.9	1.9	0	0
Scarlet fever and streptococcal sore throat (050,051)-----	0.2	0.8	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.5	1.1
Male-----	0.2	0.8	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	1.9
Female-----	0.2	0.8	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.7	0.5
White-----	0.2	0.5	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.5	1.2
Male-----	0.2	0.6	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	2.1
Female-----	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.7	0.5
Nonwhite-----	0.3	2.6	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.3	0	0
Male-----	0.2	1.7	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.2	0	0.4	0.3	0	0
Female-----	0.3	3.4	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0	0
Diphtheria (055)-----	0.1	0.2	0.5	0.2	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0
Male-----	0.1	0.2	0.6	0.2	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0
Female-----	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.2	0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0
White-----	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.1	0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0
Male-----	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.1	0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0
Female-----	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0
Nonwhite-----	0.3	0.4	2.0	0.3	0	0.0	0	0	0	0.2	0	0
Male-----	0.4	0.4	2.6	0.2	0	0	0	0	0	0.3	0	0
Female-----	0.3	0.4	1.4	0.4	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0

¹Figures for age not stated included in the "Total." but not distributed among the specified age groups.

Table AQ. Death Rates for 64 Selected Causes, by Age, Race, and Sex:
United States, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. LII)

CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total ¹	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
Whooping cough (056)-----	0.2	7.5	0.7	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0
Male----	0.2	6.2	0.7	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Female--	0.3	8.8	0.7	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0
White-----	0.2	5.3	0.5	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0
Male----	0.1	4.2	0.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Female--	0.2	6.5	0.4	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nonwhite-----	0.9	21.6	2.5	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Male----	0.8	19.7	2.4	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Female--	0.9	23.5	2.5	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Meningococcal infections (057)-----	0.6	8.6	2.4	0.5	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.1
Male----	0.7	9.5	2.7	0.6	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.3
Female--	0.5	7.6	2.2	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0
White-----	0.6	8.6	2.5	0.5	0.2	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.1
Male----	0.7	9.6	2.7	0.5	0.4	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.4
Female--	0.5	7.5	2.2	0.4	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4	0
Nonwhite-----	0.9	8.8	2.1	1.0	0.7	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.4	0.5	0	0
Male----	1.1	9.0	2.4	1.1	1.1	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.5	0.6	0	0
Female--	0.7	8.5	1.9	0.8	0.3	0.1	0.2	0	0.2	0.3	0	0
Acute poliomyelitis (080)-----	0.8	2.0	1.3	1.3	1.1	1.4	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.1	0	0
Male----	1.0	2.1	1.5	1.5	1.2	1.7	0.6	0.2	0.1	0.1	0	0
Female--	0.7	1.8	1.1	1.2	0.9	1.1	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.0	0	0
White-----	0.9	1.9	1.4	1.5	1.2	1.5	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.1	0	0
Male----	1.1	2.0	1.6	1.6	1.4	1.8	0.6	0.3	0.1	0.1	0	0
Female--	0.7	1.9	1.1	1.3	1.0	1.2	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.0	0	0
Nonwhite-----	0.4	2.1	0.8	0.6	0.3	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.1	0	0	0
Male----	0.5	3.0	0.7	0.7	0.2	0.5	0.2	0.1	0	0	0	0
Female--	0.3	1.3	0.8	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.1	0	0.2	0	0	0
Smallpox (084)-----	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Male----	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Female--	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
White-----	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Male----	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Female--	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nonwhite-----	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Male----	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Female--	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Measles (085)-----	0.3	3.1	1.7	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.2	0
Male----	0.5	2.8	1.6	0.4	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0
Female--	0.3	3.4	1.7	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.3	0
White-----	0.5	2.2	1.5	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.3	0
Male----	0.5	2.1	1.4	0.4	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0
Female--	0.5	2.3	1.6	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.4	0
Nonwhite-----	0.7	9.0	2.8	0.5	0.0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Male----	0.7	7.3	3.0	0.4	0.1	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Female--	0.7	10.7	2.6	0.6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Typhus and other rickettsial diseases (100-109)-----	0.0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0
Male----	0.0	0	0.0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0	0
Female--	0.0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0
White-----	0.0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0
Male----	0.0	0	0.0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0	0
Female--	0.0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0.1	0
Nonwhite-----	0.0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0.1	0.1	0.2	0	0	0
Male----	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0.1	0.2	0.3	0	0	0
Female--	0.0	0	0	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Malaria (110-117)-----	0.0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0	0.1
Male----	0.0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0	0.3
Female--	0.0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0	0
White-----	0.0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0.1
Male----	0.0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0	0	0	0.4
Female--	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0	0
Nonwhite-----	0.1	0	0	0	0.0	0	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.5	0	0
Male----	0.1	0	0	0	0	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0	0	0
Female--	0.1	0	0	0	0.1	0	0.1	0.2	0.6	0	0	0
All other infective and parasitic diseases (030-039,041,042,044,049,052-054,059-074,081-083,086-096,120-138)-----	2.6	19.3	2.7	1.0	1.1	1.3	1.8	2.6	3.4	5.1	8.2	16.8
Male----	2.9	21.2	3.1	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.9	3.1	4.0	5.9	8.3	18.2
Female--	2.3	17.3	2.4	0.8	1.0	1.4	1.8	2.1	2.7	4.3	8.2	15.8
White-----	2.3	15.8	2.5	0.9	0.8	1.0	1.5	2.3	3.0	4.8	8.2	17.6
Male----	2.5	17.5	2.9	1.0	0.8	1.0	1.6	2.8	3.4	5.5	8.3	19.0
Female--	2.1	14.0	2.1	0.8	0.7	1.1	1.4	1.9	2.5	4.1	8.2	16.6
Nonwhite-----	5.2	42.6	4.1	1.7	2.9	3.8	4.8	5.5	8.1	8.8	8.4	8.7
Male----	6.0	46.8	4.3	2.1	3.5	3.9	5.1	6.6	11.2	10.7	9.4	10.0
Female--	4.4	38.5	4.0	1.2	2.4	3.6	4.6	4.6	4.9	7.0	7.4	7.7
Malignant neoplasms, including neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues (140-205)-----	145.6	8.7	11.3	6.7	8.9	19.7	61.5	175.8	391.0	729.0	1,173.1	1,392.3
Male----	154.3	9.7	12.0	7.4	10.8	18.1	47.3	162.1	435.3	862.5	1,390.4	1,635.0
Female--	137.2	7.6	10.5	6.0	7.2	21.2	75.0	189.3	348.4	607.5	994.8	1,223.5
White-----	149.3	8.9	12.0	7.0	8.8	19.1	58.2	168.4	383.6	729.8	1,198.5	1,471.8
Male----	158.2	9.7	12.8	7.7	10.6	18.1	45.4	155.6	427.4	861.9	1,421.9	1,728.5
Female--	140.6	8.1	11.2	6.2	7.2	20.0	70.5	180.9	341.7	609.9	1,017.0	1,291.3
Nonwhite-----	114.9	6.9	6.5	4.7	9.6	24.5	90.7	246.6	477.6	718.2	797.9	620.3
Male----	121.3	9.4	7.0	5.0	12.0	17.7	65.4	224.5	526.9	869.8	958.1	750.0
Female--	108.9	4.3	6.1	4.4	7.4	30.5	113.1	268.0	428.6	572.8	644.3	520.5

¹Figures for age not stated included in the "Total," but not distributed among the specified age groups.

SUMMARY TABLES

Table AQ. Death Rates for 64 Selected Causes, by Age, Race, and Sex:
United States, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. LII)

CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total ¹	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
Malignant neoplasms, including neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues—Continued												
Malignant neoplasm of buccal cavity and pharynx (140-148)-----	3.3	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.2	1.1	4.2	9.4	17.4	27.3	39.6
Male-----	5.3	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.3	1.5	6.6	15.9	29.3	45.6	68.2
Female-----	1.4	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.7	1.9	3.2	6.5	12.3	19.4
White-----	3.5	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.9	4.1	9.2	17.7	28.0	42.7
Male-----	5.5	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.3	1.3	6.4	15.6	30.1	47.1	74.3
Female-----	1.5	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.6	1.8	3.1	6.6	12.5	20.5
Nonwhite-----	2.3	0	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	2.2	5.0	12.0	12.0	16.3	8.7
Male-----	3.6	0	0	0.1	0.2	0.1	3.1	7.6	19.6	18.5	24.8	10.0
Female-----	1.2	0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	1.4	2.4	4.4	5.7	8.2	7.7
Malignant neoplasm of digestive organs and peritoneum (150-156A,157-159)-----	53.0	1.2	0.2	0.2	0.7	3.0	13.6	49.9	137.1	304.7	525.9	650.6
Male-----	59.2	1.6	0.3	0.2	0.8	3.0	14.3	56.4	163.3	366.8	596.7	657.3
Female-----	47.1	0.8	0.2	0.1	0.6	2.9	13.0	43.5	111.8	248.1	466.1	613.1
White-----	54.4	1.2	0.2	0.2	0.6	2.8	12.8	46.5	133.3	304.2	536.4	666.3
Male-----	60.0	1.7	0.3	0.2	0.7	2.8	13.1	51.8	157.9	363.9	609.6	690.5
Female-----	49.0	0.8	0.2	0.1	0.5	2.8	12.4	41.4	109.7	250.1	477.0	649.3
Nonwhite-----	41.4	0.6	0.2	0.2	1.2	4.5	21.3	81.7	181.1	311.0	369.0	284.1
Male-----	52.0	0.9	0.1	0.2	1.5	5.1	25.2	100.2	225.1	404.9	447.9	343.3
Female-----	31.4	0.4	0.2	0.2	1.0	4.1	17.8	63.8	137.5	220.6	293.4	238.5
Malignant neoplasm of respiratory system (160-164)-----	17.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.3	1.0	5.8	26.0	64.9	90.2	82.6	60.8
Male-----	29.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.5	1.4	9.4	45.1	117.7	160.2	132.9	94.6
Female-----	5.3	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.5	2.4	7.3	14.1	26.5	41.3	37.0
White-----	17.8	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.3	0.9	5.6	25.5	65.5	91.9	84.9	63.7
Male-----	30.4	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.4	1.3	9.0	44.4	118.7	163.9	136.7	98.9
Female-----	5.6	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.5	2.3	6.9	14.4	26.7	42.8	36.9
Nonwhite-----	11.6	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.3	1.5	7.9	30.6	58.4	67.2	49.0	33.3
Male-----	20.0	0.4	0	0.2	0.6	2.4	13.0	51.0	105.7	111.4	81.2	53.3
Female-----	3.6	0	0.1	0	0.1	0.7	3.4	10.9	11.5	24.4	18.0	17.9
Malignant neoplasm of breast (170)-----	13.0	0.1	0	0.0	0.1	2.1	10.2	24.4	35.7	51.0	77.8	110.6
Male-----	0.3	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.2	0.3	0.7	1.5	2.7	4.5
Female-----	25.3	0.1	0	0.0	0.1	4.1	19.8	48.0	69.3	96.0	139.5	166.0
White-----	13.4	0.1	0	0.0	0.1	1.9	9.8	24.5	36.1	51.7	80.2	117.4
Male-----	0.3	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.1	0.3	0.7	1.5	2.5	3.9
Female-----	26.3	0.1	0	0.0	0.1	3.7	19.2	48.3	70.0	97.2	143.3	197.3
Nonwhite-----	9.0	0	0	0	0.2	3.6	13.5	23.3	31.5	40.8	43.1	43.5
Male-----	0.4	0	0	0	0	0	0.5	0.7	1.6	1.6	5.1	10.0
Female-----	17.2	0	0	0	0.4	6.7	25.0	45.2	61.1	79.1	79.5	69.2
Malignant neoplasm of genital organs (171-179)-----	22.9	0.1	0.1	0.1	1.1	3.8	12.5	28.6	54.3	107.3	213.7	258.4
Male-----	17.9	0.2	0.1	0.0	1.1	2.0	1.7	4.2	26.7	109.0	309.6	449.4
Female-----	27.8	0.1	0.1	0.2	1.0	5.5	22.9	52.5	60.9	105.7	135.0	123.7
White-----	22.5	0.1	0.1	0.1	1.1	3.5	11.1	25.8	50.1	103.3	214.2	269.2
Male-----	17.9	0.1	0.1	0.0	1.2	2.2	1.7	3.3	22.8	103.7	312.2	473.9
Female-----	27.0	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.9	4.7	20.2	47.9	76.4	103.0	134.5	125.2
Nonwhite-----	26.3	0.2	0	0.1	1.1	6.5	25.1	55.7	102.9	161.6	206.3	155.1
Male-----	17.8	0.4	0	0	0.2	0.5	1.8	13.6	72.2	179.9	272.6	216.7
Female-----	34.2	0	0	0.2	1.9	11.7	45.8	96.4	133.4	144.3	142.6	107.7
Malignant neoplasm of urinary organs (180,181)-----	6.9	0.5	1.1	0.3	0.1	0.4	1.5	6.1	18.0	38.7	69.9	80.2
Male-----	9.4	0.6	1.3	0.2	0.1	0.5	2.0	8.5	26.6	54.6	94.5	112.7
Female-----	4.6	0.4	1.0	0.3	0.1	0.2	1.0	3.8	9.8	24.2	47.9	57.3
White-----	7.3	0.6	1.2	0.3	0.1	0.3	1.4	5.9	18.0	39.4	71.6	85.3
Male-----	9.8	0.6	1.3	0.2	0.1	0.5	2.0	8.3	26.8	56.1	95.2	120.1
Female-----	4.8	0.5	1.0	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.9	3.5	9.6	24.3	49.2	60.9
Nonwhite-----	4.3	0	0.9	0.4	0.2	0.6	2.2	8.9	18.3	28.6	30.1	30.4
Male-----	5.3	0	1.1	0.4	0.2	0.7	2.7	10.7	24.4	34.7	31.6	43.3
Female-----	3.3	0	0.8	0.4	0.1	0.5	1.8	7.1	12.2	22.8	28.7	20.5
Malignant neoplasm of other and unspecified sites (153B,165,190-199)-----	16.5	2.4	3.3	2.3	2.9	4.1	9.2	21.6	42.3	67.6	110.5	159.9
Male-----	17.9	2.6	3.6	2.6	3.4	4.5	9.4	23.1	48.4	77.6	123.4	179.3
Female-----	15.1	2.3	3.1	2.0	2.4	3.7	9.1	20.2	36.4	58.5	99.9	146.5
White-----	17.0	2.5	3.5	2.4	2.9	4.1	9.1	21.2	41.7	67.9	114.0	171.5
Male-----	18.5	2.6	3.8	2.7	3.4	4.7	9.2	23.1	48.4	78.1	128.1	194.4
Female-----	15.5	2.5	3.2	2.0	2.5	3.6	8.9	19.3	35.2	59.6	102.5	155.4
Nonwhite-----	12.2	1.7	2.4	1.8	2.8	3.5	10.7	25.7	49.3	63.8	93.0	125.4
Male-----	12.2	2.1	2.3	1.9	3.7	3.0	10.6	22.7	47.9	71.1	99.8	145.4
Female-----	12.2	1.3	2.5	1.7	2.0	3.9	10.8	28.7	50.7	57.0	58.2	53.6
Leukemia and aleukemia (204)-----	6.5	3.3	5.6	3.0	2.0	2.2	3.1	6.3	12.3	25.9	36.1	32.2
Male-----	7.5	3.5	5.7	3.2	2.4	2.6	3.4	7.1	14.9	32.6	49.6	46.8
Female-----	5.4	3.0	5.5	2.8	1.7	1.9	2.8	5.6	9.7	19.8	28.6	21.9
White-----	6.8	3.2	6.1	3.2	2.0	2.3	3.1	6.4	12.5	26.6	39.9	34.3
Male-----	7.9	3.3	6.2	3.4	2.3	2.5	3.4	7.1	15.1	33.3	52.1	49.3
Female-----	5.8	3.1	6.1	3.0	1.7	2.0	2.8	5.6	10.0	20.5	29.9	23.8
Nonwhite-----	3.8	3.6	2.6	1.5	1.9	2.1	5.2	6.0	9.8	15.7	11.7	11.8
Male-----	4.8	5.2	2.9	1.7	2.7	3.1	3.4	6.9	12.5	22.4	15.4	23.3
Female-----	2.6	2.1	2.3	1.4	1.3	1.3	3.0	5.1	7.1	9.2	8.2	2.6
Lymphosarcoma and other neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues (200-203,205)-----	6.3	0.9	0.7	0.8	1.8	3.0	4.4	8.6	17.1	26.3	28.3	20.1
Male-----	7.5	1.1	0.8	1.0	2.4	3.7	5.5	10.8	21.1	30.8	33.4	22.3
Female-----	5.1	0.8	0.5	0.5	1.1	2.2	3.4	6.5	13.2	22.2	24.1	18.5
White-----	6.5	1.0	0.7	0.8	1.8	3.1	4.4	8.5	17.3	26.9	29.3	21.4
Male-----	7.9	1.2	0.9	1.1	2.3	3.8	5.5	10.8	21.4	31.3	34.4	23.2
Female-----	5.3	0.8	0.6	0.5	1.2	2.3	3.3	6.3	13.4	23.0	25.2	20.0
Nonwhite-----	4.1	0.4	0.4	0.5	1.7	2.1	4.6	9.7	14.4	17.4	13.4	7.2
Male-----	5.3	0.4	0.5	0.6	3.0	2.8	5.2	11.2	18.0	25.3	19.7	13.3
Female-----	2.9	0.4	0.2	0.4	0.4	1.4	4.1	8.3	10.8	9.8	7.4	2.6

¹Figures for age not stated included in the "Total," but not distributed among the specified age groups.

SUMMARY TABLES

Table AQ. Death Rates for 64 Selected Causes, by Age, Race, and Sex:
United States, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. LII)

CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total ¹	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
Benign neoplasms and neoplasms of unspecified nature (210-239)-----	3.2	4.8	1.0	0.7	0.8	1.6	3.1	5.3	6.6	8.2	13.1	17.3
Male-----	2.7	4.9	1.1	0.7	0.9	1.3	2.0	4.0	6.7	8.4	12.1	12.4
Female-----	3.6	4.6	1.0	0.7	0.7	2.0	4.3	6.6	6.5	7.9	13.9	20.8
White-----	3.0	4.6	1.0	0.7	0.8	1.4	2.7	4.8	6.3	8.0	12.9	17.7
Male-----	2.7	4.9	1.0	0.6	0.9	1.2	1.9	3.8	6.5	8.5	12.0	12.3
Female-----	3.3	4.3	0.9	0.7	0.7	1.6	3.4	5.7	6.2	7.6	13.7	21.5
Nonwhite-----	4.5	6.0	1.4	1.0	1.0	3.3	7.5	10.5	9.5	10.1	15.5	13.0
Male-----	3.0	5.6	1.5	0.9	1.1	1.7	2.9	6.6	8.4	8.1	13.7	13.3
Female-----	5.8	6.4	1.4	1.0	1.0	4.7	11.6	14.3	10.6	12.0	17.2	12.6
Diabetes mellitus (260)-----	15.6	0.5	0.3	0.4	1.0	2.2	3.9	11.3	38.3	94.9	156.8	149.3
Male-----	12.4	0.6	0.3	0.4	0.9	2.5	4.5	10.3	29.5	71.9	132.8	138.5
Female-----	18.7	0.5	0.3	0.5	1.1	1.9	3.4	12.2	48.8	115.9	176.5	157.3
White-----	18.7	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.9	2.1	3.4	9.4	36.3	94.8	161.4	156.5
Male-----	12.7	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.9	2.5	4.3	9.6	28.8	72.2	137.1	146.1
Female-----	18.8	0.3	0.3	0.5	1.0	1.8	2.6	9.1	43.6	115.3	181.2	163.9
Nonwhite-----	14.1	1.1	0.4	0.6	1.5	2.9	8.7	29.1	62.0	96.8	88.3	79.7
Male-----	9.8	0.9	0.6	0.8	1.5	2.9	6.7	16.8	38.1	68.5	73.5	66.7
Female-----	18.1	1.3	0.2	0.4	1.5	3.0	10.4	41.0	85.7	124.7	102.5	89.7
Anemias (290-293)-----	2.0	4.2	1.0	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.7	1.0	2.7	8.5	23.8	43.8
Male-----	1.9	4.8	1.0	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.8	2.7	8.8	22.9	44.3
Female-----	2.2	3.6	0.9	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.8	1.1	2.8	8.2	24.5	43.6
White-----	2.0	2.8	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.8	2.6	8.5	24.7	46.2
Male-----	1.8	3.5	0.6	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.7	2.6	8.9	23.6	46.8
Female-----	2.1	2.2	0.5	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.6	1.0	2.6	8.3	25.6	45.8
Nonwhite-----	2.8	13.1	3.8	0.7	1.7	1.9	2.1	2.3	4.2	7.7	10.9	20.3
Male-----	2.7	13.7	4.2	0.6	1.6	1.5	1.9	2.0	3.9	8.8	13.7	20.0
Female-----	2.8	12.4	3.4	0.9	1.8	2.2	2.3	2.7	4.4	6.6	8.2	20.5
Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous (340)-----	1.1	18.3	2.4	0.5	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.7	1.0	1.4	2.1	1.7
Male-----	1.3	20.3	2.8	0.5	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.9	1.2	1.6	2.6	2.5
Female-----	0.9	16.2	1.9	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.7	1.2	1.8	1.1
White-----	0.9	14.1	2.0	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.8	1.2	1.8	1.6
Male-----	1.1	15.9	2.3	0.5	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.7	1.0	1.4	2.2	2.1
Female-----	0.7	12.2	1.6	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.9	1.5	1.2
Nonwhite-----	3.2	45.6	5.1	1.1	0.7	1.0	1.2	2.3	3.2	4.5	6.7	2.9
Male-----	3.6	49.8	6.3	1.2	0.9	1.1	1.5	2.4	3.2	4.2	7.7	6.7
Female-----	2.8	41.5	3.9	1.0	0.6	0.9	1.0	2.2	3.2	4.7	5.7	0
Major cardiovascular-renal diseases (330-334,400-468,592-594)-----	485.1	16.8	3.2	3.8	11.2	29.1	107.3	369.4	971.7	2,454.6	6,148.0	12,969.8
Male-----	565.3	18.8	3.5	3.8	11.9	33.8	143.2	509.6	1,309.9	3,009.8	8,805.1	13,080.3
Female-----	427.0	14.8	2.9	3.9	10.6	24.7	73.0	232.2	646.2	1,949.1	5,608.8	12,920.8
White-----	499.7	14.2	2.7	3.4	9.6	23.6	89.3	326.7	912.1	2,393.4	6,226.3	13,610.2
Male-----	574.3	16.0	3.0	3.4	10.7	29.3	128.8	477.9	1,285.2	2,970.6	8,906.3	13,709.9
Female-----	427.0	12.2	2.5	3.4	8.6	18.1	51.3	178.4	573.4	1,869.8	5,673.8	13,540.1
Nonwhite-----	457.3	34.3	6.3	6.9	22.6	75.2	267.4	774.6	1,669.3	3,300.0	4,980.8	6,772.5
Male-----	489.5	37.3	7.0	7.0	20.6	73.1	277.3	812.2	1,826.0	3,532.1	5,394.0	7,120.0
Female-----	426.8	31.2	5.7	6.9	24.4	76.9	258.4	738.2	1,513.8	3,084.2	4,584.4	6,505.1
Diseases of cardiovascular system (330-334,400-468)-----	484.6	15.9	2.6	3.1	9.1	25.5	101.9	358.6	951.6	2,412.8	6,044.6	12,763.3
Male-----	555.8	17.9	2.9	3.0	9.4	29.7	137.1	497.9	1,287.6	2,961.4	6,684.1	12,842.4
Female-----	417.3	13.9	2.3	3.2	8.8	21.5	68.2	222.3	628.2	1,913.2	5,519.8	12,736.1
White-----	490.2	13.4	2.1	2.7	7.6	20.5	85.1	318.3	895.4	2,357.2	6,129.3	13,403.9
Male-----	565.9	15.3	2.4	2.6	8.3	25.6	123.8	468.3	1,246.2	2,929.3	6,795.5	13,481.3
Female-----	418.3	11.4	1.8	2.8	7.0	15.5	47.8	171.1	558.9	1,838.3	5,588.1	13,357.9
Nonwhite-----	437.6	32.1	5.5	6.1	19.6	67.1	251.4	741.0	1,606.9	3,179.4	4,783.3	6,511.6
Male-----	468.0	34.8	6.1	5.9	17.3	65.3	261.2	779.9	1,765.7	3,388.6	5,138.5	6,793.3
Female-----	408.8	29.5	5.0	6.3	21.7	68.6	242.5	703.6	1,453.2	2,985.4	4,442.6	6,294.9
Vascular lesions affecting central nervous system (330-334)-----	104.1	5.2	0.9	0.7	1.9	4.6	17.9	61.0	172.3	518.5	1,487.0	2,940.4
Male-----	102.2	5.6	1.0	0.8	1.9	4.5	17.5	60.6	186.8	566.0	1,535.7	2,795.2
Female-----	105.9	4.9	0.8	0.7	1.9	4.6	18.3	61.4	158.4	475.3	1,447.1	3,049.9
White-----	102.2	4.5	0.8	0.7	1.7	3.5	12.7	46.1	148.0	490.1	1,498.0	3,077.5
Male-----	100.4	4.9	0.9	0.7	1.6	3.6	13.2	47.6	164.2	540.6	1,549.6	2,920.6
Female-----	103.9	4.0	0.7	0.6	1.7	3.3	12.2	44.5	132.6	444.2	1,456.0	3,187.6
Nonwhite-----	120.2	10.3	1.6	1.2	3.4	13.8	64.5	202.7	456.2	911.5	1,321.3	1,615.9
Male-----	117.2	9.9	1.8	1.4	3.6	12.2	57.7	184.3	447.0	904.5	1,335.9	1,606.7
Female-----	123.0	10.7	1.5	0.9	3.2	15.1	70.5	220.4	465.4	921.2	1,307.4	1,625.1
Rheumatic fever (400-402)-----	0.8	0.2	0.3	1.2	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.8	0.9	1.1	1.2	2.0
Male-----	0.8	0.3	0.3	1.1	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.9	1.0	1.2	1.1	2.5
Female-----	0.8	0.1	0.3	1.4	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.7	1.0	1.3	1.6
White-----	0.7	0.2	0.3	1.0	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.8	0.9	1.0	1.1	2.0
Male-----	0.7	0.3	0.3	0.9	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.9	1.1	1.1	1.0	2.5
Female-----	0.7	0.1	0.2	1.1	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.6	0.7	0.9	1.1	1.7
Nonwhite-----	1.6	0.2	0.6	2.9	1.6	1.6	1.3	1.3	0.7	1.9	2.9	1.4
Male-----	1.5	0.4	0.7	2.4	1.4	1.8	1.1	1.4	0.4	1.9	1.7	3.3
Female-----	1.8	0	0.5	3.3	1.8	1.4	1.5	1.2	1.1	1.9	4.1	0
Diseases of heart (410-443)-----	347.5	8.8	1.2	0.9	5.5	17.3	77.0	281.5	740.5	1,774.3	4,089.8	8,146.4
Male-----	417.0	9.9	1.3	1.0	6.0	21.8	112.2	417.5	1,051.5	2,249.2	4,624.0	8,359.6
Female-----	280.0	7.6	1.0	0.8	5.0	13.0	45.4	148.4	441.3	1,342.7	3,851.5	8,013.8
White-----	355.2	7.3	0.9	0.8	4.5	14.4	67.8	259.7	712.8	1,753.4	4,160.0	8,571.5
Male-----	429.0	8.3	1.0	0.9	5.3	13.4	105.8	404.5	1,036.7	2,247.2	4,715.7	8,789.4
Female-----	283.3	6.2	0.8	0.8	3.7	9.5	31.5	117.8	402.1	1,305.6	3,708.6	8,418.3
Nonwhite-----	282.9	18.6	2.9	1.6	12.4	41.3	158.9	488.0	1,085.6	2,061.8	3,049.0	4,026.1
Male-----	314.8	20.6	3.2	1.8	10.9	42.5	174.6	541.8	1,223.5	2,262.0	3,359.8	4,290.0
Female-----	252.7	16.7	2.6	1.3	13.8	40.2	144.8	436.0	908.8	1,873.1	2,750.8	3,823.1

¹Figures for age not stated included in the "Total," but not distributed among the specified age groups.

Table AQ. Death Rates for 64 Selected Causes, by Age, Race, and Sex:
United States, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. LII)

CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total ¹	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
Major cardiovascular-renal diseases—Continued												
Diseases of cardiovascular system—Continued												
Diseases of heart—Continued												
Chronic rheumatic heart disease (410-416)-----	11.3	0.2	0.1	0.3	2.8	5.6	11.3	21.0	28.9	34.7	50.1	74.0
Male-----	11.3	0.2	0.1	0.3	2.8	5.7	11.5	20.7	29.7	36.6	51.0	72.3
Female--	11.4	0.2	0.1	0.3	2.8	5.6	11.1	21.2	28.2	33.0	49.4	75.4
White-----	11.6	0.2	0.1	0.2	2.4	5.3	11.1	21.3	29.6	35.1	50.0	76.3
Male-----	11.5	0.2	0.1	0.3	2.6	5.5	11.2	20.9	30.4	37.0	50.9	72.5
Female--	11.7	0.1	0.0	0.2	2.3	5.1	11.1	21.7	28.8	33.3	49.3	79.0
Nonwhite-----	9.2	0.4	0.3	0.7	5.2	8.5	12.6	18.0	21.6	29.8	51.5	52.2
Male-----	9.3	0.4	0.4	0.7	4.4	7.4	14.2	19.6	22.1	31.2	52.1	70.0
Female--	9.0	0.4	0.1	0.8	6.0	9.4	11.1	16.4	21.2	28.5	50.8	38.5
Arteriosclerotic heart disease, including coronary disease (420)--	235.6	2.2	0.1	0.1	0.8	6.7	47.8	197.7	541.8	1,260.9	2,672.9	4,812.0
Male-----	304.4	2.5	0.2	0.2	1.0	10.7	80.9	325.3	822.4	1,687.9	3,173.4	5,124.2
Female--	168.8	1.9	0.1	0.1	0.7	3.0	16.2	72.8	271.8	872.2	2,262.2	4,601.6
White-----	248.5	1.9	0.1	0.1	0.7	6.1	45.9	195.5	544.6	1,282.7	2,758.9	5,121.8
Male-----	322.0	2.3	0.1	0.2	0.9	10.3	81.0	331.0	839.0	1,728.6	3,285.9	5,456.3
Female--	176.9	1.4	0.1	0.1	0.5	2.1	12.2	62.7	262.2	878.3	2,350.8	4,886.6
Nonwhite-----	128.0	4.5	0.4	0.1	2.0	12.2	64.6	218.3	509.8	961.3	1,407.9	1,928.8
Male-----	155.5	3.9	0.6	0.2	1.9	14.9	80.5	270.4	634.0	1,146.1	1,644.4	1,980.0
Female--	102.0	5.1	0.2	0.1	2.1	9.8	50.4	168.0	386.4	784.2	1,181.1	1,648.7
Nonrheumatic chronic endocarditis and other myocardial degeneration (421,422)-----	41.0	1.7	0.3	0.2	0.5	1.2	4.5	15.9	48.9	174.4	643.6	1,903.4
Male-----	42.6	1.9	0.4	0.2	0.7	1.5	5.3	19.3	61.5	207.0	703.5	1,867.2
Female--	39.5	1.4	0.3	0.2	0.4	1.0	3.6	12.6	36.7	144.8	594.5	1,933.4
White-----	41.0	1.4	0.3	0.1	0.5	0.8	3.1	11.9	41.8	163.9	648.1	1,999.3
Male-----	42.4	1.8	0.3	0.1	0.6	1.1	4.1	15.5	53.7	196.7	706.8	1,960.9
Female--	39.7	1.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.6	2.2	8.3	30.3	134.2	600.4	2,026.2
Nonwhite-----	41.0	3.2	0.7	0.3	1.0	4.6	16.6	54.7	132.1	319.4	575.7	975.4
Male-----	44.5	2.6	0.7	0.5	0.9	5.2	17.1	55.8	152.1	344.2	652.1	980.0
Female--	37.6	3.8	0.7	0.1	1.2	4.1	16.0	53.8	112.2	296.2	502.5	971.8
Other diseases of heart (430-434)-----	13.0	4.6	0.6	0.3	1.1	1.8	4.6	12.3	27.2	60.2	134.0	283.8
Male-----	15.9	5.1	0.6	0.3	1.3	2.1	5.8	17.0	38.2	78.9	159.4	326.4
Female--	10.1	4.0	0.6	0.3	0.8	1.5	3.4	7.7	16.6	43.1	113.1	254.2
White-----	12.1	3.8	0.4	0.3	0.8	1.3	3.4	9.5	23.9	55.3	130.7	289.0
Male-----	15.0	3.9	0.5	0.3	1.1	1.6	4.6	13.8	34.5	73.8	156.2	329.6
Female--	9.3	3.6	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.9	2.1	5.4	13.5	38.5	110.1	260.4
Nonwhite-----	20.3	9.9	1.5	0.4	3.0	6.0	15.2	38.4	67.6	127.2	180.8	236.2
Male-----	23.9	12.9	1.5	0.4	2.9	6.7	16.8	47.6	81.7	147.7	201.7	296.7
Female--	16.9	6.8	1.5	0.3	3.1	5.5	13.7	29.6	53.7	107.6	160.7	189.7
Hypertension with heart disease (440-443)-----	46.6	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.2	1.9	8.9	34.8	93.7	244.0	589.2	1,073.2
Male-----	42.7	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.2	1.7	8.6	35.1	99.5	237.8	536.7	969.4
Female--	50.3	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.3	2.0	9.1	34.1	88.0	249.6	632.2	1,149.2
White-----	42.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.9	4.2	21.5	73.1	216.4	572.3	1,085.2
Male-----	38.2	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1	1.0	4.6	23.2	79.2	211.1	515.9	970.1
Female--	45.8	0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.8	3.9	19.8	67.3	221.2	618.0	1,166.1
Nonwhite-----	94.4	0.6	0.1	0.1	1.2	10.0	50.0	158.6	334.5	624.2	833.1	969.6
Male-----	81.5	0.9	0	0.1	0.9	8.3	46.0	148.6	333.6	592.9	809.4	963.3
Female--	87.2	0.4	0.1	0.1	1.5	11.4	53.6	168.2	335.3	656.6	855.7	974.4
Hypertension without mention of heart (444-447)-----	7.1	0	0.0	0.0	0.2	1.3	3.2	6.3	11.3	28.6	87.9	209.9
Male-----	7.2	0	0.0	0.0	0.2	1.2	3.4	7.2	12.6	31.2	92.6	225.8
Female--	6.9	0	0	0	0.2	1.3	3.0	5.4	10.1	26.2	84.1	199.1
White-----	6.2	0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.6	1.5	3.9	9.3	25.4	86.0	211.9
Male-----	6.4	0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.7	1.8	4.9	10.5	28.0	90.7	228.2
Female--	6.1	0	0	0	0.1	0.5	1.3	2.9	8.2	22.9	82.1	200.5
Nonwhite-----	13.9	0	0	0	0.7	7.2	18.4	28.8	34.8	73.3	116.3	192.8
Male-----	13.9	0	0	0	0.6	6.3	18.5	28.7	36.7	73.4	117.1	183.3
Female--	13.9	0	0	0	0.8	8.0	18.3	28.9	32.9	73.4	115.6	204.6
General arteriosclerosis (450)-----	18.8	0.0	0.0	0	0.0	0.1	0.3	1.8	10.3	59.2	330.0	1,588.8
Male-----	18.6	0.1	0.0	0	0.0	0.1	0.3	2.4	12.9	70.9	367.9	1,374.8
Female--	19.9	0	0	0	0.0	0.1	0.3	1.3	7.8	49.6	298.9	1,401.8
White-----	18.5	0.0	0.0	0	0.0	0.1	0.2	1.4	9.7	56.3	334.8	1,466.6
Male-----	19.3	0.1	0.0	0	0.0	0.1	0.2	2.0	11.4	68.0	373.5	1,451.4
Female--	19.6	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.9	6.2	45.8	303.3	1,477.2
Nonwhite-----	12.4	0	0	0	0	0.2	1.2	6.0	28.8	99.5	258.6	633.3
Male-----	13.3	0	0	0	0	0.2	1.2	6.7	30.4	110.1	289.7	650.0
Female--	11.6	0	0	0	0.1	1.2	5.4	27.2	89.6	228.7	620.5	
Other diseases of circulatory system (451-468)-----	6.4	1.6	0.2	0.2	0.8	1.6	2.9	7.2	16.2	31.1	49.6	75.9
Male-----	8.0	2.0	0.2	0.1	0.6	1.4	3.0	9.3	22.9	43.9	62.8	84.4
Female--	4.8	1.2	0.2	0.3	1.0	1.8	2.7	5.2	9.8	19.4	36.9	70.0
White-----	6.3	1.4	0.1	0.2	0.7	1.5	2.4	6.4	15.6	31.0	49.5	78.4
Male-----	8.1	1.7	0.2	0.1	0.5	1.3	2.5	8.4	22.4	44.4	64.9	89.1
Female--	4.7	1.1	0.1	0.2	0.9	1.6	2.3	4.5	9.1	18.9	37.0	72.5
Nonwhite-----	6.6	3.0	0.4	0.5	1.5	3.0	7.0	14.2	22.8	31.4	35.1	42.0
Male-----	7.3	3.9	0.3	0.3	0.8	2.3	8.1	17.0	27.8	36.7	34.2	40.0
Female--	5.9	2.1	0.4	0.7	2.1	3.6	6.2	11.6	17.8	26.3	36.1	43.6
Chronic and unspecified nephritis and other renal sclerosis (592-594)-----	10.6	0.9	0.6	0.7	2.1	3.7	5.4	10.8	20.1	41.9	103.4	206.5
Male-----	11.5	0.9	0.6	0.8	2.5	4.1	6.1	11.8	22.3	48.4	121.0	237.9
Female--	9.7	0.9	0.6	0.7	1.8	3.2	4.8	9.9	18.0	35.9	89.1	184.7
White-----	9.5	0.8	0.6	0.7	2.0	3.1	4.2	8.4	16.7	36.1	97.0	201.3
Male-----	10.3	0.7	0.5	0.8	2.4	3.7	5.0	9.6	19.0	41.2	110.8	228.5
Female--	8.7	0.8	0.6	0.7	1.7	2.6	3.5	7.2	14.5	31.5	85.7	162.2
Nonwhite-----	19.7	2.1	0.8	0.9	3.0	6.1	16.0	33.5	60.5	120.6	197.5	260.9
Male-----	21.5	2.6	0.9	1.1	3.3	7.9	16.1	32.3	60.3	143.5	255.6	326.7
Female--	17.9	1.7	0.6	0.6	2.7	6.3	16.0	34.7	60.6	98.7	141.8	210.3

¹Figures for age not stated included in the "Total," but not distributed among the specified age groups.

SUMMARY TABLES

LVII

Table AQ. Death Rates for 64 Selected Causes, by Age, Race, and Sex:
United States, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. LII)

CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total ¹	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn (480-493)-----	25.4	234.8	16.1	2.4	2.4	3.3	6.6	14.1	27.7	72.9	224.6	685.9
Male----	29.4	256.0	16.8	2.6	2.7	3.9	8.4	19.5	38.6	94.8	262.5	749.4
Female----	21.6	212.8	15.4	2.3	2.1	2.7	5.0	8.8	17.2	53.0	193.6	642.4
White-----	22.7	173.3	12.4	2.1	1.9	2.3	5.0	11.1	23.7	67.1	224.3	710.9
Male----	26.2	191.0	12.9	2.2	2.2	2.9	6.4	15.6	33.6	88.3	262.1	776.8
Female----	19.4	154.7	11.8	2.0	1.7	1.9	5.6	6.7	14.2	47.8	193.7	684.6
Nonwhite-----	47.8	638.5	40.4	4.9	5.6	11.0	21.5	42.3	74.1	153.6	228.5	446.4
Male----	55.9	693.1	42.7	5.4	6.1	13.1	26.8	56.7	95.9	181.5	265.8	490.0
Female----	40.0	584.2	38.1	4.4	5.1	9.1	16.7	28.4	52.5	126.9	192.6	412.8
Influenza (480-493)-----	1.7	12.0	1.0	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.8	1.6	5.2	16.6	50.0
Male----	1.7	12.5	1.1	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.4	1.1	1.8	5.5	17.6	52.5
Female----	1.6	11.5	1.0	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.6	1.5	4.9	15.7	48.3
White-----	1.4	7.1	0.7	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.6	1.2	4.2	15.7	49.4
Male----	1.4	7.4	0.8	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.8	1.4	4.6	16.4	52.5
Female----	1.3	6.7	0.6	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	1.0	3.8	15.2	47.3
Nonwhite-----	4.2	44.5	2.9	0.6	0.7	0.9	1.2	3.2	7.0	19.4	28.5	56.5
Male----	4.2	46.4	2.8	0.8	0.8	0.9	1.0	3.2	6.6	17.5	32.5	53.3
Female----	4.1	42.7	3.0	0.4	0.5	0.9	1.4	3.1	7.4	21.2	24.6	59.0
Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn (490-495)-----	23.8	222.7	15.1	2.2	2.2	3.0	6.3	13.3	26.0	67.7	208.1	635.9
Male----	27.6	243.5	15.8	2.4	2.4	3.7	8.0	18.5	36.8	89.3	244.9	696.8
Female----	20.0	201.2	14.4	2.1	2.0	2.5	4.6	8.2	15.7	48.0	177.9	594.1
White-----	21.4	166.2	11.7	1.9	1.8	2.2	4.7	10.6	22.5	62.9	208.6	661.5
Male----	24.8	185.6	12.1	2.1	2.0	2.7	6.1	14.8	32.2	83.7	245.6	724.3
Female----	18.1	148.1	11.2	1.8	1.6	1.7	5.4	6.4	15.3	44.0	178.5	617.3
Nonwhite-----	43.6	594.0	37.5	4.3	5.0	10.1	20.2	39.2	67.1	134.2	200.0	399.9
Male----	51.7	646.8	39.9	4.6	5.3	12.3	25.7	53.5	89.3	164.0	233.3	436.7
Female----	35.9	541.5	35.1	3.9	4.6	8.2	15.3	25.3	45.1	105.7	168.0	353.8
Bronchitis (500-502)-----	1.8	19.4	2.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.8	2.5	5.4	15.6	31.1
Male----	2.3	23.0	2.4	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	1.1	4.1	8.4	18.2	30.6
Female----	1.3	15.7	1.8	0.2	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.5	0.9	2.7	10.2	31.6
White-----	1.8	16.5	2.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.7	2.5	5.5	14.2	32.8
Male----	2.3	20.1	2.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	1.0	4.3	8.5	19.2	32.7
Female----	1.2	12.7	1.9	0.2	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.5	0.8	2.8	10.2	32.9
Nonwhite-----	2.0	38.5	2.6	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.5	1.0	1.8	4.6	7.1	14.5
Male----	2.4	42.1	3.5	0	0.2	0.4	0.8	1.6	2.3	7.1	4.3	10.0
Female----	1.6	35.0	1.7	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.4	1.2	2.2	9.8	17.9
Ulcer of stomach and duodenum (540,541)-----	5.8	2.0	0.1	0.0	0.2	0.8	3.2	8.1	15.9	28.1	42.2	51.8
Male----	9.4	2.3	0.0	0.0	0.3	1.3	5.2	13.7	27.4	46.8	67.5	76.8
Female----	2.4	1.6	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.4	1.3	2.6	4.8	11.1	21.4	34.3
White-----	6.0	1.5	0.1	0.0	0.2	0.7	3.0	7.9	15.9	28.6	43.7	55.8
Male----	9.7	1.8	0.0	0.1	0.3	1.2	4.9	13.6	27.6	47.9	70.3	82.4
Female----	2.4	1.3	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.3	1.1	2.3	4.6	11.1	22.0	37.1
Nonwhite-----	4.3	4.7	0.1	0	0.5	1.5	5.1	9.7	16.5	21.3	20.5	13.0
Male----	6.5	5.6	0.1	0	0.6	2.3	8.1	14.5	25.8	31.5	29.9	23.3
Female----	2.2	3.8	0.1	0	0.3	0.9	2.5	5.0	7.2	11.4	11.5	5.1
Appendicitis (550-553)-----	1.4	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.8	1.5	3.0	5.1	8.8	13.5
Male----	1.8	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.5	0.7	1.0	2.2	4.3	7.1	11.4	15.9
Female----	1.0	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.8	1.8	3.3	6.6	11.7
White-----	1.3	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.7	1.3	2.8	4.8	8.7	14.4
Male----	1.7	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.4	0.5	0.9	2.0	4.1	6.8	11.2	16.9
Female----	0.9	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.6	1.5	3.0	6.7	12.6
Nonwhite-----	2.1	0.6	0.4	1.0	1.3	1.4	1.9	3.2	5.5	9.6	10.0	4.3
Male----	2.5	0.9	0.2	1.0	1.5	1.8	2.3	4.0	6.0	12.3	13.7	6.7
Female----	1.7	0.4	0.5	0.9	1.1	1.1	1.6	2.4	4.9	7.0	6.6	2.6
Hernia and intestinal obstruction (560,561,570)-----	5.3	29.0	0.7	0.2	0.3	0.7	1.6	4.1	8.9	21.9	52.6	92.5
Male----	5.6	34.6	0.9	0.3	0.4	0.5	1.4	4.2	9.9	25.5	57.1	104.8
Female----	4.9	23.2	0.5	0.1	0.3	0.7	1.7	4.1	8.0	18.7	48.9	84.0
White-----	5.2	28.3	0.6	0.2	0.2	0.5	1.2	3.5	8.3	21.5	53.1	97.5
Male----	5.5	33.4	0.8	0.2	0.3	0.4	1.1	3.4	9.2	24.7	57.7	108.8
Female----	4.9	23.0	0.4	0.1	0.2	0.5	1.3	3.5	7.5	18.6	49.4	89.6
Nonwhite-----	6.1	33.8	1.0	0.4	1.0	2.2	4.8	10.3	16.4	27.7	44.8	43.5
Male----	7.1	43.3	1.5	0.5	1.2	2.2	4.2	11.3	18.3	35.7	48.7	66.7
Female----	5.2	24.4	0.6	0.3	0.7	2.3	5.4	9.3	14.5	19.9	41.0	25.6
Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn (543,571,572)-----	4.9	101.7	4.0	0.3	0.4	0.8	1.2	2.3	4.3	9.1	22.6	48.4
Male----	5.2	110.5	4.2	0.3	0.3	0.7	1.2	2.9	5.4	10.1	21.1	38.9
Female----	4.6	92.6	3.7	0.3	0.5	0.9	1.1	1.8	3.2	8.1	23.8	55.3
White-----	4.1	71.3	2.9	0.3	0.4	0.7	1.2	2.2	4.2	9.0	23.0	50.1
Male----	4.4	78.2	3.1	0.3	0.3	0.6	1.2	2.8	5.3	10.1	21.7	39.1
Female----	3.9	64.1	2.7	0.3	0.5	0.8	1.1	1.6	3.3	8.1	24.1	57.9
Nonwhite-----	11.3	301.3	10.6	0.6	0.4	1.3	1.4	3.8	5.2	9.6	15.5	31.9
Male----	12.6	327.9	10.9	0.7	0.2	1.5	1.6	4.1	7.5	11.4	12.8	36.7
Female----	10.1	274.8	10.3	0.4	0.6	1.2	1.2	3.6	3.0	7.9	18.0	28.2
Cirrhosis of liver (581)-----	10.1	1.3	0.1	0.1	0.3	2.2	10.4	21.5	29.2	36.5	36.4	36.0
Male----	13.5	1.2	0.2	0.1	0.3	2.2	12.8	29.5	42.4	52.9	48.1	45.9
Female----	6.7	1.4	0.1	0.2	0.3	2.1	8.1	13.6	16.5	21.6	26.7	29.1
White-----	10.4	1.2	0.1	0.1	0.3	1.9	10.1	21.7	29.7	37.5	37.6	36.4
Male----	14.1	1.1	0.2	0.1	0.3	1.9	12.6	30.4	43.3	54.5	49.6	48.6
Female----	6.8	1.4	0.1	0.2	0.3	1.8	7.7	13.3	16.6	22.1	27.9	31.2
Nonwhite-----	7.1	1.5	0.1	0.1	0.6	4.6	13.0	18.8	23.7	22.6	18.0	13.0
Male----	8.6	1.7	0.1	0.1	0.5	4.9	14.2	21.4	31.9	31.5	27.4	20.0
Female----	5.7	1.3	0	0.2	0.7	4.3	11.8	16.2	15.5	13.9	9.0	7.7

¹Figures for age not stated included in the "Total," but not distributed among the specified age groups.

Table AQ. Death Rates for 64 Selected Causes, by Age, Race, and Sex:
United States, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. LII)

CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total ¹	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
Acute nephritis and nephritis with edema, including nephrosis (590,591)-----	1.6	1.6	0.9	0.5	0.6	0.7	1.1	1.7	2.5	4.7	10.3	20.4
Male----	1.8	2.2	1.2	0.5	0.8	0.8	1.2	2.0	2.8	5.3	11.5	26.1
Female----	1.4	1.0	0.7	0.5	0.5	0.7	0.9	1.3	2.2	4.2	9.4	16.5
White-----	1.4	1.5	0.9	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.8	1.3	2.1	4.2	10.0	19.0
Male----	1.6	2.2	1.1	0.5	0.6	0.6	1.0	1.7	2.4	4.9	11.0	24.3
Female----	1.2	0.7	0.7	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.6	1.0	1.8	3.6	9.1	15.3
Nonwhite-----	3.0	2.4	1.4	0.6	1.3	2.1	3.3	4.8	6.7	12.3	15.5	34.8
Male----	3.3	2.1	1.8	0.5	1.5	2.4	3.4	5.5	7.7	11.7	17.9	43.3
Female----	2.7	2.6	0.9	0.7	1.2	1.7	3.2	4.1	5.8	13.0	13.1	28.2
Hyperplasia of prostate (610)-----	3.8	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.5	3.9	20.5	66.4	140.8
Male----	7.7	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.1	0.9	7.9	43.0	147.3	339.8
White-----	3.8	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.3	3.3	19.3	66.3	146.8
Male----	7.7	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.6	6.7	40.7	147.9	355.6
Female----	3.6	0	0	0	0	0	0.3	2.1	11.3	36.8	68.2	82.6
Nonwhite-----	7.4	0	0	0	0	0	0.7	4.3	22.6	74.7	139.3	190.0
Deliveries and complications of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium (640-689)-----	1.3	...	...	0.0	2.4	3.9	2.8	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.1	0
Female----	2.5	...	...	0.0	4.6	7.5	5.5	0.4	0.0	0.1	0.1	0
White-----	0.9	...	...	0.0	1.6	2.5	2.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0
Female----	1.8	...	...	0.0	3.2	4.8	4.1	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.1	0
Nonwhite-----	4.8	...	...	0.1	7.8	15.6	8.9	0.5	0	0.2	0.4	0
Female----	9.3	...	...	0.3	14.9	29.2	16.9	0.9	0	0.3	0.8	0
Abortion (650-652)-----	0.2	...	...	0.0	0.4	0.6	0.3	0.0	0	0	0	0
Female----	0.4	...	...	0.0	0.8	1.1	0.6	0.0	0	0	0	0
White-----	0.1	...	...	0	0.2	0.3	0.2	0	0	0	0	0
Female----	0.2	...	...	0	0.5	0.6	0.4	0	0	0	0	0
Nonwhite-----	0.8	...	...	0.0	1.5	2.4	1.1	0.1	0	0	0	0
Female----	1.5	...	...	0.1	2.9	4.6	2.2	0.2	0	0	0	0
All other complications (640-649,660-689)-----	1.1	...	...	0.0	2.0	3.3	2.5	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.1	0
Female----	2.2	...	...	0.0	3.9	6.5	4.9	0.3	0.0	0.1	0.1	0
White-----	0.8	...	...	0.0	1.4	2.1	1.9	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0
Female----	1.5	...	...	0.0	2.7	4.2	3.7	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.1	0
Nonwhite-----	4.0	...	...	0.1	6.3	13.2	7.8	0.3	0	0.2	0.4	0
Female----	7.8	...	...	0.2	12.1	24.6	14.7	0.7	0	0.3	0.8	0
Congenital malformations (750-759)-----	12.5	429.2	12.4	2.7	1.9	1.5	1.9	2.7	2.4	2.5	3.7	2.1
Male----	13.8	463.1	12.2	2.9	2.1	1.7	2.0	3.2	2.7	2.9	3.8	1.0
Female----	11.1	392.0	12.5	2.5	1.6	1.3	1.7	2.2	2.1	2.1	3.5	2.9
White-----	12.5	441.1	12.4	2.7	1.9	1.5	1.9	2.6	2.5	2.5	3.8	2.3
Male----	13.7	475.3	12.2	2.9	2.2	1.7	1.9	3.0	2.8	2.9	3.9	1.1
Female----	11.2	405.5	12.7	2.6	1.6	1.4	1.6	2.2	2.2	2.1	3.6	3.2
Nonwhite-----	12.5	344.5	11.8	2.6	1.5	1.4	1.9	3.6	1.6	2.4	2.1	0
Male----	14.4	383.7	12.4	2.9	1.6	1.7	2.7	5.2	2.0	3.9	2.6	0
Female----	10.6	305.6	11.2	2.3	1.5	1.2	1.2	2.0	1.2	0.9	1.6	0
Certain diseases of early infancy (760-776)-----	39.4	1,797.5	0.2	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Male----	46.8	2,064.2	0.2	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Female----	32.2	1,520.5	0.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
White-----	34.7	1,631.6	0.2	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Male----	41.6	1,899.6	0.2	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Female----	28.0	1,363.3	0.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nonwhite-----	78.1	2,668.9	0.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Male----	90.3	3,252.4	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Female----	66.6	2,526.9	0.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Birth injuries, postnatal asphyxia, and atelectasis (760-762)-----	17.8	811.1	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Male----	21.8	961.0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Female----	13.9	655.5	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
White-----	16.4	771.9	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Male----	20.3	922.5	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Female----	12.6	614.7	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nonwhite-----	28.9	1,069.8	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Male----	34.0	1,223.6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Female----	24.2	916.7	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Infections of newborn (763-768)-----	2.7	123.5	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Male----	3.2	141.4	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Female----	2.2	104.8	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
White-----	2.0	95.9	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Male----	2.5	111.4	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Female----	1.6	79.6	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nonwhite-----	8.2	304.9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Male----	9.5	343.3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Female----	7.0	266.7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other diseases peculiar to early infancy, and immaturity unqualified (769-776)-----	18.9	862.9	0.1	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Male----	21.8	961.8	0.1	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Female----	16.1	760.2	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
White-----	16.3	763.8	0.1	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Male----	18.8	854.6	0.1	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Female----	13.8	689.0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nonwhite-----	40.9	1,514.1	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Male----	46.8	1,685.4	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Female----	35.4	1,343.6	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

¹Figures for age not stated included in the "Total," but not distributed among the specified age groups.

SUMMARY TABLES

Table AQ. Death Rates for 64 Selected Causes, by Age, Race, and Sex:
United States, 1954—Continued

(See heanote on p. LII)

CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total ¹	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
Symptoms, senility, and ill-defined conditions (780-795)-----	12.5	78.8	3.1	0.6	2.1	2.7	4.9	9.9	16.6	36.9	99.2	427.7
Male----	15.1	86.5	3.5	0.7	2.7	3.2	6.3	13.6	24.1	50.4	126.7	443.3
Female----	10.1	70.7	2.8	0.5	1.5	2.2	3.6	6.3	9.5	24.6	76.6	417.6
White-----	9.3	37.8	1.9	0.4	1.5	1.7	3.3	6.8	12.0	27.1	80.4	386.2
Male----	11.5	42.3	2.2	0.5	2.1	2.1	4.5	10.4	18.6	39.0	103.5	395.4
Female----	7.1	33.0	1.6	0.3	0.9	1.3	2.1	3.3	5.8	16.3	61.7	379.7
Nonwhite-----	39.6	347.8	11.3	1.9	6.0	11.1	19.3	39.2	70.5	172.2	372.0	847.8
Male----	45.5	383.7	12.1	2.1	6.7	13.0	22.7	44.2	87.7	202.3	435.9	896.7
Female----	34.1	312.0	10.4	1.8	5.4	9.4	16.2	34.4	53.4	143.4	310.7	810.3
All other diseases (Residual)-----	41.2	116.8	12.8	4.9	7.4	11.5	21.2	42.5	84.1	164.8	294.4	489.7
Male----	48.0	134.6	13.9	5.2	7.9	11.6	22.9	49.6	109.9	212.1	351.0	541.7
Female----	34.5	98.3	11.7	4.6	6.9	11.5	19.5	35.5	59.3	121.7	248.0	454.0
White-----	40.5	106.3	12.1	4.7	6.4	9.6	18.2	38.7	81.9	164.3	299.5	510.8
Male----	47.4	122.6	12.9	5.0	7.1	9.8	20.0	45.6	107.3	212.0	358.0	567.3
Female----	33.8	89.3	11.2	4.4	5.8	9.4	16.4	32.0	57.5	121.0	252.1	471.0
Nonwhite-----	46.5	185.9	17.6	6.3	14.3	27.4	48.2	77.7	110.3	212.0	418.8	287.0
Male----	53.1	215.9	20.5	6.5	14.1	27.3	50.3	87.5	140.0	214.0	255.6	300.0
Female----	40.2	156.0	14.8	6.0	14.5	27.6	46.3	69.2	80.7	131.6	183.6	276.9
Accidents (E800-E962)-----	55.9	101.4	33.6	20.3	56.0	44.3	41.9	50.3	62.6	104.4	271.9	750.1
Male----	78.4	113.8	38.0	28.2	96.3	76.3	68.2	79.0	94.5	140.3	287.6	665.6
Female----	33.9	89.6	28.9	12.1	18.1	14.0	16.7	22.2	32.0	71.7	259.1	811.7
White-----	54.3	82.3	29.9	19.3	55.7	41.5	39.1	47.0	60.5	102.2	276.3	796.5
Male----	75.9	95.7	34.8	27.0	95.8	71.6	63.9	73.7	91.6	137.8	291.9	698.9
Female----	33.1	69.4	24.8	11.3	17.7	12.6	15.1	20.8	30.6	69.9	263.7	865.1
Nonwhite-----	69.1	227.0	57.3	27.1	58.7	67.6	66.9	81.5	88.3	135.0	206.7	298.6
Male----	99.6	236.1	59.4	36.9	100.1	116.8	108.8	129.2	128.5	174.4	227.4	350.0
Female----	40.2	217.9	55.3	17.3	21.1	24.9	29.7	35.4	48.4	97.2	186.9	259.0
Motor-vehicle accidents (E810-E835)-----	22.1	8.4	11.0	8.0	35.9	25.1	20.0	22.0	26.3	35.1	49.5	41.7
Male----	33.6	9.5	12.5	10.4	60.3	42.4	31.4	32.9	38.4	51.7	78.9	68.8
Female----	21.8	7.2	9.4	5.3	13.0	8.8	9.2	11.4	14.7	20.0	25.4	22.6
White-----	21.8	7.9	10.8	8.0	36.9	24.1	18.9	20.8	25.5	35.0	50.1	42.0
Male----	33.1	8.8	12.4	10.4	62.0	40.5	29.6	30.6	37.0	51.3	80.1	68.7
Female----	10.8	6.9	9.1	5.5	13.2	8.4	8.7	11.2	14.5	20.2	25.7	23.3
Nonwhite-----	24.5	11.8	12.1	7.8	29.1	33.6	29.7	33.9	35.5	36.6	40.6	39.1
Male----	38.3	14.2	13.0	10.2	47.9	58.7	48.2	54.8	54.4	57.1	61.5	70.0
Female----	11.4	9.4	11.1	5.3	11.9	11.9	13.3	13.7	16.6	16.8	20.5	15.4
All other accidents (E800-E802, E840-E962)-----	33.8	93.0	22.6	12.3	20.1	19.2	21.8	28.3	36.4	69.3	222.4	708.4
Male----	44.8	104.3	25.6	17.8	36.0	33.9	36.8	46.1	56.2	88.6	208.7	596.8
Female----	23.1	81.4	19.5	6.6	5.1	5.2	7.5	10.8	17.3	51.7	233.7	789.2
White-----	32.5	74.4	19.1	11.3	18.7	17.4	20.1	26.2	35.0	67.2	226.2	754.5
Male----	42.8	86.8	22.4	16.6	33.8	31.1	34.3	43.1	54.6	86.5	211.8	630.3
Female----	22.4	61.5	15.7	5.8	4.5	4.2	6.5	9.7	16.1	49.6	238.0	841.8
Nonwhite-----	44.6	215.2	45.2	19.3	29.7	33.9	37.2	47.7	52.8	98.4	166.1	259.4
Male----	61.4	221.9	46.3	26.7	52.1	58.1	60.6	74.5	74.0	117.2	165.8	280.0
Female----	28.8	208.5	44.1	12.0	9.2	13.0	15.4	21.8	31.8	80.4	166.4	243.6
Suicide (E963, E970-E979)-----	10.1	0	0	0.1	4.1	8.7	12.5	19.2	23.9	25.8	26.1	24.1
Male----	16.3	0	0	0.2	6.6	13.5	19.0	31.0	39.4	44.9	50.6	49.0
Female----	4.1	0	0	0.0	1.8	4.3	6.3	7.7	9.0	8.5	6.1	6.5
White-----	10.9	0	0	0.1	4.2	8.9	13.2	20.5	25.3	27.0	27.4	26.3
Male----	17.5	0	0	0.2	6.8	13.6	19.9	33.0	41.8	47.1	53.3	53.9
Female----	4.5	0	0	0.1	1.8	4.4	6.8	8.2	9.5	8.9	6.4	6.9
Nonwhite-----	4.1	0	0	0.0	3.3	7.4	6.3	7.0	7.4	9.3	7.1	2.9
Male----	6.8	0	0	0.1	5.3	12.7	11.1	11.3	12.1	15.6	13.7	3.3
Female----	1.5	0	0	0	1.5	2.7	2.0	2.8	2.8	3.2	0.8	2.6
Homicide (E964, E980-E985)-----	4.8	3.8	0.6	0.5	5.9	9.1	8.2	6.5	3.5	2.9	2.7	1.8
Male----	7.4	4.1	0.6	0.6	9.1	14.5	13.0	10.1	5.9	4.5	4.2	2.5
Female----	2.3	3.5	0.6	0.4	2.8	4.0	3.6	3.0	1.1	1.3	1.5	1.4
White-----	2.4	3.1	0.5	0.4	2.6	3.6	3.9	3.5	2.3	2.0	2.1	1.6
Male----	3.5	3.1	0.5	0.4	3.9	5.4	5.7	5.1	3.6	3.1	3.3	2.5
Female----	1.4	3.1	0.6	0.4	1.4	1.9	2.1	2.0	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.0
Nonwhite-----	24.6	8.4	1.2	1.2	29.1	54.7	46.4	34.3	17.6	14.1	11.7	4.3
Male----	40.6	10.7	1.4	1.6	47.3	94.1	80.1	57.1	32.9	22.7	15.4	3.3
Female----	9.5	6.0	0.9	0.7	12.6	20.6	16.5	12.2	2.5	5.7	8.2	5.1
Injury resulting from operations of war (E965, E990-E999)-----	0.0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0
Male----	0.0	0	0	0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.1	0
Female----	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
White-----	0.0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0
Male----	0.0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.1	0
Female----	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nonwhite-----	0.0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0
Male----	0.0	0	0	0	0	0.1	0.1	0	0	0	0	0
Female----	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

¹Figures for age not stated included in the "Total," but not distributed among the specified age groups.

NOTE.—The list of 64 selected causes includes Cholera (043) and Plague (058). There were no deaths reported from these causes.

Table AR. Crude Death Rates for 64 Selected Causes:

(By place of residence. Exclusive of fetal deaths and of deaths among armed forces overseas. Rates per 100,000 estimated midyear)

AREA	Total	Tuber- culo- sis, all forms	Tuber- culo- sis of respir- atory system	Tuber- culo- sis, other forms	Syph- illis and its seque- lae	Ty- phoid fever	Dysen- tery, all forms	Scarlet fever and strep- toco- cal sore throat	Diph- ther- ia	Whoop- ing cough	Menin- goco- cal infec- tions	Acute polio- mye- litis	Small- pox	Meas- les	Typhus and other rick- ett- sial dis- eases	Ma- la- ria	All other infective and para- sitic diseases
		001-019	001-008	010- 019	020- 029	040	045- 048	050,051	055	056	057	060	064	065	100- 108	110- 117	030-039, 041,042, 044,049, 052-054, 059-074, 081-083, 086-096, 120-138
1 UNITED STATES----	918.9	10.2	9.3	0.8	3.0	0.0	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.6	0.6	0	0.5	0.0	0.0	2.6
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS																	
2 New England-----	1,030.6	9.3	8.5	0.8	2.5	0.0	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.6	0.5	0	0.2	0	0	1.8
3 Middle Atlantic----	995.1	11.0	10.2	0.9	3.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.5	0.5	0	0.3	0.0	0.0	2.1
4 East North Central---	945.8	9.0	8.1	0.9	2.7	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.0	0.2	0.7	1.0	0	0.2	0.0	0.0	2.2
5 West North Central---	965.3	6.8	6.2	0.6	3.0	0.0	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.5	1.0	0	0.2	0.0	0.0	2.8
6 South Atlantic-----	842.0	10.7	9.6	0.8	3.3	0.0	0.4	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.7	0.7	0	0.6	0.0	0.0	3.1
7 East South Central---	879.9	14.6	13.4	1.2	2.8	0.0	1.1	0.2	0.2	0.6	0.9	0.9	0	0.5	0.0	0.0	2.9
8 West South Central---	812.9	11.7	10.8	0.9	3.7	0.1	1.5	0.2	0.1	0.4	0.8	1.2	0	0.4	0.0	0.0	3.6
9 Mountain-----	807.1	11.2	10.4	0.8	2.7	0.1	0.8	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.4	1.0	0	0.7	0	0.0	3.4
10 Pacific-----	884.7	8.8	8.0	0.8	3.1	0.0	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.2	0.5	0.9	0	0.1	0	0.0	2.3
NEW ENGLAND																	
11 Maine-----	1,118.7	8.3	7.8	0.6	1.3	0.1	0.2	0.1	0	0.2	1.0	0.8	0	0.3	0	0	2.2
12 New Hampshire-----	1,121.8	5.8	5.1	0.7	3.0	0	0	0	0	0.2	0.7	0.4	0	0	0	0	2.7
13 Vermont-----	1,069.5	13.8	12.2	1.6	1.3	0	0	0	0	0	0.8	1.6	0	0.6	0	0	2.1
14 Massachusetts-----	1,061.0	10.3	9.5	0.8	2.5	0	0.3	0.1	0.0	0	0.7	0.3	0	0.1	0	0	1.8
15 Rhode Island-----	978.6	10.0	9.1	1.0	3.3	0.1	0.2	0	0	0.4	0.4	0.5	0	0.1	0	0	1.7
16 Connecticut-----	938.7	7.2	6.5	0.7	2.4	0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.4	0.5	0	0.3	0	0	1.4
MIDDLE ATLANTIC																	
17 New York-----	1,008.1	11.2	10.4	0.8	2.6	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.4	0.6	0	0.2	0	0.0	2.1
18 New Jersey-----	967.7	10.7	9.7	1.0	2.4	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0	0.5	0.6	0	0.3	0	0.0	1.9
19 Pennsylvania-----	989.5	11.0	10.1	0.9	3.4	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.0	0.2	0.6	0.4	0	0.3	0.0	0.0	2.3
EAST NORTH CENTRAL																	
20 Ohio-----	948.6	8.7	7.8	0.8	3.9	0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.2	0.7	0.8	0	0.3	0.0	0	2.2
21 Indiana-----	948.5	9.1	8.4	0.7	3.2	0.0	0.2	0.3	0.0	0.3	1.0	1.0	0	0.4	0	0	2.6
22 Illinois-----	1,004.2	11.5	10.5	1.2	2.3	0.0	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.8	1.1	0	0.2	0	0	2.2
23 Michigan-----	862.7	7.8	6.7	0.8	2.3	0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.2	0.7	1.3	0	0.2	0	0.0	2.3
24 Wisconsin-----	930.9	5.9	5.4	0.6	1.6	0.0	0.2	0.4	0	0.1	0.8	1.1	0	0.1	0	0	1.9
WEST NORTH CENTRAL																	
25 Minnesota-----	889.8	4.3	4.0	0.4	1.3	0	0	0.1	0.0	0.2	0.5	0.5	0	0.2	0.0	0	2.0
26 Iowa-----	963.9	3.5	3.1	0.4	2.3	0	0.2	0.3	0.0	0	0.7	1.8	0	0.2	0	0	2.7
27 Missouri-----	1,081.5	12.6	12.0	0.6	5.3	0.0	0.4	0.3	0.0	0.3	0.5	0.8	0	0.1	0	0.1	3.1
28 North Dakota-----	796.1	3.8	2.8	0.9	0.5	0.2	0.3	0	0.5	0.2	0.3	0.8	0	0.2	0	0	3.3
29 South Dakota-----	858.0	7.7	6.3	1.8	1.2	0	0	0.3	0	0.4	0.1	0.3	0	0	0	0	2.6
30 Nebraska-----	942.2	4.0	3.6	0.4	1.7	0.1	0.1	0.6	0.1	0	0.4	1.4	0	0.2	0	0	2.6
31 Kansas-----	953.9	5.9	5.2	0.6	3.1	0	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.6	1.4	0	0.1	0	0	3.4
SOUTH ATLANTIC																	
32 Delaware-----	941.8	11.1	10.0	1.1	4.0	0	0	0	0	0	0.3	0.8	0	0	0.3	0	1.1
33 Maryland-----	894.5	13.6	12.8	0.8	4.1	0.0	0.1	0.0	0	0.1	0.6	0.3	0	0.4	0.0	0	2.5
34 District of Columbia--	948.9	14.9	15.5	1.3	5.8	0	0	0	0.1	0	0.4	0.4	0	0.2	0	0	3.1
35 Virginia-----	823.0	12.4	11.5	1.0	4.0	0.0	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.6	0.9	0.4	0	0.7	0.0	0.1	3.1
36 West Virginia-----	834.9	12.5	11.5	1.0	2.6	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.8	0.9	0	0.5	0	0	1.6
37 North Carolina-----	748.5	7.5	6.8	0.6	1.7	0.0	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.9	0.5	0	0.9	0	0.0	2.6
38 South Carolina-----	776.9	12.2	11.1	1.1	2.8	0.1	0.7	0.1	0.7	1.3	0.6	0.4	0	0.9	0.0	0.1	3.8
39 Georgia-----	853.9	9.4	8.5	0.9	3.4	0	0.8	0.1	0.7	0.5	0.9	0.5	0	0.6	0.1	0.0	4.3
40 Florida-----	957.2	6.7	6.2	0.5	4.2	0	0.6	0.2	0.3	0.0	0.6	1.7	0	0.5	0	0.0	3.9
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL																	
41 Kentucky-----	902.9	17.6	16.1	1.5	2.9	0.1	0.7	0.3	0.1	0.8	1.2	1.3	0	0.9	0.0	0	3.1
42 Tennessee-----	847.9	15.6	14.2	1.3	2.5	0.0	0.7	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.7	0.8	0	0.3	0.1	0.0	2.1
43 Alabama-----	871.6	13.7	12.5	1.2	5.3	0	0.7	0.2	0.5	0.4	1.0	0.9	0	0.7	0.0	0	3.0
44 Mississippi-----	909.9	10.4	9.5	0.9	2.4	0	2.8	0.1	0.1	1.1	0.5	0.8	0	0.2	0.0	0.0	3.9
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL																	
45 Arkansas-----	840.2	16.9	15.9	1.1	2.9	0	1.7	0.3	0.3	1.1	1.1	1.0	0	0.1	0.1	0	3.7
46 Louisiana-----	845.3	11.0	10.1	0.9	6.9	0.1	0.6	0.2	0.2	0.3	1.4	0.5	0	0.3	0	0	3.4
47 Oklahoma-----	829.7	11.1	10.5	0.6	4.0	0.1	0.5	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.5	1.1	0	0.2	0	0.0	3.4
48 Texas-----	785.8	11.0	10.0	1.0	2.7	0.1	2.0	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.5	1.6	0	0.4	0.0	0.0	3.8
MOUNTAIN																	
49 Montana-----	978.6	9.4	9.4	0	3.9	0	0	0.2	0.5	0.2	1.0	1.5	0	0.8	0	0	3.1
50 Idaho-----	825.9	4.2	3.8	0.3	2.2	0	0.2	0.3	0	0	0.5	0.7	0	0.7	0	0	2.0
51 Wyoming-----	811.7	4.7	4.7	0	4.0	0.3	0.3	0	0	0	0.3	4.7	0	0.7	0	0	4.0
52 Colorado-----	366.5	8.7	8.2	0.5	2.1	0	0.3	0.3	0	0.1	0.3	0.5	0	0.3	0	0	2.8
53 New Mexico-----	690.6	14.3	12.3	1.9	1.9	0.1	3.0	0.3	0	0.5	0.5	1.0	0	1.2	0	0	4.0
54 Arizona-----	777.2	26.0	24.0	1.9	2.8	0.1	1.5	0.2	0.2	0	0.2	0.2	0	1.1	0	0.1	4.7
55 Utah-----	675.6	3.8	3.4	0.4	1.7	0	0	0	0	0	0.4	1.3	0	0.3	0	0	3.1
56 Nevada-----	857.6	12.9	12.9	0	6.1	0.5	1.4	0	0	0.5	0.5	1.4	0	0.5	0	0.5	4.3
PACIFIC																	
57 Washington-----	920.5	6.0	5.6	0.5	3.8	0	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.6	0	0.3	0	0	1.9
58 Oregon-----	899.0	5.2	4.7	0.5	2.1	0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.5	0.9	0	0.2	0	0	2.3
59 California-----	875.6	9.6	8.9	0.9	3.1	0.0	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.6	1.0	0	0.1	0	0.0	2.4

SUMMARY TABLES

United States, Each Division and State, 1954

population in each specified area. Numbers under causes of death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

Malignant neoplasms, including neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues	Malignant neoplasm of buccal cavity and pharynx	Malignant neoplasm of digestive organs and peritoneum	Malignant neoplasm of respiratory system	Malignant neoplasm of breast	Malignant neoplasm of genital organs	Malignant neoplasm of urinary organs	Malignant neoplasm of other and unspecified sites	Leukemia and leukemia	Lymphosarcoma and other neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues	Benign neoplasms and neoplasms of unspecified nature	Diabetes mellitus	Anemias	Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous	Major cardiovascular diseases	Diseases of cardiovascular system	Vascular lesions affecting central nervous system		
140-205	140-148	150-156A, 157-159	160-164	170	171-179	180,181	156B,165, 190-199	204	200-203, 205	210-239	260	290-295	340	330-334, 400-468, 592-594	330-334, 400-468	330-334	330-334	
145.6	3.3	53.0	17.1	13.0	22.9	6.9	16.5	6.5	6.3	3.2	15.6	2.0	1.1	495.1	484.6	104.1	1	
184.6	4.4	71.2	20.3	17.5	26.9	9.1	19.8	7.2	8.4	3.7	19.4	2.2	0.9	585.8	576.7	111.4	2	
175.3	3.8	68.4	22.2	15.9	23.7	8.9	18.0	7.1	7.2	3.5	20.8	1.8	1.0	565.4	555.7	96.0	3	
155.4	3.6	58.5	17.9	14.2	24.7	7.6	15.7	6.6	6.7	2.8	19.0	2.3	1.0	519.5	509.0	109.9	4	
153.9	3.4	57.9	15.5	13.9	24.7	7.7	16.4	7.7	6.8	2.9	16.3	2.7	0.9	530.0	518.4	126.4	5	
115.6	2.8	37.3	14.1	9.9	21.3	5.1	15.2	5.1	4.9	3.0	11.9	2.0	1.4	437.5	425.3	104.8	6	
113.2	2.8	36.8	11.8	9.3	22.1	4.4	16.0	5.4	4.6	2.9	10.5	2.1	1.3	440.4	425.2	115.6	7	
116.3	2.7	38.2	14.4	8.7	19.7	4.8	17.0	5.9	4.9	3.6	11.5	2.0	1.3	392.2	380.8	91.4	8	
109.8	2.1	38.7	12.6	9.3	17.6	5.0	12.9	6.2	5.4	2.8	9.9	2.0	1.0	369.5	360.2	75.7	9	
141.3	3.4	49.1	17.5	13.4	21.6	6.8	16.0	6.9	6.6	3.3	10.4	1.4	1.2	482.3	475.5	98.4	10	
185.2	3.9	72.5	18.7	14.8	31.3	9.4	20.7	7.0	6.9	3.4	17.9	3.6	1.2	656.4	640.4	139.6	11	
205.6	3.5	73.8	21.1	19.8	38.0	12.4	22.2	7.1	7.8	4.5	21.8	2.4	1.3	651.3	640.5	126.9	12	
168.4	3.2	63.4	15.9	16.7	27.3	13.0	15.1	6.9	6.9	3.4	15.6	1.9	1.9	589.7	581.7	130.8	13	
187.6	4.4	63.6	20.4	18.3	26.4	8.9	19.7	7.2	8.7	3.8	19.6	2.1	0.8	597.3	588.7	111.6	14	
176.5	4.3	65.5	18.3	15.1	24.3	8.6	24.3	7.3	9.0	4.5	24.6	2.4	0.4	555.8	547.2	95.0	15	
178.3	4.9	68.2	22.0	17.1	24.2	8.2	18.1	7.3	8.3	3.0	17.7	1.7	1.1	524.9	517.7	98.6	16	
182.4	4.0	71.2	23.6	17.3	23.8	9.3	18.0	7.2	7.9	3.6	19.9	1.7	1.0	575.6	566.9	90.6	17	
178.7	4.0	71.3	23.4	15.6	23.8	8.9	17.7	7.2	6.9	3.6	21.0	1.7	1.1	547.4	538.0	92.5	18	
163.4	3.4	63.0	19.6	14.1	23.6	8.5	18.1	6.8	6.3	3.2	22.0	2.0	1.0	559.5	548.2	105.4	19	
156.4	3.4	57.7	17.9	14.2	26.1	7.5	16.9	6.2	6.5	2.8	22.8	2.2	1.2	513.0	503.8	114.0	20	
146.5	3.1	53.8	17.3	12.3	25.2	7.0	14.9	6.9	6.0	2.6	16.9	3.1	0.9	531.4	519.2	123.6	21	
166.9	4.0	63.8	20.9	15.7	24.9	8.2	15.6	6.8	7.2	3.3	15.4	2.2	0.9	568.2	555.3	105.7	22	
143.7	3.5	52.9	17.1	12.9	22.6	6.9	15.2	6.2	6.4	2.6	20.5	2.1	1.0	452.4	443.5	99.1	23	
157.4	3.9	63.2	12.4	15.0	24.6	8.3	15.1	7.8	7.1	2.3	18.7	2.6	1.2	527.8	519.1	115.1	24	
152.7	2.8	61.8	12.3	14.4	21.8	7.7	16.2	8.4	7.3	2.2	17.8	2.1	0.9	487.7	481.0	116.9	25	
158.3	3.3	57.5	15.3	14.3	26.1	8.1	17.8	8.4	7.5	3.6	15.3	3.6	1.1	550.9	540.8	138.8	26	
168.5	4.6	61.9	20.0	14.4	28.5	8.1	18.1	6.5	6.4	2.9	15.3	2.9	0.9	592.3	575.3	132.3	27	
117.5	0.8	46.6	8.8	12.4	18.7	7.6	10.2	6.0	6.3	2.4	13.9	2.4	0.8	421.3	413.2	101.7	28	
134.2	1.9	49.9	11.8	11.2	22.8	5.7	18.9	6.5	5.7	3.3	15.5	2.4	1.5	450.7	442.4	113.2	29	
159.6	4.2	64.9	16.0	13.4	24.4	8.8	11.8	8.9	7.2	2.8	18.6	2.4	0.5	515.7	508.1	128.8	30	
134.7	3.1	45.5	14.5	13.0	22.2	6.5	15.7	8.3	5.9	2.9	16.4	2.8	0.9	512.2	497.4	123.2	31	
145.3	1.9	50.4	17.8	13.7	24.8	10.0	15.9	5.7	5.1	1.3	18.6	2.4	0.5	511.3	501.1	85.2	32	
140.0	3.1	48.1	19.3	11.8	22.1	6.9	16.8	5.5	6.5	4.3	16.9	1.8	1.2	479.8	469.7	78.8	33	
160.4	4.5	51.4	19.6	19.4	26.5	8.5	17.8	5.4	7.4	4.1	14.0	1.8	2.0	494.0	485.0	87.2	34	
109.6	3.1	34.6	13.3	9.5	19.8	4.7	14.3	4.6	5.6	2.6	10.3	1.6	1.3	433.9	423.1	103.7	35	
118.7	1.9	41.2	13.8	8.5	21.4	5.7	15.7	5.3	5.3	2.7	12.4	1.7	1.2	421.1	410.1	96.0	36	
89.6	1.9	27.2	8.3	8.0	18.2	3.6	13.4	4.9	4.0	2.6	10.0	1.4	1.2	392.5	380.9	100.9	37	
91.1	2.5	30.9	10.0	7.3	18.4	3.3	12.3	3.4	3.2	2.4	10.5	2.2	2.0	389.8	375.9	106.9	38	
105.7	3.1	31.8	12.6	9.5	22.0	4.1	14.0	4.7	3.9	2.6	10.6	2.1	1.4	439.5	423.6	131.6	39	
147.1	3.5	47.5	20.9	11.8	25.6	6.5	19.3	6.5	5.3	4.0	12.8	3.0	1.8	483.3	470.5	112.6	40	
122.3	2.9	43.2	12.6	10.6	22.1	4.5	16.3	5.3	4.9	2.9	13.0	2.4	1.3	475.1	459.9	113.6	41	
115.1	3.0	35.8	11.5	8.9	22.3	5.2	17.2	6.3	5.0	2.4	8.7	1.9	1.4	424.9	412.5	113.0	42	
105.1	2.5	32.3	12.3	9.5	22.1	3.5	13.6	5.1	4.2	2.8	9.7	2.0	1.4	435.2	418.3	114.4	43	
108.7	2.7	35.9	10.5	8.1	21.6	4.4	17.0	4.4	4.0	3.9	10.9	2.0	1.2	423.8	406.5	113.5	44	
113.8	3.1	38.2	12.0	8.1	22.9	4.6	15.6	5.2	4.2	3.2	10.1	1.9	1.0	432.9	415.7	108.0	45	
123.6	2.9	42.3	17.9	8.6	21.2	5.1	15.1	5.1	5.1	4.4	14.3	2.0	1.5	416.3	406.3	82.3	46	
140.3	3.3	48.6	15.9	10.3	23.5	6.6	19.2	7.5	5.5	3.4	13.5	2.2	0.6	473.6	458.4	120.3	47	
108.2	2.3	34.1	13.4	8.3	17.5	4.4	17.5	5.9	4.8	3.4	10.2	2.0	1.4	354.5	344.8	83.6	48	
142.0	2.4	51.9	19.1	12.4	23.2	6.0	13.2	7.1	6.6	4.4	15.8	2.6	0.6	487.2	475.6	101.3	49	
114.2	1.7	42.3	12.5	8.0	17.7	3.8	13.7	9.2	5.2	3.7	11.5	1.5	0.3	427.4	417.1	87.3	50	
102.0	1.0	35.6	14.4	7.4	15.1	7.7	13.1	5.0	2.7	4.7	9.1	3.4	0.3	385.6	377.2	79.9	51	
132.3	2.2	48.7	12.5	12.7	22.3	6.8	14.5	6.0	6.5	2.5	9.8	1.9	0.6	426.4	416.5	90.9	52	
76.7	1.8	26.2	7.2	6.0	11.3	2.4	12.7	5.3	3.7	2.8	7.2	1.5	1.4	230.8	221.7	48.8	53	
102.7	2.8	31.9	14.8	8.4	17.2	4.0	11.3	6.3	6.0	1.9	7.1	1.7	2.3	304.7	297.0	60.3	54	
86.4	1.3	28.7	9.8	6.0	13.9	4.7	11.5	5.1	5.1	1.6	11.7	2.1	1.0	322.0	313.8	61.3	55	
81.9	2.9	34.8	13.3	9.5	8.1	3.3	11.9	4.3	3.8	3.3	6.7	2.4	1.4	401.0	392.4	72.9	56	
144.4	2.6	51.8	16.4	12.4	22.7	7.3	16.9	7.9	6.3	3.8	14.3	1.5	0.8	505.9	498.9	108.7	57	
136.6	3.1	48.0	16.6	13.2	21.5	6.1	16.0	6.6	5.5	2.3	10.3	1.5	1.0	507.4	499.7	107.7	58	
141.3	3.6	48.7	17.8	13.6	21.4	6.8	15.8	6.8	6.8	3.3	9.7	1.4	1.4	474.3	467.7	85.1	59	

Table AR. Crude Death Rates for 64 Selected Causes:

(By place of residence. Exclusive of fetal deaths and of deaths among armed forces overseas. Rates per 100,000 estimated midyear)

AREA	Rheumatic fever	Diseases of heart	Chronic rheumatic heart disease	Arterio-sclerotic heart disease, including coronary disease	Nonrheumatic chronic endocarditis and other myocardial degeneration	Other diseases of heart	Hypertension with heart disease	Hypertension without mention of heart	General arterio-sclerosis	Other diseases of circulatory system	Chronic and unspecified nephritis and other renal sclerosis	Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn	Influenza	Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn	Bronchitis	Ulcer of stomach and duodenum	Appendicitis
	400-402	410-443	410-416	420	421,422	430-434	440-443	444-447	450	451-468	592-594	480-493	480-463	490-493	500-502	540, 541	550-553
1 UNITED STATES----	0.8	347.5	11.3	235.6	41.0	13.0	46.6	7.1	18.8	6.4	10.6	25.4	1.7	23.8	1.8	5.8	1.4
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS																	
2 New England-----	0.6	426.9	14.4	317.4	39.6	9.1	46.4	7.2	23.1	7.5	9.1	22.2	0.5	21.6	1.9	7.9	1.6
3 Middle Atlantic-----	0.8	427.2	14.8	302.6	51.5	7.9	50.6	6.4	19.2	6.1	9.7	23.5	0.8	22.7	1.6	7.4	1.6
4 East North Central-----	0.8	364.8	12.2	246.9	48.4	13.2	44.2	7.2	20.3	6.1	10.5	24.4	1.2	23.2	1.9	5.9	1.5
5 West North Central-----	0.7	353.3	11.4	258.0	47.0	14.5	42.5	7.9	23.2	6.8	11.6	26.4	2.1	24.3	1.7	5.8	1.6
6 South Atlantic-----	0.8	290.0	8.1	172.7	37.4	15.5	36.4	8.3	15.2	6.3	12.2	27.3	2.6	24.7	1.7	4.3	1.2
7 East South Central-----	1.3	292.5	8.1	157.6	36.7	21.2	59.0	9.0	13.7	5.1	15.2	30.3	4.1	26.2	1.7	3.7	1.2
8 West South Central-----	0.6	262.5	5.8	173.3	24.5	20.4	38.6	7.1	13.6	5.5	11.4	27.2	2.7	24.5	1.7	3.6	1.4
9 Mountain-----	1.3	257.2	13.4	175.7	30.7	10.8	26.7	5.0	14.7	6.3	9.3	31.2	1.4	29.8	2.3	6.4	1.6
10 Pacific-----	0.6	340.3	12.3	232.1	28.5	8.0	39.3	5.0	22.9	8.3	6.8	22.6	0.6	22.1	1.7	6.8	1.0
NEW ENGLAND																	
11 Maine-----	0.7	457.1	14.4	320.9	61.7	10.0	50.1	7.6	26.9	8.7	16.0	24.9	1.3	23.6	3.4	6.1	1.7
12 New Hampshire-----	0.4	466.9	12.7	344.0	39.8	12.9	57.5	7.5	31.1	7.8	10.7	21.1	1.1	20.0	2.2	9.1	1.6
13 Vermont-----	0.5	405.8	10.1	297.6	51.5	8.0	39.7	9.8	27.9	6.9	8.0	29.9	1.3	27.6	1.9	8.2	1.3
14 Massachusetts-----	0.5	437.7	15.8	324.2	41.2	10.5	45.9	7.3	23.7	7.8	8.6	24.4	0.4	24.1	1.7	8.7	1.9
15 Rhode Island-----	0.2	418.5	12.3	321.0	27.6	6.9	48.6	8.5	21.0	6.0	8.6	19.0	0.1	18.9	0.7	8.0	1.6
16 Connecticut-----	0.7	397.6	13.0	296.0	29.6	5.4	43.5	5.6	18.2	7.1	7.2	16.3	0.5	15.8	1.8	6.3	1.0
MIDDLE ATLANTIC																	
17 New York-----	0.7	446.5	14.9	336.9	41.1	4.3	49.3	6.1	17.5	5.5	8.7	25.3	0.5	24.8	1.9	8.2	1.8
18 New Jersey-----	0.8	416.2	14.2	274.9	73.5	7.0	46.7	6.3	15.9	6.3	9.4	21.2	0.3	20.9	1.8	7.9	1.4
19 Pennsylvania-----	1.0	404.9	14.8	266.6	55.8	13.4	54.3	6.8	23.3	6.8	11.3	22.0	1.4	20.6	1.6	6.1	1.4
EAST NORTH CENTRAL																	
20 Ohio-----	0.6	349.7	11.9	237.7	40.9	12.4	46.8	7.7	24.6	7.0	9.2	21.7	1.6	20.1	1.9	6.0	1.6
21 Indiana-----	0.9	357.8	11.4	240.4	40.0	14.5	51.4	7.9	23.3	5.7	12.2	24.0	1.7	22.3	1.5	5.1	1.3
22 Illinois-----	0.6	418.0	13.1	274.3	67.3	15.9	47.4	8.2	16.7	5.9	12.9	32.2	0.8	31.4	2.3	6.3	1.7
23 Michigan-----	0.6	316.4	11.9	221.9	33.3	12.6	36.7	5.2	16.5	5.7	8.9	20.8	0.8	20.0	1.8	5.7	1.3
24 Wisconsin-----	1.0	368.1	11.7	255.1	57.0	8.0	36.0	6.5	22.7	5.7	8.6	18.7	1.5	17.2	1.5	6.1	1.7
WEST NORTH CENTRAL																	
25 Minnesota-----	0.8	329.0	10.8	239.9	32.9	8.0	37.4	6.8	20.7	6.8	6.7	22.8	1.1	21.7	1.4	4.9	1.3
26 Iowa-----	0.9	361.6	11.9	256.0	43.4	12.4	37.9	8.1	25.8	5.5	10.1	22.6	1.9	20.7	1.0	5.8	1.4
27 Missouri-----	0.7	401.0	13.6	245.9	65.8	18.4	57.3	9.2	24.9	7.1	17.1	33.0	2.6	30.4	2.3	6.6	2.1
28 North Dakota-----	0.8	282.7	10.4	204.9	26.0	15.0	26.5	5.2	18.2	6.8	8.0	26.3	1.1	25.2	2.4	4.9	1.6
29 South Dakota-----	0.6	301.0	8.6	219.0	32.7	11.5	29.0	4.9	17.0	5.7	8.3	24.6	2.4	22.2	1.2	3.7	1.9
30 Nebraska-----	0.5	342.3	10.8	226.3	47.5	21.2	36.5	6.1	22.5	7.8	7.6	28.0	3.0	25.0	1.5	6.1	1.7
31 Kansas-----	0.8	330.9	8.6	219.8	46.4	15.8	40.1	9.9	25.1	7.5	14.8	23.7	3.0	20.8	1.9	6.3	1.2
SOUTH ATLANTIC																	
32 Delaware-----	0.8	377.9	8.6	235.6	53.6	8.1	72.0	10.8	22.1	4.3	10.2	29.1	1.1	28.0	2.2	3.5	0.8
33 Maryland-----	0.6	359.2	10.1	192.1	69.3	7.8	79.9	7.7	16.4	7.0	10.1	22.2	0.6	21.6	2.2	4.3	1.2
34 District of Columbia-----	0.5	360.7	10.2	199.5	65.4	9.8	75.7	7.8	19.2	9.8	9.0	25.6	0.1	25.4	1.9	4.4	2.5
35 Virginia-----	0.6	289.0	7.9	175.8	36.8	12.0	53.3	7.2	17.2	6.4	10.6	24.8	2.5	22.3	1.5	3.8	1.2
36 West Virginia-----	0.5	286.4	9.8	183.6	34.4	15.4	43.2	6.8	15.2	5.2	11.0	26.9	2.6	24.3	1.6	4.6	0.9
37 North Carolina-----	0.8	255.5	7.4	146.0	28.2	19.0	54.9	6.8	11.9	5.0	11.6	27.6	2.4	25.2	1.1	3.4	0.8
38 South Carolina-----	1.0	240.9	5.0	131.9	30.5	13.7	59.7	8.6	13.6	4.9	13.7	31.5	3.9	27.6	1.6	3.9	0.7
39 Georgia-----	1.0	259.1	5.7	149.5	29.3	16.3	58.3	12.3	13.3	6.3	15.9	32.7	4.5	28.1	1.8	4.3	1.5
40 Florida-----	0.9	323.6	10.5	220.8	29.0	23.6	39.7	8.0	17.5	7.9	12.8	25.5	2.7	22.8	2.1	5.8	1.4
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL																	
41 Kentucky-----	1.2	313.4	8.7	183.5	37.3	26.2	57.7	8.4	18.7	4.6	15.1	30.9	2.9	28.0	2.1	4.6	1.0
42 Tennessee-----	0.8	273.2	8.6	157.2	35.8	19.7	51.9	7.9	12.3	5.3	12.3	28.3	3.6	24.8	1.4	3.5	1.1
43 Alabama-----	1.8	273.9	7.7	147.7	39.4	19.5	59.5	10.3	12.4	5.7	16.8	33.2	6.0	27.2	1.7	3.3	1.4
44 Mississippi-----	1.5	266.3	7.0	135.8	33.3	19.0	71.1	9.9	10.8	4.7	17.4	28.3	4.0	24.4	1.6	3.5	1.1
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL																	
45 Arkansas-----	0.4	277.3	7.2	174.6	27.6	20.9	46.9	9.9	15.7	4.4	17.2	29.1	3.8	25.3	2.1	3.5	1.8
46 Louisiana-----	0.8	296.3	5.3	186.3	27.7	16.4	60.5	8.0	12.3	6.8	10.0	28.5	2.2	25.3	1.7	3.5	1.0
47 Oklahoma-----	0.6	303.8	8.2	204.6	25.7	26.3	39.1	8.1	19.6	6.0	15.1	28.4	2.7	25.8	1.3	4.3	2.0
48 Texas-----	0.7	237.2	5.0	160.5	22.4	20.1	29.2	6.0	12.1	5.2	9.7	26.0	2.7	23.3	1.6	3.6	1.3
MOUNTAIN																	
49 Montana-----	0.8	336.3	10.8	217.8	48.5	28.6	30.7	7.3	23.6	6.3	11.6	32.1	1.1	31.0	1.1	6.3	2.1
50 Idaho-----	1.2	297.0	12.2	195.5	42.5	13.5	33.3	6.4	18.2	7.0	10.4	19.9	2.0	17.9	1.2	3.8	1.2
51 Wyoming-----	1.0	275.2	13.4	172.8	53.7	10.7	24.5	3.0	11.1	7.0	8.4	26.2	1.0	27.2	2.3	10.1	1.3
52 Colorado-----	1.4	293.2	14.4	215.9	28.2	5.1	29.6	5.0	18.1	7.9	9.9	42.0	1.6	40.4	2.6	8.7	1.5
53 New Mexico-----	1.2	153.6	10.9	96.0	17.4	10.8	18.5	4.2	9.0	4.9	9.1	34.4	1.9	32.5	2.6	4.8	1.9
54 Arizona-----	1.7	213.4	11.6	151.0	22.3	6.2	20.3	5.3	11.9	4.4	7.8	33.9	1.3	32.7	2.6	6.1	1.5
55 Utah-----	1.7	232.9	17.7	149.3	27.6	8.1	30.2	2.6	9.3	5.9	8.3	13.8	0.5	13.3	2.6	4.5	1.6
56 Nevada-----	0	293.3	18.6	211.9	27.6	11.4	23.8	7.1	11.9	7.1	8.6	25.7	1.0	24.8	2.9	5.7	2.4
PACIFIC																	
57 Washington-----	0.6	353.5	12.2	261.9	30.7	14.2	34.5	5.3	23.5	7.2	7.0	25.0	1.1	23.9	1.5	6.6	1.0
58 Oregon-----	0.4	352.4	13.8	246.6	25.5	14.8	51.6	4.5	26.3	8.5	7.7	19.6	0.7	19.0	2.7	6.1	1.0
59 California-----	0.7	336.1	12.1	250.9	28.5	5.9	38.7	5.0	22.3	8.5	6.6	22.6	0.5	22.1	1.7	6.9	1.0

SUMMARY TABLES

United States, Each Division and State, 1954—Continued

population in each specified area. Numbers under causes of death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

Hernia and intestinal obstruction	Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn	Cirrhosis of liver	Acute nephritis and nephritis with edema, including nephrosis	Hypertension of prostate	Deliveries and complications of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium	Abortion	All other complications	Con-genital mal-formations	Cer-tain dis-eases of early in-fancy	Birth injuries, post-natal as-phyx-ia, and atelec-tasis	In-fec-tions of new-born	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy, and im-mat-urity unqual-ified	Symp-toms, senil-ity, and ill-defined conditions	All other dis-eases	Acci-dents	Motor-vehicle acci-dents	All other acci-dents	Sui-icide	Homi-icide	Injury re-sulting from opera-tions of war	
560, 561, 570	543, 571, 572	581	590, 591	610	640-689	650-652	640-649, 660-689	750-759	760-776	760-762	763-768	769-776	780-795	Resid-ual	E800-E862	E810-E835	E800-E862	E863, E870-E879	E864, E880-E885	E865, E890-E899	
5.3	4.9	10.1	1.6	3.8	1.3	0.2	1.1	12.5	39.4	17.8	2.7	18.9	12.5	41.2	55.9	22.1	33.8	10.1	4.8	0.0	1
6.3	3.6	12.7	1.5	3.5	0.8	0.1	0.6	12.5	33.2	15.9	1.8	15.6	4.8	45.5	50.3	12.7	37.6	9.5	1.1	0	2
5.5	3.7	13.0	1.4	4.1	0.9	0.2	0.8	11.5	32.8	14.9	2.0	15.9	5.3	40.3	45.2	14.8	30.4	8.7	2.8	0.0	3
5.4	4.0	10.5	1.5	4.0	1.0	0.1	0.9	13.2	38.6	18.7	2.4	17.5	6.8	40.6	54.2	23.2	31.0	10.4	3.3	0.0	4
6.2	4.0	7.8	1.6	5.1	1.1	0.1	1.0	13.2	35.7	16.0	2.4	17.3	10.6	45.0	65.9	24.7	39.2	11.1	2.6	0.0	5
4.8	5.7	7.0	1.7	3.0	1.9	0.2	1.7	12.3	46.5	19.6	3.6	23.3	15.0	40.2	58.8	23.4	35.4	9.7	8.1	0.0	6
4.7	6.0	5.5	2.0	3.7	2.7	0.3	2.5	11.9	47.5	19.7	3.7	24.0	45.5	38.9	61.3	24.5	36.8	7.8	10.1	0.0	7
4.9	8.3	7.1	2.1	3.6	1.8	0.2	1.5	12.2	46.3	18.3	4.2	23.8	22.7	39.7	64.0	26.9	37.1	7.8	7.9	0.0	8
5.6	9.9	7.6	1.6	3.1	1.3	0.2	1.1	13.9	47.8	19.9	3.8	24.1	22.8	46.5	73.1	33.9	39.2	12.4	4.2	0.0	9
4.6	3.8	14.8	1.1	3.3	0.8	0.2	0.6	12.4	35.9	19.0	1.7	15.2	5.0	40.6	54.6	25.0	29.6	15.7	3.6	0	10
5.7	4.4	7.4	1.8	4.2	1.1	0.2	0.9	14.7	34.3	17.2	2.2	14.8	7.9	46.4	56.3	17.4	38.9	14.4	1.7	0	11
5.5	3.6	11.8	1.3	5.3	1.3	0.2	1.1	12.9	31.3	15.6	0.7	14.9	6.0	47.6	47.3	15.8	31.5	13.1	0.5	0	12
7.7	5.0	10.1	1.6	5.6	0	0	0	14.9	38.5	22.0	3.4	13.0	21.5	52.3	50.4	14.3	36.1	18.8	1.6	0	13
6.8	3.9	12.9	1.6	3.1	0.7	0.1	0.6	12.7	32.3	14.3	1.7	15.3	3.7	45.2	54.3	12.1	42.2	7.6	1.0	0	14
5.6	2.5	11.0	1.2	4.5	1.3	0.4	1.0	12.3	32.7	13.5	1.7	17.6	3.0	44.6	42.4	9.4	33.0	6.0	1.3	0	15
5.6	2.7	15.5	1.3	2.7	0.6	0.1	0.5	10.9	34.7	19.0	1.7	14.1	3.5	42.0	42.8	12.4	30.4	10.4	1.3	0	16
5.2	3.5	14.4	0.9	4.5	0.9	0.2	0.7	10.9	31.6	14.4	2.0	15.2	5.6	36.7	43.8	14.0	29.7	8.3	2.8	0.0	17
5.4	4.2	13.5	1.5	3.9	1.0	0.2	0.8	12.0	32.3	15.8	1.7	14.9	2.1	36.9	41.0	14.4	26.5	8.9	2.4	0.0	18
5.6	3.8	10.7	1.9	3.6	0.9	0.1	0.8	12.1	34.8	15.3	2.2	17.4	6.5	47.2	49.3	16.1	33.2	9.1	2.8	0.0	19
5.3	4.0	10.9	1.6	3.9	1.1	0.1	1.0	14.2	39.9	19.6	2.1	18.1	6.3	45.8	54.6	22.4	32.3	11.0	3.4	0.0	20
5.6	4.5	9.2	1.7	3.7	1.0	0.1	0.9	12.9	40.2	16.4	3.2	20.6	3.9	40.0	60.4	25.2	35.2	10.8	3.2	0.0	21
5.4	3.9	11.9	1.5	4.3	0.8	0.1	0.8	11.2	36.3	21.4	2.8	12.1	10.9	36.4	50.2	20.0	30.2	9.6	4.0	0.0	22
5.2	4.0	9.6	1.4	3.5	1.3	0.1	1.2	14.1	42.0	17.3	2.3	22.4	5.2	40.4	56.2	27.2	29.0	9.8	3.3	0.0	23
5.5	3.7	8.9	0.9	5.1	0.8	0.1	0.8	14.3	32.7	14.9	1.7	16.2	4.1	39.8	52.8	23.5	29.3	11.5	1.1	0	24
5.2	4.1	6.8	1.1	4.4	1.0	0.1	0.8	14.8	33.8	14.9	1.6	17.3	5.3	42.9	56.0	22.1	33.9	10.0	1.0	0	25
5.6	3.0	5.7	1.2	5.3	1.1	0.2	0.9	11.7	31.1	13.9	1.4	15.8	5.6	43.2	61.1	23.6	37.4	12.9	1.0	0.0	26
7.6	4.7	11.4	2.3	4.9	1.2	0.2	1.0	12.4	36.2	15.9	3.1	17.2	16.2	49.5	68.4	24.4	43.9	11.0	5.3	0.1	27
4.1	3.8	4.7	1.1	5.0	0.9	0	0.9	14.5	40.8	20.3	3.3	17.2	9.4	38.7	60.9	24.9	36.1	8.7	0.5	0	28
3.9	3.3	4.9	0.9	5.2	0.9	0.3	0.6	15.2	41.7	18.5	3.3	19.9	9.1	42.4	67.0	25.6	41.4	10.3	1.5	0	29
5.3	4.2	8.9	0.9	5.3	0.9	0	0.9	12.8	35.7	13.8	2.3	19.5	4.8	43.0	59.9	24.9	35.0	10.1	2.3	0	30
8.1	4.0	5.9	2.1	6.0	1.4	0.1	1.3	13.7	40.4	20.0	3.2	17.2	19.3	45.7	73.8	30.5	43.3	12.2	3.1	0	31
3.8	4.6	12.4	1.6	2.4	0.5	0	0.5	16.4	45.6	23.7	3.2	18.6	2.4	42.6	58.5	22.4	36.1	13.2	5.1	0	32
5.7	3.4	9.7	1.3	2.8	1.3	0.1	1.2	13.4	41.6	17.1	3.0	21.5	3.3	39.2	50.2	19.3	30.9	11.0	6.2	0	33
6.1	4.0	18.7	1.9	4.1	1.3	0.5	0.8	9.4	50.4	31.6	2.4	16.5	1.4	45.6	51.5	12.5	39.0	9.9	9.2	0	34
5.0	5.3	5.7	1.6	2.7	1.7	0.4	1.3	13.2	49.6	21.7	4.4	23.5	8.6	40.9	56.7	21.8	34.9	10.4	8.8	0	35
4.6	4.6	6.3	1.5	3.1	1.2	0.1	1.2	12.0	39.4	17.5	3.1	18.7	17.2	40.2	58.5	18.8	39.7	10.1	4.7	0	36
3.4	5.3	4.9	1.5	2.7	1.9	0.2	1.7	11.7	44.4	17.2	3.1	24.1	16.2	34.2	59.9	25.4	34.5	8.4	8.7	0.0	37
4.1	7.0	3.6	1.8	3.0	3.0	0.2	2.8	10.9	49.1	19.7	4.3	25.1	28.5	33.8	57.4	24.2	33.1	6.0	9.5	0	38
4.2	7.0	5.3	2.1	3.5	2.9	0.4	2.5	12.3	49.9	19.9	4.5	25.4	15.8	43.2	62.4	26.4	36.0	8.5	13.4	0	39
6.4	7.3	10.2	2.0	3.2	1.6	0.2	1.4	12.8	47.4	19.5	3.1	24.8	22.7	47.4	65.5	27.7	37.7	12.8	10.4	0.1	40
4.3	5.9	7.5	1.5	3.9	1.7	0.1	1.6	13.6	42.8	19.2	3.8	19.8	11.7	40.7	67.8	26.2	41.6	9.7	7.1	0.0	41
4.4	4.7	4.9	1.3	3.0	1.6	0.1	1.5	11.8	44.2	17.9	3.3	23.0	52.3	38.1	52.9	23.1	29.8	8.1	8.9	0.1	42
5.0	5.8	5.2	2.0	3.6	3.4	0.5	2.9	11.7	50.4	21.9	3.7	24.8	40.6	40.6	63.5	26.8	36.7	7.3	12.4	0	43
5.4	8.7	4.1	3.9	4.5	5.0	0.4	4.7	10.2	55.0	20.2	4.4	30.3	89.2	35.4	62.3	21.0	41.3	5.6	13.1	0.0	44
4.6	6.4	5.6	3.9	4.7	1.9	0.2	1.8	8.9	33.8	13.2	3.4	17.1	27.3	38.9	61.5	23.4	38.1	7.2	7.0	0.1	45
4.8	5.2	7.6	1.7	2.4	2.4	0.5	1.9	13.7	55.1	23.1	5.0	27.0	13.7	41.0	61.1	21.2	40.0	6.4	8.9	0	46
6.5	4.6	7.4	1.9	5.4	1.5	0.1	1.4	11.7	37.4	15.3	2.2	20.0	30.3	48.5	71.1	26.3	44.8	7.4	4.8	0	47
4.5	10.7	7.2	1.9	3.3	1.6	0.2	1.4	12.6	48.3	18.6	4.6	25.2	22.8	37.2	63.7	29.7	33.9	8.5	8.5	0	48
5.3	4.4	9.2	1.6	3.7	0.8	0.2	0.6	11.3	39.4	14.2	2.1	23.1	28.9	49.8	88.4	35.4	53.0	16.8	4.5	0	49
5.0	3.3	3.7	2.5	2.3	0.8	0	0.8	15.4	39.3	16.7	2.2	20.4	15.1	46.0	82.9	39.3	43.6	11.9	2.2	0	50
5.7	3.4	6.0	2.3	3.4	0.7	0	0.7	17.1	56.4	24.8	4.4	27.2	9.4	39.6	84.6	39.9	44.6	14.8	2.3	0	51
5.7	9.2	9.7	1.5	3.3	1.1	0.1	0.9	12.9	46.6	23.3	4.0	19.3	3.3	48.5	63.0	27.2	35.8	14.7	3.3	0.1	52
5.3	18.0	7.5	1.2	3.5	3.3	0.4	3.0	13.4	67.0	24.4	6.6	36.0	55.9	38.9	72.5	37.4	35.1	8.2	5.0	0	53
6.0	21.2	6.7	0.9	2.7	1.2	0.1	1.1	16.2	52.4	17.7	5.4	29.3	16.3	58.8	76.3	38.8	37.5	9.5	7.2	0	54
5.8	3.0	5.9	2.1	2.4	0.8	0.3	0.5														

Table AS. Reported Cases of Specified Notifiable Diseases: United States, Each Division and State, 1954

(Numbers under diseases are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

AREA	Ty-phoid fever	Brucel-losis (undulant fever)	Scarlet fever and strep-tococcal sore throat	Diph-the-ria	Whoop-ing cough	Men-ingo-coccal infec-tions	Tu-lare-mia	Acute polio-my-elitis	Acute infec-tious enceph-alitis	Small-pox ¹	Measles	Infec-tious hep-a-titis	Rocky Moun-tain spotted fever	Ma-laria
	040	044	050,051	055	056	057	059	080	082	084	085	092	104A	110-117
UNITED STATES-----	2,169	1,823	147,785	2,041	60,896	4,436	681	38,476	2,606	9	682,720	50,093	294	715
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS														
New England-----	51	46	10,193	34	7,216	175	2	1,927	72	-	41,363	3,285	1	30
Middle Atlantic-----	240	66	16,933	72	10,633	920	9	4,793	432	-	150,168	10,415	29	40
East North Central-----	197	452	21,750	174	13,393	815	122	8,285	294	1	135,202	6,716	25	13
West North Central-----	122	666	6,691	154	2,840	304	29	4,476	304	-	24,694	7,846	10	35
South Atlantic-----	365	119	13,948	690	5,962	680	117	4,959	166	-	82,692	6,752	131	80
East South Central-----	349	106	5,394	398	4,225	482	118	2,298	107	-	47,409	3,776	41	26
West South Central-----	563	213	40,540	410	7,071	530	196	4,498	378	1	87,128	3,174	11	373
Mountain-----	148	84	17,775	55	2,336	99	69	1,827	117	7	28,251	2,886	44	24
Pacific-----	134	69	14,571	64	7,208	431	17	5,413	716	-	65,813	5,443	2	94
NEW ENGLAND														
Maine-----	5	1	1,648	1	347	17	-	127	4	-	5,790	785	-	4
New Hampshire-----	9	1	640	1	333	19	-	109	1	-	1,739	255	1	-
Vermont-----	2	13	604	1	572	11	-	81	-	-	3,058	218	-	-
Massachusetts-----	18	13	4,300	29	2,662	79	-	1,035	42	-	23,526	1,299	-	12
Rhode Island-----	6	3	640	1	1,236	15	1	123	2	-	2,237	323	-	-
Connecticut-----	12	17	2,361	1	2,066	34	1	452	23	-	5,035	405	-	14
MIDDLE ATLANTIC														
New York-----	58	42	9,226	29	4,884	546	3	2,336	336	-	84,780	7,190	12	10
New Jersey-----	31	6	2,004	15	1,997	143	-	908	43	-	26,534	653	6	27
Pennsylvania-----	151	18	5,703	28	3,752	231	6	1,549	53	-	38,854	2,572	11	3
EAST NORTH CENTRAL														
Ohio-----	90	9	5,129	64	2,258	215	2	2,391	52	-	28,394	1,171	9	7
Indiana-----	20	13	3,528	37	1,470	167	4	843	22	-	22,463	1,009	5	-
Illinois-----	47	203	3,953	12	1,874	190	101	2,212	106	-	32,983	2,464	11	1
Michigan-----	30	111	5,142	57	5,620	150	4	2,168	95	-	40,725	1,419	-	4
Wisconsin-----	10	116	3,996	4	2,171	93	11	671	17	1	10,637	653	-	1
WEST NORTH CENTRAL														
Minnesota-----	12	151	2,174	23	1,102	59	3	687	127	-	2,892	2,582	-	7
Iowa-----	19	351	1,539	14	571	44	1	1,445	22	-	12,671	3,619	2	4
Missouri-----	72	54	790	30	456	59	15	659	6	-	1,557	546	4	7
North Dakota-----	2	15	687	1	314	38	1	119	37	-	2,787	256	-	-
South Dakota-----	2	21	348	13	116	15	6	114	13	-	765	313	2	1
Nebraska-----	2	32	306	68	49	32	1	721	17	-	2,579	109	2	1
Kansas-----	13	42	847	5	427	57	2	731	82	-	1,443	411	-	15
SOUTH ATLANTIC														
Delaware-----	2	1	137	-	34	9	-	89	-	-	1,918	122	1	-
Maryland-----	21	6	1,661	20	932	43	2	250	41	-	11,348	609	22	2
District of Columbia-----	9	-	368	1	148	19	-	86	1	-	3,028	54	-	4
Virginia-----	70	46	4,766	38	1,410	115	46	613	51	-	23,845	3,550	41	26
West Virginia-----	56	6	1,745	29	1,575	39	6	392	7	-	9,725	749	1	-
North Carolina-----	54	3	2,667	126	767	179	16	732	47	-	9,566	607	28	23
South Carolina-----	71	3	356	144	379	75	6	317	9	-	5,750	126	10	14
Georgia-----	49	45	1,596	220	358	105	36	704	217	-	6,743	232	26	-
Florida-----	31	9	632	114	339	96	3	1,777	13	-	10,766	303	2	11
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL														
Kentucky-----	133	15	2,260	56	2,062	177	34	823	20	-	20,754	1,004	14	-
Tennessee-----	100	38	2,257	61	1,071	97	43	602	52	-	14,938	1,220	18	10
Alabama-----	63	18	484	199	789	144	8	370	15	-	8,495	441	3	9
Mississippi-----	53	35	363	72	283	64	33	503	20	-	3,222	1,111	6	7
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL														
Arkansas-----	131	40	3,046	31	870	80	57	365	17	-	2,637	275	2	14
Louisiana-----	132	49	294	122	158	141	43	537	21	-	2,943	644	2	9
Oklahoma-----	63	40	1,302	42	219	58	35	559	24	-	3,403	317	6	26
Texas-----	237	84	35,898	215	5,824	251	63	3,037	356	1	78,145	1,908	1	324
MOUNTAIN														
Montana-----	15	7	431	25	145	24	14	179	16	-	4,732	131	5	1
Idaho-----	3	13	655	3	189	8	-	132	7	-	4,598	787	8	7
Wyoming-----	6	4	1,605	4	21	2	28	276	9	-	1,419	117	12	-
Colorado-----	12	17	2,320	1	282	29	2	367	61	-	1,872	604	9	2
New Mexico-----	64	12	1,611	-	279	14	1	233	4	1	2,764	237	1	-
Arizona-----	42	14	9,655	15	836	15	2	223	13	6	4,958	708	4	10
Utah-----	4	16	1,461	7	553	7	22	288	6	-	7,751	79	4	4
Nevada-----	2	1	37	-	29	2	-	109	1	-	167	43	1	-
PACIFIC														
Washington-----	12	11	3,330	20	1,419	55	2	489	28	-	21,662	1,000	-	22
Oregon-----	13	10	2,391	5	801	48	3	365	31	-	4,053	1,821	1	3
California-----	109	48	8,850	39	4,988	328	12	4,559	657	-	60,098	2,622	1	69

¹None of these cases fulfill the generally accepted criteria for a diagnosis of smallpox.

²Disease not notifiable.

³Includes cases of erysipelas.

NOTE.—For reported cases of certain other notifiable diseases by State, see "Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report, Annual Supplement, Reported Incidence of Notifiable Diseases in the United States, 1954," vol. 3, No. 53, 1955, by the National Office of Vital Statistics.

TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS
ALASKA, HAWAII, PUERTO RICO, AND VIRGIN ISLANDS

Table 3. First Marriages and Remarriages, by Age and Race of Bride and of Groom: Specified Areas, 1954
(By place of occurrence)

AREA AND AGE	FIRST MARRIAGES						REMARRIAGES					
	Race of bride			Race of groom			Race of bride			Race of groom		
	Total	White	Non-white	Total	White	Non-white	Total	White	Non-white	Total	White	Non-white
ALASKA ¹	1,149	848	301	² 1,253	1,004	247	² 725	629	95	² 622	556	64
Under 15 years	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	520	369	151	101	84	17	24	22	2	1	1	-
20-24 years	392	283	109	667	532	135	93	83	10	39	38	-
25-29 years	148	116	32	280	217	61	140	116	24	87	77	10
30-34 years	46	42	4	106	89	17	137	116	21	140	124	16
35-39 years	23	19	4	41	34	7	118	108	10	112	104	8
40-44 years	9	8	1	24	19	5	92	79	13	92	78	13
45-49 years	3	3	-	11	8	3	60	54	5	70	61	8
50-54 years	2	2	-	9	8	1	28	25	3	43	41	2
55-59 years	-	-	-	7	7	-	13	10	3	20	18	2
60-64 years	-	-	-	2	2	-	3	3	-	8	5	3
65-69 years	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	4	3	1
70-74 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
75 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Not stated	4	4	-	4	3	1	15	12	3	6	6	-
HAWAII	4,282	943	3,339	4,462	1,279	3,183	1,080	330	750	900	383	517
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	1,047	247	800	305	86	219	14	7	7	1	-	1
20-24 years	2,095	489	1,596	1,952	834	1,118	162	52	110	59	35	24
25-29 years	806	136	670	1,311	227	1,084	252	62	190	156	67	89
30-34 years	192	40	152	516	74	442	235	69	166	189	77	112
35-39 years	56	15	41	160	28	132	140	41	99	141	61	80
40-44 years	21	5	16	87	14	73	97	35	64	124	51	73
45-49 years	17	8	9	35	8	27	76	31	45	77	23	54
50-54 years	28	2	26	35	6	29	45	21	24	63	32	31
55-59 years	19	-	19	16	1	15	25	9	16	32	14	18
60-64 years	6	1	5	12	-	12	18	3	15	23	11	12
65-69 years	4	-	4	21	1	20	11	1	10	22	5	17
70-74 years	1	-	1	7	-	7	3	1	2	6	4	2
75 years and over	-	-	-	5	-	5	2	-	2	7	3	4
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIRGIN ISLANDS	² 209	18	190	² 183	22	160	34	14	20	60	13	47
Under 15 years	5	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	39	3	35	13	1	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	74	5	68	52	7	45	4	-	4	2	-	2
25-29 years	23	3	20	46	3	43	3	3	-	4	-	4
30-34 years	17	4	13	27	6	21	5	5	-	12	3	9
35-39 years	17	-	17	15	1	14	6	3	3	6	2	4
40-44 years	10	1	9	7	2	5	4	1	3	8	3	5
45-49 years	8	-	8	6	-	6	5	2	3	9	4	5
50-54 years	3	-	3	4	-	4	-	-	-	4	1	3
55-59 years	4	1	3	1	-	1	2	-	2	1	-	1
60-64 years	1	-	1	3	-	3	1	-	1	2	-	2
65-69 years	2	-	2	5	1	4	2	-	2	7	-	7
70-74 years	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
75 years and over	1	-	1	3	1	2	-	-	-	2	-	2
Not stated	3	-	3	1	-	1	2	-	2	1	-	1

¹Data exclude 10 marriages of brides and 9 marriages of grooms for which previous marital status was not stated.
²Figures for race not stated are included in the "Total," but are not shown separately.

GENERAL TABLES

Table 4. Marriages by Age and Number of Present Marriage of Bride and of Groom: Specified Areas, 1954

(By place of occurrence)

AREA AND AGE	MARRIAGE OF BRIDE						MARRIAGE OF GROOM					
	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth or more	Not stated	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth or more	Not stated
ALASKA-----	1,884	1,149	516	175	34	10	1,884	1,253	473	129	20	9
Under 15 years-----	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	545	520	24	-	-	1	102	101	1	-	-	-
20-24 years-----	465	392	64	8	1	-	705	667	35	3	-	-
25-29 years-----	288	148	118	20	2	-	368	280	80	6	1	1
30-34 years-----	183	46	92	37	8	-	246	106	111	26	3	-
35-39 years-----	141	23	75	35	8	-	153	41	92	18	2	-
40-44 years-----	102	9	53	32	7	1	116	24	60	27	5	-
45-49 years-----	63	3	39	21	1	-	81	11	39	25	6	-
50-54 years-----	30	2	14	9	5	-	52	9	28	13	2	-
55-59 years-----	13	-	6	6	1	-	27	7	12	8	-	-
60-64 years-----	3	-	1	2	-	-	10	2	5	2	1	-
65-69 years-----	1	-	-	1	-	-	5	1	4	-	-	-
70-74 years-----	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Not stated-----	27	4	11	3	1	8	18	4	5	1	-	8
HAWAII-----	5,362	4,282	918	134	28	-	5,362	4,462	792	97	11	-
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	1,061	1,047	14	-	-	-	306	305	1	-	-	-
20-24 years-----	2,247	2,065	155	7	-	-	2,011	1,952	58	1	-	-
25-29 years-----	1,058	606	224	23	5	-	1,467	1,311	149	7	-	-
30-34 years-----	427	192	201	27	7	-	705	516	173	14	2	-
35-39 years-----	196	56	111	25	4	-	301	160	117	22	2	-
40-44 years-----	118	21	74	18	5	-	211	87	105	17	2	-
45-49 years-----	93	17	58	14	4	-	112	35	64	11	2	-
50-54 years-----	73	28	30	14	1	-	98	35	50	11	2	-
55-59 years-----	44	19	22	2	1	-	48	16	25	7	-	-
60-64 years-----	24	6	15	2	1	-	35	12	19	3	1	-
65-69 years-----	15	4	9	2	-	-	43	21	20	2	-	-
70-74 years-----	4	1	3	-	-	-	13	7	4	2	-	-
75 years and over-----	2	-	2	-	-	-	12	5	7	-	-	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIRGIN ISLANDS-----	243	209	34	-	-	-	243	183	60	-	-	-
Under 15 years-----	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	38	38	-	-	-	-	13	13	-	-	-	-
20-24 years-----	78	74	4	-	-	-	54	52	2	-	-	-
25-29 years-----	26	23	3	-	-	-	50	46	4	-	-	-
30-34 years-----	22	17	5	-	-	-	39	27	12	-	-	-
35-39 years-----	23	17	6	-	-	-	21	15	6	-	-	-
40-44 years-----	14	10	4	-	-	-	15	7	8	-	-	-
45-49 years-----	13	8	5	-	-	-	15	6	9	-	-	-
50-54 years-----	3	3	-	-	-	-	8	4	4	-	-	-
55-59 years-----	6	4	2	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-
60-64 years-----	2	1	1	-	-	-	5	3	2	-	-	-
65-69 years-----	4	2	2	-	-	-	12	5	7	-	-	-
70-74 years-----	3	3	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
75 years and over-----	1	1	-	-	-	-	5	3	2	-	-	-
Not stated-----	5	3	2	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-

Table 5. Marriages by Age and Previous Marital Status of Bride and of Groom:
Specified Areas, 1954
(By place of occurrence)

AREA AND AGE	BRIDE					GROOM				
	Total	Previous marital status				Total	Previous marital status			
		Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not stated		Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not stated
HAWAII-----	5,362	4,282	175	905	-	5,362	4,462	154	746	-
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	1,081	1,047	-	14	-	306	305	-	1	-
20-24 years-----	2,247	2,085	7	155	-	2,011	1,952	3	56	-
25-29 years-----	1,058	806	18	234	-	1,467	1,311	9	147	-
30-34 years-----	427	192	18	217	-	705	516	9	180	-
35-39 years-----	196	56	28	112	-	301	160	14	127	-
40-44 years-----	118	21	19	78	-	211	87	21	103	-
45-49 years-----	93	17	27	49	-	112	35	24	53	-
50-54 years-----	73	28	22	23	-	98	35	26	37	-
55-59 years-----	44	19	15	10	-	48	16	11	21	-
60-64 years-----	24	6	9	9	-	35	12	14	9	-
65-69 years-----	15	4	7	4	-	43	21	13	9	-
70-74 years-----	4	1	3	-	-	13	7	4	2	-
75 years and over-----	2	-	2	-	-	12	5	6	1	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PUERTO RICO-----	19,437	17,596	591	1,250	-	19,437	16,479	913	2,045	-
Under 15 years-----	342	342	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	6,738	6,687	4	47	-	1,697	1,690	-	7	-
20-24 years-----	5,852	5,593	31	228	-	7,305	7,082	7	216	-
25-29 years-----	2,290	1,959	41	290	-	4,012	3,596	34	382	-
30-34 years-----	1,246	966	61	219	-	1,840	1,372	61	407	-
35-39 years-----	928	645	90	193	-	1,185	825	57	303	-
40-44 years-----	676	472	96	108	-	839	533	86	220	-
45-49 years-----	469	317	71	81	-	620	382	86	152	-
50-54 years-----	289	192	61	36	-	441	230	100	111	-
55-59 years-----	208	143	41	24	-	364	188	82	94	-
60-64 years-----	165	109	45	11	-	360	167	118	75	-
65-69 years-----	144	101	32	11	-	453	226	166	61	-
70-74 years-----	47	39	7	1	-	198	113	74	11	-
75 years and over-----	40	28	11	1	-	120	73	41	6	-
Not stated-----	3	3	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-
VIRGIN ISLANDS-----	243	209	13	20	1	243	183	20	38	2
Under 15 years-----	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	38	38	-	-	-	13	13	-	-	-
20-24 years-----	78	74	1	3	-	54	52	-	2	-
25-29 years-----	26	23	-	3	-	50	46	-	4	-
30-34 years-----	22	17	-	5	-	39	27	1	11	-
35-39 years-----	23	17	2	3	1	21	15	1	5	-
40-44 years-----	14	10	2	2	-	15	7	2	6	-
45-49 years-----	13	8	2	3	-	15	6	2	5	2
50-54 years-----	3	3	-	-	-	8	4	3	1	-
55-59 years-----	6	4	2	-	-	2	1	1	-	-
60-64 years-----	2	1	1	-	-	5	3	1	1	-
65-69 years-----	4	2	2	-	-	12	5	5	2	-
70-74 years-----	3	3	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-
75 years and over-----	1	1	-	-	-	5	3	2	-	-
Not stated-----	5	3	1	1	-	2	1	-	1	-

¹Includes previous marriages annulled, distributed by age.

Table 6. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride, by Previous Marital Status of Groom: Specified Areas, 1954

(By place of occurrence)

AREA AND PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS OF GROOM	Total	PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS OF BRIDE			
		Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not stated
ALASKA-----	1,884	1,149	725		10
Single-----	1,253	967	2,286		-
Widowed-----	622	182	439		1
Divorced-----		-	-	-	9
Not stated-----	9	-	-	-	-
HAWAII-----	5,362	4,282	175	905	-
Single-----	4,462	3,903	66	493	-
Widowed-----	154	49	51	54	-
Divorced-----	746	330	58	358	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-
PUERTO RICO-----	19,437	17,596	591	1,250	-
Single-----	16,479	15,471	337	671	-
Widowed-----	915	623	163	127	-
Divorced-----	2,045	1,502	91	452	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-
VIRGIN ISLANDS-----	243	209	13	20	1
Single-----	183	171	5	7	-
Widowed-----	20	12	5	3	-
Divorced-----	38	25	3	10	-
Not stated-----	2	1	-	-	1

¹Includes previous marriages annulled.

Table 7. Marriages by Resident Status of Bride and Groom: Specified Areas, 1954

(By place of occurrence)

RESIDENT STATUS	Alaska	Puerto Rico	Virgin Islands
BRIDE AND GROOM-----	1,884	19,437	243
Both bride and groom residents of area-----	1,650	19,040	166
Resident bride and nonresident groom-----	29	281	10
Nonresident bride and resident groom-----	161	32	35
Both bride and groom nonresidents of area-----	44	83	34
Residence not stated for one or both-----	-	1	-
BRIDE-----	1,884	---	243
Resident of area-----	1,679	---	176
Resident of continental United States-----	197	---	13
Resident of other Territory or possession-----	-	---	6
Resident of foreign country-----	8	---	49
Residence not stated-----	-	---	-
GROOM-----	1,884	---	243
Resident of area-----	1,811	---	199
Resident of continental United States-----	65	---	14
Resident of other Territory or possession-----	-	---	4
Resident of foreign country-----	8	---	26
Residence not stated-----	-	---	-

Table 8. Marriages by Month: Specified Areas, 1954

(By place of occurrence)

MONTH	Alaska	Hawaii	Puerto Rico	Virgin Islands
TOTAL-----	1,884	5,362	19,437	243
January-----	149	354	1,701	18
February-----	129	411	1,469	16
March-----	116	362	1,696	28
April-----	158	409	1,617	16
May-----	146	446	1,658	26
June-----	173	550	1,645	22
July-----	151	451	1,783	23
August-----	174	610	1,448	21
September-----	215	405	1,365	19
October-----	184	448	1,434	16
November-----	143	440	1,396	17
December-----	164	476	2,225	21

Table 9. Divorces and Annulments by Month: Specified Areas, 1954

(By place of occurrence)

MONTH	Alaska	Hawaii	Puerto Rico	Virgin Islands
TOTAL-----	543	1,270	4,686	123
Divorces-----	537	1,256	4,686	123
Annulments-----	6	14	-	-
January-----	23	94	389	9
February-----	33	74	387	6
March-----	26	116	450	11
April-----	48	136	398	3
May-----	48	109	401	19
June-----	44	118	415	21
July-----	40	140	360	10
August-----	52	85	397	4
September-----	52	116	380	7
October-----	78	91	411	12
November-----	36	77	296	12
December-----	63	114	432	9

Table 10. Divorces and Annulments by Legal Grounds for Decree: Specified Areas, 1954

(By place of occurrence)

LEGAL GROUNDS FOR DECREE	Alaska	Hawaii	Puerto Rico	Virgin Islands
TOTAL-----	543	1,270	4,686	123
Adultery-----	2	10	226	12
Bigamy-----	-	6	-	-
Conviction of crime-----	-	8	17	-
Cruelty-----	33	46	990	3
Desertion-----	33	172	1,345	21
Drunkenness-----	2	-	7	1
Fraud-----	-	5	-	-
Greivous mental suffering-----	-	893	-	-
Incompatibility-----	463	2	-	84
Insanity-----	1	5	4	2
Nonsupport-----	3	111	-	-
Separated for more than 3 years-----	-	-	2,097	-
Under age-----	-	1	-	-
Other-----	3	11	-	-
Not stated-----	3	-	-	-

Table 13. Divorces and Annulments by Duration of Marriage in Years: Specified Areas, 1954

(By place of occurrence. Data represent completed years between day, month, and year of marriage and day, month, and year of divorce)

DURATION OF MARRIAGE	Alaska	Hawaii	Virgin Islands
TOTAL-----	543	1,270	123
Under 1 year-----	32	67	5
1 year-----	48	111	8
2 years-----	51	116	18
3 years-----	52	101	8
4 years-----	35	100	7
5 years-----	36	91	9
6 years-----	34	87	5
7 years-----	43	92	5
8 years-----	30	54	8
9 years-----	25	47	5
10 years-----	20	54	9
11 years-----	17	42	3
12 years-----	17	49	3
13 years-----	15	34	3
14 years-----	5	41	1
15 years-----	7	16	1
16 years-----	5	16	3
17 years-----	11	12	2
18 years-----	7	25	2
19 years-----	5	16	2
20-24 years-----	15	44	9
25-29 years-----	17	24	5
30-34 years-----	3	14	2
35-39 years-----	-	8	-
40 years and over-----	1	6	-
Not stated-----	12	3	-

Table 11. Divorces and Annulments by Party to Whom Granted: Specified Areas, 1954

(By place of occurrence)

AREA	Total	DECREE GRANTED TO--			
		Husband	Wife	Other ¹	Party not stated
Alaska-----	543	190	353	-	-
Hawaii-----	1,270	396	884	-	-
Virgin Islands-----	123	49	67	7	-

¹Parent, guardian, cross-complainant, or both husband and wife.

Table 14. Live Births and Deaths by Specified Race and Sex: Specified Areas, 1954

(By place of occurrence. Births for Hawaii and Puerto Rico based on a 50-percent sample. Deaths exclusive of fetal deaths)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS			DEATHS		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
ALASKA-----	7,038	3,635	3,405	1,194	812	382
White-----	5,213	2,690	2,523	754	575	179
Native-----	1,648	851	798	407	215	192
Other races-----	176	94	82	33	22	11
HAWAII-----	16,202	8,350	7,852	2,995	1,947	1,048
Hawaiian ¹ -----	4,444	2,236	2,208	575	310	265
Caucasian-----	3,722	1,964	1,758	712	454	258
Chinese-----	844	428	416	247	182	65
Japanese-----	4,748	2,454	2,294	923	579	344
Filipino-----	1,674	864	810	321	257	64
Other races-----	770	404	366	217	165	52
PUEERTO RICO-----	77,832	39,932	37,900	16,783	9,080	7,693
White-----	58,400	29,926	28,474	14,074	7,637	6,437
Nonwhite-----	19,432	10,006	9,426	2,709	1,453	1,256
VIRGIN ISLANDS-----	879	472	407	301	149	152
White-----	49	22	27	25	12	13
Negro-----	633	342	291	250	122	128
Mixed and other races-----	197	108	89	26	15	11

¹Includes Part-Hawaiian.

Table 12. Divorces and Annulments by Number of Children Reported: Specified Areas, 1954

(By place of occurrence. Data relate to children under 18 years of age)

AREA	Total	NUMBER OF CHILDREN REPORTED								
		None	1	2	3	4	5	6	7 or more	Not stated
Alaska-----	543	304	103	70	32	18	5	-	-	11
Hawaii-----	1,270	376	288	225	173	96	51	21	21	19
Virgin Islands-----	123	56	26	20	10	7	2	1	1	-

GENERAL TABLES

Table 15A. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: Alaska, Each Judicial Division and District, and Specified Urban Places, 1954

(By place of occurrence. Includes data for all urban places with populations of 2,500 or more in 1950. Fetal deaths include only those for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more, or was not stated)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³				Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				
ALASKA-----	7,038	6,211	48	501	494	6,325	219	106	1,194	247	141
White----	5,213	5,158	19	21	363	4,832	16	72	754	119	95
Nonwhite--	1,825	1,053	29	480	131	1,493	201	34	440	128	46
First Judicial Division-----	894	821	6	27	73	809	12	7	504	26	21
White----	525	517	1	1	49	472	2	5	225	14	12
Nonwhite--	371	304	5	26	24	337	10	2	79	12	9
Haines-----	5	1	1	1	-	5	-	-	5	-	-
White----	2	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	4	-	-
Nonwhite--	3	-	1	1	-	3	-	-	1	-	-
Hyder-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
White----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Juneau-----	324	312	1	5	25	293	6	1	101	9	6
White----	204	201	1	1	17	186	1	1	75	5	4
Nonwhite--	120	111	-	4	8	107	5	-	26	4	2
Juneau-----	313	312	-	1	24	287	2	1	76	7	6
White----	202	201	-	1	16	185	1	1	56	4	4
Nonwhite--	111	111	-	-	8	102	1	-	20	3	2
Balance of district-----	11	-	1	4	1	6	4	-	25	2	-
White----	2	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	19	1	-
Nonwhite--	9	-	-	4	-	5	4	-	6	1	-
Ketchikan-----	338	306	1	19	29	308	1	3	99	10	8
White----	211	211	-	-	22	188	1	2	80	8	7
Nonwhite--	127	95	1	19	7	120	-	1	19	2	1
Ketchikan-----	289	289	-	-	27	261	1	2	80	9	8
White----	209	209	-	-	22	186	1	2	68	6	7
Nonwhite--	80	80	-	-	5	75	-	-	12	1	1
Balance of district-----	49	17	1	19	2	47	-	1	19	1	-
White----	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	12	-	-
Nonwhite--	47	15	1	19	2	45	-	1	7	1	-
Petersburg-----	60	48	-	1	6	51	3	1	25	1	1
White----	37	37	-	-	4	33	-	1	20	-	-
Nonwhite--	23	11	-	1	2	18	3	-	5	1	1
Sitka-----	121	109	2	1	10	109	2	1	57	4	4
White----	43	41	-	-	4	39	-	-	33	-	-
Nonwhite--	78	68	2	1	6	70	2	1	24	4	4
Skagway-----	12	12	-	-	1	11	-	-	3	-	-
White----	11	11	-	-	1	10	-	-	3	-	-
Nonwhite--	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Wrangell-----	34	33	1	-	2	32	-	1	14	2	2
White----	15	15	-	-	1	14	-	1	10	1	1
Nonwhite--	19	18	1	-	1	18	-	-	4	1	1
Second Judicial Division-----	492	103	-	307	27	404	61	10	152	52	15
White----	23	21	-	1	-	23	-	1	13	1	-
Nonwhite--	469	82	-	506	27	381	61	9	139	51	15
Cape Nome ⁴ -----	202	50	-	135	13	160	29	5	51	14	6
White----	23	21	-	1	-	23	-	1	7	1	-
Nonwhite--	179	29	-	134	13	137	29	4	44	13	6
Fairhaven-----	8	-	-	8	-	8	-	-	4	-	-
White----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Nonwhite--	8	-	-	8	-	8	-	-	2	-	-
Noatak-Kobuk-----	186	53	-	129	9	169	6	3	51	17	5
White----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Nonwhite--	186	53	-	129	9	169	6	3	49	17	5
Wade Hampton-----	96	-	-	35	5	67	24	2	46	21	4
White----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Nonwhite--	96	-	-	35	5	67	24	2	44	21	4

See footnotes on p. 12.

TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS

Table 15A. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: Alaska, Each Judicial Division and District, and Specified Urban Places, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 10)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³				Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				
Third Judicial Division-----	3,732	3,566	34	92	244	3,438	50	63	484	101	60
White-----	3,257	3,215	17	16	203	3,041	13	50	371	69	48
Nonwhite--	475	351	17	76	41	397	37	13	113	33	12
Aleutian Islands-----	89	61	11	13	5	82	1	1	24	5	2
White-----	43	43	-	-	4	39	-	-	5	-	-
Nonwhite--	45	18	11	13	1	43	1	1	19	5	2
Anchorage-----	2,880	2,866	4	7	194	2,669	17	50	285	71	47
White-----	2,680	2,672	4	1	171	2,497	12	44	239	57	41
Nonwhite--	200	194	-	6	23	172	5	6	46	14	6
Anchorage ⁵ -----	1,101	1,100	-	-	60	1,039	2	25	163	32	17
White-----	988	997	-	-	50	946	2	23	131	21	14
Nonwhite--	103	103	-	-	10	93	-	2	32	11	3
Balance of district-----	1,779	1,766	4	7	134	1,630	15	25	122	39	30
White-----	1,682	1,675	4	1	121	1,551	10	21	109	36	27
Nonwhite--	97	91	-	6	13	79	5	4	14	3	3
Bristol Bay-----	69	51	1	8	4	56	9	3	12	4	2
White-----	5	3	-	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite--	64	48	1	7	4	51	9	3	12	4	2
Chitina and McCarthy-----	25	10	15	-	-	25	-	-	5	-	-
White-----	16	6	10	-	-	16	-	-	5	-	-
Nonwhite--	9	4	5	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-
Cordova-----	51	51	-	-	1	50	-	1	20	1	-
White-----	39	39	-	-	1	38	-	1	15	1	-
Nonwhite--	12	12	-	-	-	12	-	-	5	-	-
Homer-----	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	-	-
White-----	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	4	-	-
Nonwhite--	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Iliamna-----	12	-	-	-	3	7	2	-	4	2	-
White-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Nonwhite--	12	-	-	-	3	7	2	-	3	2	-
Kodiak-----	260	235	-	24	19	238	3	4	34	8	5
White-----	200	191	-	9	15	185	-	2	26	6	4
Nonwhite--	60	44	-	15	4	53	3	2	8	2	1
Kvichak-----	23	12	-	10	-	16	7	-	6	1	-
White-----	14	12	-	2	-	13	1	-	3	-	-
Nonwhite--	9	-	-	8	-	3	6	-	3	1	-
Palmer-----	110	108	2	-	5	105	-	-	14	-	-
White-----	104	102	2	-	5	99	-	-	14	-	-
Nonwhite--	6	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
Seldovia-----	21	14	-	6	1	17	3	-	11	3	-
White-----	11	10	-	-	-	11	-	-	6	-	-
Nonwhite--	10	4	-	6	1	6	3	-	5	3	-
Seward-----	133	132	1	-	9	124	-	3	34	3	3
White-----	115	114	1	-	7	108	-	3	27	3	3
Nonwhite--	18	18	-	-	2	16	-	-	7	-	-
Talkeetna-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	12	-	-
White-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-
Nonwhite--	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Unga Peninsula-----	23	-	-	19	2	17	4	1	8	1	-
White-----	4	-	-	3	-	4	-	-	5	-	-
Nonwhite--	19	-	-	16	2	13	4	1	3	1	-
Valdez-----	27	23	-	4	1	25	1	-	4	-	-
White-----	20	20	-	-	-	20	-	-	4	-	-
Nonwhite--	7	3	-	4	1	5	1	-	-	-	-
Wasilla-----	2	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	5	2	1
White-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-
Nonwhite--	2	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	2	1	1
Whittier-----	3	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	2	-	-
White-----	3	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	2	-	-
Nonwhite--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes on p. 12.

GENERAL TABLES

Table 15A. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: Alaska, Each Judicial Division and District, and Specified Urban Places, 1954-Continued

(See headnote on p. 10)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³				Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				
Fourth Judicial Division-----	1,920	1,721	8	75	150	1,674	96	26	254	68	45
White-----	1,410	1,405	1	3	111	1,296	3	16	145	36	35
Nonwhite--	510	316	7	72	39	378	93	10	109	32	10
Bethel-----	223	130	2	33	10	145	68	7	59	19	6
White-----	7	7	-	-	-	6	1	-	4	-	-
Nonwhite--	216	123	2	33	10	139	67	7	54	19	6
Circle-----	37	37	-	-	2	32	3	1	6	1	-
White-----	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	-
Nonwhite--	36	36	-	-	2	31	3	1	2	1	-
Fairbanks ⁴ -----	1,553	1,528	3	4	132	1,412	9	16	144	40	38
White-----	1,399	1,396	1	1	109	1,288	2	15	125	36	35
Nonwhite--	154	132	2	3	23	124	7	1	19	4	3
Fairbanks-----	595	584	-	-	46	549	-	6	72	12	12
White-----	506	505	-	-	33	471	-	5	62	12	12
Nonwhite--	89	89	-	-	11	78	-	1	10	-	-
Balance of district ⁶ -----	958	934	3	4	86	863	9	10	72	28	26
White-----	893	891	1	1	74	817	2	10	63	24	23
Nonwhite--	65	43	2	3	12	46	7	-	9	4	3
Fort Gibbon-----	20	19	-	-	1	19	-	1	8	3	-
White-----	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-
Nonwhite--	19	18	-	-	1	18	-	-	7	3	-
Hot Springs-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
White-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Imoko-----	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
White-----	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kuskokwim-----	13	-	-	1	-	6	7	1	10	3	1
White-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Nonwhite--	13	-	-	1	-	6	7	1	9	3	1
Mount McKinley and Otter-----	8	-	-	2	-	7	1	-	4	-	-
White-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
Nonwhite--	8	-	-	2	-	7	1	-	1	-	-
Nenana-----	22	7	-	1	1	21	-	-	7	-	-
White-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
Nonwhite--	22	7	-	1	1	21	-	-	2	-	-
Nulato-----	40	-	3	30	2	31	7	-	16	2	-
White-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Nonwhite--	40	-	3	30	2	31	7	-	14	2	-
Rampart-----	2	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	1	-	-
White-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite--	2	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	1	-	-

¹Births attended by "other and not specified" persons are not shown separately, but are included in total births.²It is assumed that all births in hospitals or institutions are attended by physicians.³The equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are as follows: 2,500 grams or less = 5 lb. 8 oz. or less; 2,501 grams or more = 5 lb. 9 oz. or more.⁴Includes Koyuk district in 1954.⁵Includes Eastchester and Mountain View villages, annexed in 1954.⁶Includes Eagle, Koyukuk, and Tolovana districts in 1954.

Table 15B. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: Hawaii, Each County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954

(By place of occurrence. Includes data for all urban places with populations of 10,000 or more in 1950. Births based on a 50-percent sample. Fetal deaths include only those for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more, or was not stated)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³				Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				
HAWAII-----	16,202	15,908	74	90	1,258	14,898	46	239	2,995	363	275
White----	3,722	3,704	10	2	250	3,462	10	69	712	92	77
Nonwhite--	12,480	12,204	64	88	1,008	11,436	36	170	2,283	271	198
Hawaii County-----	1,640	1,580	12	8	120	1,516	4	25	425	28	18
White----	150	148	-	-	4	146	-	4	59	3	2
Nonwhite--	1,490	1,442	12	8	116	1,370	4	21	366	25	16
Hilo-----	982	966	10	-	76	904	2	13	219	20	12
White----	96	96	-	-	4	92	-	1	31	3	2
Nonwhite--	886	870	10	-	72	812	2	12	188	17	10
Balance of county-----	658	624	2	8	44	612	2	12	206	8	6
White----	54	52	-	-	-	54	-	3	28	-	-
Nonwhite--	604	572	2	8	44	558	2	9	178	8	6
Honolulu County-----	12,740	12,524	50	82	1,018	11,680	42	194	2,087	295	226
White----	3,350	3,336	8	2	238	3,102	10	65	581	85	71
Nonwhite--	9,390	9,188	42	80	780	8,578	32	129	1,506	210	155
Honolulu-----	11,820	11,702	26	66	942	10,836	42	171	1,751	277	218
White----	3,254	3,248	4	2	232	3,012	10	60	488	82	70
Nonwhite--	8,566	8,454	22	64	710	7,824	32	111	1,263	195	148
Balance of county-----	920	822	24	16	76	844	-	23	336	18	8
White----	96	88	4	-	6	90	-	5	93	3	1
Nonwhite--	824	734	20	16	70	754	-	18	243	15	7
Kauai County-----	698	682	2	-	46	652	-	6	196	14	9
White----	80	78	2	-	-	80	-	-	29	-	-
Nonwhite--	618	604	-	-	46	572	-	6	167	14	9
MauI County ⁴ -----	1,124	1,112	10	-	74	1,050	-	14	287	26	22
White----	142	142	-	-	8	134	-	-	43	4	4
Nonwhite--	982	970	10	-	66	916	-	14	244	22	18

¹Births attended by "other and not specified" persons are not shown separately, but are included in total births.

²It is assumed that all births in hospitals or institutions are attended by physicians.

³The equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are as follows: 2,500 grams or less = 5 lb. 8 oz. or less; 2,501 grams or more = 5 lb. 9 oz. or more.

⁴Includes Kalawao County.

GENERAL TABLES

Table 15C. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: Puerto Rico, Each Municipality, and Specified Urban Places, 1954

(By place of occurrence. Includes data for all urban places with populations of 10,000 or more in 1950. Births based on a 50-percent sample. Fetal deaths include only those for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more, or was not stated)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant		Birth weight ³			Total		Under 1 year	Under 28 days	
		In hospital ¹	Not in hospital ²		2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more					Not stated
		Physician	Midwife								
PUERTO RICO-----	77,832	37,728	1,306	37,084	5,000	48,422	24,410	3,096	16,783	4,482	2,061
White-----	58,400	27,672	1,064	28,410	3,562	36,132	18,706	2,296	14,074	3,948	1,811
Nonwhite--	19,432	10,056	242	8,674	1,438	12,290	5,704	800	2,709	534	250
Adjuntas-----	960	362	10	538	70	356	534	40	163	62	27
White-----	932	354	10	518	68	348	516	40	160	62	27
Nonwhite--	28	-	-	20	2	8	18	-	3	-	-
Aguada-----	670	64	4	586	-	666	4	23	134	44	23
White-----	602	52	4	532	-	598	4	19	120	39	20
Nonwhite--	68	12	-	54	-	68	-	4	14	5	3
Aguadilla-----	2,348	1,548	230	558	340	1,800	208	147	611	189	107
White-----	1,832	1,216	188	418	244	1,430	158	103	540	175	100
Nonwhite--	516	332	42	140	96	370	50	44	71	14	7
Aguadilla-----	66	30	8	28	6	52	8	4	47	6	2
White-----	60	28	8	24	6	46	8	2	37	5	2
Nonwhite--	6	2	-	4	-	6	-	2	10	1	-
Balance of municipality-----	2,282	1,518	222	530	334	1,748	200	143	584	183	105
White-----	1,772	1,188	180	394	238	1,384	150	101	503	170	98
Nonwhite--	510	330	42	136	96	364	50	42	61	13	7
Aguas Buenas-----	562	142	2	404	-	14	548	19	73	20	13
White-----	390	94	2	286	-	10	380	13	56	19	13
Nonwhite--	172	48	-	118	-	4	168	6	17	1	-
Aibonito-----	796	338	52	402	32	298	466	36	136	46	23
White-----	586	254	40	288	26	226	334	26	109	38	20
Nonwhite--	210	84	12	114	6	72	132	10	27	8	3
Anasco-----	578	140	22	404	46	490	42	34	137	38	20
White-----	540	128	22	378	44	458	38	33	130	37	20
Nonwhite--	38	12	-	26	2	32	4	1	7	1	-
Arecibo-----	3,070	2,296	38	702	308	2,358	404	217	885	224	143
White-----	2,176	1,602	34	514	190	1,712	274	177	622	220	140
Nonwhite--	894	694	4	188	118	646	130	40	63	4	3
Arecibo-----	1,598	1,452	4	138	200	1,360	36	75	293	78	47
White-----	1,016	916	4	96	108	894	14	51	273	76	46
Nonwhite--	582	536	-	42	92	466	24	24	20	2	1
Balance of municipality-----	1,472	844	34	564	108	998	366	142	592	146	96
White-----	1,160	696	30	418	82	618	280	126	549	144	94
Nonwhite--	312	148	4	146	26	180	106	16	43	2	2
Arroyo-----	524	274	2	238	22	470	32	40	135	20	8
White-----	202	112	-	88	12	178	12	16	73	12	3
Nonwhite--	322	162	2	150	10	292	20	24	62	8	5
Barceloneta-----	508	124	36	346	14	396	98	21	123	29	17
White-----	424	104	36	282	12	326	86	17	105	27	16
Nonwhite--	84	20	-	64	2	70	12	4	18	2	1
Barranquitas-----	832	208	72	548	40	212	580	15	108	27	13
White-----	822	206	72	540	40	212	570	15	108	27	13
Nonwhite--	10	2	-	8	-	-	10	-	-	-	-
Bayamón-----	2,906	2,388	18	488	322	2,562	22	133	708	210	88
White-----	2,050	1,676	14	352	214	1,820	16	98	561	194	85
Nonwhite--	856	712	4	136	108	742	6	35	127	16	3
Bayamón-----	1,002	890	2	102	74	914	14	36	122	38	18
White-----	746	666	2	72	56	680	10	24	100	34	16
Nonwhite--	256	224	-	30	18	234	4	12	22	4	2
Balance of municipality-----	1,904	1,498	16	386	248	1,648	8	97	586	172	70
White-----	1,304	1,010	12	280	158	1,140	6	74	481	160	69
Nonwhite--	600	488	4	106	90	508	2	23	105	12	1
Cabo Rojo-----	734	392	8	318	2	112	620	28	187	48	29
White-----	652	356	8	276	2	104	546	27	178	46	27
Nonwhite--	82	36	-	42	-	8	74	1	9	2	2
Caguas-----	2,006	962	10	1,016	132	1,434	440	93	451	120	54
White-----	1,810	874	10	910	124	1,298	388	83	403	114	51
Nonwhite--	196	88	-	106	8	136	52	10	48	6	3
Caguas-----	1,310	962	8	334	124	1,070	116	66	319	88	43
White-----	1,168	874	8	282	116	956	96	58	284	83	40
Nonwhite--	142	88	-	52	8	114	20	8	35	5	3
Balance of municipality-----	696	-	2	682	8	364	324	27	132	32	11
White-----	642	-	2	628	8	342	292	25	119	31	11
Nonwhite--	54	-	-	54	-	22	32	2	13	1	-
Camuy-----	578	178	10	366	62	508	8	26	114	17	7
White-----	544	168	10	342	58	480	6	24	107	16	7
Nonwhite--	34	10	-	24	4	28	2	2	7	1	-
Carolina-----	766	442	12	296	54	436	276	24	118	27	13
White-----	302	186	8	102	20	178	104	11	51	12	5
Nonwhite--	464	256	4	194	34	258	172	13	67	15	8
Cataño-----	478	-	2	454	14	374	90	12	108	38	11
White-----	392	-	2	376	12	312	68	8	90	33	8
Nonwhite--	86	-	-	78	2	62	22	4	18	5	3
Cayey-----	1,320	60	34	1,196	6	62	1,252	57	324	86	28
White-----	1,120	52	30	1,010	6	50	1,064	44	276	77	27
Nonwhite--	200	8	4	186	-	12	188	13	48	9	1
Cayey-----	96	60	-	34	-	10	86	36	158	47	20
White-----	84	52	-	30	-	6	78	29	136	43	19
Nonwhite--	12	8	-	4	-	4	8	7	22	4	1
Balance of municipality-----	1,224	-	34	1,162	6	52	1,166	21	166	39	8
White-----	1,036	-	30	986	6	44	986	15	140	34	8
Nonwhite--	188	-	4	162	-	8	160	5	26	5	-

See footnotes on p. 17.

TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS

Table 15C. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: Puerto Rico, Each Municipality, and Specified Urban Places, 1954 -Con.

(See headnote on p. 14)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS						Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)			
	Total	Attendant		Birth weight ³				Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	
		In hospital ¹	Not in hospital ²		2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more					Not stated
		Physician	Midwife								
Ceiba	34	2	-	28	-	2	32	4	30	3	1
	26	2	-	22	-	2	24	3	27	3	1
	8	-	-	6	-	-	8	1	3	-	-
Ciales	642	38	-	582	-	88	554	28	101	20	12
	628	36	-	570	-	80	548	27	100	20	12
	14	2	-	12	-	8	6	1	1	-	-
Cidra	720	-	18	648	2	42	676	22	87	22	11
	616	-	16	558	2	38	578	20	84	22	11
	104	-	2	92	-	4	100	2	3	-	-
Coamo	874	246	-	616	24	722	128	35	134	21	7
	548	144	-	392	10	464	74	22	106	18	7
	326	102	-	224	14	258	54	13	28	3	-
Coamo	498	244	-	246	16	426	55	19	96	14	3
	298	142	-	148	4	270	24	13	60	12	3
	200	102	-	98	12	156	32	6	16	2	-
Balance of municipality	376	2	-	370	8	298	72	16	38	7	4
	250	2	-	244	6	194	50	9	26	6	4
	126	-	-	126	2	102	22	7	12	1	-
Comerio	594	22	22	546	-	2	592	20	88	27	8
	472	14	16	440	-	-	472	16	73	19	4
	122	8	6	108	-	2	120	4	15	8	4
Corozal	776	110	6	656	94	578	104	19	109	28	18
	610	90	2	514	60	482	68	14	95	27	17
	166	20	4	142	34	96	36	5	14	1	1
Culebra	8	-	-	8	-	-	8	-	5	-	-
	4	-	-	4	-	-	4	-	1	-	-
	4	-	-	4	-	-	4	-	4	-	-
Dorado	320	270	16	30	14	302	4	9	49	10	4
	188	156	12	20	8	176	4	6	39	8	2
	132	114	4	10	6	126	-	3	10	2	2
Fajardo	1,232	1,176	4	50	202	968	62	101	368	81	54
	678	656	4	18	110	540	28	50	247	47	29
	554	520	-	32	92	428	34	51	118	34	25
Fajardo	472	442	-	30	68	370	34	13	66	11	8
	276	266	-	10	50	214	12	9	49	9	7
	196	176	-	20	18	156	22	4	17	2	1
Balance of municipality	760	754	4	20	134	598	28	88	299	70	46
	402	390	4	8	60	325	16	41	198	38	22
	358	344	-	12	74	272	12	47	101	32	24
Guánica	482	172	4	304	18	452	12	17	114	49	12
	308	110	2	196	12	284	12	10	107	49	12
	174	62	2	108	6	168	-	7	7	-	-
Guayama	1,212	222	2	924	46	926	240	54	273	85	42
	852	106	-	510	16	510	126	29	191	65	31
	560	116	2	414	30	416	114	25	82	20	11
Guayama	768	222	2	528	28	642	98	43	186	60	34
	416	106	-	300	14	358	44	25	127	44	25
	352	116	2	228	14	284	54	20	59	16	9
Balance of municipality	444	-	-	396	18	284	142	11	87	25	8
	238	-	-	210	2	152	82	6	64	21	6
	208	-	-	186	16	132	60	5	23	4	2
Guayanilla	446	-	2	440	20	424	2	18	139	32	10
	434	-	2	428	18	414	2	18	137	32	10
	12	-	-	12	2	10	-	2	2	-	-
Guaynabo	514	176	6	328	6	32	416	10	116	28	10
	332	108	2	222	2	56	274	9	90	20	7
	182	68	4	106	4	36	142	1	28	8	3
Gurabo	452	288	-	164	6	16	430	20	80	17	7
	236	138	-	98	4	10	222	7	65	15	6
	216	150	-	66	2	6	208	13	15	2	1
Hatillo	312	-	4	282	8	288	6	10	110	26	7
	270	-	4	240	8	256	6	9	105	24	6
	42	-	-	42	-	42	-	1	5	2	1
Romagueros	150	76	-	72	-	150	-	1	44	15	5
	100	48	-	50	-	100	-	-	36	13	5
	50	28	-	22	-	50	-	1	8	2	-
Humacao	1,502	916	4	558	50	866	586	53	281	66	32
	1,054	666	4	366	46	620	398	36	209	53	28
	448	250	-	192	4	246	198	17	82	13	4
Humacao	942	866	-	72	50	814	78	38	155	42	21
	680	620	-	58	46	572	82	28	113	36	20
	262	246	-	14	4	242	16	10	42	6	1
Balance of municipality	560	50	4	486	-	52	508	15	135	24	11
	374	46	4	308	-	48	326	8	96	17	8
	186	4	-	178	-	4	182	7	40	7	3
Isabela	686	150	4	522	46	468	172	19	203	57	15
	578	122	2	446	38	404	138	16	189	55	15
	108	28	2	76	10	64	34	3	14	2	-
Jayuya	628	186	38	372	4	26	598	35	127	31	14
	624	184	38	370	4	26	594	35	127	31	14
	4	2	-	2	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
Juana Díaz	990	450	4	354	68	638	84	52	200	39	13
	618	296	2	232	42	524	52	32	139	26	8
	372	154	2	122	26	314	32	20	61	13	5

See footnotes on p. 17.

GENERAL TABLES

Table 15C. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: Puerto Rico, Each Municipality, and Specified Urban Places, 1954-Con.

(See headnote on p. 14)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant			Birth weight ³				Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		In hospital ¹	Not in hospital ²		2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				
			Physician	Midwife							
Juncos	688	276	-	410	-	2	686	18	134	29	10
White	556	222	-	332	-	2	554	11	115	20	4
Nonwhite	132	54	-	78	-	-	132	7	19	9	6
Lajas	358	108	2	242	14	280	64	19	71	10	6
White	340	98	2	234	14	252	64	17	67	9	5
Nonwhite	18	10	-	8	-	18	-	2	4	1	1
Lares	1,054	340	12	604	54	344	656	54	247	70	28
White	1,028	330	12	588	54	336	638	53	241	68	28
Nonwhite	26	10	-	16	-	8	18	1	6	2	-
Las Marías	290	60	-	182	-	2	288	14	56	14	6
White	266	54	-	170	-	2	264	14	52	14	6
Nonwhite	24	6	-	12	-	-	24	-	4	-	-
Las Piedras	484	168	2	312	20	136	328	15	83	20	8
White	376	128	2	244	14	108	254	11	76	19	8
Nonwhite	108	40	-	68	6	28	74	4	7	1	-
Loíza	956	212	3	650	4	196	656	27	145	35	19
White	264	114	2	148	-	96	188	7	61	10	5
Nonwhite	592	98	6	482	4	100	468	20	84	25	14
Luquillo	62	2	2	56	2	14	46	-	23	2	-
White	20	2	2	16	2	2	16	-	14	-	-
Nonwhite	42	-	-	40	-	12	30	-	9	2	-
Manatí	980	442	26	496	120	794	66	54	189	39	22
White	598	250	20	318	66	492	40	34	136	34	20
Nonwhite	382	192	6	178	54	302	26	20	53	5	2
Manatí	524	436	22	66	72	440	12	38	86	15	10
White	312	246	20	46	36	268	8	26	54	14	9
Nonwhite	212	190	2	20	36	172	4	12	14	1	1
Balance of municipality	456	6	4	450	48	354	54	16	121	24	12
White	286	4	-	272	50	224	32	8	82	20	11
Nonwhite	170	2	4	158	18	130	22	8	39	4	1
Maricao	192	-	-	184	-	6	186	15	39	15	7
White	138	-	-	132	-	6	132	12	37	15	7
Nonwhite	54	-	-	52	-	-	54	3	2	-	-
Mamabo	404	52	-	326	2	42	360	17	75	23	8
White	210	24	-	170	-	20	190	10	25	10	6
Nonwhite	194	28	-	156	2	22	170	7	50	13	2
Mayagüez	3,102	2,184	54	828	318	2,336	448	113	782	203	99
White	1,948	1,398	40	484	180	1,502	266	68	626	169	82
Nonwhite	1,154	786	14	344	138	834	182	45	156	34	17
Mayagüez	2,588	2,166	36	368	306	2,068	214	96	577	156	87
White	1,622	1,384	24	202	176	1,316	130	59	465	132	72
Nonwhite	966	782	12	166	130	752	84	37	112	24	15
Balance of municipality	514	18	18	460	12	268	254	17	205	47	12
White	326	14	16	282	4	186	136	9	161	37	10
Nonwhite	188	4	2	178	8	82	98	8	44	10	2
Moca	632	-	18	596	-	4	628	23	124	21	6
White	598	-	18	564	-	4	594	22	120	21	6
Nonwhite	34	-	-	32	-	-	34	1	4	-	-
Morovis	578	16	4	544	24	456	98	25	85	23	8
White	532	16	4	500	20	418	94	24	82	22	7
Nonwhite	46	-	-	44	4	38	4	1	3	1	1
Naguabo	406	262	-	126	2	2	402	12	92	12	5
White	294	186	-	96	2	2	290	10	73	10	4
Nonwhite	112	76	-	30	-	-	112	2	19	2	1
Naranjito	490	98	6	386	26	68	396	15	59	16	8
White	476	94	4	378	24	66	386	10	55	16	8
Nonwhite	14	4	2	8	2	2	10	5	4	-	-
Orocovis	856	144	8	696	6	184	666	29	105	34	18
White	792	132	8	646	4	170	618	26	97	32	17
Nonwhite	64	12	-	52	2	14	48	3	8	2	1
Patillas	676	90	2	548	8	204	464	30	126	34	15
White	304	44	2	242	-	86	218	16	106	33	14
Nonwhite	372	46	-	306	8	118	246	14	20	1	1
Peñuelas	374	2	2	368	26	340	8	11	106	33	13
White	352	2	2	348	24	320	8	9	99	32	12
Nonwhite	22	-	-	20	2	20	-	2	7	1	1
Ponce	5,548	2,506	26	2,990	360	4,754	434	252	1,509	419	167
White	4,792	2,256	24	2,488	326	4,106	360	213	1,342	392	157
Nonwhite	756	250	2	502	34	648	74	39	167	27	10
Ponce	4,584	2,506	18	2,048	350	3,966	288	231	1,247	349	144
White	3,982	2,256	16	1,700	302	3,444	236	193	1,114	330	138
Nonwhite	602	250	2	348	28	522	52	38	133	19	6
Balance of municipality	964	-	8	942	30	788	146	21	262	70	23
White	810	-	8	788	24	662	124	20	228	62	19
Nonwhite	154	-	-	154	6	126	22	1	34	6	4
Quebradillas	336	2	-	336	16	318	4	7	84	24	12
White	324	2	-	322	16	304	4	7	79	23	12
Nonwhite	14	-	-	14	-	14	-	-	5	1	-
Rincón	234	84	-	150	26	132	76	6	56	6	3
White	226	82	-	144	26	128	72	6	55	6	3
Nonwhite	8	2	-	6	-	4	4	-	1	-	-
Río Grande	274	174	2	96	-	56	218	8	72	14	7
White	176	116	-	58	-	38	138	4	55	13	7
Nonwhite	98	58	2	38	-	18	80	4	17	1	-

See footnotes on p. 17.

TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS

Table 15C. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight, Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race. Puerto Rico, Each Municipality, and Specified Urban Places, 1954-Con.

(See headnote on p. 14)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant		Birth weight ³			Total		Under 1 year	Under 28 days	
		In hospital ¹	Not in hospital ²		2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more					Not stated
			Physician	Midwife							
Río Piedras-----	4,258	3,298	126	820	410	3,684	184	123	1,156	264	125
White-----	3,048	2,398	104	535	292	2,635	120	87	959	230	111
Nonwhite--	1,210	898	22	284	118	1,048	44	36	197	34	14
Río Piedras-----	4,070	3,298	118	842	394	3,546	130	120	840	245	119
White-----	2,940	2,398	100	434	284	2,556	100	86	699	215	106
Nonwhite--	1,130	898	18	208	110	990	30	34	141	30	13
Balance of municipality-----	168	-	8	178	18	138	34	3	316	19	6
White-----	108	-	4	102	8	80	20	1	260	15	5
Nonwhite--	60	-	4	76	8	58	14	2	56	4	1
Sabana Grande-----	534	262	12	246	2	22	510	43	113	37	10
White-----	368	172	10	174	2	16	350	29	102	33	9
Nonwhite--	166	90	2	72	-	6	160	14	11	4	1
Salinas-----	920	496	-	346	44	516	360	37	142	39	15
White-----	722	412	-	252	30	422	270	31	112	36	15
Nonwhite--	198	84	-	94	14	94	90	6	30	3	-
San Germán-----	814	530	8	220	76	546	192	32	254	71	24
White-----	516	358	8	128	48	350	118	20	193	60	19
Nonwhite--	298	172	-	92	28	196	74	12	61	11	5
San Juan, coextensive with San Juan (city)-----	10,742	8,886	176	1,666	1,042	8,618	1,082	229	1,816	551	271
White-----	7,686	6,600	116	962	734	6,266	686	172	1,447	475	236
Nonwhite--	3,056	2,286	60	704	308	2,352	396	57	369	76	35
San Lorenzo-----	1,006	108	2	856	24	90	892	25	182	54	18
White-----	824	85	2	698	20	74	730	19	163	50	17
Nonwhite--	182	20	-	158	4	16	162	6	19	4	1
San Sebastian-----	1,162	245	52	838	-	2	1,160	52	222	61	31
White-----	1,100	234	48	792	-	2	1,098	48	216	59	30
Nonwhite--	62	12	4	46	-	-	62	4	6	2	1
Santa Isabel-----	436	190	2	182	14	272	150	20	80	26	7
White-----	274	122	-	116	10	182	82	12	67	22	6
Nonwhite--	162	68	2	66	4	90	68	8	13	4	1
Toa Alta-----	280	188	2	70	10	224	46	9	68	15	8
White-----	208	138	-	56	6	172	30	4	58	14	7
Nonwhite--	72	50	2	14	4	52	16	5	10	1	1
Toa Baja-----	356	180	4	140	30	212	114	7	68	22	5
White-----	178	104	2	56	22	98	58	6	35	12	3
Nonwhite--	178	76	2	84	8	114	56	1	33	10	2
Trujillo Alto-----	322	214	8	98	8	310	4	8	54	16	10
White-----	262	172	4	84	8	252	2	7	41	14	8
Nonwhite--	60	42	4	14	-	58	2	1	13	2	2
Uturo-----	1,394	398	8	864	40	506	848	62	289	74	44
White-----	1,366	378	8	846	40	488	838	60	284	74	44
Nonwhite--	28	10	-	18	-	18	10	2	5	-	-
Vega Alta-----	432	26	4	398	26	366	40	5	79	23	16
White-----	306	18	4	282	12	260	34	4	67	21	15
Nonwhite--	126	8	-	116	14	106	6	1	12	2	1
Vega Baja-----	942	184	6	746	82	836	24	29	174	57	31
White-----	592	120	4	464	56	522	14	15	120	35	16
Nonwhite--	350	64	2	282	26	314	10	14	54	22	15
Vieques-----	214	182	2	24	14	190	10	9	52	10	3
White-----	130	106	2	18	8	118	4	6	42	9	2
Nonwhite--	84	76	-	6	6	72	6	3	10	1	1
Villalba-----	640	212	16	366	10	84	546	30	104	31	18
White-----	310	100	6	184	2	50	258	14	71	18	8
Nonwhite--	330	112	10	182	8	34	288	16	33	13	10
Yabucoa-----	984	332	-	626	8	256	720	53	210	47	15
White-----	590	186	-	394	6	140	444	27	163	41	13
Nonwhite--	394	146	-	232	2	116	276	26	47	6	2
Yauco-----	1,310	168	10	1,126	60	1,210	40	67	276	84	29
White-----	958	106	8	840	44	888	26	38	247	80	27
Nonwhite--	352	62	2	286	16	322	14	29	29	4	2

¹Includes births in hospitals or institutions attended by physicians, midwives, or other persons.

²Births not in hospital attended by "other and not specified" persons are not shown separately, but are included in total births.

³The equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are as follows: 2,500 grams or less = 5 lb. 8 oz. or less; 2,501 grams or more = 5 lb. 9 oz. or more.

GENERAL TABLES

Table 15D. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: Virgin Islands, Each Municipality, and Specified Urban Places, 1954

(By place of occurrence. Includes data for all urban places with populations of 2,500 or more in 1950. Fetal deaths include only those for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more, or was not stated)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant		Birth weight ³			Total		Under 1 year	Under 28 days	
		In hospital ¹	Not in hospital ²		2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more					Not stated
			Physician	Midwife							
VIRGIN ISLANDS-----	879	784	-	93	77	801	1	36	301	34	20
White-----	49	46	-	3	5	44	-	1	25	6	5
Nonwhite--	830	738	-	90	72	757	1	35	276	28	15
Municipality of St. Croix-----	425	348	-	75	37	387	1	17	166	16	8
White-----	6	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	7	-	-
Nonwhite--	419	342	-	75	37	381	1	17	159	16	8
Christiansted-----	236	211	-	25	21	214	1	5	93	10	4
White-----	4	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	5	-	-
Nonwhite--	232	207	-	25	21	210	1	5	88	10	4
Balance of municipality-----	189	137	-	50	16	173	-	12	73	6	4
White-----	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
Nonwhite--	187	135	-	50	16	171	-	12	71	6	4
Municipality of St. Thomas and St. John-----	454	436	-	18	40	414	-	19	135	16	12
White-----	43	40	-	3	5	38	-	1	18	6	5
Nonwhite--	411	396	-	15	35	376	-	18	117	12	7
Charlotte Amalie-----	442	432	-	10	39	403	-	19	128	16	12
White-----	41	40	-	1	4	37	-	1	17	6	5
Nonwhite--	401	392	-	9	35	366	-	18	111	12	7
Balance of municipality-----	12	4	-	8	1	11	-	-	7	-	-
White-----	2	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	-
Nonwhite--	10	4	-	6	-	10	-	-	6	-	-

¹Includes births in hospitals or institutions attended by physicians, midwives, or other persons.²Births not in hospital attended by "other and not specified" persons are not shown separately, but are included in total births.³The equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are as follows. 2,500 grams or less = 5 lb. 8 oz. or less; 2,501 grams or more = 5 lb. 9 oz. or more.

Table 16. Live Births by Month, Race, and Sex: Specified Areas, 1954

(By place of occurrence. Data for Hawaii and Puerto Rico based on a 50-percent sample)

AREA, RACE, AND SEX	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
ALASKA-----	7,039	579	559	552	593	568	587	631	641	638	618	514	558
Male----	3,635	281	274	278	301	297	316	318	328	359	333	280	290
Female--	3,403	298	285	274	292	271	271	313	313	279	285	234	268
White-----	5,213	420	418	431	431	423	444	478	482	466	450	365	405
Male----	2,690	196	206	230	222	219	234	247	241	255	245	166	209
Female--	2,523	224	212	201	209	204	210	231	241	211	205	179	196
Nonwhite-----	1,825	159	141	121	162	145	143	153	159	172	168	149	153
Male----	945	85	68	48	79	78	82	71	87	104	88	74	81
Female--	880	74	73	73	83	67	61	82	72	68	80	75	72
HAWAII-----	16,202	1,388	1,198	1,342	1,226	1,248	1,296	1,378	1,400	1,504	1,508	1,328	1,386
Male----	8,350	738	610	680	638	650	680	724	698	726	770	720	716
Female--	7,852	650	588	662	588	598	616	654	702	778	738	608	670
White-----	3,722	354	290	310	286	316	254	316	306	364	356	268	302
Male----	1,964	200	154	159	144	164	128	172	162	168	190	148	156
Female--	1,758	154	136	152	142	152	126	144	144	176	166	120	146
Nonwhite-----	12,480	1,034	908	1,032	940	932	1,042	1,062	1,094	1,140	1,152	1,060	1,084
Male----	6,386	538	456	522	484	486	552	552	536	538	580	572	560
Female--	6,094	496	452	510	446	446	490	510	558	602	572	488	524
PUEERTO RICO-----	77,832	6,286	5,802	6,208	5,860	6,452	6,140	6,468	6,906	7,146	7,130	6,856	6,578
Male----	39,932	3,250	3,048	3,150	2,974	3,232	3,188	3,314	3,560	3,728	3,706	3,458	3,344
Female--	37,900	3,036	2,754	3,058	2,886	3,220	2,952	3,154	3,346	3,418	3,424	3,398	3,234
White-----	58,400	4,632	4,508	4,660	4,438	4,828	4,590	4,784	5,124	5,390	5,276	5,204	4,976
Male----	29,926	2,372	2,374	2,330	2,254	2,444	2,358	2,426	2,654	2,830	2,752	2,584	2,548
Female--	28,474	2,260	2,134	2,330	2,184	2,384	2,232	2,358	2,470	2,560	2,524	2,620	2,428
Nonwhite-----	19,432	1,654	1,294	1,548	1,422	1,624	1,550	1,684	1,782	1,756	1,854	1,652	1,602
Male----	10,006	858	674	820	720	788	830	888	906	898	954	874	796
Female--	9,426	796	620	728	702	836	720	796	876	858	900	778	806
VIRGIN ISLANDS-----	879	72	57	68	78	81	52	77	72	88	71	80	83
Male----	472	35	33	32	45	40	25	50	46	46	34	41	45
Female--	407	37	24	36	33	41	27	27	26	42	37	39	38
White-----	49	4	4	6	6	6	3	1	4	2	1	3	9
Male----	22	-	2	3	3	3	2	-	2	1	1	-	5
Female--	27	4	2	3	3	3	1	1	2	1	-	3	4
Nonwhite-----	830	68	53	62	72	75	49	76	68	86	70	77	74
Male----	450	35	31	29	42	37	23	50	44	45	33	41	40
Female--	380	33	22	33	30	38	26	26	24	41	37	36	34

Table 17. Live Births by Age of Mother, Race, and Live-Birth Order:
Specified Areas, 1954—Continued

(By place of occurrence. Data for Hawaii and Puerto Rico based on a 50-percent sample. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, AND RACE	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
PUERTO RICO-----	77,832	17,670	14,026	10,706	8,056	6,216	5,036	4,252	3,316	2,536	5,926	92
Under 15 years-----	52	46	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	10,204	6,378	2,716	846	178	40	10	4	-	4	-	28
20-24 years-----	23,178	6,496	6,304	4,758	2,610	1,588	684	322	110	39	42	26
25-29 years-----	16,900	2,268	2,742	2,750	2,498	2,130	1,844	1,236	694	380	342	16
30-34 years-----	10,892	666	992	1,148	1,242	1,238	1,246	1,340	1,078	806	1,130	6
35-39 years-----	7,928	302	396	454	546	542	636	824	908	814	2,504	2
40-44 years-----	2,468	80	70	88	100	126	154	168	198	254	1,228	2
45-49 years-----	442	10	6	14	20	18	24	22	30	42	254	2
50 years and over-----	36	-	4	-	-	8	4	2	2	4	12	-
Not stated-----	5,732	1,424	790	648	662	526	434	334	296	194	414	10
White-----	58,400	13,344	10,666	8,126	5,896	4,548	3,728	3,122	2,486	1,906	4,520	58
Under 15 years-----	42	36	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	7,280	4,562	1,822	608	132	24	6	2	-	24	-	20
20-24 years-----	17,462	5,046	4,854	3,550	2,012	1,138	498	208	74	24	38	20
25-29 years-----	12,944	1,840	2,170	2,150	1,848	1,584	1,356	812	520	292	284	8
30-34 years-----	8,222	496	770	922	946	924	940	1,000	832	608	844	-
35-39 years-----	5,936	228	292	346	392	402	474	608	674	606	1,812	2
40-44 years-----	1,854	50	48	68	68	94	108	132	146	196	942	2
45-49 years-----	354	4	4	10	14	14	22	20	18	32	196	-
50 years and over-----	16	-	4	-	-	4	2	2	-	-	6	-
Not stated-----	4,248	1,082	596	472	484	384	320	238	222	146	298	6
Nonwhite-----	19,432	4,326	3,360	2,580	2,160	1,668	1,308	1,130	830	630	1,406	34
Under 15 years-----	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	2,924	1,816	794	238	46	16	2	2	-	2	-	8
20-24 years-----	5,716	1,450	1,450	1,208	798	450	186	114	36	14	4	6
25-29 years-----	3,958	428	572	600	650	566	488	324	174	88	58	8
30-34 years-----	2,610	170	222	226	296	314	306	340	246	198	286	6
35-39 years-----	1,992	74	104	108	154	140	162	216	234	208	592	-
40-44 years-----	614	30	22	20	32	32	46	36	52	58	286	-
45-49 years-----	106	6	2	4	6	4	2	2	12	10	58	2
50 years and over-----	16	-	-	-	-	4	2	-	2	4	6	-
Not stated-----	1,484	342	194	176	178	142	114	96	74	48	116	4
VIRGIN ISLANDS-----	879	178	155	117	115	81	66	49	35	25	58	-
Under 15 years-----	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	157	97	44	10	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years-----	235	45	60	55	39	24	9	2	1	-	-	-
25-29 years-----	202	15	33	30	28	27	34	13	9	9	4	-
30-34 years-----	158	9	13	12	30	19	13	23	14	8	17	-
35-39 years-----	83	2	3	5	8	7	8	10	10	8	22	-
40-44 years-----	32	-	2	4	5	2	2	1	1	-	15	-
45-49 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	4	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
White-----	49	14	12	6	4	5	-	2	-	2	4	-
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years-----	19	5	6	5	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
25-29 years-----	9	2	3	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	-
30-34 years-----	9	1	3	1	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-
35-39 years-----	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-
40-44 years-----	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-
45-49 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite-----	830	164	143	111	111	76	66	47	35	23	54	-
Under 15 years-----	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	151	91	44	10	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years-----	216	40	54	50	37	23	9	2	1	-	-	-
25-29 years-----	193	13	30	30	27	25	34	13	9	9	3	-
30-34 years-----	149	8	10	11	29	18	13	22	14	7	17	-
35-39 years-----	80	2	3	5	8	7	8	9	10	7	21	-
40-44 years-----	29	-	2	4	5	1	2	1	1	-	13	-
45-49 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	4	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 18. Cases of Plural Births Classified by Number of Children Born Alive and Born Dead, by Race: Specified Areas, 1954

(By place of occurrence. For Hawaii and Puerto Rico, cases of twin births in which only one child was born alive are based on a 50-percent sample. All other cases of plural births are based on a total count. Cases of plural fetal deaths are included only if the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more, or was not stated)

AREA AND PLURALITY	Total	White	Non-white	AREA AND PLURALITY	Total	White	Non-white
CASES OF TWINS				CASES OF TWINS—Continued			
Alaska-----	83	64	19	Virgin Islands-----	14	1	13
Both born alive-----	77	60	17	Both born alive-----	13	1	12
1 born alive-----	6	4	2	1 born alive-----	1	-	1
Hawaii ¹ -----	137	36	101	CASES OF TRIPLETS			
Both born alive-----	136	36	100	Hawaii-----	1	-	1
1 born alive-----	1	-	1	All born alive-----	1	-	1
Puerto Rico ² -----	620	466	154				
Both born alive-----	528	390	138				
1 born alive-----	88	73	15				
Both born dead-----	4	3	1				

¹Excludes 1 case of twins in which only one mate was reported.

²Excludes 17 cases of twins in which only one mate was reported.

Table 19. Live Births by Birth Weight and Race: Specified Areas, 1954

(By place of occurrence. Data for Hawaii and Puerto Rico based on a 50-percent sample)

AREA AND RACE	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT ¹										
		1,000 grams or less	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501-5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	Not stated
Alaska-----	7,058	34	50	99	311	1,256	2,655	1,823	476	96	19	219
White----	5,213	26	39	78	220	988	2,055	1,411	326	46	6	18
Nonwhite--	1,825	8	11	21	91	268	600	412	150	50	13	201
Hawaii-----	16,202	82	60	196	920	4,056	6,840	3,216	678	96	12	46
White----	3,722	20	20	38	172	718	1,500	1,004	212	28	-	10
Nonwhite--	12,480	62	40	158	748	3,338	5,340	2,212	466	68	12	36
Puerto Rico-----	77,832	130	262	846	3,762	12,168	18,496	13,340	3,178	1,102	138	24,410
White----	58,400	90	160	610	2,702	9,104	13,804	9,950	2,362	828	84	18,706
Nonwhite--	19,432	40	102	236	1,060	3,064	4,692	3,390	816	274	54	5,704
Virgin Islands-----	879	2	5	14	56	208	370	162	34	4	3	1
White----	49	-	-	3	2	8	25	8	3	-	-	-
Nonwhite--	830	2	5	11	54	200	345	174	31	4	3	1

¹The equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are as follows:

1,000 grams or less = 2 lb. 3 oz. or less

1,001-1,500 grams = 2 lb. 4 oz.-3 lb. 4 oz.

1,501-2,000 grams = 3 lb. 5 oz.-4 lb. 6 oz.

2,001-2,500 grams = 4 lb. 7 oz.-5 lb. 8 oz.

2,501-3,000 grams = 5 lb. 9 oz.-6 lb. 9 oz.

3,001-3,500 grams = 6 lb. 10 oz.-7 lb. 11 oz.

3,501-4,000 grams = 7 lb. 12 oz.-8 lb. 13 oz.

4,001-4,500 grams = 8 lb. 14 oz.-9 lb. 14 oz.

4,501-5,000 grams = 9 lb. 15 oz.-11 lb. 0 oz.

5,001 grams or more = 11 lb. 1 oz. or more.

Table 20. Fetal Deaths by Month and Race: Specified Areas, 1954

(By place of occurrence. Includes only fetal deaths for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more, or was not stated)

AREA AND RACE	Total	AGE OF MOTHER											
		Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Alaska-----	106	13	8	5	4	7	9	16	8	11	8	8	11
White----	72	8	6	2	4	5	6	12	6	9	4	5	5
Nonwhite--	34	5	2	1	-	2	3	4	2	2	4	3	6
Hawaii-----	239	22	13	16	14	20	22	21	13	23	25	26	24
White----	69	4	2	5	7	5	6	6	3	7	5	9	10
Nonwhite--	170	18	11	11	7	15	16	15	10	16	20	17	14
Puerto Rico-----	3,096	250	215	222	226	286	238	253	316	263	300	255	272
White----	2,296	175	156	160	160	214	174	186	237	204	229	185	206
Nonwhite--	800	75	59	62	66	72	64	67	79	59	71	60	66
Virgin Islands-----	36	2	1	2	3	1	3	2	5	3	8	3	3
White----	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite--	35	2	1	2	3	-	3	2	5	3	8	3	3

Table 21. Fetal Deaths by Age of Mother and Race: Specified Areas, 1954

(By place of occurrence. Includes only fetal deaths for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more, or was not stated)

AREA AND RACE	Total	AGE OF MOTHER									
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50 years and over	Not stated
Alaska-----	106	-	9	35	14	25	14	7	2	-	-
White----	72	-	5	23	11	19	10	4	-	-	-
Nonwhite--	34	-	4	12	3	6	4	3	2	-	-
Hawaii-----	239	-	21	63	71	42	35	5	1	-	1
White----	69	-	4	22	18	12	13	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite--	170	-	17	41	53	30	22	5	1	-	1
Puerto Rico-----	3,096	8	340	690	590	441	456	179	32	5	355
White----	2,296	7	245	509	437	332	348	137	25	2	254
Nonwhite--	800	1	95	181	153	109	108	42	7	3	101
Virgin Islands-----	36	-	5	6	5	8	6	6	-	-	-
White----	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite--	35	-	5	6	5	8	5	6	-	-	-

Table 22. Fetal Deaths by Birth Weight and Race: Specified Areas, 1954

(By place of occurrence. Includes only fetal deaths for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more, or was not stated)

AREA AND RACE	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT ¹										Not stated
		1,000 grams or less	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501-5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	
Alaska-----	106	18	8	13	14	10	7	9	-	-	1	26
White-----	72	15	5	9	9	8	4	8	-	-	1	13
Nonwhite--	34	3	3	4	5	2	3	1	-	-	-	13
Hawaii-----	239	57	19	15	27	30	31	15	2	3	3	37
White-----	69	10	5	4	12	9	8	5	1	-	1	14
Nonwhite--	170	47	14	11	15	21	23	10	1	3	2	23
Puerto Rico-----	3,096	164	181	163	178	195	257	146	49	20	11	1,730
White-----	2,296	120	133	114	125	155	180	111	37	16	9	1,296
Nonwhite--	800	44	48	49	53	40	77	37	12	4	2	434
Virgin Islands-----	36	7	4	2	3	6	4	3	1	2	-	4
White-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Nonwhite--	35	7	4	2	3	6	4	3	1	2	-	3

¹The equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are as follows:
 1,000 grams or less = 2 lb. 3 oz. or less 2,501-3,000 grams = 5 lb. 9 oz.-6 lb. 9 oz. 4,001-4,500 grams = 8 lb. 14 oz.-9 lb. 14 oz.
 1,001-1,500 grams = 2 lb. 4 oz.-3 lb. 4 oz. 3,001-3,500 grams = 6 lb. 10 oz.-7 lb. 11 oz. 4,501-5,000 grams = 9 lb. 15 oz.-11 lb. 0 oz.
 1,501-2,000 grams = 3 lb. 5 oz.-4 lb. 6 oz. 3,501-4,000 grams = 7 lb. 12 oz.-8 lb. 13 oz. 5,001 grams or more = 11 lb. 1 oz. or more.
 2,001-2,500 grams = 4 lb. 7 oz.-5 lb. 6 oz.

Table 23. Fetal Deaths by Period of Gestation and Race: Specified Areas, 1954

(By place of occurrence. Includes only fetal deaths for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more, or was not stated)

AREA AND RACE	Total	PERIOD OF GESTATION ¹							Not stated
		20-27 weeks	28-31 weeks	32-35 weeks	36 weeks	37-39 weeks	40 weeks	41 weeks and over	
Alaska-----	106	26	8	17	12	11	27	2	3
White-----	72	22	6	10	9	8	16	1	-
Nonwhite--	34	4	2	7	3	3	11	1	3
Hawaii-----	239	72	15	26	19	18	75	11	3
White-----	69	15	6	8	8	9	20	5	1
Nonwhite--	170	57	9	21	11	9	55	6	2
Puerto Rico-----	3,096	521	456	282	418	161	1,222	13	23
White-----	2,296	392	319	203	312	130	909	10	21
Nonwhite--	800	129	137	79	106	31	313	3	2
Virgin Islands-----	36	6	4	2	2	4	12	-	6
White-----	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite--	35	5	4	2	2	4	12	-	6

¹Period of gestation reported in months allocated to gestation interval in weeks as follows: 5 and 6 months to "20-27 weeks"; 7 months to "28-31 weeks"; 8 months to "32-35 weeks"; 9 months to "40 weeks"; 10 months to "41 weeks and over."

Table 24. Deaths Under 1 Year, by Detailed Age, Race, and Sex: Specified Areas, 1954

(By place of occurrence. Exclusive of fetal deaths)

AREA AND AGE	ALL RACES			WHITE			NONWHITE		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
ALASKA-----	247	126	121	119	62	57	128	64	64
Under 1 hour-----	16	8	8	9	3	6	7	5	2
1-23 hours-----	63	37	26	48	28	20	15	9	6
1 day-----	13	6	7	12	6	6	1	-	1
2 days-----	17	8	9	11	5	6	6	3	3
3 days-----	6	5	1	3	2	1	3	3	-
4 days-----	3	1	2	3	1	2	-	-	-
5 days-----	2	-	2	1	-	1	1	-	1
6 days-----	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
7-13 days-----	9	4	5	6	2	4	3	2	1
14-20 days-----	8	3	5	2	1	1	6	2	4
21-27 days-----	3	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	3
Under 28 days-----	141	73	68	95	48	47	46	25	21
28-59 days-----	25	12	13	7	5	2	18	7	11
2 months-----	24	11	13	5	2	3	19	9	10
3 months-----	11	6	3	2	2	-	9	6	3
4 months-----	8	5	3	3	1	2	5	4	1
5 months-----	9	4	5	2	1	1	7	3	4
6 months-----	7	4	3	3	1	2	4	3	1
7 months-----	5	3	2	1	1	-	4	2	2
8 months-----	5	2	3	-	-	-	5	2	3
9 months-----	4	-	4	-	-	-	4	-	4
10 months-----	6	3	3	-	-	-	6	3	3
11 months-----	2	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	1
HAWAII-----	363	208	155	92	55	37	271	153	118
Under 1 hour-----	31	16	15	6	4	2	25	12	13
1-23 hours-----	130	73	57	38	20	18	92	53	39
1 day-----	44	28	16	10	6	4	34	22	12
2 days-----	18	11	7	4	3	1	14	8	6
3 days-----	13	8	5	6	3	3	7	5	2
4 days-----	6	2	4	1	1	-	5	1	4
5 days-----	6	2	4	2	-	2	4	2	2
6 days-----	5	3	2	1	1	-	4	2	2
7-13 days-----	8	3	5	4	2	2	4	1	3
14-20 days-----	8	6	2	1	1	-	7	5	2
21-27 days-----	6	3	3	4	1	3	2	2	-
Under 28 days-----	275	155	120	77	42	35	198	113	85
28-59 days-----	16	11	5	2	2	-	14	9	5
2 months-----	13	9	4	5	5	-	8	4	4
3 months-----	12	5	7	3	2	1	9	3	6
4 months-----	9	5	4	1	1	-	8	4	4
5 months-----	7	7	-	1	1	-	6	6	-
6 months-----	8	4	4	-	-	-	8	4	4
7 months-----	8	6	2	-	-	-	8	6	2
8 months-----	5	2	3	2	1	1	3	1	2
9 months-----	5	1	2	-	-	-	3	1	2
10 months-----	7	3	4	1	1	-	6	2	4
11 months-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PUERTO RICO-----	4,482	2,552	1,930	3,948	2,249	1,699	534	303	231
Under 1 hour-----	133	81	52	117	71	46	16	10	6
1-23 hours-----	525	325	200	454	285	169	71	40	31
1 day-----	195	120	75	173	109	64	22	11	11
2 days-----	180	112	68	168	103	65	11	9	3
3 days-----	159	100	59	135	86	49	24	14	10
4 days-----	94	58	36	81	49	32	13	9	4
5 days-----	78	49	29	62	40	22	16	9	7
6 days-----	56	32	24	49	28	21	7	4	3
7-13 days-----	301	183	118	265	159	106	36	24	12
14-20 days-----	212	137	75	195	122	73	17	15	2
21-27 days-----	128	71	57	112	63	49	16	8	8
Under 28 days-----	2,061	1,268	793	1,811	1,115	696	250	153	97
28-59 days-----	419	229	190	379	207	172	40	22	18
2 months-----	359	210	149	315	182	133	44	28	16
3 months-----	303	156	147	271	142	129	32	14	18
4 months-----	249	131	118	222	118	104	27	13	14
5 months-----	207	102	105	188	94	94	19	8	11
6 months-----	214	114	100	182	97	85	32	17	15
7 months-----	180	102	78	155	91	64	25	11	14
8 months-----	150	78	72	128	65	63	22	13	9
9 months-----	121	58	63	106	49	57	15	9	6
10 months-----	114	51	63	99	43	56	15	8	7
11 months-----	105	53	52	92	46	46	13	7	6

Table 24. Deaths Under 1 Year, by Detailed Age, Race, and Sex: Specified Areas, 1954—Continued

(By place of occurrence. Exclusive of fetal deaths)

AREA AND AGE	ALL RACES			WHITE			NONWHITE		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
VIRGIN ISLANDS-----	34	22	12	6	5	1	28	17	11
Under 1 year-----	5	3	2	-	-	-	5	3	2
1-23 hours-----	9	5	4	2	1	1	7	4	3
1 day-----	2	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	1
2 days-----	3	3	-	1	1	-	2	2	-
3 days-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 days-----	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
5 days-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6 days-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7-13 days-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14-20 days-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21-27 days-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Under 28 days-----	20	13	7	5	4	1	15	9	6
28-59 days-----	3	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	3
2 months-----	3	3	-	1	1	-	2	2	-
3 months-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 months-----	3	2	1	-	-	-	3	2	1
5 months-----	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
6 months-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7 months-----	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
8 months-----	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
9 months-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 months-----	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
11 months-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 25. Deaths Under 1 Year and Under 28 Days, by Month and Race: Specified Areas, 1954

(By place of occurrence. Exclusive of fetal deaths)

AREA, AGE, AND RACE	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
ALASKA													
Under 1 year-----	247	21	26	19	23	16	18	19	18	22	24	11	30
White-----	119	11	11	11	9	9	9	11	9	8	11	5	15
Nonwhite--	128	10	15	8	14	7	9	8	9	14	13	6	15
Under 28 days-----	141	13	11	12	13	9	9	12	11	13	14	8	16
White-----	95	8	7	9	8	6	6	10	9	6	9	5	12
Nonwhite--	46	5	4	3	5	3	3	2	2	7	5	3	4
HAWAII													
Under 1 year-----	363	34	30	37	23	19	35	40	28	26	32	27	33
White-----	92	8	6	9	6	4	6	14	4	9	10	8	8
Nonwhite--	271	26	24	28	17	14	29	25	24	17	22	19	25
Under 28 days-----	275	28	22	27	16	14	28	27	21	18	24	20	30
White-----	77	7	5	5	5	4	6	11	3	8	8	7	7
Nonwhite--	198	21	17	21	11	10	22	16	18	10	16	13	23
PUERTO RICO													
Under 1 year-----	4,482	382	372	368	325	364	422	409	383	357	366	372	362
White-----	3,948	331	322	327	289	330	378	366	330	314	325	323	313
Nonwhite--	534	51	50	41	36	34	44	43	53	43	41	49	49
Under 28 days-----	2,061	161	167	169	135	138	179	186	195	184	187	182	178
White-----	1,811	138	144	152	120	125	163	168	172	165	162	151	151
Nonwhite--	250	23	23	17	15	13	15	18	23	19	25	31	27
VIRGIN ISLANDS													
Under 1 year-----	34	1	2	3	3	3	2	5	2	5	3	-	5
White-----	8	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1
Nonwhite--	28	1	1	2	3	2	2	4	2	4	3	-	4
Under 28 days-----	20	-	1	1	2	2	1	3	1	4	3	-	2
White-----	5	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Nonwhite--	15	-	-	-	2	1	1	3	1	3	3	-	1

Table 26. Deaths Under 1 Year, Under 28 Days, and 28 Days to 11 Months, From 45 Selected Causes, by Race: Specified Areas, 1954

(By place of occurrence. Exclusive of fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

CAUSE OF DEATH	ALASKA				HAWAII					
	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months	
		White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white
ALL CAUSES-----	247	95	46	24	82	363	77	198	15	73
Tuberculosis, all forms-----001-019	7	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
Syphilis and its sequelae-----020-029	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dysentery, all forms-----045-048	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whooping cough-----056	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All other infective and parasitic diseases---030-044,049-055,057-138	3	-	-	1	2	2	-	-	1	1
Diseases of thymus gland-----273	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous---340	5	-	-	-	5	3	-	1	-	2
All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-----330-334,341-398	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-493	43	-	1	9	35	28	-	-	4	24
Influenza-----480-483	8	-	1	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----490-493	35	-	-	9	26	28	-	-	4	24
All other diseases of respiratory system-----470-475,500-527	9	1	1	1	6	6	1	1	1	3
Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----560,561,570	2	2	-	-	-	3	1	2	-	-
Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543,571,572	6	-	-	2	4	5	-	-	-	5
All other diseases of digestive system-----530-542,544-553,573-587	1	-	-	1	-	3	-	2	-	1
Congenital malformations-----750-759	13	7	3	2	1	53	11	20	6	16
Spina bifida and meningocele-----751	2	1	-	1	-	2	-	1	1	-
Congenital malformations of circulatory system-----754	6	4	1	-	1	23	7	6	2	8
All other congenital malformations-----750,752,753,755-759	5	2	2	1	-	28	4	13	3	8
Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	119	80	32	1	6	239	64	170	-	5
Birth injuries-----760,761	13	10	2	-	1	28	2	26	-	-
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	8	7	1	-	-	17	2	15	-	-
With immaturity (.5)-----	5	3	1	-	1	11	-	11	-	-
Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-----760	6	4	1	-	1	7	-	7	-	-
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	4	4	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	-
With immaturity (.5)-----	2	-	1	-	1	2	-	2	-	-
Other birth injury-----761	7	6	1	-	-	21	2	19	-	-
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	4	3	1	-	-	12	2	10	-	-
With immaturity (.5)-----	3	3	-	-	-	9	-	9	-	-
Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-----762	28	20	7	1	-	85	26	57	-	2
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	10	6	3	1	-	30	11	17	-	2
With immaturity (.5)-----	18	14	4	-	-	55	15	40	-	-
Pneumonia of newborn-----763	5	2	3	-	-	8	2	6	-	-
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	2	-	2	-	-	6	2	4	-	-
With immaturity (.5)-----	3	2	1	-	-	2	-	2	-	-
Diarrhea of newborn-----764	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-
With immaturity (.5)-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other infections of newborn-----765-768	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
With immaturity (.5)-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia-----769	2	2	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-
Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)-----	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-
With immaturity (.5-.9)-----	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-----770	3	2	1	-	-	5	2	3	-	-
Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)-----	2	2	-	-	-	4	1	3	-	-
With immaturity (.5-.7)-----	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-----771	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
With immaturity (.5)-----	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-----772,773	24	17	3	-	4	13	7	6	-	-
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	3	-	-	-	3	2	1	1	-	-
With immaturity (.5)-----	21	17	3	-	1	11	6	5	-	-
Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	3	2	1	-	-	7	1	4	-	2
Immaturity unqualified-----776	40	24	15	-	1	85	24	60	-	1
Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-----780-795	18	-	5	-	13	-	-	-	-	-
All other diseases-----Residual	4	2	-	1	1	7	-	1	1	5
Accidents-----E800-E962	13	1	3	5	4	12	-	1	1	10
Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-----E921,E922	3	1	-	-	2	6	-	-	1	5
Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-----E924	3	-	-	2	1	2	-	-	-	2
All other accidental causes-----E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	7	-	3	3	1	4	-	1	-	3
Homicide-----E964,E980-E999	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-

Table 26. Deaths Under 1 Year, Under 28 Days, and 28 Days to 11 Months, From 45 Selected Causes, by Race: Specified Areas, 1954-Continued

(By place of occurrence. Exclusive of fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

CAUSE OF DEATH	PUERTO RICO				VIRGIN ISLANDS					
	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months	
		White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white
ALL CAUSES-----	4,482	1,811	250	2,137	284	34	5	15	1	13
Tuberculosis, all forms-----001-019	19	-	-	17	2	-	-	-	-	-
Syphilis and its sequelae-----020-029	4	4	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Dysentery, all forms-----045-048	11	1	-	8	2	-	-	-	-	-
Whooping cough-----056	32	1	-	28	3	-	-	-	-	-
All other infective and parasitic diseases---030-044,049-055,057-138	61	20	3	31	7	-	-	-	-	-
Diseases of thymus gland-----273	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-----340	36	2	1	26	7	1	-	-	-	1
All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-----330-334,341-398	27	3	-	20	4	-	-	-	-	-
Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-493	377	4	-	324	49	2	-	-	-	2
Influenza-----480-483	19	4	-	12	3	-	-	-	-	-
Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----490-493	358	-	-	312	46	2	-	-	-	2
All other diseases of respiratory system-----470-475,500-527	80	23	2	49	6	-	-	-	-	-
Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----560,561,570	21	7	-	11	3	-	-	-	-	-
Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543,571,572	1,098	-	-	959	129	5	-	-	1	4
All other diseases of digestive system-----530-542,544-553,573-587	23	7	3	10	3	-	-	-	-	-
Congenital malformations-----750-759	257	135	21	96	3	3	-	-	-	3
Spina bifida and meningocele-----751	59	29	2	26	-	-	-	-	-	-
Congenital malformations of circulatory system-----754	96	39	6	37	2	1	-	-	-	1
All other congenital malformations-----750,752,753,755-759	112	67	11	33	1	2	-	-	-	2
Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	1,615	1,284	175	140	16	22	5	14	-	3
Birth injuries-----760,761	128	117	11	-	-	4	1	3	-	-
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	99	94	5	-	-	4	1	3	-	-
With immaturity (.5)-----	29	23	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-----760	65	60	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	52	48	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With immaturity (.5)-----	13	12	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other birth injury-----761	63	57	6	-	-	4	1	3	-	-
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	47	46	1	-	-	4	1	3	-	-
With immaturity (.5)-----	16	11	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-----762	216	181	24	10	1	7	1	5	-	1
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	132	108	15	9	-	5	1	3	-	1
With immaturity (.5)-----	84	73	9	1	1	2	-	2	-	-
Pneumonia of newborn-----763	180	160	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	151	134	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With immaturity (.5)-----	29	26	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diarrhea of newborn-----764	165	150	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	142	135	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With immaturity (.5)-----	16	15	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other infections of newborn-----765-768	15	13	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	10	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With immaturity (.5)-----	5	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia-----769	6	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Without mention of immaturity (.0-4)-----	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With immaturity (.5-9)-----	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-----770	45	40	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Without mention of immaturity (.0-2)-----	35	31	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
With immaturity (.5-7)-----	10	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-----771	33	31	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	22	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With immaturity (.5)-----	11	9	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-----772,773	406	256	52	86	12	1	-	1	-	-
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	243	126	34	72	11	-	-	-	-	-
With immaturity (.5)-----	163	130	18	14	1	1	-	1	-	-
Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	51	20	1	27	3	1	-	-	-	1
Immaturity unqualified-----776	370	312	46	12	-	9	3	5	-	1
Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-----780-795	688	298	43	310	39	-	-	-	-	-
All other diseases-----Residual	106	18	1	77	10	-	-	-	-	-
Accidents-----E800-E962	30	5	1	23	1	-	-	-	-	-
Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-----E921,E922	11	3	1	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-----E924	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
All other accidental causes-----E900-E920,E923,E925-E962	16	2	-	13	1	-	-	-	-	-
Homicide-----E964,E980-E999	4	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-

TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS

Table 27. Deaths by Month, Race, and Sex: Specified Areas, 1954

(By place of occurrence. Exclusive of fetal deaths)

AREA, RACE, AND SEX	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
ALASKA-----	1,194	98	99	90	103	97	112	102	105	91	106	83	108
Male----	812	61	58	56	69	66	83	76	76	64	71	61	71
Female--	382	37	41	34	34	31	29	26	29	27	35	22	37
White-----	754	54	64	49	65	64	71	71	73	56	67	61	59
Male----	575	38	45	36	49	49	57	59	56	44	51	48	43
Female--	179	16	19	13	16	15	14	12	17	12	16	13	16
Nonwhite-----	440	44	35	41	38	33	41	31	32	35	39	22	49
Male----	237	23	13	20	20	17	26	17	20	20	20	13	28
Female--	203	21	22	21	18	16	15	14	12	15	19	9	21
HAWAII-----	2,995	268	226	297	247	217	255	244	265	223	263	214	276
Male----	1,947	190	163	189	149	147	164	156	161	149	179	123	177
Female--	1,048	78	63	108	98	70	91	88	104	74	84	91	99
White-----	712	64	51	71	62	45	60	61	60	58	62	57	61
Male----	454	44	36	43	38	31	36	39	39	36	42	30	40
Female--	258	20	15	28	24	14	24	22	21	22	20	27	21
Nonwhite-----	2,283	204	175	226	185	172	195	183	205	165	201	157	215
Male----	1,483	146	127	146	111	116	128	117	122	113	137	93	137
Female--	790	58	48	80	74	56	67	66	83	52	64	64	78
PUERTO RICO-----	16,783	1,522	1,342	1,393	1,372	1,397	1,450	1,482	1,401	1,304	1,365	1,357	1,398
Male----	9,090	811	689	750	743	760	789	832	747	733	722	762	752
Female--	7,693	711	653	643	629	637	661	650	654	571	643	595	646
White-----	14,074	1,273	1,099	1,143	1,153	1,173	1,238	1,249	1,189	1,075	1,171	1,139	1,172
Male----	7,637	679	562	627	627	635	681	709	627	596	632	632	630
Female--	6,437	594	537	516	526	538	557	540	562	479	539	507	542
Nonwhite-----	2,709	249	243	250	219	224	212	233	212	229	194	218	226
Male----	1,453	132	127	123	116	125	108	123	120	137	90	130	122
Female--	1,256	117	116	127	103	99	104	110	92	92	104	88	104
VIRGIN ISLANDS-----	301	32	27	18	25	27	28	28	23	34	16	24	19
Male----	149	17	9	8	10	13	13	14	14	17	9	14	11
Female--	152	15	18	10	15	14	15	14	9	17	7	10	8
White-----	25	2	4	1	1	5	2	2	-	4	2	1	1
Male----	12	1	-	1	1	2	1	1	-	2	1	1	1
Female--	13	1	4	-	-	3	1	1	-	2	1	-	-
Nonwhite-----	276	30	23	17	24	22	26	26	23	30	14	23	18
Male----	137	16	9	7	9	11	12	13	14	15	8	13	10
Female--	139	14	14	10	15	11	14	13	9	15	6	10	8

Table 28. Deaths From 64 Selected Causes,

(By place of occurrence.)

Sixth Revision No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total	Under 1	1 2	3 4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 & over & not stated			
	ALASKA—Con.																											
410-443	Diseases of heart—White—M—F—Nonwhite—M—F—	226 166 27 24 9	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	12	10	26	20	26	24	37	23	22	19	2	1	1	-			
410-416	Chronic rheumatic heart disease—White—M—F—Nonwhite—M—F—	10 6 3 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-			
420	Arteriosclerotic heart dis., etc.—White—M—F—Nonwhite—M—F—	153 121 14 12 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	6	9	14	16	23	14	23	13	15	13	1	1	1	-			
421, 422	Nonrheumatic chronic endocarditis, etc.—White—M—F—Nonwhite—M—F—	12 6 4 2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	2	2	2	1	-	-	-			
430-434	Other diseases of heart—White—M—F—Nonwhite—M—F—	32 16 4 9 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	8	1	1	4	7	5	2	2	2	-	-	-	-			
440-443	Hypertension with heart dis.—White—M—F—Nonwhite—M—F—	19 17 2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	4	2	2	2	2	-	-	-	-			
444-447	Hypertension without mention of heart—White—M—F—Nonwhite—M—F—	2 2 - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
450	General arteriosclerosis—White—M—F—Nonwhite—M—F—	5 4 1 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-			
451-468	Other diseases of circulatory sys.—White—M—F—Nonwhite—M—F—	4 1 1 2 -	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
592-594	Chronic nephritis, etc.—White—M—F—Nonwhite—M—F—	3 1 1 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-			
480-493	Influenza and pneumonia, etc.—White—M—F—Nonwhite—M—F—	76 14 6 21 35 13	43 6 3 16 18 8	9 1 1 1 6 1	2 - - 1 1 1	1 - - 2 2 2	1 - - 1 1 2	- - - - 1 2	- 2 - - 2 2	- - - - - -	- - - - - -	- - - - - -	- 2 - - - -	3 1 2 2 1 1	1 1 1 - - -	1 1 1 - - -	2 1 1 - - -	1 1 1 - - -	5 1 1 - - -	1 1 1 - - -	1 1 1 - - -	- - - - - -	- - - - - -	- - - - - -	- - - - - -			
480-483	Influenza—White—M—F—Nonwhite—M—F—	13 - 3 10	8 - 3 5	1 - 1 1	1 - - 1	1 - - 2	1 - - 1	- - - 1	- - - 2	- - - 2	- - - 2	- - - 3	- - - 3	- - - 1	- - - 1	- - - 1	- - - 1	- - - 2	- - - 1	- - - 1	- - - 1	- - - 1	- - - 1	- - - 1	- - - 1	- - - 1	- - - 1	
490-493	Pneumonia, etc.—White—M—F—Nonwhite—M—F—	63 14 6 16 25	35 6 3 13 13	8 1 1 1 5	1 - - 1 1	1 - - 2 1	1 - - 1 1	- - - 1 1	2 - - 2 2	2 - - 2 2	2 - - 2 2	3 - - 2 1	3 - - 2 1	1 - - 1 1	1 - - 1 1	1 - - 1 1	1 - - 1 1	2 - - 1 1	1 - - 1 1	1 - - 1 1	1 - - 1 1	1 - - 1 1	1 - - 1 1	1 - - 1 1	1 - - 1 1	1 - - 1 1	1 - - 1 1	
500-502	Bronchitis—White—M—F—Nonwhite—M—F—	4 3 - 1	1 1 - 1	1 1 - 1	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -
540, 541	Ulcer of stomach and duodenum—White—M—F—Nonwhite—M—F—	5 2 2 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
550-553	Appendicitis—White—M—F—Nonwhite—M—F—	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -
560, 561, 570	Hernia, intestinal obstruction—White—M—F—Nonwhite—M—F—	8 4 2 1	2 1 1 1	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -	1 1 - 1	1 1 - 1	- - - -	1 1 - 1	1 1 - 1	1 1 - 1	1 1 - 1	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -

*For complete category title, see table 52A for the United States in Volume II.

by Age, Race, and Sex: Specified Areas, 1954—Continued

Exclusive of fetal deaths)

Sixth Revision No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 & over & not stated
	ALASKA—Con.																										
543, 571, 572	Gastritis, etc.*	11	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White—M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	5	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
581	Cirrhosis of liver	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
	White—M	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
	F	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
590, 591	Acute nephritis, etc.*	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White—M	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
610	Hyperplasia of prostate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White—M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
640-689	Complications of pregnancy, etc.*	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White—F	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—F	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
650-652	Abortion	-	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White—F	-	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—F	-	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
640-649, 660-689	All other complications	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White—F	-	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—F	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
750-759	Congenital malformations	17	13	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White—M	5	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	7	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
780-776	Certain diseases of early infancy	119	119	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White—M	42	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	39	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	19	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	19	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
760-762	Birth injuries, etc.*	41	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White—M	14	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	17	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
763-768	Infections of newborn	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White—M	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
769-776	Other diseases of infancy, and immaturity unqualified	72	72	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White—M	27	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	20	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	16	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
780-795	Senility, etc.*	69	18	2	2	2	2	2	-	-	1	2	2	1	1	1	4	3	3	4	3	2	12	4	1	1	3
	White—M	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	30	12	1	2	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1
	F	26	6	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	1	1	1
Residual	All other diseases	75	11	5	2	1	-	-	1	1	1	2	5	6	6	5	6	7	2	4	1	8	2	6	3	1	1
	White—M	25	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	1	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-
	F	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-
	Nonwhite—M	15	3	2	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-
	F	25	4	2	1	1	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-
E800-E962	Accidents	226	13	2	4	4	5	7	9	13	39	19	25	21	15	21	15	9	1	4	11	1	1	1	1	1	-
	White—M	153	3	1	2	3	3	3	3</																		

by Age, Race, and Sex: Specified Areas, 1954—Continued

Exclusive of fetal deaths)

Sixth Revision No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 & over & not stated
HAWAII—Con.																											
140-205	Malignant neoplasms, etc.*	492	1	-	2	3	2	4	1	2	6	7	16	22	26	24	50	54	47	59	67	61	25	11	2	-	-
	White—M	63	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	3	6	14	8	7	8	4	5	1	-	-	
	White—F	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	3	4	9	6	5	5	7	5	5	-	-	-	
	Nonwhite—M	260	1	-	2	2	-	4	-	2	4	2	7	12	13	6	24	18	22	34	41	45	11	8	2	-	
	Nonwhite—F	120	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	5	8	6	7	11	11	16	14	15	11	5	6	-	-	-	
140-148	Of buccal cavity and pharynx	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	
	White—M	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	White—F	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Nonwhite—M	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Nonwhite—F	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
150-156A, 157-159	Of digestive organs and peritoneum	214	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	6	8	10	4	25	25	19	30	32	31	12	6	1	-	-	
	White—M	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	6	2	3	2	2	2	2	1	-	-	
	White—F	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	3	2	-	1	3	1	1	1	-	-	
	Nonwhite—M	130	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	4	7	-	15	11	12	11	12	19	21	25	7	5	1	-	
	Nonwhite—F	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	3	3	2	3	4	6	5	7	7	6	3	2	1	-	-	
160-164	Of respiratory system	68	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	6	4	5	4	13	14	11	4	1	-	-	
	White—M	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	
	White—F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Nonwhite—M	50	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	5	3	3	2	8	10	11	2	1	-	-	
	Nonwhite—F	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	3	3	1	1	-	-	-	
170	Of breast	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	3	5	5	1	4	1	2	2	2	2	2	1	-	
	White—M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	White—F	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	-	-	1	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	
	Nonwhite—M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Nonwhite—F	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	3	1	3	1	1	3	-	1	3	1	-	-	-	
171-179	Of genital organs	50	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	2	3	3	1	3	6	6	6	8	4	6	3	3	2	-	-	
	White—M	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	
	White—F	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	3	3	1	1	2	2	1	1	-	-	
	Nonwhite—M	12	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	-	
	Nonwhite—F	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	2	1	1	2	5	3	5	3	3	1	1	1	1	-	
180, 181	Of urinary organs	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	4	2	3	1	3	1	1	1	-	
	White—M	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	White—F	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	
	Nonwhite—M	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Nonwhite—F	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	
156B, 165, 190-199	Of other sites, etc.*	46	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	3	1	4	4	3	4	4	6	1	6	5	4	-	-	-	
	White—M	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	
	White—F	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	
	Nonwhite—M	23	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	1	2	4	4	3	3	1	-	-	-	
	Nonwhite—F	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	2	2	2	2	4	1	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	
204	Leukemia and leukemia	26	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	2	1	-	2	-	3	3	1	-	-	-	-	
	White—M	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	White—F	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Nonwhite—M	15	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	
	Nonwhite—F	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
200-203, 205	Lymphomas, etc.*	25	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	2	2	2	2	1	2	3	3	3	3	2	2	3	2	-	-	-	
	White—M	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	White—F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Nonwhite—M	15	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	3	1	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	
	Nonwhite—F	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
210-239	Benign and unspecified neoplasms	18	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	2	1	4	1	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	
	White—M	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	White—F	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Nonwhite—M	6	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Nonwhite—F	8	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
260	Diabetes mellitus	71	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	5	6	10	14	14	9	7	10	4	3	1	-	-	
	White—M	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	
	White—F	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	4	2	1	1	2	-	-	-	
	Nonwhite—M	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	4	2	2	2	-	-	
	Nonwhite—F	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	3	4	6	10	2	2	3	4	4	1	1	-	-	
290-293	Anemias	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	
	White—M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	White—F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Nonwhite—M	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	

Table 28. Deaths From 64 Selected Causes,

(By place of occurrence.)

Sixth Revision No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 & over & not stated
	HAWAII—Con.																										
410-443	Diseases of heart	931	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	4	2	5	9	18	29	47	86	92	109	109	127	105	97	54	25	7	1
	White—M	161	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	6	16	15	21	25	21	25	16	5	4	1	-	-
	White—F	82	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	4	11	4	5	20	12	5	7	7	1	-
	Nonwhite—M	454	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	3	1	4	3	12	12	18	46	32	55	49	61	52	61	27	11	4	-
	Nonwhite—F	234	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	3	3	8	10	23	28	25	34	21	25	26	16	6	2	1
410-416	Chronic rheumatic heart disease	28	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	1	2	2	-	6	2	7	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White—M	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White—F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	13	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	2	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—F	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	5	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
420	Arteriosclerotic heart dis., etc.*	497	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	5	12	14	30	46	50	58	62	74	58	44	27	12	2	-
	White—M	123	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	3	12	14	20	18	15	14	13	4	3	1	-	-
	White—F	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	6	2	5	14	6	4	5	4	-	-	
	Nonwhite—M	228	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	7	7	11	22	15	29	28	37	24	30	12	4	4	-	-
	Nonwhite—F	95	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	2	6	8	9	9	16	9	15	6	7	3	2	-	-
421-422	Nonrheumatic chronic endocarditis, etc.*	103	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	2	6	12	16	16	27	9	7	3	1
	White—M	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	2	1	1	1	-	-
	White—F	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	1	-	1	2	1	-
	Nonwhite—M	61	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	8	9	11	19	5	3	2	-	-
	Nonwhite—F	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	2	1	2	7	2	2	-	-	1
430-434	Other diseases of heart	17	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	2	1	2	1	1	2	-	1	2	-	-
	White—M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White—F	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	2	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-
	Nonwhite—F	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
440-443	Hypertension with heart dis.	286	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	8	13	32	38	42	34	34	29	26	17	4	2	-
	White—M	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	2	1	6	4	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White—F	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	5	1	1	3	4	1	1	1	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	143	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	5	20	17	23	14	14	16	12	10	3	2	-	-
	Nonwhite—F	102	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	5	4	9	16	12	16	10	8	13	6	1	-	-
444-447	Hypertension without mention of heart	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	3	2	2	1	1	3	2	4	-	-	-	1
	White—M	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	2	4	-	-	-	-	-
	White—F	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—F	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	-	-	-	1
450	General arteriosclerosis	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	2	5	4	-	2	-
	White—M	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	-	-	-	-
	White—F	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—F	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	2	3	-	-	-
451-468	Other diseases of circulatory sys.	22	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	2	-	4	-	-	1	2	2	-	2	1	2	-	-	-
	White—M	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-
	White—F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—F	9	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
592-594	Chronic nephritis, etc.*	64	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	4	3	2	4	8	5	5	7	3	3	6	7	1	1	1	1	1
	White—M	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	White—F	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	33	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	2	2	-	3	3	4	4	4	1	-	4	1	1	-	1	1	-
	Nonwhite—F	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	4	1	-	-	2	2	3	5	2	-	1	-	-	-
480-493	Influenza and pneumonia, etc.*	75	28	4	1	-	2	2	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	5	4	1	2	4	1	4	6	5	2	-	1
	White—M	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	4	1	1	-	-	-
	White—F	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1
	Nonwhite—M	37	13	1	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	1	-	3	1	3	5	1	2	-	-	
	Nonwhite—F	27	11	3	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	2	-	1	-	2	2	-	-	-
480-483	Influenza	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White—M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White—F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—F	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
490-493	Pneumonia, etc.*	72	28	4	-	-	2	2	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	4	1	2	4	1	4	6	5	1	-	1</

TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS

by Age, Race, and Sex: Specified Areas, 1954—Continued

Exclusive of fetal deaths)

Sixth Revision No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total	Under	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 & over & not stated
			1																								
	HAWAII—Con.																										
543, 571, 572	Gastritis, etc.*	11	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
	White—M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	6	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
581	Cirrhosis of liver	40	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	2	8	7	6	4	3	3	1	1	-	1	-	-
	White—M	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	4	3	2	1	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	20	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	2	4	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-
590, 591	Acute nephritis, etc.*	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White—M	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
610	Hyperplasia of prostate	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-
640-689	Complications of pregnancy, etc.*	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	-	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	White—F	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	-	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
650-652	Abortions	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	-	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White—F	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	-	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
640-689, 750-759	All other congenital malformations	76	53	8	2	-	2	2	-	-	3	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White—M	12	10	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	30	20	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
760-776	Certain diseases of early infancy	239	239	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White—M	37	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	96	96	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
760-762	Birth injuries, etc.*	113	113	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White—M	17	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	47	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
763-768	Infections of newborn	11	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White—M	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
769-776	Other diseases of infancy, and immaturity unspecified	115	115	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White—M	19	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	44	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
780-795	Senility, etc.*	12	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2
	White—M	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Re-sidual	All other diseases	160	11	1	2	3	2	3	2	3	4	8	4	4	5	5	19	9	11	13	17	18	10	6	4	1	-
	White—M	22	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	2	2	1	5	2	2	2	1	1	-
	Nonwhite—M	87	6	1	2	3	1	1	1	2	2	3	3	2	2	4	8	6	4	8	10	11	7	1	3	3	-
E800-E962	Accidents	175	12	3	7	5	2	10	8	15	24	13	12	13	10	8	9	6	5	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	-
	White—M	42	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	2	14	6	4	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-
	Nonwhite—M	99	7	1	4	3	1	5	3	10	10	4	6	9	8	6	8	3	4	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	-
E810-E835	Motor-vehicle accidents	57	-	-	1	-	2	2	9	11	6	5	3	5	1	2	1	4	2	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
	White—M	10	-	-	-	-	1	1	5	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	35	-	-	-	-	1	1	6	6	4	3	3	4	1	1	2	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
E800-E840-E962	All ot. accidents	118	12	3	7	4	2	6	6	13	17	7	7	10	8	5	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-
	White—M	32	4	1	1	1	1	3	3	4	9	4	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-
	Nonwhite—M	66	7	1	4	3	1	3	3	4	4	2	4	6	4	4	4	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-
E963-E970-E979	Suicide	53	4	1	3	1	1	1	2	2	2	3	4	2	12	5	3	3	1	6	4	4	1	1	1	1	-
	White—M	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	3	2	2	5	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-
	Nonwhite—M	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	2	3	2	1	7	2	2	2	1	5	3	3	1	1	1	1	-
E964-E980-E985	Homicide	20	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	2	1	2	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White—M	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	13	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
E965-E990-E999	Operations of war	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White—M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

*For complete category title, see table S2A for the United States in Volume II.

Table 28. Deaths From 64 Selected Causes,

(By place of occurrence.)

Sixth Revision No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 & over & not stated
	PUERTO RICO																										
	ALL CAUSES-----	16,783	4,482	762	423	286	196	444	225	239	320	330	384	466	479	473	573	572	831	1,066	1,050	741	856	675	447	225	258
	White-----M-	7,637	2,250	314	167	108	80	208	102	105	136	136	159	174	222	227	275	293	398	506	499	352	364	254	155	70	83
	White-----F-	6,437	1,698	343	186	128	90	166	86	89	107	148	142	181	170	161	173	175	271	375	365	267	345	311	222	110	118
	Nonwhite--M-	1,453	335	65	29	22	14	59	19	23	37	50	46	61	47	58	74	69	91	98	90	59	64	46	27	18	22
	Nonwhite--F-	1,256	231	40	41	28	12	31	16	22	40	16	35	40	40	27	51	35	71	87	96	63	63	64	43	27	35
001-019	Tuberculosis, all forms-----	852	19	14	11	7	5	22	8	30	54	69	86	95	79	55	53	47	63	54	43	20	20	7	4	1	4
	White-----M-	375	10	5	5	2	3	9	13	16	25	20	32	41	31	30	27	24	28	26	9	15	1	1	1	1	2
	White-----F-	358	7	3	6	3	1	12	6	13	32	37	31	45	22	15	15	12	28	19	13	9	2	4	3	1	1
	Nonwhite--M-	76	-	3	-	2	1	1	-	1	2	5	8	12	7	7	5	7	4	6	2	1	1	1	-	-	1
	Nonwhite--F-	63	2	3	-	-	-	2	3	4	2	9	6	9	2	5	1	7	1	2	1	2	2	2	-	-	-
001-008	Tuberculosis of respiratory system-----	790	5	6	4	4	1	13	6	27	52	68	67	94	79	54	53	47	62	52	42	19	19	7	4	1	4
	White-----M-	349	2	2	3	1	1	4	-	11	16	25	19	32	41	31	30	27	24	28	25	9	14	1	1	-	2
	White-----F-	314	3	1	1	1	-	8	6	13	31	36	31	45	22	14	13	12	28	17	13	8	2	4	3	1	1
	Nonwhite--M-	70	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	1	5	8	11	7	7	5	7	4	6	2	1	1	1	1	-	-	1
	Nonwhite--F-	6	2	1	-	-	-	2	-	3	4	2	9	6	9	2	5	1	6	1	2	1	2	2	-	-	-
010-019	Tuberculosis, other forms-----	62	14	8	7	3	4	9	2	3	2	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
	White-----M-	26	8	3	2	1	2	5	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----F-	24	4	2	5	2	1	4	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M-	6	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--F-	6	2	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
020-029	Syphilis and its sequelae-----	65	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	5	5	2	4	3	7	11	6	6	2	2	2	-	1
	White-----M-	44	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	3	2	2	3	3	10	4	4	1	1	1	1	-	1
	White-----F-	10	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	1	1	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--F-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
040	Typhoid fever-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----F-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--F-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
045-049	Dysentery, all forms-----	25	11	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	2	-	1	-	1	2	1	-	-
	White-----M-	8	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
	White-----F-	9	6	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M-	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--F-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
050-051	Scarlet fever, etc.*-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----F-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--F-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
055	Diphtheria-----	13	2	5	3	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M-	10	2	3	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----F-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--F-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
056	Whooping cough-----	58	32	14	7	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M-	21	12	6	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----F-	33	17	8	5	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M-	3	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--F-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
057	Meningococcal infections-----	7	1	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----F-	5	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--F-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
080	Acute poliomyelitis-----	3	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----F-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--F-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
084	Smallpox-----	-	-																								

by Age, Race, and Sex: Specified Areas, 1954—Continued

Exclusive of fetal deaths)

Sixth Revision No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 & over & not stated
	PUERTO RICO—Continued																										
140-205	Malignant neoplasms, etc.*	1,428	5	3	5	2	4	11	9	7	10	14	22	58	80	88	114	129	180	229	146	108	96	68	23	8	9
	White—M	655	3	2	1	1	1	9	5	5	5	6	7	12	34	41	49	65	88	107	70	55	43	27	12	5	2
	White—F	559	2	1	3	1	3	2	3	1	3	7	14	37	37	38	47	43	62	81	50	36	42	29	10	3	4
	Nonwhite—M	104	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	4	4	6	4	7	11	16	22	8	7	9	2	1	-	3
	Nonwhite—F	110	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	5	5	3	11	10	14	19	18	10	2	10	-	-	-
140-148	Of buccal cavity and pharynx	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	6	3	7	6	10	6	1	4	2	3	1	1	-
	White—M	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	4	6	6	3	1	2	1	2	1	1	-
	White—F	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	2	2	-	3	3	1	2	1	1	1	1	-
	Nonwhite—M	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
150-156A, 157-159	Of digestive organs and peritoneum	608	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	4	6	11	32	38	48	53	77	113	68	60	42	33	12	2	5
	White—M	519	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	3	3	3	19	18	26	32	45	56	32	19	11	8	2	1	
	White—F	190	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	8	16	12	14	19	38	18	19	14	3	1	1	
	Nonwhite—M	58	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	2	3	5	6	9	13	4	4	3	1	1	1	1	
	Nonwhite—F	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	5	1	4	6	8	5	5	1	7	-	-	
160-164	Of respiratory system	137	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	4	3	11	9	18	21	27	14	9	10	3	2	3	1
	White—M	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	3	9	7	12	16	17	11	7	9	2	1	2	
	White—F	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	2	2	4	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	Nonwhite—M	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	
	Nonwhite—F	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
170	Of breast	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	4	3	4	2	4	3	4	3	4	2	6	4	1	1
	White—M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	White—F	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	4	3	4	4	3	3	3	4	1	2	4	4	1	1
	Nonwhite—M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Nonwhite—F	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	2	2	2	2	
171-179	Of genital organs	270	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	6	23	19	13	20	27	35	38	36	12	19	10	3	2	1	1
	White—M	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	2	5	4	9	8	5	5	5	3	2	1	
	White—F	178	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	6	19	16	11	16	18	22	20	20	6	11	5	1	1	1	
	Nonwhite—M	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	1	1	2	2	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	
	Nonwhite—F	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	3	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	
180, 181	Of urinary organs	40	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	4	4	5	4	5	4	2	3	3	3	
	White—M	22	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	1	1	3	4	3	1	3	1	3	
	White—F	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	3	3	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	
	Nonwhite—M	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Nonwhite—F	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
156B, 165, 190-199	Of other sites, etc.*	189	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	1	4	2	3	11	9	10	16	17	22	28	15	15	17	10	4	-	
	White—M	83	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	-	3	2	4	7	5	5	7	10	14	6	4	7	4	4	-	-	
	White—F	75	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	1	1	1	6	2	3	8	5	9	8	6	6	8	5	3	-	-	
	Nonwhite—M	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	Nonwhite—F	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	4	2	4	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	
204	Leukemia and leukemia	60	4	2	3	1	2	6	4	4	1	-	3	4	6	5	3	1	2	4	2	3	-	-	-	-	
	White—M	34	2	1	1	1	1	4	1	3	-	-	2	2	1	4	2	1	2	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	
	White—F	22	2	1	2	1	1	2	2	1	-	-	1	2	4	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	Nonwhite—M	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Nonwhite—F	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
200-203, 205	Lymphomas, etc.*	30	-	-	1	-	1	3	1	1	1	2	1	-	-	2	3	1	4	6	1	1	2	1	1	1	
	White—M	17	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	1	2	1	-	-	1	2	1	4	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	
	White—F	9	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	Nonwhite—M	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Nonwhite—F	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
210-239	Benign and unspecified neoplasms	72	-	1	-	2	1	-	4	2	1	5	2	4	5	2	3	1	4	13	8	2	5	3	2	2	
	White—M	30	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	2	1	1	1	1	3	2	1	1	2	7	5	1	1	1	1	1	
	White—F	34	-	1	-	1	-	-	3	3	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	5	3	3	4	2	2	2	2	
	Nonwhite—M	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
	Nonwhite—F	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
260	Diabetes mellitus	133	-	-	1	-	-	1	3	3	2	2	2	5	7	19	13	18	16	15	12	9	7	2	2	1	
	White—M	50	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	2	3	6	9	8	5	4	2	1	1	1	
	White—F	83	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	8	6	7	6	7	6	5	5	2	1	1	
	Nonwhite—M	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
	Nonwhite—F	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
290-293	Anemias	211	28	15	7	15	8	15	8	2	4	6	11	5	9	11	11	10	9	13	6	12	12</				

Table 28. Deaths From 64 Selected Causes, (By place of occurrence.)

Sixth Revision No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 & over & not stated
	PUERTO RICO--																										
	Continued																										
410-443	Diseases of heart	2,247	13	8	3	5	5	3	11	23	11	21	38	47	69	73	101	125	215	292	283	218	237	200	129	52	65
	White--M	959	7	3	1	1	2	3	4	4	4	8	12	14	30	27	44	70	109	123	132	99	100	80	51	18	17
	F	863	5	3	2	3	3	3	8	16	5	8	17	21	26	25	29	34	64	112	98	65	98	68	52	24	34
	Nonwhite--M	230	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	3	4	5	7	10	18	16	22	29	30	20	17	19	14	5	7
	F	195	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	2	5	7	6	11	10	5	20	28	23	14	22	13	12	5	7
410-416	Chronic rheumatic heart disease	106	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	15	5	5	9	8	6	3	6	5	7	3	6	9	6	3	1	3	1
	White--M	30	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	2	2	4	1	2	1	1	1	2	2	3	4	-	1	1	1	-
	F	51	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	11	2	4	4	3	2	3	3	2	2	-	1	4	2	2	1	1	1
	Nonwhite--M	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	1	1	2	1	2	-	-	-	-
	F	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
420	Arteriosclerotic heart dis., etc.*	910	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	6	8	17	34	28	43	60	95	126	141	93	67	85	43	16	26
	White--M	423	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	3	7	15	12	20	40	53	60	65	43	40	34	17	5	7
	F	325	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	5	4	11	8	11	15	30	46	53	38	35	37	12	9	12
	Nonwhite--M	98	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	6	4	9	4	8	15	14	7	7	7	6	8	2	4
	F	63	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	2	4	3	3	4	7	11	5	5	6	6	2	-	3
421, 422	Nonrheumatic chronic endocarditis, etc.*	622	5	4	1	4	2	3	4	1	5	8	8	15	22	22	25	25	55	84	64	50	96	56	53	20	23
	White--M	255	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	2	3	2	8	8	11	14	27	33	30	20	35	23	22	6	7	7
	F	266	5	1	1	2	2	3	3	-	1	5	5	4	10	7	6	18	34	24	20	40	27	24	10	14	
	Nonwhite--M	60	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	3	3	4	4	8	8	7	3	7	5	2	1
	F	41	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	4	4	6	9	2	6	6	2	2	2	1
430-434	Other diseases of heart	344	7	4	2	1	3	-	4	4	2	4	9	8	8	10	14	20	29	45	42	34	30	27	18	9	10
	White--M	142	6	2	1	-	2	-	1	2	-	2	1	3	4	5	3	10	13	15	20	15	16	8	8	3	2
	F	124	-	2	1	1	1	-	3	2	1	2	3	5	4	3	6	5	7	18	14	11	8	12	8	3	4
	Nonwhite--M	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	4	4	2	3	2	2	1	1	1
	F	49	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	2	1	1	5	8	6	5	4	5	2	2	3	3
440-443	Hypertension with heart dis.	265	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	4	6	6	10	16	15	29	34	30	32	26	29	14	4	5
	White--M	109	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	9	5	14	13	16	17	9	14	4	3	1
	F	96	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	3	4	2	2	7	7	14	6	12	13	10	7	1	3	3
	Nonwhite--M	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	3	5	4	4	4	2	3	4	1	1	1
	F	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	4	-	5	-	3	3	4	1	3	1	2	-	-
444-447	Hypertension without mention of heart	79	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	4	2	2	6	3	7	8	13	10	6	5	1	3	3	2
	White--M	26	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	1	2	4	5	4	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
	F	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	-	3	3	5	5	2	3	1	3	3	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	1
	F	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	1
450	General arteriosclerosis	307	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	10	10	27	36	29	49	45	41	30	25
	White--M	112	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	6	3	11	16	14	16	16	10	9	9
	F	144	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	5	12	13	10	28	21	26	17	10
	Nonwhite--M	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	5	3	3	3	2	4	2
	F	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	2	4	5	3	2	4	
451-468	Other diseases of circulatory sys.	75	3	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	6	4	3	1	4	3	3	2	16	2	6	5	5	5	1	-	1
	White--M	39	3	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	1	2	1	3	2	2	2	9	1	4	1	3	3	-	-	1
	F	23	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	1	2	1	-	-	1	1	1	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	F	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
592-594	Chronic nephritis, etc.*	267	4	4	7	7	3	12	6	4	10	2	7	7	14	11	9	12	14	21	26	20	29	14	10	8	6
	White--M	109	3	2	3	3	1	10	2	1	2	-	3	2	6	4	2	6	4	9	9	13	11	6	3	3	1
	F	91	-	2	2	2	1	2	2	1	4	2	4	2	5	5	2	2	3	5	11	2	14	6	5	4	3
	Nonwhite--M	33	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	2	1	2	2	2	3	6	4	1	2	2	1	2	-	-
	F	34	1	-	2	2	1	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	1	1	3	5	3	2	1	-	1	2
480-493	Influenza and pneumonia, etc.*	1,025	377	154	76	46	20	47	7	9	5	10	3	14	5	11	16	8	15	25	36	22	37	30	27	12	13
	White--M	429	180	62	30	11	9	16	4	3	3	6	-	8	2	5	6	7	5	8	16	8	16	14	6	3	1
	F	444	148	73	34	29	8	19	2	4	4	2	2	2	3	8	1	8	11	13	9	17	12	16	7	10	
	Nonwhite--M	80	30	12	6	2	1	7	1	1	2	-	1	1	2	1	2	1	1	4	2	2	3	1	-	-	
	F	72	19	7	6	4	2	5	1	1	-	-	3	1	1	1	1	1	2	5	3	1	3	3	2	2	
480-483	Influenza	72	19	5	5	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	3	5	1	9	7	2	3	
	White--M	30	9	4	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	3	5	1	1	1	
	F	36	7	1	3	-	1																				

TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS

by Age, Race, and Sex: Specified Areas, 1954—Continued

Exclusive of fetal deaths)

Sixth Revision No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total	Under 1	1 to 2	3 to 4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 & over & not stated
	PUERTO RICO—Continued																								
543, 571, 572	Gastritis, etc.*—M	1,689	230	104	56	39	51	8	2	3	5	6	3	3	4	8	10	11	19	7	6	11	12	6	2
	White—M	770	518	41	28	18	27	4	1	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	4	7	2	1	4	6	1	1
	Nonwhite—M	703	441	63	28	17	19	4	1	1	3	4	1	2	3	7	9	7	12	5	5	7	6	5	1
	F	120	68	19	8	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
581	Cirrhosis of liver—M	106	61	14	12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	White—M	257	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Nonwhite—M	152	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	F	60	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
590, 591	Acute nephritis, etc.*—M	15																							
	White—M	57	3	3	4	9	6	6	7	4	2	2	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Nonwhite—M	16	1	1	1	4	1	3	3	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	F	25	2	1	1	2	4	3	3	2	2	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Nonwhite—F	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
610	Hyperplasia of prostate—M	24																							
	White—M	21																							
	Nonwhite—M	3																							
640-689	Complications of pregnancy, etc.*—M	104							9	18	21	20	15	17	3	1									
	White—M	88							8	12	17	17	14	16	3	1									
	Nonwhite—M	16							1	6	4	3	1	1											
650-652	Abortion—F	3							1	1	1	1	1	1											
	White—F	3							1	1	1	1	1	1											
	Nonwhite—F																								
640-660-689	All other complications—M	101							8	17	20	20	15	17	3	1									
	White—M	85							7	11	16	17	14	16	3	1									
	Nonwhite—M	16							1	6	4	3	1	1											
750-759	Congenital malformations—M	303	257	15	10	4	8	3	3																
	White—M	155	131	10	7	3	3	1	2																
	Nonwhite—M	118	102	4	3	2	3	2	1																
	F	16	15	1	1	1	1	1	1																
	Nonwhite—F	14	9		2		2																		
760-776	Certain diseases of early infancy—M	1,615	1,615																						
	White—M	859	859																						
	Nonwhite—M	565	565																						
	F	120	120																						
	Nonwhite—F	71	71																						
760-762	Birth injuries, etc.*—M	344	344																						
	White—M	198	198																						
	Nonwhite—M	110	110																						
	F	25	25																						
	Nonwhite—F	11	11																						
763-768	Infections of newborn—M	360	360																						
	White—M	192	192																						
	Nonwhite—M	131	131																						
	F	23	23																						
	Nonwhite—F	14	14																						
769-776	Other diseases of infancy, and immaturity unqualified—M	911	911																						
	White—M	469	469																						
	Nonwhite—M	324	324																						
	F	72	72																						
	Nonwhite—F	46	46																						
780-795	Senility, etc.*—M	2,291	688	122	58	46	31	62	25	20	23	20	26	30	32	37	49	41	71	102	151	105	155	134	105
	White—M	976	342	50	27	17	11	21	12	8	7	3	12	9	10	20	20	27	44	66	51	67	45	33	21
	Nonwhite—M	933	264	59	25	20	17	30	9	7	9	14	7	16	12	10	15	12	26	38	64	54	70	52	22
	F	182	42	10	4	4	2	3	2	2	2	1	3	3	6	4	7	7	12	9	10	7	17	9	5
	Nonwhite—F	200	40	3	4	5	1	8	2	3	6	2	4	2	4	7	2	6	11	11	5	17	10	15	16
Re-sidual	All other diseases—M	977	111	74	52	30	25	42	30	21	37	26	27	34	29	50	40	41	48	62	58	44	38	28	22
	White—M	439	59	28	19	12	10	22	12	11	15	8	11	8	12	12	19	15	21	35	28	26	16	7	6
	Nonwhite—M	400	33	35	50	15	11	15	14	6	15	15	10	21	15	13	21	17	22	19	14	20	12	12	9
	F	82	12	9	6	1	2	4	1	1	2	2	2	2	3	2	2	2	3	3	3	1	1	1	1
	Nonwhite—F	76	7	4	7	4	2	3	3	3	2	2	2	2	3	2	2	2	3	3	3	1	1	1	1
E900-E962	Accidents—M	653	30	19	13	15	69	50	44	53	42	46	43	33	28	32	15	21	24	21	11	13	5	1	2
	White—M	387	12	7	9	5	7	40	34	25	32	25	27	29	20	20	8	14	16	10	5	8	2	1	4
	Nonwhite—M	142	16	9	3	5	4	18	8	8	9	7	8	4	5	3	1	5	4	2	2	7	5	2	1
	F	94	2	3	1	1	2	9	6	8	8	10	9	10	7	5	5	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	2
	Nonwhite—F	30	2	3	1	1	2	2	2	3	4	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
E810-E935	Motor-vehicle accidents—M	246	1	2	2	3	4	31	18	14	20	25	19	14	14	17	6	12	14	6	1	2	4	4	4
	White—M	155	1	2	1	1	2	17	12	9	13	16	13	11	10	10	3	7	10	2	1	2	2	2	

by Age, Race, and Sex: Specified Areas, 1954—Continued

Exclusive of fetal deaths)

Sixth Revision No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 & over & not stated
	VIRGIN ISLANDS—Continued																										
140-205	Malignant neoplasms, etc.*	31	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	2	3	2	3	7	4	1	1	-	2
	White—M—	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	White—F—	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M—	13	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	1	1	2	2	3	2	1	1	-	2
	Nonwhite—F—	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	1	4	1	-	-	-	-
140-148	Of buccal cavity and pharynx	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White—M—	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White—F—	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M—	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—F—	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
150-156A, 157-159	Of digestive organs and peritoneum	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	2	3	1	-	1	-	
	White—M—	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White—F—	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M—	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	
	Nonwhite—F—	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	2	1	-	1	-	
160-164	Of respiratory system	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
	White—M—	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White—F—	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M—	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Nonwhite—F—	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
170	Of breast	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White—M—	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White—F—	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M—	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—F—	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
171-179	Of genital organs	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	1
	White—M—	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White—F—	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M—	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1
	Nonwhite—F—	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	1
180, 181	Of urinary organs	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
	White—M—	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White—F—	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M—	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—F—	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
156B, 165, 190-199	Of other sites, etc.*	7	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
	White—M—	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White—F—	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M—	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—F—	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
204	Leukemia and leukemia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White—M—	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White—F—	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M—	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—F—	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200-203, 205	Lymphomas, etc.*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White—M—	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White—F—	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M—	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—F—	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
210-239	Benign and unspecified neoplasms	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White—M—	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White—F—	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M—	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—F—	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
260	Diabetes mellitus	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	2
	White—M—	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White—F—	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M—	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2
	Nonwhite—F—	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
290-295	Anemias	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	White—M—	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White—F—	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M—	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite																										

TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS

by Age, Race, and Sex: Specified Areas, 1954—Continued

Exclusive of fetal deaths)

Sixth Revision No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total	Under 1	1 2	3 4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 & over & not stated
	VIRGIN ISLANDS—Continued																								
543, 571, 572	Gastritis, etc.*	8	5	3																					
	White—M	1	1																						
	Nonwhite—M	5	2	3																					
581	Cirrhosis of liver	1											1												
	White—M	1											1												
	Nonwhite—M	1											1												
590, 591	Acute nephritis, etc.*																								
	White—M																								
	Nonwhite—M																								
610	Hyperplasia of prostate	1																							
	White—M	1																							
640-689	Complications of pregnancy, etc.*	1																							
	White—F	1																							
650-652	Abortions	1																							
	White—F	1																							
	Nonwhite—F	1																							
640-689	All other complications	1																							
649, 660-689	White—F	1																							
	Nonwhite—F	1																							
750-759	Congenital malformations	4	3																						
	White—M	1																							
	Nonwhite—M	2	2																						
	White—F	1	1																						
760-776	Certain diseases of early infancy	22	22																						
	White—M	4	4																						
	Nonwhite—M	9	9																						
	White—F	1	1																						
	Nonwhite—F	8	8																						
760-762	Birth injuries, etc.*	11	11																						
	White—M	2	2																						
	Nonwhite—M	7	7																						
	White—F	2	2																						
765-768	Infections of newborn																								
	White—M																								
	Nonwhite—M																								
769-776	Other diseases of infancy, and immaturity unqualified	11	11																						
	White—M	2	2																						
	Nonwhite—M	2	2																						
	White—F	1	1																						
	Nonwhite—F	6	6																						
780-795	Senility, etc.*	11																							
	White—M	2																							
	Nonwhite—M	6																							
	White—F	5																							
	Nonwhite—F	4																							
Re-800-802	All other diseases	13		2			1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1
	White—M																								
	Nonwhite—M	9		2			1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	White—F	4																							
ES00-ES02	Accidents	13			1	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	5	1			2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1
	White—M																								
	Nonwhite—M	10			1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1			2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1
	White—F	3								1	1		1												
ES10-ES15	Motor-vehicle accidents	3			1			1		1															
	White—M																								
	Nonwhite—M	2			1			1																	
	White—F	1								1															
ES00-ES02	All ot. accidents	10				1	1				2		3	1				2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1
	White—M																								
	Nonwhite—M	8				1	1				1		2	1				2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1
	White—F	2											1												
ES63, ES70-ES79	Suicide																								
	White—M																								
	Nonwhite—M																								
	White—F																								
ES64, ES80-ES85	Homicide	1																1							
	White—M																								
	Nonwhite—M	1																1							
	White—F																								
ES65, ES90-ES99	Operations of war																								
	White—M																								
	Nonwhite—M																								

*For complete category title, see table 52A for the United States in Volume II.

NOTE.—The list of 64 selected causes includes Cholera (043) and Plague (059). There were no deaths reported from these causes.

MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 1. Marriages by Month: 34 Reporting States, 1954

(By place of occurrence)

AREA	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
TOTAL-----	¹ 961,921	65,649	67,125	56,676	70,067	84,616	112,029	88,453	87,574	88,592	84,814	75,896	80,349
Alabama-----	19,554	1,356	1,358	1,326	1,426	1,602	2,186	1,729	1,727	1,620	1,587	1,413	2,224
California-----	¹ 77,947	5,305	5,991	4,703	5,661	5,861	9,240	7,222	7,577	6,954	6,268	6,207	6,951
Connecticut-----	17,814	989	1,211	711	1,074	2,015	2,217	1,810	1,452	1,986	1,889	1,511	949
Delaware-----	2,305	154	191	110	176	208	299	160	210	228	209	200	141
Florida-----	28,296	2,065	2,246	2,218	2,427	2,305	3,237	2,350	2,288	2,146	2,131	2,011	2,872
Georgia-----	51,698	3,773	3,494	3,629	3,942	3,995	5,164	4,968	4,523	4,252	4,435	3,979	5,578
Idaho-----	³ 8,915	770	489	548	641	682	954	825	915	820	785	718	705
Iowa-----	25,228	1,431	1,575	1,223	1,551	1,816	3,315	1,945	2,302	2,237	1,970	1,968	1,895
Kansas-----	17,222	1,092	1,206	951	1,214	1,572	2,155	1,492	1,811	1,397	1,445	1,393	1,514
Louisiana ² -----	18,785	1,581	1,556	1,290	1,484	1,569	2,089	1,697	1,538	1,357	1,393	1,376	1,855
Maine-----	7,986	445	524	385	521	685	975	865	744	847	763	667	565
Maryland-----	41,597	2,855	3,025	2,891	3,329	3,426	4,395	4,197	3,792	3,591	3,456	3,175	3,469
Michigan-----	51,243	3,435	3,567	2,436	3,164	4,929	6,594	4,870	4,974	5,070	5,043	3,911	3,262
Mississippi-----	61,381	4,959	4,295	4,803	4,703	5,272	5,139	5,592	5,105	4,862	5,194	4,871	6,609
Missouri ³ -----	33,520	2,291	2,334	2,016	2,552	3,144	3,844	2,862	3,025	2,822	2,903	2,770	2,849
Montana-----	6,575	357	415	377	417	527	820	616	650	653	609	555	579
Nebraska-----	11,307	739	751	562	810	1,037	1,684	825	1,176	1,016	903	909	695
New Hampshire-----	6,934	420	484	371	455	639	797	792	599	678	681	579	460
New Jersey-----	39,744	2,744	2,998	1,829	2,672	3,955	4,821	3,242	3,025	4,504	4,183	3,196	2,377
New York-----	123,080	8,419	8,185	6,631	9,595	11,927	14,578	10,485	11,588	12,576	11,167	9,649	8,230
North Dakota-----	4,437	199	212	161	242	273	785	562	441	460	533	430	339
Ohio-----	59,921	3,972	4,096	2,970	3,771	5,546	7,299	5,865	5,544	5,618	5,412	4,734	4,074
Oklahoma ⁴ -----	24,503	1,619	1,633	1,762	1,741	2,055	2,711	2,212	2,374	2,001	1,929	1,920	2,546
Oregon-----	9,567	524	561	561	589	698	1,362	909	1,040	927	757	761	879
Pennsylvania-----	72,934	4,569	5,250	3,311	4,991	7,359	9,832	6,905	6,188	7,255	6,732	5,991	4,578
Rhode Island-----	6,110	377	411	186	409	755	769	542	479	720	655	549	259
South Carolina-----	45,374	3,455	3,147	3,070	3,537	3,518	4,175	4,407	4,053	3,791	4,045	3,445	4,751
South Dakota-----	5,102	347	368	320	360	473	894	483	675	568	536	515	345
Tennessee-----	22,513	1,458	1,438	1,377	1,665	1,850	2,472	2,161	1,974	1,995	1,662	1,695	2,558
Utah-----	⁶ 6,300	338	352	403	417	478	966	511	606	738	474	485	510
Vermont-----	3,178	173	182	116	220	304	397	378	280	329	324	248	227
Virginia-----	36,150	2,395	2,493	2,358	2,835	2,742	3,879	3,531	3,307	3,087	3,194	2,827	3,501
West Virginia ³ -----	13,608	916	904	900	1,065	1,151	1,481	1,311	1,272	1,155	1,064	1,022	1,367
Wyoming-----	3,113	197	205	168	212	249	406	272	326	324	263	236	255

¹Includes month not stated.
²Excludes 3,797 marriages in New Orleans.
³Incomplete.
⁴Estimated.

GENERAL TABLES

Table 2. Marriages by Age of Bride, by Age of Groom:
Total of 28 Reporting States, 1954

(By place of occurrence)

AGE OF GROOM	Total	AGE OF BRIDE															
		Under 15 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years	25 years	26 years	27 years	28 years	
TOTAL-----	654,653	1,644	6,079	23,850	34,689	99,043	70,343	54,563	54,423	39,040	29,638	22,761	17,861	14,868	12,613	11,433	
Under 15 years-----	10	1	2	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
15 years-----	77	15	22	24	10	9	-	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
16 years-----	842	68	156	281	174	105	31	11	8	4	1	-	1	-	1	-	
17 years-----	5,057	218	660	1,392	1,274	999	293	123	56	23	5	4	5	-	1	-	
18 years-----	25,553	301	1,207	4,734	5,118	9,454	2,836	1,022	457	176	95	54	25	21	10	13	
19 years-----	39,464	278	1,042	4,549	6,511	13,618	7,873	5,069	1,159	509	269	132	78	53	32	20	
20 years-----	40,613	170	711	3,046	5,228	11,957	8,992	5,761	2,517	1,011	492	235	156	85	51	43	
21 years-----	71,845	203	851	3,568	4,919	24,326	15,244	9,087	8,622	3,371	1,555	841	451	312	197	123	
22 years-----	56,376	105	445	1,953	3,552	11,424	10,003	8,198	8,739	5,645	2,667	1,400	785	562	337	228	
23 years-----	51,796	88	295	1,452	2,604	8,451	7,954	7,285	7,875	5,905	4,096	2,151	1,267	746	497	317	
24 years-----	45,423	53	223	1,021	1,948	6,051	5,939	5,759	6,430	5,321	4,222	3,073	1,744	1,145	710	537	
25 years-----	56,192	33	135	623	1,221	3,914	4,039	4,195	4,961	4,104	3,515	2,815	2,172	1,299	897	641	
26 years-----	28,752	22	87	422	702	2,548	2,736	2,903	3,574	3,135	2,765	2,333	1,896	1,611	1,084	773	
27 years-----	23,102	16	50	268	532	1,670	1,803	1,901	2,577	2,327	2,198	1,927	1,588	1,433	1,302	892	
28 years-----	18,814	23	44	208	324	1,148	1,254	1,352	1,811	1,695	1,635	1,483	1,323	1,214	1,105	1,026	
29 years-----	16,094	8	47	128	213	820	869	1,038	1,337	1,323	1,276	1,225	1,156	1,036	999	962	
30 years-----	13,488	9	35	90	139	528	640	733	959	917	1,000	940	931	861	830	823	
31 years-----	10,941	3	15	50	102	358	418	443	718	708	722	746	751	668	662	672	
32 years-----	10,158	2	11	51	95	318	279	356	538	612	591	612	591	632	620	599	
33 years-----	8,963	5	7	27	51	191	218	260	423	449	486	480	522	516	552	504	
34 years-----	8,539	4	11	32	49	179	182	229	357	345	394	471	400	460	412	469	
35-39 years-----	32,748	9	22	80	126	466	465	527	861	947	1,061	1,130	1,252	1,326	1,431	1,559	
40-44 years-----	24,609	3	12	26	50	159	137	181	320	322	356	397	478	552	653	714	
45-49 years-----	18,357	4	4	13	17	62	65	73	116	104	128	166	175	221	246	315	
50-54 years-----	13,689	2	2	8	7	38	30	24	55	36	65	57	61	85	114	117	
55-59 years-----	10,432	-	1	3	6	15	16	10	17	28	27	16	36	29	53	41	
60-64 years-----	8,022	-	-	4	3	5	7	8	11	7	10	19	9	12	16	22	
65-69 years-----	6,928	-	1	1	2	3	2	2	9	7	3	8	4	5	9	6	
70-74 years-----	3,550	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	1	2	2	2	1	2	2	2	
75 years and over-----	2,168	-	-	-	-	2	3	2	-	1	1	1	2	1	2	2	
Not stated-----	1,831	1	1	4	11	23	14	9	12	6	3	5	4	2	-	4	

AGE OF GROOM	AGE OF BRIDE—Continued															
	29 years	30 years	31 years	32 years	33 years	34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55-59 years	60-64 years	65-69 years	70-74 years	75 years and over	Not stated
TOTAL-----	10,074	9,395	7,555	7,615	7,014	6,727	27,571	21,118	15,447	10,440	6,881	4,799	3,131	1,225	468	2,105
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 years-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
17 years-----	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
18 years-----	8	4	1	-	-	2	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	11
19 years-----	21	12	5	2	4	-	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
20 years-----	29	18	11	5	5	5	15	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	20
21 years-----	99	54	56	34	31	22	46	13	3	1	1	1	-	-	1	33
22 years-----	148	97	51	53	41	33	64	18	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	21
23 years-----	232	165	95	78	58	49	100	19	5	3	3	-	1	-	-	15
24 years-----	355	249	148	134	114	96	180	42	12	2	1	-	-	-	-	14
25 years-----	438	366	217	173	117	100	237	49	10	5	1	-	-	-	-	16
26 years-----	538	409	279	232	161	139	309	60	17	2	1	-	-	-	-	15
27 years-----	651	509	349	245	206	174	371	85	28	1	2	-	-	-	-	10
28 years-----	713	606	374	369	255	225	491	96	29	2	-	-	-	-	-	11
29 years-----	867	675	419	362	299	233	614	146	25	4	2	1	-	-	-	10
30 years-----	746	765	481	432	344	290	722	201	44	15	3	-	1	-	-	9
31 years-----	642	595	588	415	326	296	765	210	48	10	1	1	-	-	-	7
32 years-----	599	582	478	554	398	337	967	251	62	10	4	3	-	-	-	6
33 years-----	539	517	413	469	504	362	1,048	305	86	12	5	3	1	-	-	8
34 years-----	527	487	466	446	483	464	1,160	397	77	17	5	-	1	1	-	5
35-39 years-----	1,568	1,648	1,595	1,709	1,732	1,699	7,329	3,038	916	164	39	5	5	2	2	35
40-44 years-----	829	908	891	1,035	1,075	1,153	6,050	5,482	2,080	543	126	33	19	5	2	28
45-49 years-----	313	431	373	509	495	597	3,827	4,615	3,815	1,231	303	75	29	6	2	27
50-54 years-----	142	190	165	214	217	276	1,869	3,112	3,430	2,483	782	215	55	18	2	18
55-59 years-----	32	52	55	86	79	114	795	1,646	2,442	2,407	1,713	507	154	24	6	22
60-64 years-----	23	20	17	33	45	36	329	748	1,270	1,795	1,680	1,349	435	85	16	10
65-69 years-----	8	18	12	19	14	15	184	407	717	1,192	1,395	1,490	1,108	225	55	17
70-74 years-----	4	13	8	4	6	9	58	130	235	396	559	741	815	425	120	10
75 years and over-----	1	3	6	2	4	1	21	48	85	151	251	374	506	433	260	7
Not stated-----	1	2	2	1	4	-	7	5	6	2	4	1	1	1	1	1,698

NOTE.—States included: Alabama, Connecticut, Delaware, Florida, Georgia, Idaho, Iowa, Kansas, Louisiana (exclusive of 3,797 marriages in New Orleans), Maine, Maryland, Michigan, Mississippi, Missouri, Montana, Nebraska, New Hampshire, New York (exclusive of 69,900 marriages for which licenses had been issued in New York City), North Dakota, Ohio, Oregon, South Carolina, South Dakota, Tennessee, Utah, Vermont, West Virginia, and Wyoming.

MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 3. First Marriages by Age of Bride, by Age of Groom:
Total of 21 Reporting States, 1954

(By place of occurrence)

AGE OF GROOM	Total	AGE OF BRIDE															
		Under 15 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years	25 years	26 years	27 years	28 years	
TOTAL-----	256,940	925	3,795	14,895	21,789	48,652	38,017	29,439	28,276	19,402	13,750	9,616	6,713	4,767	3,601	2,831	
Under 15 years-----	5	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15 years-----	50	8	16	10	6	6	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	
16 years-----	498	40	105	159	111	56	12	5	6	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	
17 years-----	3,253	135	443	933	846	590	179	71	34	13	4	2	1	-	1	-	
18 years-----	15,883	195	775	3,093	3,420	5,512	1,803	624	265	85	49	25	11	6	5	4	
19 years-----	25,035	174	698	3,077	4,346	8,357	5,166	1,938	697	301	148	56	20	19	10	4	
20 years-----	25,673	94	454	2,054	3,518	7,321	5,834	3,678	1,572	574	262	147	68	39	17	13	
21 years-----	34,122	88	484	1,994	3,024	9,280	6,408	4,836	1,756	737	335	175	102	67	34	34	
22 years-----	30,283	60	265	1,173	2,062	5,521	5,394	4,742	1,548	3,237	1,417	664	313	205	98	64	
23 years-----	27,446	48	177	845	1,641	4,156	4,325	4,011	1,400	3,306	2,182	1,102	557	281	163	94	
24 years-----	22,981	22	135	590	1,095	2,852	3,180	3,144	3,475	2,865	2,227	1,527	779	434	244	149	
25 years-----	17,322	19	82	345	680	1,753	2,059	2,219	2,523	2,101	1,783	1,416	980	481	313	191	
26 years-----	12,848	13	42	209	351	1,134	1,507	1,783	1,548	1,390	1,089	839	618	356	239	239	
27 years-----	9,488	10	25	146	265	703	805	884	1,208	1,080	990	840	671	540	446	271	
28 years-----	6,801	6	19	84	133	449	501	574	723	722	574	502	420	352	315	315	
29 years-----	5,416	3	24	57	101	288	342	420	561	527	498	459	461	342	294	309	
30 years-----	4,092	-	12	29	48	166	236	277	339	363	370	365	322	281	237	231	
31 years-----	3,005	3	10	18	37	117	139	165	250	234	249	259	233	203	194	160	
32 years-----	2,443	-	6	14	33	87	73	110	182	185	187	181	164	194	155	124	
33 years-----	1,966	3	3	11	12	62	59	65	133	122	133	145	148	139	149	112	
34 years-----	1,687	2	6	10	12	47	51	54	99	93	104	120	114	110	94	106	
35-39 years-----	4,827	1	6	28	32	108	95	120	206	212	229	261	246	261	289	289	
40-44 years-----	2,258	-	4	6	7	37	27	30	60	53	55	57	76	86	82	82	
45-49 years-----	1,074	-	1	4	2	7	10	5	16	10	15	15	21	36	34	34	
50-54 years-----	555	-	1	1	1	5	3	1	6	5	7	4	10	8	7	5	
55-59 years-----	297	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	3	2	8	2	4	2	
60-64 years-----	157	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	
65-69 years-----	105	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	
70-74 years-----	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
75 years and over-----	19	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Not stated-----	298	-	1	3	6	14	8	6	6	3	1	-	2	-	-	1	

AGE OF GROOM	AGE OF BRIDE--Continued															
	29 years	30 years	31 years	32 years	33 years	34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55-59 years	60-64 years	65-69 years	70-74 years	75 years and over	Not stated
TOTAL-----	2,208	1,868	1,289	1,132	1,018	873	2,579	1,133	542	244	126	56	38	8	5	353
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
18 years-----	1	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6
19 years-----	5	3	-	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	11
20 years-----	7	6	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
21 years-----	21	7	14	2	4	4	4	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
22 years-----	40	21	12	14	7	4	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
23 years-----	55	38	15	12	10	11	8	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
24 years-----	79	56	33	29	24	20	20	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
25 years-----	116	87	44	32	26	20	36	7	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	8
26 years-----	147	105	64	42	29	21	43	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
27 years-----	192	130	98	49	46	24	52	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
28 years-----	191	149	84	75	52	42	55	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
29 years-----	229	175	87	56	50	35	77	13	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
30 years-----	193	189	99	87	64	46	92	21	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
31 years-----	159	151	115	77	64	45	101	19	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
32 years-----	150	123	88	108	73	58	123	19	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
33 years-----	102	93	85	73	83	63	143	26	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
34 years-----	98	100	78	69	80	71	135	29	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
35-39 years-----	277	289	243	244	224	225	765	202	36	5	2	-	1	-	-	3
40-44 years-----	98	97	85	108	120	120	546	321	101	15	4	1	-	-	-	3
45-49 years-----	32	30	28	42	42	39	245	225	149	30	14	5	-	-	-	2
50-54 years-----	9	11	10	7	10	19	75	126	126	74	19	3	-	1	-	2
55-59 years-----	2	4	1	3	8	3	28	66	59	55	36	5	1	1	-	1
60-64 years-----	2	-	2	2	-	2	9	23	27	31	27	17	6	1	-	2
65-69 years-----	2	-	1	-	2	1	3	5	16	21	15	15	17	1	3	-
70-74 years-----	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	6	7	8	10	2	1	1
75 years and over-----	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	4	1	2	2	3	2	1	-
Not stated-----	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	244

NOTE.--States included: Alabama, Connecticut, Delaware, Florida, Georgia, Idaho, Iowa, Kansas, Louisiana (exclusive of New Orleans), Maine, Michigan, Missouri, Montana, New Hampshire, Ohio, Oregon, South Dakota, Tennessee, Utah, Vermont, and Wyoming.

GENERAL TABLES

Table 4. All Marriages, First Marriages, and Remarriages, by Age and Race of Bride and of Groom: Total of 19 Reporting States, 1954

(By place of occurrence)

AGE	RACE OF BRIDE						RACE OF GROOM					
	Total	White	Nonwhite			Not stated	Total	White	Nonwhite			Not stated
			Total	Negro	Other				Total	Negro	Other	
ALL MARRIAGES ¹												
TOTAL-----	312,234	273,920	36,662	35,621	841	1,652	312,234	274,430	36,747	35,937	810	1,057
Under 15 years-----	680	466	209	206	3	5	4	3	1	1	-	-
15 years-----	2,841	2,270	559	548	11	12	49	38	11	11	-	-
16 years-----	12,327	10,626	1,671	1,635	36	28	477	410	65	63	2	2
17 years-----	18,703	16,529	2,101	2,053	48	73	2,568	2,170	391	363	6	7
18 years-----	41,595	37,578	3,677	3,776	101	140	12,659	11,317	1,328	1,291	37	14
19 years-----	34,802	31,500	3,173	3,090	83	129	20,095	18,215	1,855	1,826	29	25
20 years-----	27,671	25,127	2,665	2,598	65	81	20,998	18,956	2,018	1,980	38	24
21 years-----	24,940	22,262	2,602	2,543	59	76	28,899	25,455	3,412	3,337	75	32
22 years-----	19,182	17,161	1,972	1,926	46	49	26,760	24,049	2,681	2,610	71	30
23 years-----	14,640	13,001	1,596	1,544	54	41	25,390	22,922	2,438	2,379	59	30
24 years-----	11,319	9,961	1,323	1,274	49	35	22,569	20,302	2,245	2,194	51	22
25 years-----	8,867	7,736	1,102	1,074	28	29	17,905	16,201	1,685	1,628	57	19
26 years-----	7,422	6,434	972	940	32	16	14,297	12,816	1,469	1,416	53	12
27 years-----	6,421	5,466	936	908	28	19	11,625	10,266	1,356	1,326	32	11
28 years-----	5,842	4,709	922	895	27	11	9,374	8,167	1,191	1,157	34	16
29 years-----	5,089	4,271	811	784	27	7	8,003	6,981	1,008	984	24	4
30 years-----	4,740	3,967	783	749	14	10	6,730	5,841	881	863	18	8
31 years-----	3,921	3,505	609	600	9	7	5,556	4,764	788	771	17	4
32 years-----	3,658	3,219	631	622	9	8	5,099	4,359	736	714	22	4
33 years-----	3,578	3,084	508	503	5	6	4,824	3,914	707	692	15	3
34 years-----	3,480	2,865	608	596	12	7	4,266	3,594	670	656	14	2
35 years-----	3,167	2,646	515	505	10	6	3,711	3,129	579	567	12	3
36 years-----	2,961	2,498	470	461	9	3	3,543	3,017	525	514	11	3
37 years-----	2,816	2,308	498	495	2	9	3,218	2,714	502	491	11	2
38 years-----	2,778	2,290	480	471	9	8	3,230	2,666	531	528	3	3
39 years-----	2,671	2,251	409	404	5	11	3,027	2,527	497	483	14	3
40 years-----	2,596	2,169	422	413	9	5	2,913	2,416	495	485	10	3
41 years-----	2,165	1,782	318	317	1	5	2,374	2,064	318	311	7	2
42 years-----	2,207	1,877	324	322	2	6	2,586	2,154	450	441	9	2
43 years-----	2,158	1,796	353	345	7	9	2,382	2,007	373	367	6	2
44 years-----	1,682	1,596	278	272	6	8	2,203	1,781	420	417	3	2
45-49 years-----	8,136	6,996	1,133	1,119	14	17	9,475	7,915	1,546	1,525	21	14
50-54 years-----	5,648	4,953	765	761	4	16	7,268	6,032	1,235	1,223	12	1
55-59 years-----	3,768	3,343	415	412	3	10	5,597	4,804	792	779	10	11
60-64 years-----	2,711	2,490	210	205	4	11	4,319	3,767	543	531	12	9
65-69 years-----	1,759	1,586	170	164	6	3	3,623	3,106	514	506	8	3
70-74 years-----	745	689	44	44	-	2	1,937	1,716	221	217	4	-
75 years and over-----	304	285	16	14	2	3	1,215	1,071	141	141	-	5
Not stated-----	1,906	945	232	230	2	729	1,694	835	137	136	1	722
FIRST MARRIAGES												
TOTAL-----	218,964	194,002	24,371	23,718	653	591	223,176	198,857	24,121	23,479	642	200
Under 15 years-----	554	392	158	155	3	4	1	1	-	-	-	-
15 years-----	2,483	1,993	481	472	9	9	40	30	10	10	-	-
16 years-----	11,324	9,876	1,425	1,391	34	23	418	368	49	46	1	1
17 years-----	17,251	15,411	1,779	1,722	47	61	2,347	2,010	331	323	8	6
18 years-----	38,536	35,039	3,382	3,283	99	115	11,686	10,737	1,139	1,105	34	10
19 years-----	31,789	28,933	2,730	2,651	79	96	18,795	17,210	1,564	1,536	28	19
20 years-----	24,776	22,455	2,261	2,199	62	60	19,551	17,842	1,690	1,655	35	19
21 years-----	21,530	19,285	2,135	2,135	54	56	26,533	23,561	2,945	2,871	74	27
22 years-----	15,905	14,292	1,581	1,541	40	32	24,306	22,006	2,260	2,212	68	22
23 years-----	11,538	10,262	1,244	1,194	50	32	22,773	20,632	2,118	2,062	56	23
24 years-----	8,278	7,247	1,008	969	39	23	19,699	17,785	1,900	1,851	49	14
25 years-----	5,965	5,162	761	741	20	22	15,112	13,730	1,368	1,318	50	14
26 years-----	4,418	3,782	629	608	21	7	11,538	10,362	1,171	1,123	48	5
27 years-----	3,536	2,944	584	564	20	8	8,822	7,788	1,026	998	28	8
28 years-----	2,915	2,332	578	563	15	5	6,543	5,678	856	830	26	9
29 years-----	2,317	1,878	439	424	15	-	5,320	4,603	715	699	16	2
30 years-----	2,042	1,630	409	398	11	3	4,179	3,611	565	551	14	3
31 years-----	1,518	1,236	278	274	4	4	3,208	2,735	469	456	13	4
32 years-----	1,339	1,039	299	294	5	1	2,743	2,313	429	414	15	1
33 years-----	1,164	979	203	201	2	2	2,304	1,911	392	381	11	1
34 years-----	1,101	853	247	243	4	1	2,024	1,654	369	359	10	1
35 years-----	937	746	188	183	5	3	1,644	1,356	286	279	9	-
36 years-----	824	652	187	187	4	1	1,412	1,178	233	226	7	1
37 years-----	746	558	188	187	1	-	1,252	1,033	218	210	8	1
38 years-----	649	497	148	146	2	4	1,115	896	229	227	2	-
39 years-----	588	463	122	120	2	3	984	808	184	177	7	2

¹Includes 13,678 marriages of brides and 13,562 marriages of grooms for which previous marital status was not stated.

MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 4. All Marriages, First Marriages, and Remarriages, by Age and Race of Bride and of Groom: Total of 19 Reporting States, 1954—Continued

(By place of occurrence)

AGE	RACE OF BRIDE						RACE OF GROOM					
	Total	White	Nonwhite			Not stated	Total	White	Nonwhite			Not stated
			Total	Negro	Other				Total	Negro	Other	
FIRST MARRIAGES—Continued												
40 years-----	558	433	124	123	1	1	900	713	186	182	4	1
41 years-----	391	314	75	75	-	2	707	608	99	97	2	-
42 years-----	428	348	80	80	-	-	714	576	137	136	1	1
43 years-----	368	294	72	71	1	2	596	473	122	119	3	1
44 years-----	320	258	62	62	-	-	544	424	119	119	-	1
45-49 years-----	1,203	1,005	196	193	3	2	2,017	1,627	398	393	5	2
50-54 years-----	594	508	84	84	-	2	1,240	988	252	247	5	-
55-59 years-----	338	295	42	42	-	1	715	621	93	95	-	1
60-64 years-----	177	162	13	13	-	2	437	382	55	53	2	-
65-69 years-----	106	92	14	14	-	-	245	213	32	32	-	-
70-74 years-----	44	44	-	-	-	-	77	64	13	10	3	-
75 years and over-----	14	14	-	-	-	-	27	22	5	5	-	-
Not stated-----	410	299	107	106	1	4	400	318	82	82	-	-
REMARriages												
TOTAL-----	79,592	70,457	8,930	8,750	180	205	75,494	66,010	9,407	9,252	155	77
Under 15 years-----	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 years-----	17	16	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 years-----	84	81	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17 years-----	251	241	9	9	-	1	8	7	1	1	-	-
18 years-----	872	846	24	23	1	2	41	37	3	2	1	1
19 years-----	1,540	1,276	58	54	4	6	118	112	6	6	-	-
20 years-----	1,743	1,645	98	95	3	-	231	218	13	11	2	-
21 years-----	2,226	2,081	137	132	5	8	676	639	37	36	1	-
22 years-----	2,463	2,287	168	163	5	8	1,077	1,003	72	70	2	2
23 years-----	2,594	2,368	220	217	3	6	1,480	1,390	89	87	2	1
24 years-----	2,679	2,459	213	203	10	7	1,901	1,766	132	130	2	3
25 years-----	2,643	2,362	275	267	8	6	2,061	1,900	160	155	5	1
26 years-----	2,805	2,521	279	269	10	5	2,243	2,051	189	184	5	3
27 years-----	2,677	2,385	283	275	8	9	2,376	2,153	221	217	4	2
28 years-----	2,574	2,278	292	280	12	4	2,504	2,243	258	251	7	3
29 years-----	2,650	2,311	332	320	12	7	2,414	2,187	226	216	8	1
30 years-----	2,586	2,269	311	308	3	6	2,321	2,055	262	260	2	4
31 years-----	2,318	2,009	306	301	5	3	2,187	1,918	269	265	4	-
32 years-----	2,439	2,126	307	303	4	6	2,201	1,934	266	258	7	2
33 years-----	2,324	2,035	285	282	3	4	2,189	1,912	275	271	4	2
34 years-----	2,611	1,971	334	327	7	6	2,147	1,869	277	273	4	1
35 years-----	2,173	1,862	308	303	5	3	1,977	1,700	275	272	3	2
36 years-----	2,075	1,811	262	257	5	2	2,021	1,757	263	259	4	1
37 years-----	2,020	1,723	298	287	1	9	1,877	1,620	256	253	3	1
38 years-----	2,072	1,757	311	304	7	4	2,038	1,751	284	283	1	3
39 years-----	2,021	1,752	262	259	3	7	1,971	1,675	295	288	7	1
40 years-----	1,997	1,709	284	276	8	4	1,942	1,651	289	283	6	2
41 years-----	1,680	1,447	230	229	1	3	1,630	1,424	204	199	5	2
42 years-----	1,735	1,501	229	227	2	5	1,818	1,517	300	292	8	1
43 years-----	1,763	1,491	266	260	6	6	1,744	1,505	238	235	3	1
44 years-----	1,528	1,316	204	198	6	8	1,620	1,332	287	284	3	1
45-49 years-----	6,809	5,907	887	875	12	15	7,300	6,195	1,094	1,078	16	11
50-54 years-----	4,971	4,308	647	643	4	16	5,908	4,980	927	920	7	1
55-59 years-----	3,375	3,014	352	349	3	9	4,809	4,142	658	648	10	9
60-64 years-----	2,503	2,308	196	182	4	9	3,822	3,353	460	450	10	9
65-69 years-----	1,623	1,476	144	138	6	3	3,313	2,864	447	440	7	2
70-74 years-----	695	650	44	44	-	2	1,837	1,641	196	195	1	-
75 years and over-----	286	268	15	13	2	3	1,172	1,038	131	131	-	3
Not stated-----	665	580	76	75	1	3	520	471	48	47	1	1

NOTE.—States included: Alabama, Connecticut, Delaware, Florida, Idaho, Iowa, Kansas, Louisiana (exclusive of 3,797 marriages in New Orleans), Maine, Maryland, Michigan, Missouri, Montana, New Hampshire, Oregon, South Dakota, Utah, Vermont, and Wyoming.

Table 5. First Marriages and Remarriages, by Age and Race of Bride and of Groom: 23 Reporting States, 1954

(By place of occurrence)

AREA AND AGE	FIRST MARRIAGES								REMARRIAGES							
	Race of bride				Race of groom				Race of bride				Race of groom			
	Total	White	Non-white	Not stated	Total	White	Non-white	Not stated	Total	White	Non-white	Not stated	Total	White	Non-white	Not stated
TOTAL-----	347,230	304,707	41,894	639	353,479	311,834	41,401	244	114,463	100,878	13,371	214	108,401	94,190	14,121	90
Under 15 years-----	1,111	765	342	4	5	5	-	-	6	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	156,840	139,033	17,473	334	51,124	45,185	5,895	44	3,762	3,593	160	9	261	243	17	1
20-24 years-----	133,597	119,020	14,359	218	180,976	161,571	19,270	135	17,263	15,917	1,315	31	7,905	7,329	570	6
25-29 years-----	50,838	25,786	5,009	43	75,137	66,643	8,453	41	19,557	17,348	2,178	31	16,689	15,116	1,561	12
30-34 years-----	11,393	8,194	2,188	11	22,957	19,389	3,555	13	17,284	15,051	2,206	27	15,899	13,876	2,013	10
35-39 years-----	5,895	4,644	1,239	12	10,158	8,288	1,866	4	14,910	12,754	2,129	27	14,093	12,078	2,003	12
40-44 years-----	3,309	2,666	638	5	5,542	4,483	1,055	4	12,449	10,591	1,831	27	12,626	10,615	2,004	7
45-49 years-----	1,880	1,589	289	2	3,174	2,605	567	2	9,734	8,362	1,356	16	10,418	8,795	1,611	12
50-54 years-----	904	786	116	2	1,874	1,508	366	-	7,017	6,026	975	16	8,509	7,131	1,376	2
55-59 years-----	502	439	62	1	1,014	880	133	1	4,804	4,268	526	10	6,867	5,847	1,009	11
60-64 years-----	282	255	24	3	604	523	81	-	3,476	3,161	306	9	5,496	4,787	700	9
65-69 years-----	166	145	21	-	347	301	46	-	2,254	2,025	226	3	4,829	4,125	701	3
70-74 years-----	55	52	3	-	112	95	17	-	905	845	58	2	2,325	2,296	29	-
75 years and over-----	19	18	1	-	36	29	7	-	361	337	21	3	1,662	1,451	207	4
Not stated-----	439	315	120	4	419	329	90	-	681	595	83	3	526	472	53	1
ALABAMA-----	15,393	10,141	5,252	-	15,335	10,312	5,023	-	4,132	2,803	1,329	-	4,199	2,635	1,564	-
Under 15 years-----	159	112	47	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	8,050	5,485	2,565	-	2,346	1,673	673	-	199	175	24	-	14	12	2	-
20-24 years-----	3,497	1,760	1,760	-	8,595	5,753	2,842	-	677	526	151	-	363	293	70	-
25-29 years-----	1,142	641	501	-	2,941	2,025	916	-	717	511	206	-	652	463	189	-
30-34 years-----	372	198	174	-	755	475	280	-	609	407	202	-	546	364	182	-
35-39 years-----	185	84	101	-	322	177	145	-	501	302	199	-	543	332	211	-
40-44 years-----	95	48	47	-	189	109	80	-	445	283	162	-	475	277	198	-
45-49 years-----	64	36	28	-	86	49	37	-	332	192	140	-	378	200	178	-
50-54 years-----	33	20	13	-	47	19	28	-	265	148	117	-	314	158	156	-
55-59 years-----	16	10	6	-	27	17	10	-	155	100	55	-	263	152	111	-
60-64 years-----	4	3	1	-	13	7	6	-	100	72	28	-	220	139	81	-
65-69 years-----	8	4	4	-	7	4	3	-	76	47	29	-	225	124	101	-
70-74 years-----	-	-	-	-	4	2	2	-	37	26	11	-	124	72	52	-
75 years and over-----	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	13	11	2	-	81	49	33	-
Not stated-----	7	2	5	-	2	1	1	-	5	2	3	-	1	1	-	-
CONNECTICUT-----	13,902	13,172	728	2	13,868	13,088	779	1	3,912	3,679	232	1	3,946	3,735	211	-
Under 15 years-----	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	3	-	-	2	-	-
15-19 years-----	3,359	3,134	224	1	952	881	71	-	31	28	-	-	2	2	-	-
20-24 years-----	6,711	6,451	259	1	6,203	5,899	304	-	351	331	20	-	108	105	3	-
25-29 years-----	2,124	2,010	114	-	4,032	3,851	200	1	727	676	50	1	515	487	28	-
30-34 years-----	822	752	70	-	1,354	1,258	96	-	655	612	43	-	643	601	42	-
35-39 years-----	435	399	36	-	627	572	55	-	620	576	44	-	663	632	31	-
40-44 years-----	217	204	13	-	301	276	25	-	515	486	29	-	539	508	31	-
45-49 years-----	123	117	6	-	170	155	15	-	371	371	20	-	401	378	23	-
50-54 years-----	47	45	2	-	98	89	9	-	240	227	13	-	353	330	23	-
55-59 years-----	35	33	2	-	61	58	3	-	166	159	7	-	278	265	13	-
60-64 years-----	14	14	-	-	31	31	-	-	115	114	1	-	202	191	11	-
65-69 years-----	5	5	-	-	18	17	1	-	77	75	2	-	147	143	4	-
70-74 years-----	5	5	-	-	1	1	-	-	12	12	-	-	62	62	-	-
75 years and over-----	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	12	-	-	33	31	2	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DELAWARE-----	1,882	1,639	243	-	1,924	1,676	248	-	421	369	52	-	379	318	61	-
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	685	606	79	-	215	187	28	-	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years-----	803	725	78	-	972	873	99	-	47	47	-	-	20	20	-	-
25-29 years-----	204	171	33	-	424	379	45	-	88	80	8	-	50	44	6	-
30-34 years-----	77	64	13	-	153	132	21	-	58	51	7	-	60	49	11	-
35-39 years-----	50	33	17	-	74	56	18	-	74	58	16	-	52	46	6	-
40-44 years-----	28	16	12	-	54	18	16	-	40	32	8	-	41	30	11	-
45-49 years-----	15	9	6	-	23	14	9	-	34	29	5	-	34	27	7	-
50-54 years-----	13	10	3	-	13	7	6	-	23	20	3	-	30	22	8	-
55-59 years-----	2	2	-	-	7	4	3	-	23	21	2	-	32	27	5	-
60-64 years-----	1	1	-	-	4	4	-	-	12	11	1	-	27	25	2	-
65-69 years-----	1	1	-	-	2	2	-	-	8	7	1	-	12	11	1	-
70-74 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	17	14	3	-
75 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	3	3	-	-
Not stated-----	3	1	2	-	3	-	3	-	2	1	1	-	1	-	1	-
FLORIDA-----	117,717	13,276	4,439	-	113,202	13,846	4,416	-	10,570	9,168	1,402	-	10,027	8,596	1,431	-
Under 15 years-----	61	13	48	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	7,724	5,886	1,838	-	2,420	1,783	637	-	331	316	15	-	22	18	4	-
20-24 years-----	6,327	4,887	1,440	-	8,772	6,849	1,923	-	1,250	1,137	113	-	568	512	56	-
25-29 years-----	1,873	1,29	574	-	3,980	3,051	929	-	1,680	1,438	222	-	1,264	1,113	151	-
30-34 years-----	783	507	276	-	1,485	1,029	456	-	1,568	1,346	222	-	1,347	1,156	191	-
35-39 years-----	417	256	161	-	689	456	233	-	1,457	1,204	253	-	1,332	1,102	230	-
40-44 years-----	254	182	72	-	369	239	130	-	1,272	1,050	222	-	1,237	1,035	202	-
45-49 years-----	101	84	17	-	220	159	61	-	1,022	860	162	-	1,046	865	181	-
50-54 years-----	67	62	5	-	137	103	29	-	700	608	92	-	890	726	164	-
55-59 years-----	46	41	5	-	81	73	8	-	467	413	54	-	651	556	95	-
60-64 years-----	31	31	-	-	47	44	3	-	396	371	25	-	518	463	55	-
65-69 years-----	16	15	1	-	37	33	4	-	283	267	16	-	571	507	64	-
70-74 years-----	5	5	-	-	17	14	3	-	117	114	3	-	350	330	20	-
75 years and over-----	1	1	-	-	6	6	-	-	41	39	2	-	230	212	18	-
Not stated-----	11	9	2	-	2	2	-	-	4	3	1	-	1	1	-	-

See footnotes on p. 58.</

MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 5. First Marriages and Remarriages, by Age and Race of Bride and of Groom: 23 Reporting States, 1954—Continued

(By place of occurrence)

AREA AND AGE	FIRST MARRIAGES								REMARRIAGES							
	Race of bride				Race of groom				Race of bride				Race of groom			
	Total	White	Non-white	Not stated	Total	White	Non-white	Not stated	Total	White	Non-white	Not stated	Total	White	Non-white	Not stated
GEORGIA-----	37,309	29,154	8,111	44	38,194	30,196	7,957	41	14,064	11,820	2,235	9	13,253	10,821	2,420	12
Under 15 years-----	353	257	96	-	2	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	21,286	17,338	3,921	27	7,268	5,711	1,549	8	752	713	39	-	57	51	6	-
20-24 years-----	11,403	8,674	2,715	14	20,630	16,648	3,954	28	2,631	2,362	267	2	1,331	1,175	156	-
25-29 years-----	2,377	1,858	618	1	6,391	5,033	1,356	2	2,623	2,250	373	-	2,281	2,013	266	2
30-34 years-----	845	581	264	-	1,942	1,424	515	3	2,209	1,860	347	2	2,100	1,768	331	1
35-39 years-----	461	316	144	1	924	646	278	-	1,819	1,461	356	2	1,758	1,415	340	3
40-44 years-----	300	218	82	-	519	360	159	-	1,466	1,160	305	1	1,623	1,256	367	-
45-49 years-----	131	104	27	-	244	180	64	-	1,065	839	225	1	1,244	973	270	1
50-54 years-----	54	44	10	-	142	98	44	-	646	495	151	-	909	690	218	1
55-59 years-----	33	23	10	-	51	40	11	-	389	318	70	1	644	487	155	2
60-64 years-----	21	17	3	1	33	22	11	-	235	184	51	-	468	372	96	-
65-69 years-----	13	8	5	-	19	12	7	-	163	124	39	-	446	326	119	1
70-74 years-----	2	-	2	-	11	9	2	-	42	37	5	-	246	190	56	-
75 years and over-----	2	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	9	9	-	-	140	104	35	1
Not stated-----	28	15	13	-	17	11	6	-	14	8	6	-	6	1	5	-
IDAHO-----	5,801	5,750	51	-	6,321	6,268	53	-	3,109	3,080	28	1	2,595	2,579	14	-
Under 15 years-----	16	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	3,637	3,638	19	-	1,458	1,456	2	-	177	176	1	-	7	7	-	-
20-24 years-----	1,612	1,594	18	-	3,174	3,151	23	-	582	579	3	-	258	258	-	-
25-29 years-----	275	267	8	-	1,015	998	17	-	502	495	7	-	441	441	-	-
30-34 years-----	101	98	3	-	283	280	3	-	432	446	6	-	371	366	5	-
35-39 years-----	51	49	2	-	153	148	5	-	384	378	6	-	370	365	5	-
40-44 years-----	29	29	-	-	74	73	1	-	281	278	2	1	293	293	-	-
45-49 years-----	10	9	1	-	53	52	1	-	190	189	1	-	216	214	2	-
50-54 years-----	8	8	-	-	23	23	-	-	140	139	1	-	149	147	2	-
55-59 years-----	6	6	-	-	13	13	-	-	75	75	-	-	100	100	-	-
60-64 years-----	1	1	-	-	7	7	-	-	63	63	-	-	87	87	-	-
65-69 years-----	1	1	-	-	2	2	-	-	29	29	-	-	64	64	-	-
70-74 years-----	1	1	-	-	2	2	-	-	18	18	-	-	44	44	-	-
75 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	11	11	-	-	22	22	-	-
Not stated-----	33	33	-	-	58	57	1	-	205	204	1	-	171	171	-	-
IOWA-----	16,251	15,461	229	561	16,542	16,131	232	179	4,919	4,609	128	182	4,722	4,517	140	65
Under 15 years-----	68	53	11	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	7,932	7,522	125	285	2,839	2,751	55	33	176	165	4	7	19	18	-	1
20-24 years-----	6,312	6,063	56	193	8,643	8,446	105	92	780	734	19	27	449	429	14	6
25-29 years-----	1,114	1,055	17	42	3,390	3,316	41	33	857	797	32	28	763	730	23	10
30-34 years-----	349	328	10	11	821	792	19	10	662	623	16	23	722	688	26	8
35-39 years-----	201	185	5	11	588	560	4	4	620	584	13	23	557	527	24	6
40-44 years-----	104	96	3	5	192	187	1	4	510	467	22	21	486	455	16	5
45-49 years-----	76	74	-	2	122	116	4	2	413	394	4	15	442	423	9	10
50-54 years-----	38	35	1	2	68	67	1	-	302	281	6	15	333	325	7	1
55-59 years-----	21	20	-	1	32	31	-	1	229	220	3	6	299	287	5	7
60-64 years-----	15	13	-	2	23	22	1	-	179	169	3	7	253	241	5	7
65-69 years-----	7	7	-	-	15	14	1	-	105	99	4	2	186	179	8	1
70-74 years-----	1	1	-	-	2	2	-	-	51	47	2	2	122	120	2	-
75 years and over-----	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	16	-	3	82	78	1	3
Not stated-----	12	8	1	3	7	7	-	-	16	13	-	3	7	7	-	-
KANSAS-----	12,858	12,223	635	-	13,178	12,512	666	-	4,246	3,903	343	-	3,935	3,608	327	-
Under 15 years-----	47	43	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	6,891	6,604	287	-	2,477	2,389	88	-	175	172	3	-	10	10	-	-
20-24 years-----	4,538	4,296	242	-	7,082	6,731	351	-	717	675	42	-	384	367	17	-
25-29 years-----	797	730	67	-	2,482	2,339	143	-	695	642	53	-	690	639	51	-
30-34 years-----	262	245	17	-	570	525	45	-	642	579	63	-	563	514	49	-
35-39 years-----	121	113	8	-	231	212	19	-	453	399	54	-	434	388	46	-
40-44 years-----	61	56	5	-	119	112	7	-	368	337	31	-	363	335	28	-
45-49 years-----	43	40	3	-	62	60	2	-	304	281	23	-	332	295	37	-
50-54 years-----	23	22	1	-	37	33	4	-	245	215	30	-	257	232	25	-
55-59 years-----	14	14	-	-	23	21	2	-	172	158	14	-	228	205	23	-
60-64 years-----	4	4	-	-	18	17	1	-	155	144	11	-	190	175	15	-
65-69 years-----	4	4	-	-	12	11	1	-	82	73	9	-	167	146	21	-
70-74 years-----	-	-	-	-	3	2	1	-	42	40	2	-	88	83	5	-
75 years and over-----	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	21	20	1	-	73	69	4	-
Not stated-----	52	51	1	-	61	59	2	-	175	168	7	-	156	150	6	-
LOUISIANA ² -----	4,205	2,798	1,407	-	4,322	2,977	1,345	-	3,841	2,780	1,061	-	3,724	2,460	1,264	-
Under 15 years-----	61	43	18	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	2,283	1,605	678	-	784	550	234	-	147	136	11	-	14	13	1	-
20-24 years-----	1,217	820	397	-	2,044	1,547	657	-	573	471	102	-	254	204	50	-
25-29 years-----	217	119	98	-	692	495	197	-	640	469	171	-	533	389	144	-
30-34 years-----	90	37	53	-	224	150	74	-	570	420	150	-	560	395	165	-
35-39 years-----	63	33	30	-	95	60	35	-	465	324	141	-	427	263	164	-
40-44 years-----	41	23	18	-	63	34	29	-	391	264	127	-	421	255	166	-
45-49 years-----	25	11	14	-	28	11	17	-	339	233	106	-	354	246	108	-
50-54 years-----	12	5	7	-	20	9	11	-	222	152	70	-	306	194	112	-
55-59 years-----	4	2	2	-	13	6	7	-	148	103	45	-	243	145	98	-
60-64 years-----	-	-	-	-	9	6	3	-	114	70	44	-	184	110	74	-
65-69 years-----	-	-	-	-	6	2	4	-	70	47	23	-	185	107	78	-
70-74 years-----	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	35	27	8	-	96	59	37	-
75 years and over-----	1	1	-	-	2	-	2	-	14	9	5	-	75	48	27	-
Not stated-----	191	99	92	-	179	106	73	-	113	55	58	-	72	32	40	-

See footnotes on p. 58.

Table 5. First Marriages and Remarriages, by Age and Race of Bride and of Groom: 23 Reporting States, 1954—Continued

(By place of occurrence)

AREA AND AGE	FIRST MARRIAGES								REMARRIAGES							
	Race of bride				Race of groom				Race of bride				Race of groom			
	Total	White	Non-white	Not stated	Total	White	Non-white	Not stated	Total	White	Non-white	Not stated	Total	White	Non-white	Not stated
MAINE-----	6,324	6,305	19	-	6,411	6,390	21	-	1,662	1,650	12	-	1,575	1,569	6	-
Under 15 years-----	18	17	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	3,092	3,086	6	-	1,108	1,105	3	-	66	66	-	-	7	-	-	
20-24 years-----	2,351	2,343	8	-	3,440	3,431	9	-	321	321	-	-	145	144	1	
25-29 years-----	508	505	3	-	1,201	1,197	4	-	301	300	1	-	275	274	1	
30-34 years-----	161	161	-	-	328	328	-	-	222	220	2	-	214	214	-	
35-39 years-----	68	67	1	-	137	134	3	-	178	175	3	-	200	199	1	
40-44 years-----	42	42	-	-	86	85	1	-	160	159	1	-	155	155	-	
45-49 years-----	38	38	-	-	41	41	-	-	120	120	-	-	134	133	1	
50-54 years-----	19	19	-	-	55	55	-	-	99	97	1	-	118	118	-	
55-59 years-----	13	13	-	-	11	10	1	-	89	86	3	-	116	116	-	
60-64 years-----	3	3	-	-	12	12	-	-	61	61	-	-	84	83	1	
65-69 years-----	5	5	-	-	6	6	-	-	30	30	-	-	59	58	1	
70-74 years-----	4	4	-	-	5	5	-	-	12	11	1	-	44	44	-	
75 years and over-----	2	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	4	4	-	-	24	24	-	
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
MARYLAND-----	31,328	25,498	5,837	3	31,862	26,058	5,803	1	10,249	8,567	1,681	1	9,723	8,003	1,719	1
Under 15 years-----	49	28	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15-19 years-----	14,230	12,537	1,691	2	4,005	3,434	571	-	174	172	2	-	6	6	-	
20-24 years-----	10,460	8,486	1,974	-	15,465	13,340	2,124	1	1,300	1,193	107	-	528	504	24	
25-29 years-----	3,080	2,156	924	-	6,803	5,258	1,345	-	1,741	1,517	224	-	1,397	1,261	136	
30-34 years-----	1,472	939	533	-	2,619	1,880	739	-	1,812	1,487	325	-	1,466	1,241	225	
35-39 years-----	905	557	348	-	1,243	846	397	-	1,532	1,245	287	-	1,393	1,132	261	
40-44 years-----	527	351	176	-	736	485	253	-	1,253	988	265	-	1,230	959	271	
45-49 years-----	304	213	91	-	517	351	166	-	958	770	188	-	1,083	824	259	
50-54 years-----	148	105	43	-	327	204	123	-	651	506	144	1	867	667	200	
55-59 years-----	70	50	20	-	176	133	43	-	395	324	71	-	666	532	134	
60-64 years-----	43	34	9	-	113	84	29	-	236	210	26	-	500	405	95	
65-69 years-----	18	12	6	-	44	32	12	-	136	105	31	-	357	291	66	
70-74 years-----	7	7	-	-	9	8	1	-	48	40	8	-	147	118	29	
75 years and over-----	5	5	-	-	3	3	-	-	11	10	1	-	82	63	19	
Not stated-----	10	8	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	1	
MICHIGAN-----	39,645	36,872	2,773	-	40,191	37,390	2,801	-	11,558	10,359	1,199	-	11,013	9,820	1,193	-
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15-19 years-----	18,064	16,855	1,209	-	6,735	6,371	364	-	331	320	11	-	24	21	3	
20-24 years-----	15,848	14,871	977	-	20,316	19,036	1,280	-	1,649	1,546	103	-	770	728	42	
25-29 years-----	3,491	3,158	333	-	8,542	7,897	645	-	1,936	1,690	246	-	1,765	1,613	152	
30-34 years-----	1,173	1,030	143	-	2,517	2,253	264	-	1,699	1,443	256	-	1,617	1,398	219	
35-39 years-----	525	463	62	-	994	878	116	-	1,441	1,249	192	-	1,322	1,136	186	
40-44 years-----	249	224	25	-	487	429	58	-	1,249	1,102	147	-	1,292	1,100	192	
45-49 years-----	147	130	17	-	240	203	37	-	1,022	918	104	-	1,029	902	127	
50-54 years-----	67	63	4	-	170	151	19	-	797	722	75	-	844	747	97	
55-59 years-----	42	41	1	-	90	84	6	-	565	528	37	-	790	715	75	
60-64 years-----	19	17	2	-	57	53	4	-	451	437	14	-	643	593	50	
65-69 years-----	14	14	-	-	31	26	5	-	269	258	11	-	525	497	28	
70-74 years-----	3	3	-	-	8	6	2	-	107	105	2	-	246	232	14	
75 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	3	2	1	-	41	40	1	-	146	138	8	
Not stated-----	3	3	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	
MISSOURI ^a -----	122,719	20,440	2,276	3	123,162	20,916	2,242	4	10,226	8,956	1,267	3	9,788	8,476	1,310	2
Under 15 years-----	19	14	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15-19 years-----	9,734	8,858	875	1	3,222	2,912	310	-	352	336	15	1	23	23	-	
20-24 years-----	9,368	8,475	891	2	11,527	10,525	999	3	1,692	1,550	142	-	758	701	57	
25-29 years-----	2,036	1,774	262	-	5,441	4,918	522	1	1,667	1,473	194	-	1,585	1,439	146	
30-34 years-----	684	561	123	-	1,438	1,259	180	-	1,486	1,265	221	-	1,454	1,246	208	
35-39 years-----	345	287	58	-	643	540	103	-	1,251	1,049	202	-	1,248	1,070	178	
40-44 years-----	197	162	35	-	360	309	51	-	1,070	900	170	-	1,076	905	171	
45-49 years-----	138	126	12	-	201	184	17	-	817	695	122	-	911	765	146	
50-54 years-----	63	59	4	-	123	102	21	-	652	566	86	-	765	598	167	
55-59 years-----	34	29	5	-	76	68	8	-	441	383	57	1	593	500	92	
60-64 years-----	18	17	1	-	46	40	6	-	319	287	31	-	475	410	64	
65-69 years-----	13	10	3	-	23	22	1	-	249	232	15	1	434	366	68	
70-74 years-----	9	9	-	-	10	9	1	-	129	122	7	-	276	242	34	
75 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	5	4	1	-	56	54	2	-	194	176	18	
Not stated-----	61	59	2	-	47	45	2	-	47	44	3	-	36	35	1	
MONTANA-----	4,424	4,303	121	-	4,656	4,547	109	-	2,133	2,084	49	-	1,898	1,854	45	-
Under 15 years-----	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15-19 years-----	2,363	2,291	72	-	585	568	17	-	99	96	2	-	4	4	-	
20-24 years-----	1,527	1,490	37	-	2,390	2,331	59	-	352	347	5	-	159	156	3	
25-29 years-----	302	286	16	-	1,010	981	19	-	388	373	15	-	328	317	11	
30-34 years-----	106	104	2	-	315	307	8	-	264	258	6	-	300	296	4	
35-39 years-----	50	49	1	-	169	166	3	-	311	304	7	-	274	267	7	
40-44 years-----	34	33	1	-	74	73	1	-	231	226	5	-	234	226	8	
45-49 years-----	12	12	-	-	34	34	-	-	167	163	4	-	177	174	3	
50-54 years-----	5	5	-	-	24	23	1	-	108	106	2	-	139	137	2	
55-59 years-----	4	4	-	-	15	15	-	-	78	77	1	-	78	75	3	
60-64 years-----	4	4	-	-	11	11	-	-	37	36	1	-	67	65	2	
65-69 years-----	3	3	-	-	7	7	-	-	29	28	1	-	57	55	2	
70-74 years-----	2	2	-	-	4	3	1	-	11	11	-	-	28	28	-	
75 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	4	4	-	-	13	13	-	
Not stated-----	8	7	1	-	16	16	-	-	55	55	-	-	41	41	-	

See footnotes on p. 58.

Table 5. First Marriages and Remarriages, by Age and Race of Bride and of Groom: 23 Reporting States, 1954—Continued

(By place of occurrence)

AREA AND AGE	FIRST MARRIAGES								REMARRIAGES							
	Race of bride				Race of groom				Race of bride				Race of groom			
	Total	White	Non-white	Not stated	Total	White	Non-white	Not stated	Total	White	Non-white	Not stated	Total	White	Non-white	Not stated
NEW HAMPSHIRE-----	4,975	4,947	28	-	5,069	5,030	39	-	1,959	1,946	13	-	1,865	1,847	18	-
Under 15 years-----	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	1,971	1,966	5	-	414	414	-	-	29	29	-	-	1	1	-	
20-24 years-----	1,964	1,965	9	-	2,665	2,650	15	-	283	279	4	-	103	103	-	
25-29 years-----	532	527	5	-	1,155	1,141	14	-	383	382	1	-	510	509	1	
30-34 years-----	256	255	1	-	416	411	5	-	330	326	4	-	284	280	4	
35-39 years-----	110	107	3	-	191	191	-	-	261	261	-	-	289	284	5	
40-44 years-----	60	56	4	-	89	86	3	-	233	233	-	-	250	246	4	
45-49 years-----	37	37	-	-	61	61	-	-	174	173	1	-	187	186	1	
50-54 years-----	19	19	-	-	42	42	-	-	116	114	2	-	152	151	1	
55-59 years-----	13	12	1	-	23	21	2	-	69	68	1	-	109	109	-	
60-64 years-----	6	6	-	-	6	6	-	-	42	42	-	-	80	79	1	
65-69 years-----	2	2	-	-	6	6	-	-	21	21	-	-	51	50	1	
70-74 years-----	2	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	11	11	-	-	26	26	-	
75 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	7	-	-	23	23	-	
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
NEW YORK-----	44,991	43,199	1,792	-	45,376	43,539	1,837	-	8,169	7,860	309	-	7,784	7,508	276	
Under 15 years-----	40	27	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15-19 years-----	15,374	14,810	564	-	4,362	4,198	164	-	111	109	2	-	8	8	-	
20-24 years-----	20,568	19,889	679	-	22,306	21,530	776	-	835	813	22	-	341	335	6	
25-29 years-----	5,242	4,941	301	-	11,832	11,478	454	-	1,181	1,136	45	-	983	956	27	
30-34 years-----	1,779	1,672	107	-	3,454	3,248	206	-	1,159	1,111	48	-	957	924	33	
35-39 years-----	879	811	68	-	1,458	1,345	113	-	1,045	995	50	-	937	897	40	
40-44 years-----	511	475	36	-	807	744	63	-	962	908	54	-	825	778	47	
45-49 years-----	278	265	13	-	489	465	24	-	800	760	40	-	751	700	51	
50-54 years-----	152	147	5	-	266	246	20	-	659	654	5	-	754	697	57	
55-59 years-----	74	73	1	-	160	149	11	-	572	562	10	-	704	680	24	
60-64 years-----	60	57	3	-	76	71	5	-	426	419	7	-	620	607	13	
65-69 years-----	26	25	1	-	47	46	1	-	277	271	6	-	526	515	11	
70-74 years-----	6	5	1	-	15	15	-	-	105	105	-	-	268	265	3	
75 years and over-----	2	2	-	-	4	4	-	-	37	37	-	-	150	146	4	
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
OREGON-----	6,877	6,771	90	16	7,068	6,948	108	12	2,643	2,597	35	11	2,460	2,433	25	
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	
15-19 years-----	3,785	3,747	27	11	1,298	1,281	14	3	105	101	1	1	4	4	-	
20-24 years-----	2,327	2,284	38	5	3,674	3,642	25	7	377	371	4	2	161	160	1	
25-29 years-----	448	432	16	-	1,289	1,248	59	2	365	375	8	2	394	390	4	
30-34 years-----	156	149	7	-	421	404	17	-	370	359	9	2	347	341	6	
35-39 years-----	68	67	1	-	150	146	4	-	359	350	8	1	321	316	5	
40-44 years-----	33	33	-	-	84	78	6	-	280	275	5	2	280	272	7	
45-49 years-----	20	20	-	-	54	52	2	-	221	221	-	-	248	248	-	
50-54 years-----	14	13	1	-	25	25	-	-	177	175	2	-	187	185	2	
55-59 years-----	5	5	-	-	29	29	-	-	134	133	1	-	157	157	-	
60-64 years-----	5	5	-	-	18	17	1	-	102	102	-	-	126	126	-	
65-69 years-----	2	2	-	-	10	10	-	-	78	78	-	-	118	117	1	
70-74 years-----	2	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	30	30	-	-	70	70	-	
75 years and over-----	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	16	16	-	-	41	41	-	
Not stated-----	11	11	-	-	14	14	-	-	10	10	-	-	6	6	-	
SOUTH DAKOTA-----	4,820	4,690	130	-	5,018	4,894	124	-	1,260	1,229	51	-	1,083	1,040	43	
Under 15 years-----	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15-19 years-----	2,359	2,295	64	-	617	604	13	-	76	75	1	-	1	1	-	
20-24 years-----	1,894	1,842	52	-	2,645	2,580	65	-	244	235	9	-	109	105	4	
25-29 years-----	308	298	10	-	1,131	1,103	28	-	210	197	13	-	192	184	8	
30-34 years-----	120	117	3	-	301	293	8	-	165	159	6	-	143	137	6	
35-39 years-----	63	62	1	-	137	129	8	-	147	144	3	-	128	126	2	
40-44 years-----	33	33	-	-	86	85	1	-	129	119	10	-	120	113	7	
45-49 years-----	23	23	-	-	42	42	-	-	84	81	3	-	101	97	4	
50-54 years-----	5	5	-	-	19	19	-	-	72	69	3	-	70	69	1	
55-59 years-----	3	3	-	-	14	14	-	-	54	53	1	-	61	57	4	
60-64 years-----	2	2	-	-	9	8	1	-	34	34	-	-	55	51	4	
65-69 years-----	1	1	-	-	5	5	-	-	30	28	2	-	50	47	3	
70-74 years-----	1	1	-	-	3	3	-	-	4	4	-	-	18	18	-	
75 years and over-----	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	3	3	-	-	8	8	-	
Not stated-----	8	8	-	-	9	9	-	-	28	28	-	-	27	27	-	
MISSISSIPPI-----	17,318	15,776	1,538	4	17,481	15,972	1,506	3	5,136	4,518	618	-	4,970	4,322	647	
Under 15 years-----	78	65	13	-	2	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	
15-19 years-----	8,062	7,388	674	3	2,785	2,549	234	-	227	213	14	-	26	25	1	
20-24 years-----	6,996	6,430	565	1	9,673	8,925	746	2	1,005	928	77	-	478	452	26	
25-29 years-----	1,274	1,114	160	-	3,243	2,920	322	1	922	820	102	-	807	732	75	
30-34 years-----	452	385	67	-	950	860	90	-	695	611	84	-	718	622	96	
35-39 years-----	206	177	29	-	388	339	49	-	607	525	82	-	590	508	81	
40-44 years-----	94	79	15	-	215	184	31	-	475	394	81	-	524	442	82	
45-49 years-----	84	74	10	-	114	99	15	-	400	343	57	-	448	389	59	
50-54 years-----	42	36	6	-	60	46	14	-	296	260	36	-	359	286	53	
55-59 years-----	14	13	1	-	23	21	2	-	208	177	31	-	277	251	46	
60-64 years-----	8	7	1	-	13	11	2	-	156	134	22	-	246	205	41	
65-69 years-----	5	5	-	-	10	10	-	-	95	74	21	-	259	208	51	
70-74 years-----	1	1	-	-	5	4	1	-	34	27	7	-	144	128	16	
75 years and over-----	1	1	-	-	2	2	-	-	13	10	3	-	114	94	20	
Not stated-----	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	

See footnotes on p. 58.

Table 5. First Marriages and Remarriages, by Age and Race of Bride and of Groom: 23 Reporting States, 1954—Continued

(By place of occurrence)

AREA AND AGE	FIRST MARRIAGES								REMARRIAGES							
	Race of bride				Race of groom				Race of bride				Race of groom			
	Total	White	Non-White	Not stated	Total	White	Non-white	Not stated	Total	White	Non-white	Not stated	Total	White	Non-white	Not stated
UTAH-----	5,211	5,146	59	6	5,225	5,174	48	3	1,079	1,059	13	2	1,057	1,039	15	3
Under 15 years-----	38	37	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	2,982	2,963	15	4	1,307	1,301	6	-	46	45	1	-	5	5	-	
20-24 years-----	1,708	1,681	25	2	2,672	2,650	20	2	218	215	3	-	129	128	1	
25-29 years-----	519	508	11	-	955	917	17	1	185	160	5	-	193	192	1	
30-34 years-----	87	81	6	-	183	180	3	-	161	160	1	-	152	147	5	
35-39 years-----	50	29	1	-	52	50	2	-	104	104	-	-	116	111	4	
40-44 years-----	21	21	-	-	36	36	-	-	96	92	3	1	93	92	1	
45-49 years-----	11	11	-	-	20	20	-	-	87	85	2	-	88	85	2	
50-54 years-----	5	4	-	-	1	1	-	-	69	69	-	-	65	65	-	
55-59 years-----	4	4	-	-	7	7	-	-	44	43	1	-	54	54	-	
60-64 years-----	3	3	-	-	2	2	-	-	45	43	1	1	47	46	1	
65-69 years-----	2	2	-	-	7	7	-	-	22	22	-	-	48	47	1	
70-74 years-----	1	1	-	-	3	3	-	-	14	14	-	-	40	40	-	
75 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	6	1	-	27	26	1	
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	
VERMONT-----	2,632	2,627	5	-	2,632	2,624	8	-	546	546	-	-	537	537	-	
Under 15 years-----	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15-19 years-----	1,155	1,154	1	-	349	348	1	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	
20-24 years-----	1,072	1,071	1	-	1,391	1,387	4	-	64	64	-	-	20	20	-	
25-29 years-----	240	239	2	-	585	583	2	-	84	84	-	-	69	68	-	
30-34 years-----	72	71	1	-	145	144	1	-	83	83	-	-	96	96	-	
35-39 years-----	35	35	-	-	59	59	-	-	74	74	-	-	58	58	-	
40-44 years-----	27	27	-	-	46	46	-	-	62	62	-	-	59	59	-	
45-49 years-----	11	11	-	-	20	20	-	-	45	45	-	-	60	60	-	
50-54 years-----	4	4	-	-	19	19	-	-	45	45	-	-	52	52	-	
55-59 years-----	5	5	-	-	2	2	-	-	37	37	-	-	36	36	-	
60-64 years-----	2	2	-	-	3	3	-	-	23	23	-	-	34	34	-	
65-69 years-----	4	4	-	-	1	1	-	-	14	14	-	-	30	30	-	
70-74 years-----	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	6	6	-	-	27	27	-	
75 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	3	3	-	-	7	7	-	
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
VIRGINIA-----	28,648	22,576	6,072	-	29,250	23,270	5,980	-	7,502	6,223	1,279	-	6,900	5,529	1,371	
Under 15 years-----	86	24	62	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15-19 years-----	10,765	8,245	2,520	-	3,227	2,372	855	-	108	96	10	-	3	3	-	
20-24 years-----	12,603	10,486	2,117	-	15,503	12,642	2,861	-	1,067	974	113	-	390	351	39	
25-29 years-----	2,794	2,055	739	-	6,236	5,051	1,185	-	1,482	1,285	197	-	1,020	981	139	
30-34 years-----	1,133	819	314	-	2,153	1,633	520	-	1,243	1,059	184	-	1,079	874	205	
35-39 years-----	605	444	161	-	971	697	274	-	1,078	868	210	-	924	755	169	
40-44 years-----	339	247	92	-	540	401	139	-	843	665	178	-	900	710	190	
45-49 years-----	184	141	43	-	310	234	76	-	660	513	147	-	695	538	157	
50-54 years-----	62	51	11	-	166	130	36	-	445	329	116	-	619	478	141	
55-59 years-----	43	35	8	-	65	49	16	-	260	197	63	-	433	307	126	
60-64 years-----	16	12	4	-	45	37	8	-	156	116	40	-	340	250	90	
65-69 years-----	16	15	1	-	26	20	6	-	96	80	16	-	285	212	73	
70-74 years-----	2	2	-	-	4	3	1	-	28	26	2	-	126	101	25	
75 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	16	13	3	-	86	69	17	
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
WYOMING-----	2,000	1,951	49	-	2,132	2,076	56	-	1,107	1,073	30	4	969	944	21	
Under 15 years-----	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15-19 years-----	1,037	1,020	17	-	353	347	6	-	40	39	1	-	4	4	-	
20-24 years-----	731	710	21	-	1,034	1,005	29	-	228	219	9	-	79	78	1	
25-29 years-----	141	134	7	-	467	454	13	-	203	198	5	-	183	181	2	
30-34 years-----	41	40	1	-	130	125	5	-	170	166	4	-	170	169	1	
35-39 years-----	22	22	-	-	53	51	2	-	129	125	3	1	157	149	7	
40-44 years-----	13	11	2	-	34	34	-	-	118	111	6	1	110	104	5	
45-49 years-----	5	4	1	-	23	23	-	-	89	87	2	-	79	73	6	
50-54 years-----	4	4	-	-	12	12	-	-	49	49	-	-	57	57	-	
55-59 years-----	1	1	-	-	15	15	-	-	34	33	-	1	55	50	1	
60-64 years-----	2	2	-	-	9	8	-	-	20	19	-	1	25	25	-	
65-69 years-----	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	16	16	-	-	12	12	-	
70-74 years-----	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	8	8	-	-	8	8	-	
75 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	2	-	-	8	-	-	
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	

¹Includes previous marriages annulled, distributed by age and race.²Excludes 3,797 marriages in New Orleans.³Incomplete.⁴Excludes 69,900 marriages for which licenses had been issued in New York City.

NOTE.—Data exclude 14,062 marriages of brides and 13,875 marriages of grooms for which previous marital status was not stated.

Table 6. Marriages by Age (Single Years 15 Through 44) and Previous Marital Status of Bride and of Groom: Total of 19 Reporting States, 1954

(By place of occurrence)

AGE	BRIDE					GROOM				
	Total	Previous marital status				Total	Previous marital status			
		Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not stated		Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not stated
TOTAL-----	313,436	225,377	21,747	54,381	11,931	313,436	229,302	19,212	53,079	11,843
Under 15 years-----	725	604	-	5	116	6	3	-	-	3
15 years-----	3,000	2,676	1	17	306	51	42	-	-	9
16 years-----	11,948	11,026	5	74	843	485	456	-	-	47
17 years-----	17,833	16,549	15	219	1,050	2,742	2,555	1	7	179
18 years-----	39,956	37,332	46	770	1,808	11,475	10,800	2	29	642
19 years-----	35,818	31,210	51	1,194	1,563	18,349	17,222	3	116	1,008
20 years-----	27,665	25,009	87	1,525	1,044	19,835	18,612	12	196	1,015
21 years-----	27,195	23,998	139	2,063	995	30,235	28,136	34	602	1,463
22 years-----	20,114	17,152	145	2,148	669	27,568	25,390	40	965	1,173
23 years-----	15,207	12,342	187	2,261	417	25,658	23,374	42	1,299	943
24 years-----	11,784	8,930	176	2,382	296	22,941	20,372	57	1,717	795
25 years-----	9,238	6,484	222	2,320	212	18,580	16,052	74	1,857	597
26 years-----	7,676	4,867	225	2,413	171	14,859	12,329	100	2,022	418
27 years-----	6,677	3,938	256	2,302	181	11,893	9,351	88	2,094	360
28 years-----	5,714	3,133	289	2,155	137	9,717	7,095	112	2,244	266
29 years-----	5,210	2,640	283	2,179	108	8,252	5,751	133	2,143	225
30 years-----	4,809	2,203	340	2,154	112	6,909	4,518	141	2,054	196
31 years-----	3,944	1,660	324	1,676	84	5,584	3,437	139	1,869	139
32 years-----	3,890	1,472	390	1,945	85	5,184	2,987	168	1,898	130
33 years-----	3,655	1,347	406	1,833	69	4,597	2,434	156	1,915	112
34 years-----	3,442	1,211	404	1,762	65	4,284	2,168	190	1,843	83
35 years-----	3,225	1,033	418	1,717	57	3,747	1,772	197	1,696	82
36 years-----	2,976	895	458	1,560	63	3,528	1,490	214	1,718	106
37 years-----	2,768	826	406	1,483	53	3,217	1,309	238	1,598	72
38 years-----	2,776	724	470	1,522	60	3,245	1,253	263	1,678	51
39 years-----	2,570	625	520	1,362	63	3,027	1,057	289	1,626	55
40 years-----	2,583	601	537	1,407	48	2,874	984	308	1,513	69
41 years-----	2,106	463	486	1,120	37	2,386	811	263	1,276	36
42 years-----	2,135	470	549	1,072	44	2,525	767	318	1,383	57
43 years-----	2,127	421	622	1,050	34	2,350	638	323	1,347	42
44 years-----	1,901	362	558	942	39	2,209	604	362	1,204	39
45-49 years-----	8,034	1,342	3,042	3,482	168	9,410	2,258	1,942	5,039	171
50-54 years-----	5,564	685	2,825	1,958	118	7,248	1,328	2,372	3,396	152
55-59 years-----	3,780	363	2,424	907	86	5,543	776	2,616	2,049	102
60-64 years-----	2,697	211	1,933	500	53	4,298	446	2,601	1,163	88
65-69 years-----	1,768	116	1,371	240	41	3,703	256	2,570	798	79
70-74 years-----	723	47	601	73	7	1,994	87	1,559	309	39
75 years and over-----	296	16	253	22	5	1,255	30	1,067	130	28
Not stated-----	1,872	396	283	367	826	1,677	392	218	295	772

NOTE.—States included: Alabama, Connecticut, Delaware, Florida, Idaho, Kansas, Louisiana (exclusive of 3,797 marriages in New Orleans), Maine, Maryland, Missouri, Montana, New Hampshire, New York (exclusive of 69,900 marriages for which licenses had been issued in New York City), Oregon, South Dakota, Tennessee, Utah, Vermont, and Wyoming.

GENERAL TABLES

Table 7. Marriages by Age and Previous Marital Status of Bride and of Groom:
21 Reporting States, 1954

(By place of occurrence)

AREA AND AGE	BRIDE					GROOM				
	Total	Previous marital status				Total	Previous marital status			
		Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not stated		Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not stated
TOTAL-----	401,284	291,334	27,734	69,733	12,483	401,284	296,746	24,260	67,982	12,296
Under 15 years-----	1,170	1,043	-	6	121	6	5	-	-	3
15-19 years-----	139,610	130,844	166	3,059	5,541	43,691	41,550	8	201	1,932
20-24 years-----	129,767	111,437	1,031	13,742	3,557	164,161	152,017	252	6,392	5,520
25-29 years-----	43,815	26,233	1,835	14,871	676	79,266	63,205	717	13,406	1,938
30-34 years-----	25,186	9,871	2,542	12,323	450	33,857	19,619	1,106	12,414	718
35-39 years-----	18,294	5,169	3,100	9,683	342	21,360	8,776	1,582	10,591	411
40-44 years-----	13,820	2,956	3,683	6,955	226	15,939	4,863	2,119	6,683	273
45-49 years-----	10,085	1,657	3,916	4,320	192	11,913	2,812	2,551	6,357	193
50-54 years-----	6,796	739	3,489	2,377	131	9,094	1,636	3,048	4,241	169
55-59 years-----	4,511	439	2,897	1,076	99	6,742	892	3,227	2,508	115
60-64 years-----	3,128	248	2,255	564	61	5,186	524	3,156	1,414	92
65-69 years-----	2,056	145	1,592	276	45	4,480	301	3,130	961	88
70-74 years-----	803	51	662	83	7	2,382	102	1,882	357	41
75 years and over-----	323	18	276	24	5	1,484	33	1,662	159	31
Not stated-----	1,918	424	290	374	830	1,702	411	221	298	772
ALABAMA-----	19,554	¹ 15,393	1,401	2,731	29	19,554	¹ 15,335	1,326	2,873	20
Under 15 years-----	160	159	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	9,257	8,050	13	186	8	2,361	2,346	-	14	1
20-24 years-----	5,946	5,257	63	614	12	9,968	8,595	21	342	10
25-29 years-----	1,862	1,142	113	604	3	3,597	2,941	42	610	4
30-34 years-----	984	372	145	464	3	1,301	755	71	475	-
35-39 years-----	687	185	176	325	1	966	322	109	434	1
40-44 years-----	541	95	193	252	1	665	189	134	341	1
45-49 years-----	396	64	195	137	-	465	86	153	225	1
50-54 years-----	299	33	189	76	1	363	47	165	149	2
55-59 years-----	171	16	126	29	-	290	27	166	97	-
60-64 years-----	104	4	78	22	-	233	13	147	73	-
65-69 years-----	84	8	64	12	-	232	7	152	73	-
70-74 years-----	37	-	31	6	-	128	4	95	29	-
75 years and over-----	14	1	13	-	-	82	1	70	11	-
Not stated-----	12	7	2	3	-	3	2	1	-	-
CONNECTICUT-----	17,814	13,902	1,030	2,882	-	17,814	13,968	962	2,984	-
Under 15 years-----	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	3,390	3,359	2	29	-	954	952	-	2	-
20-24 years-----	7,062	6,711	25	326	-	4,567	6,203	-	106	-
25-29 years-----	2,851	2,124	60	667	-	1,897	4,052	23	492	-
30-34 years-----	1,477	822	97	558	-	1,397	1,354	34	609	-
35-39 years-----	1,055	435	111	509	-	1,290	627	66	597	-
40-44 years-----	732	217	136	379	-	840	301	84	455	-
45-49 years-----	514	123	164	227	-	571	170	105	296	-
50-54 years-----	287	47	130	110	-	451	98	144	209	-
55-59 years-----	201	35	119	47	-	339	61	149	129	-
60-64 years-----	129	14	93	22	-	233	31	149	53	-
65-69 years-----	82	5	71	6	-	165	18	121	26	-
70-74 years-----	17	5	11	1	-	63	1	53	9	-
75 years and over-----	13	1	11	1	-	33	-	32	1	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DELAWARE-----	2,305	1,982	122	299	2	2,305	1,924	136	243	2
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	692	695	-	7	-	215	215	-	-	-
20-24 years-----	851	803	6	41	1	992	972	4	16	-
25-29 years-----	292	204	8	80	-	476	424	2	48	2
30-34 years-----	135	77	7	51	-	213	153	4	56	-
35-39 years-----	124	50	23	51	-	126	74	10	42	-
40-44 years-----	68	28	8	32	-	75	34	14	27	-
45-49 years-----	49	15	16	18	-	57	23	10	24	-
50-54 years-----	37	13	17	6	1	43	13	20	10	-
55-59 years-----	25	2	15	8	-	39	7	21	11	-
60-64 years-----	13	1	9	3	-	31	4	20	7	-
65-69 years-----	9	1	7	1	-	14	2	11	1	-
70-74 years-----	4	-	4	-	-	17	-	16	1	-
75 years and over-----	1	-	1	-	-	3	-	3	-	-
Not stated-----	5	3	1	1	-	4	3	1	-	-
FLORIDA-----	28,296	¹ 17,717	3,008	7,562	9	28,296	¹ 18,262	2,510	7,517	7
Under 15 years-----	63	61	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	8,060	7,724	14	317	5	2,442	2,420	1	21	-
20-24 years-----	7,577	6,327	74	1,176	-	9,343	8,772	18	550	3
25-29 years-----	3,533	1,873	146	1,514	-	5,244	3,860	58	1,206	-
30-34 years-----	2,353	783	214	1,354	2	2,834	1,485	91	1,256	2
35-39 years-----	1,874	417	322	1,135	-	2,022	689	155	1,177	1
40-44 years-----	1,526	254	393	879	-	1,606	369	199	1,038	-
45-49 years-----	1,123	101	442	580	-	1,266	220	238	808	-
50-54 years-----	768	67	395	305	1	1,027	137	282	608	-
55-59 years-----	513	46	313	154	-	733	81	285	366	1
60-64 years-----	428	31	309	87	1	565	47	319	199	-
65-69 years-----	299	16	247	36	-	608	37	389	182	-
70-74 years-----	122	5	99	18	-	367	17	279	71	-
75 years and over-----	42	1	37	4	-	236	6	195	35	-
Not stated-----	15	11	3	1	-	2	2	1	-	-

See footnotes on p. 64.

MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 7. Marriages by Age and Previous Marital Status of Bride and of Groom:
21 Reporting States, 1954—Continued

(By place of occurrence)

AREA AND AGE	BRIDE					GROOM				
	Total	Previous marital status				Total	Previous marital status			
		Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not stated		Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not stated
GEORGIA	51,696	37,309	3,639	10,198	552	51,698	38,194	3,025	10,026	453
Under 15 years	359	353	-	1	5	2	2	-	-	-
15-19 years	22,182	21,286	39	686	171	7,363	7,268	2	46	47
20-24 years	14,112	11,403	190	2,383	136	22,051	20,650	54	1,236	151
25-29 years	5,024	2,377	360	2,220	67	8,709	6,391	139	2,107	72
30-34 years	3,070	845	419	1,769	37	4,067	1,942	192	1,875	58
35-39 years	2,296	461	508	1,281	46	2,701	924	241	1,491	45
40-44 years	1,776	300	571	881	24	2,154	519	339	1,266	30
45-49 years	1,207	131	533	519	24	1,498	244	372	860	22
50-54 years	705	54	375	263	13	1,061	142	380	522	17
55-59 years	428	33	271	111	13	701	51	339	299	13
60-64 years	259	21	189	41	8	503	33	310	156	4
65-69 years	178	13	134	27	4	466	19	329	109	9
70-74 years	45	2	35	8	-	258	11	211	34	2
75 years and over	11	2	8	1	-	141	1	114	23	3
Not stated	46	28	7	7	4	23	17	3	3	-
IDAHO	8,915	5,801	603	2,506	5	8,915	6,321	383	2,210	1
Under 15 years	16	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	3,834	3,657	5	172	-	1,468	1,458	-	7	-
20-24 years	2,195	1,612	20	562	1	3,432	3,174	6	252	-
25-29 years	778	275	38	464	1	1,456	1,015	10	431	-
30-34 years	554	101	56	396	1	654	283	15	356	-
35-39 years	435	51	70	314	-	524	153	30	340	1
40-44 years	310	29	68	213	-	367	74	32	261	-
45-49 years	200	10	69	121	-	269	53	25	191	-
50-54 years	148	8	60	80	-	172	23	30	119	-
55-59 years	81	6	42	33	-	113	13	39	61	-
60-64 years	64	1	44	19	-	94	7	49	38	-
65-69 years	30	1	24	5	-	71	7	43	21	-
70-74 years	19	1	16	2	-	46	2	31	13	-
75 years and over	11	-	9	2	-	23	1	17	5	-
Not stated	240	33	82	123	2	229	58	56	115	-
KANSAS	17,222	12,858	1,065	3,181	118	17,222	13,178	935	3,000	109
Under 15 years	47	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	7,069	6,891	7	168	3	2,488	2,477	-	10	1
20-24 years	5,266	4,538	33	684	11	7,484	7,082	9	375	18
25-29 years	1,506	797	53	642	14	3,182	2,482	24	665	10
30-34 years	913	262	92	550	9	1,148	570	45	518	15
35-39 years	588	121	80	373	14	672	231	41	393	7
40-44 years	440	61	107	261	11	491	119	54	309	9
45-49 years	355	43	126	178	8	401	62	71	261	7
50-54 years	278	23	132	113	10	300	37	99	158	6
55-59 years	196	14	116	58	10	254	23	123	105	3
60-64 years	165	4	118	37	6	215	18	127	63	7
65-69 years	97	4	65	17	11	189	12	125	42	10
70-74 years	45	-	34	8	3	98	3	77	11	7
75 years and over	23	1	20	1	1	79	1	65	8	5
Not stated	234	52	82	93	7	221	61	75	81	4
LOUISIANA ²	18,785	4,205	1,097	2,744	10,739	18,785	4,322	946	2,778	10,739
Under 15 years	177	61	-	-	116	4	1	-	-	3
15-19 years	7,722	2,283	14	133	5,292	2,661	784	2	12	1,863
20-24 years	5,140	1,217	50	523	3,350	7,768	2,204	8	246	5,310
25-29 years	1,612	217	82	558	755	3,043	692	22	511	1,818
30-34 years	1,003	90	102	468	343	1,401	224	40	520	617
35-39 years	758	63	107	358	230	841	95	69	358	319
40-44 years	571	41	140	251	139	671	63	95	326	187
45-49 years	463	25	153	186	99	511	28	101	253	129
50-54 years	292	12	122	100	58	424	20	113	193	98
55-59 years	193	4	99	49	41	309	13	117	126	53
60-64 years	137	-	92	22	23	242	9	103	81	49
65-69 years	87	-	51	19	17	241	6	114	71	50
70-74 years	36	-	33	2	1	114	2	76	20	16
75 years and over	18	1	12	2	3	88	2	61	14	11
Not stated	576	191	40	73	272	467	179	25	47	216
MAINE	7,986	6,324	399	1,261	2	7,986	6,411	397	1,178	-
Under 15 years	18	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	3,158	3,092	1	64	1	1,115	1,108	-	7	-
20-24 years	2,672	2,351	17	304	-	3,585	3,440	5	140	-
25-29 years	809	508	24	276	1	1,476	1,201	5	270	-
30-34 years	383	161	27	195	-	542	328	10	204	-
35-39 years	246	68	36	142	-	337	137	24	176	-
40-44 years	202	42	46	114	-	241	86	32	123	-
45-49 years	158	38	53	67	-	175	41	33	101	-
50-54 years	117	19	49	49	-	153	35	49	69	-
55-59 years	102	13	57	32	-	127	11	64	52	-
60-64 years	64	3	51	10	-	96	12	60	24	-
65-69 years	35	5	23	7	-	65	6	50	9	-
70-74 years	16	4	11	1	-	49	5	41	3	-
75 years and over	6	2	4	-	-	25	1	24	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes on p. 64.

Table 7. Marriages by Age and Previous Marital Status of Bride and of Groom:
21 Reporting States, 1954—Continued

(By place of occurrence)

AREA AND AGE	BRIDE					GROOM				
	Total	Previous marital status				Total	Previous marital status			
		Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not stated		Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not stated
MARYLAND	41,597	31,328	2,999	7,250	20	41,597	31,862	2,622	7,101	12
Under 15 years	49	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	14,114	14,230	11	163	10	4,012	4,005	-	6	1
20-24 years	11,762	10,420	114	1,186	2	15,994	15,465	27	501	1
25-29 years	4,622	3,060	192	1,549	1	8,003	6,603	82	1,315	3
30-34 years	5,285	1,472	301	1,511	1	4,089	2,619	127	1,339	3
35-39 years	2,438	905	366	1,166	2	2,637	1,243	158	1,225	1
40-44 years	1,782	527	466	787	2	1,970	738	241	989	2
45-49 years	1,282	304	486	472	-	1,600	517	334	749	-
50-54 years	799	148	412	239	-	1,194	327	395	462	-
55-59 years	466	70	287	98	1	843	176	402	264	1
60-64 years	279	43	179	57	-	613	113	353	147	-
65-69 years	154	18	119	17	-	401	44	295	62	-
70-74 years	55	7	46	2	-	156	9	128	19	-
75 years and over	16	5	10	1	-	85	3	79	3	-
Not stated	13	10	-	2	1	1	-	1	-	-
MISSOURI ³	33,520	22,719	2,467	7,759	575	33,520	23,162	2,165	7,625	570
Under 15 years	19	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	10,095	9,754	12	340	9	3,249	3,222	1	22	4
20-24 years	11,072	9,568	76	1,616	12	12,292	11,527	22	736	7
25-29 years	3,705	2,026	110	1,557	5	7,028	5,441	53	1,532	2
30-34 years	1,175	664	190	1,293	6	2,894	1,439	72	1,382	2
35-39 years	1,599	345	228	1,023	5	1,895	643	115	1,133	4
40-44 years	1,209	197	273	797	2	1,436	360	146	930	-
45-49 years	959	136	328	499	5	1,114	201	203	708	2
50-54 years	715	65	327	325	1	850	123	251	474	2
55-59 years	475	34	313	128	1	669	78	291	302	-
60-64 years	335	16	228	90	-	522	46	282	193	1
65-69 years	262	13	201	47	1	458	23	322	112	1
70-74 years	138	9	109	20	-	286	10	215	61	-
75 years and over	56	-	49	7	-	199	5	172	22	-
Not stated	142	61	43	24	534	628	47	18	18	545
MONTANA	6,575	4,424	456	1,677	18	6,575	4,656	333	1,566	20
Under 15 years	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	5,462	1,363	-	99	1	589	585	-	4	-
20-24 years	1,880	1,527	20	332	1	2,552	2,390	5	154	3
25-29 years	692	502	31	357	2	1,539	1,010	6	322	1
30-34 years	372	106	44	220	2	618	315	21	279	3
35-39 years	364	50	51	260	3	447	169	22	252	4
40-44 years	270	34	57	174	5	313	74	28	206	5
45-49 years	185	12	57	110	1	211	34	37	140	-
50-54 years	115	5	53	55	-	163	24	41	98	-
55-59 years	92	4	54	24	-	95	15	41	37	2
60-64 years	42	4	27	10	1	79	11	39	28	1
65-69 years	32	3	25	4	-	64	7	38	19	-
70-74 years	13	2	11	1	-	32	4	25	3	-
75 years and over	4	-	4	-	-	15	2	12	1	-
Not stated	6	6	22	35	2	58	16	18	23	1
NEW HAMPSHIRE	6,934	4,975	421	1,538	-	6,934	5,069	378	1,487	-
Under 15 years	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	2,000	1,971	-	29	-	415	411	-	4	-
20-24 years	2,247	1,954	16	267	-	2,768	2,665	3	100	-
25-29 years	915	552	26	337	-	1,465	1,155	9	301	-
30-34 years	586	256	35	295	-	700	416	11	273	-
35-39 years	371	110	44	217	-	480	191	26	263	-
40-44 years	293	60	70	163	-	339	89	31	219	-
45-49 years	211	37	61	113	-	248	61	42	145	-
50-54 years	135	19	55	61	-	194	42	52	100	-
55-59 years	82	13	45	24	-	132	23	52	57	-
60-64 years	49	6	32	10	-	86	6	63	17	-
65-69 years	23	2	19	2	-	57	6	44	7	-
70-74 years	13	2	11	-	-	27	1	25	1	-
75 years and over	7	-	7	-	-	23	-	20	3	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW YORK ¹	53,160	44,991	3,373	4,553	243	53,160	45,376	3,327	4,282	175
Under 15 years	40	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	15,485	15,374	11	99	1	4,370	4,362	-	8	-
20-24 years	21,103	20,568	67	767	1	22,047	22,306	20	320	1
25-29 years	6,423	5,242	175	992	14	15,915	11,532	65	915	3
30-34 years	3,338	1,379	280	870	29	4,411	3,454	116	835	6
35-39 years	1,924	679	299	716	30	2,395	1,458	205	719	13
40-44 years	1,473	511	420	510	32	1,835	807	261	541	23
45-49 years	1,078	278	452	294	44	1,220	489	322	398	21
50-54 years	811	152	451	166	32	1,000	266	445	281	28
55-59 years	645	74	461	62	29	854	160	513	180	31
60-64 years	486	60	374	34	18	696	76	527	70	21
65-69 years	305	26	245	22	10	573	47	472	44	10
70-74 years	111	6	101	1	3	283	15	243	15	10
75 years and over	39	2	37	-	-	154	4	138	4	8
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes on p. 64.

MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 7. Marriages by Age and Previous Marital Status of Bride and of Groom:
21 Reporting States, 1954—Continued

(By place of occurrence)

AREA AND AGE	BRIDE					GROOM				
	Total	Previous marital status				Total	Previous marital status			
		Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not stated		single	Widowed	Divorced	Not stated
OREGON-----	9,567	6,877	769	1,874	47	9,567	7,068	541	1,919	39
Under 15 years-----	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	3,900	3,785	8	95	12	1,305	1,298	-	4	3
20-24 years-----	2,716	2,327	32	345	12	3,844	3,674	11	150	9
25-29 years-----	839	448	50	335	6	1,690	1,269	14	380	7
30-34 years-----	528	156	47	323	2	771	421	12	335	3
35-39 years-----	433	66	79	280	6	474	150	26	295	3
40-44 years-----	314	33	82	198	1	370	84	31	249	6
45-49 years-----	245	20	93	128	4	304	54	50	198	2
50-54 years-----	192	14	103	74	1	215	25	56	131	3
55-59 years-----	140	5	86	48	1	187	29	83	74	1
60-64 years-----	107	5	82	20	-	145	18	78	48	1
65-69 years-----	81	2	60	18	1	129	10	83	35	1
70-74 years-----	32	2	26	4	-	71	1	57	13	-
75 years and over-----	17	1	13	3	-	42	1	36	5	-
Not stated-----	22	11	8	2	1	20	14	4	2	-
SOUTH DAKOTA-----	6,102	4,820	355	925	2	6,102	5,018	276	807	1
Under 15 years-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	2,435	2,359	10	66	-	618	617	-	1	-
20-24 years-----	2,138	1,894	17	227	-	2,754	2,645	4	105	-
25-29 years-----	518	308	26	184	-	1,323	1,131	16	176	-
30-34 years-----	285	120	37	128	-	444	301	14	129	-
35-39 years-----	210	63	35	112	-	285	137	10	118	-
40-44 years-----	162	33	34	95	-	206	86	26	94	-
45-49 years-----	107	23	42	42	-	143	42	27	74	-
50-54 years-----	78	5	35	37	1	89	19	27	43	-
55-59 years-----	57	3	41	13	-	75	14	31	30	-
60-64 years-----	36	2	27	7	-	64	9	36	19	-
65-69 years-----	30	-	25	5	-	55	5	42	8	-
70-74 years-----	5	1	4	-	-	21	3	17	1	-
75 years and over-----	3	-	3	-	-	8	-	8	-	-
Not stated-----	37	8	19	9	1	37	9	18	9	1
TENNESSEE-----	22,513	17,318	1,479	3,615	101	22,513	17,481	1,342	3,582	108
Under 15 years-----	79	78	-	1	-	2	2	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	8,313	8,062	6	221	24	2,817	2,783	2	24	8
20-24 years-----	8,015	6,996	73	950	16	10,173	9,673	11	487	22
25-29 years-----	2,203	1,274	90	832	7	4,061	3,243	53	754	11
30-34 years-----	1,153	452	153	535	13	1,672	950	65	652	5
35-39 years-----	813	206	167	434	6	982	398	83	505	6
40-44 years-----	572	94	177	293	8	741	215	111	409	6
45-49 years-----	496	84	202	192	8	563	114	133	309	7
50-54 years-----	338	42	194	91	11	402	60	148	183	11
55-59 years-----	224	14	163	44	3	302	23	168	104	7
60-64 years-----	164	8	127	26	3	260	13	170	69	8
65-69 years-----	101	5	85	10	1	269	10	187	65	7
70-74 years-----	35	1	30	4	-	152	5	114	27	6
75 years and over-----	14	1	11	1	1	117	2	97	14	4
Not stated-----	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
UTAH-----	6,300	5,211	296	783	10	6,300	5,225	306	751	18
Under 15 years-----	39	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	3,030	2,982	2	44	2	1,315	1,307	-	5	3
20-24 years-----	1,926	1,708	8	210	-	2,804	2,672	7	122	3
25-29 years-----	484	319	26	139	-	1,130	935	11	182	2
30-34 years-----	249	87	26	135	1	336	185	20	132	1
35-39 years-----	134	30	29	75	-	169	52	20	96	1
40-44 years-----	117	21	31	65	-	130	35	28	65	1
45-49 years-----	99	11	38	49	1	110	20	30	58	2
50-54 years-----	74	5	36	33	-	66	1	24	41	-
55-59 years-----	48	4	32	12	-	61	7	31	23	-
60-64 years-----	48	3	32	13	-	49	2	37	10	-
65-69 years-----	24	2	16	6	-	55	7	41	7	-
70-74 years-----	15	1	13	1	-	43	3	33	7	-
75 years and over-----	7	-	7	-	-	27	-	24	3	-
Not stated-----	7	-	-	1	6	5	-	-	-	5
VERMONT-----	3,178	2,632	186	356	4	3,178	2,632	179	358	9
Under 15 years-----	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	1,161	1,155	-	5	1	349	349	-	-	-
20-24 years-----	1,136	1,072	6	58	-	1,411	1,391	-	20	-
25-29 years-----	324	240	10	74	-	655	585	5	63	2
30-34 years-----	155	72	14	68	1	233	145	11	75	2
35-39 years-----	109	35	23	51	-	127	69	10	48	-
40-44 years-----	89	27	17	45	-	106	46	11	48	1
45-49 years-----	56	11	25	20	-	80	20	19	41	-
50-54 years-----	49	4	29	15	1	73	19	24	28	2
55-59 years-----	42	5	27	10	-	40	2	17	19	2
60-64 years-----	25	2	17	5	1	37	3	25	9	-
65-69 years-----	18	4	11	3	-	31	1	26	4	-
70-74 years-----	6	-	4	2	-	28	1	24	3	-
75 years and over-----	3	-	3	-	-	7	-	7	-	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-

Table 7. Marriages by Age and Previous Marital Status of Bride and of Groom:
21 Reporting States, 1954—Continued

(By place of occurrence)

AREA AND AGE	BRIDE					GROOM				
	Total	Previous marital status				Total	Previous marital status			
		Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not stated		Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not stated
VIRGINIA-----	36,150	28,848	2,348	5,184	-	36,150	29,250	2,023	4,877	-
Under 15 years-----	86	86	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	10,873	10,785	9	99	-	3,230	3,227	-	3	-
20-24 years-----	13,690	12,603	107	980	-	15,853	15,503	13	377	-
25-29 years-----	4,276	2,794	200	1,282	-	7,256	6,236	71	949	-
30-34 years-----	2,376	1,133	259	984	-	3,232	2,153	120	959	-
35-39 years-----	1,683	605	320	758	-	1,895	971	140	784	-
40-44 years-----	1,182	339	360	483	-	1,440	540	208	694	-
45-49 years-----	644	184	341	319	-	1,005	310	237	458	-
50-54 years-----	507	82	289	156	-	785	166	296	323	-
55-59 years-----	303	43	204	58	-	498	65	272	161	-
60-64 years-----	172	16	133	23	-	385	45	245	95	-
65-69 years-----	111	16	87	9	-	311	28	231	54	-
70-74 years-----	30	2	26	2	-	150	4	112	14	-
75 years and over-----	18	-	15	1	-	88	2	80	6	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
WYOMING-----	3,113	2,000	221	885	7	3,113	2,132	150	818	13
Under 15 years-----	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	1,078	1,037	2	38	1	354	353	-	4	1
20-24 years-----	961	751	17	211	2	1,115	1,034	2	77	2
25-29 years-----	345	141	15	188	2	651	467	7	176	1
30-34 years-----	211	41	17	153	-	301	130	15	155	1
35-39 years-----	152	22	26	103	1	215	53	12	148	5
40-44 years-----	151	13	34	83	1	145	34	16	93	2
45-49 years-----	94	5	30	59	-	102	23	9	70	-
50-54 years-----	53	4	26	23	-	69	12	17	40	-
55-59 years-----	35	1	18	16	-	71	15	23	32	1
60-64 years-----	22	2	14	6	-	39	8	17	13	-
65-69 years-----	17	1	13	3	-	26	1	15	10	-
70-74 years-----	9	1	7	1	-	15	1	10	2	-
75 years and over-----	2	-	4	-	-	9	1	7	1	-
Not stated-----	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

¹Includes previous marriages annulled, distributed by age.²Excludes 3,797 marriages in New Orleans.³Incomplete.⁴Excludes 69,900 marriages for which licenses had been issued in New York City.

MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 8. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride, by Previous Marital Status of Groom: 21 Reporting States, 1954

(By place of occurrence)

AREA AND PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS OF GROOM	Total	PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS OF BRIDE				AREA AND PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS OF GROOM	Total	PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS OF BRIDE			
		Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not stated			Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not stated
TOTAL-----	439,460	323,219	30,109	73,523	12,609	MISSOURI ³ -----	33,520	122,719	2,467	7,759	575
Single-----	328,210	290,729	7,765	29,229	487	Single-----	125,162	20,063	497	2,585	17
Widowed-----	26,578	6,026	13,020	7,225	307	Widowed-----	2,163	335	1,091	735	2
Divorced-----	72,014	25,881	8,962	36,129	1,042	Divorced-----	7,825	2,305	877	4,437	6
Not stated-----	12,658	583	362	940	10,773	Not stated-----	570	16	2	2	550
ALABAMA-----	19,554	15,393	1,401	2,731	29	NEBRASKA-----	11,307	8,658	723	1,926	-
Single-----	15,335	14,015	319	992	9	Single-----	8,921	7,984	208	729	-
Widowed-----	1,325	350	668	308	-	Widowed-----	595	107	308	180	-
Divorced-----	2,873	1,026	414	1,430	3	Divorced-----	1,791	567	207	1,017	-
Not stated-----	20	2	-	1	17	Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-
CONNECTICUT-----	17,814	13,902	1,030	2,882	-	NEW HAMPSHIRE-----	6,954	4,975	421	1,538	-
Single-----	13,868	12,316	315	1,237	-	Single-----	5,069	4,265	110	694	-
Widowed-----	962	268	430	264	-	Widowed-----	378	92	161	125	-
Divorced-----	2,984	1,318	285	1,381	-	Divorced-----	1,487	618	150	719	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-
DELAWARE-----	2,305	1,882	122	299	2	NEW JERSEY-----	39,744	32,862	2,404	4,324	154
Single-----	1,924	1,727	35	160	2	Single-----	32,424	29,610	681	2,076	57
Widowed-----	136	44	60	32	-	Widowed-----	2,362	675	1,110	553	24
Divorced-----	243	109	27	107	-	Divorced-----	4,558	2,276	580	1,668	34
Not stated-----	2	2	-	-	-	Not stated-----	400	301	33	27	39
FLORIDA-----	26,296	17,717	3,008	7,562	9	NEW YORK ⁴ -----	53,160	44,991	3,373	4,553	243
Single-----	18,262	15,059	605	2,594	4	Single-----	45,376	41,819	1,018	2,466	73
Widowed-----	2,510	408	1,332	772	-	Widowed-----	3,327	918	1,728	608	73
Divorced-----	7,517	2,246	1,070	4,196	5	Divorced-----	4,282	2,212	561	1,432	77
Not stated-----	7	6	1	-	-	Not stated-----	175	42	66	47	20
GEORGIA-----	51,698	37,309	3,639	10,198	552	OREGON-----	9,567	6,877	769	1,874	47
Single-----	38,194	33,413	913	3,723	145	Single-----	7,068	6,221	173	855	19
Widowed-----	3,025	651	1,463	874	37	Widowed-----	541	84	316	137	4
Divorced-----	10,026	3,146	1,239	5,551	90	Divorced-----	1,919	562	274	1,074	9
Not stated-----	453	99	24	50	280	Not stated-----	39	10	6	8	15
IDAHO-----	8,915	5,801	603	2,506	5	SOUTH DAKOTA-----	6,102	4,820	355	925	2
Single-----	6,321	5,241	157	920	3	Single-----	5,018	4,470	120	428	-
Widowed-----	383	39	201	143	-	Widowed-----	276	56	135	94	1
Divorced-----	2,210	521	245	1,443	1	Divorced-----	807	294	100	413	-
Not stated-----	1	-	-	-	1	Not stated-----	1	-	-	-	1
KANSAS-----	17,222	12,658	1,065	3,181	118	TENNESSEE-----	22,513	17,318	1,479	3,615	101
Single-----	13,178	11,779	224	1,150	25	Single-----	17,481	15,702	325	1,437	17
Widowed-----	935	131	508	287	9	Widowed-----	1,342	279	709	356	18
Divorced-----	3,000	914	327	1,732	27	Divorced-----	3,582	1,312	422	1,822	26
Not stated-----	109	34	6	12	57	Not stated-----	108	25	23	20	40
LOUISIANA ² -----	18,785	4,205	1,097	2,744	10,739	VERMONT-----	3,178	2,632	186	356	4
Single-----	4,322	3,761	89	371	101	Single-----	2,632	2,400	53	179	-
Widowed-----	946	75	433	304	134	Widowed-----	179	43	88	46	2
Divorced-----	2,778	358	379	1,301	760	Divorced-----	358	184	44	130	-
Not stated-----	10,739	31	196	768	9,744	Not stated-----	9	5	1	1	2
MAINE-----	7,986	6,324	399	1,261	2	VIRGINIA-----	36,150	28,648	2,348	5,154	-
Single-----	6,411	5,712	102	595	2	Single-----	29,250	25,872	811	2,567	-
Widowed-----	397	97	177	123	-	Widowed-----	2,023	610	878	535	-
Divorced-----	1,178	515	120	543	-	Divorced-----	4,877	2,166	659	2,052	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-
MARYLAND-----	41,597	31,328	2,999	7,250	20	WYOMING-----	3,113	2,000	221	885	7
Single-----	31,862	27,535	969	3,345	13	Single-----	2,132	1,765	41	326	-
Widowed-----	2,622	745	1,153	721	3	Widowed-----	150	21	71	58	-
Divorced-----	7,101	3,042	874	3,181	4	Divorced-----	818	210	108	500	-
Not stated-----	12	6	3	3	-	Not stated-----	13	4	1	1	7

¹Includes previous marriages annulled.

²Excludes 3,797 marriages in New Orleans.

³Incomplete.

⁴Excludes 69,900 marriages for which licenses had been issued in New York City.

GENERAL TABLES

Table 9. Marriages by Age (Single Years 15 Through 44) and Number of Present Marriage of Bride and of Groom: Total of 14 Reporting States, 1954

(By place of occurrence)

AGE	MARRIAGE OF BRIDE						MARRIAGE OF GROOM					
	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth or more	Not stated	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth or more	Not stated
TOTAL-----	285,813	222,375	51,095	7,689	1,105	3,549	285,813	224,962	49,581	6,981	999	3,290
Under 15 years-----	462	453	2	-	-	7	3	3	-	-	-	-
15 years-----	1,851	1,798	8	-	-	45	24	23	-	-	-	1
16 years-----	9,821	9,763	40	-	-	118	395	382	-	-	-	13
17 years-----	16,270	15,892	153	1	-	224	2,190	2,146	3	-	-	41
18 years-----	35,171	34,085	566	12	1	507	10,551	10,396	28	-	1	126
19 years-----	32,016	30,712	949	22	1	432	18,020	17,695	97	1	-	227
20 years-----	26,856	25,363	1,067	34	-	392	19,481	19,072	151	2	-	256
21 years-----	27,708	25,538	1,736	46	2	286	26,214	25,416	487	5	-	306
22 years-----	20,442	18,353	1,900	73	2	214	26,113	25,036	781	12	3	281
23 years-----	15,560	13,495	1,807	107	4	147	25,205	23,819	1,100	22	-	264
24 years-----	11,585	9,490	1,863	102	9	121	22,341	20,694	1,355	43	1	248
25 years-----	8,941	6,795	1,883	153	7	103	18,226	16,480	1,509	48	3	186
26 years-----	7,181	5,008	1,906	171	21	75	14,398	12,472	1,689	62	8	157
27 years-----	6,126	3,981	1,877	195	9	64	11,410	9,484	1,700	110	4	112
28 years-----	5,233	3,185	1,779	194	20	55	9,034	7,069	1,747	118	5	95
29 years-----	4,672	2,640	1,719	234	25	54	7,583	5,626	1,734	135	8	80
30 years-----	4,105	2,153	1,686	208	21	37	6,243	4,433	1,602	135	12	61
31 years-----	3,302	1,595	1,447	196	23	41	5,034	3,362	1,469	131	17	55
32 years-----	3,320	1,443	1,599	213	28	38	4,588	2,851	1,511	170	7	49
33 years-----	3,116	1,331	1,488	233	28	36	4,053	2,375	1,451	165	13	49
34 years-----	2,838	1,107	1,433	221	42	33	3,638	2,002	1,425	152	15	44
35 years-----	2,578	943	1,362	216	19	38	3,186	1,657	1,319	156	24	30
36 years-----	2,358	820	1,280	208	20	28	2,979	1,471	1,290	155	18	45
37 years-----	2,232	733	1,218	224	28	29	2,688	1,253	1,214	163	20	38
38 years-----	2,179	625	1,281	215	32	26	2,679	1,095	1,353	189	19	23
39 years-----	2,198	601	1,286	254	39	18	2,471	876	1,248	194	22	31
40 years-----	2,020	512	1,244	205	27	32	2,402	898	1,231	200	34	39
41 years-----	1,696	410	1,027	206	28	25	1,981	696	1,087	151	22	23
42 years-----	1,680	394	1,012	208	41	25	2,013	678	1,096	188	25	26
43 years-----	1,720	357	1,072	234	36	21	1,942	803	1,127	167	22	23
44 years-----	1,490	303	944	181	41	21	1,731	515	996	177	20	23
45-49 years-----	6,462	1,160	4,131	957	142	72	7,423	1,929	4,407	867	119	101
50-54 years-----	4,627	574	3,141	714	134	64	5,731	1,095	3,691	781	116	58
55-59 years-----	3,205	301	2,177	578	112	37	4,600	806	3,145	675	126	48
60-64 years-----	2,305	189	1,627	425	63	22	3,717	330	2,646	605	81	45
65-69 years-----	1,446	104	994	271	57	20	2,988	202	2,154	509	89	34
70-74 years-----	558	31	371	117	33	6	1,514	62	1,073	297	67	15
75 years and over-----	212	10	139	52	9	2	896	19	610	194	66	7
Not stated-----	175	49	82	9	1	34	138	49	55	2	2	30

NOTE.—States included: Alabama, Connecticut, Delaware, Iowa, Maine, Michigan, Montana, New Hampshire, New York (exclusive of 69,900 marriages for which licenses had been issued in New York City), Ohio, South Dakota, Tennessee, Utah, and Vermont.

MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 10. Marriages by Age and Number of Present Marriage of Bride and of Groom: 16 Reporting States, 1954

(By place of occurrence)

AREA AND AGE	MARRIAGE OF BRIDE						MARRIAGE OF GROOM					
	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth or more	Not stated	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth or more	Not stated
TOTAL-----	373,661	288,332	70,240	9,863	1,341	3,885	373,661	292,406	67,329	9,102	1,278	3,546
Under 15 years-----	907	892	3	-	-	12	5	5	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	128,284	124,301	2,462	49	2	1,470	41,773	41,137	186	3	1	446
20-24 years-----	129,953	116,345	11,836	503	28	1,241	157,298	150,170	5,552	125	6	1,445
25-29 years-----	41,453	26,780	12,940	1,251	106	376	76,606	63,758	11,492	654	35	667
30-34 years-----	22,125	9,607	10,726	1,409	180	203	30,855	19,118	10,371	1,003	80	283
35-39 years-----	15,522	4,788	8,965	1,453	159	157	18,599	8,347	8,786	1,140	138	188
40-44 years-----	11,564	2,615	7,242	1,352	221	134	13,665	4,451	7,725	1,172	168	147
45-49 years-----	8,513	1,475	5,529	1,247	178	84	9,926	2,483	6,051	1,133	148	111
50-54 years-----	5,839	690	4,023	902	155	69	7,577	1,393	4,958	1,017	141	68
55-59 years-----	3,936	377	2,698	692	126	43	5,799	722	4,014	853	155	55
60-64 years-----	2,736	205	1,948	484	74	25	4,605	408	3,283	743	124	47
65-69 years-----	1,736	133	1,195	322	62	24	3,765	247	2,728	644	110	36
70-74 years-----	633	35	420	134	37	7	1,902	77	1,353	371	85	16
75 years and over-----	239	12	158	55	12	2	1,125	22	771	241	84	7
Not stated-----	221	77	95	10	1	38	163	68	59	3	3	30
ALABAMA-----	19,554	15,393	3,509	533	72	47	19,554	15,335	3,437	640	109	33
Under 15 years-----	160	159	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	8,257	8,050	185	10	-	12	2,361	2,346	12	-	-	3
20-24 years-----	5,946	5,257	636	35	3	15	8,968	8,585	348	12	1	12
25-29 years-----	1,862	1,142	637	72	7	4	3,597	2,941	605	43	3	5
30-34 years-----	984	372	536	61	9	6	1,301	755	462	70	12	2
35-39 years-----	687	185	413	81	5	3	866	322	472	64	5	3
40-44 years-----	541	95	360	72	10	4	665	189	377	83	14	2
45-49 years-----	396	64	252	67	11	2	465	86	299	72	6	2
50-54 years-----	299	33	214	43	9	-	363	47	236	70	9	1
55-59 years-----	171	16	116	34	5	-	290	27	189	63	10	1
60-64 years-----	104	4	72	26	2	-	233	13	160	48	10	2
65-69 years-----	84	8	48	20	7	1	232	7	165	48	12	-
70-74 years-----	37	27	7	3	-	-	128	4	71	40	13	-
75 years and over-----	14	1	7	5	1	-	82	1	40	27	14	-
Not stated-----	12	7	5	-	-	-	3	2	1	-	-	-
CONNECTICUT-----	17,814	13,902	3,542	343	26	1	17,814	13,868	3,640	277	28	1
Under 15 years-----	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	3,390	3,359	30	1	-	-	954	982	2	-	-	-
20-24 years-----	7,062	6,711	346	4	1	-	6,311	6,203	107	1	-	-
25-29 years-----	2,851	2,124	685	40	2	-	4,567	4,052	502	13	-	-
30-34 years-----	1,477	822	601	52	2	-	1,997	1,354	613	28	2	-
35-39 years-----	1,055	435	564	52	4	-	1,290	627	620	39	4	-
40-44 years-----	732	217	465	46	3	1	840	301	500	34	4	1
45-49 years-----	514	123	353	55	3	-	571	170	362	36	3	-
50-54 years-----	287	47	212	24	4	-	451	99	316	30	7	-
55-59 years-----	201	35	135	28	3	-	339	61	231	44	3	-
60-64 years-----	129	14	89	24	2	-	233	31	176	25	1	-
65-69 years-----	82	5	61	14	2	-	165	18	128	16	3	-
70-74 years-----	17	5	10	2	-	-	63	1	54	8	-	-
75 years and over-----	13	1	11	1	-	-	33	-	29	3	1	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DELAWARE-----	2,305	1,882	382	36	3	2	2,305	1,924	357	22	2	-
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	692	685	7	-	-	-	215	215	-	-	-	-
20-24 years-----	851	803	46	1	-	1	992	972	20	-	-	-
25-29 years-----	292	204	81	6	1	-	476	424	52	-	-	-
30-34 years-----	135	77	58	2	-	-	213	153	57	3	-	-
35-39 years-----	124	50	65	8	1	-	126	74	50	1	1	-
40-44 years-----	68	28	36	4	-	-	75	34	39	1	1	-
45-49 years-----	49	15	32	2	-	-	57	23	29	5	-	-
50-54 years-----	37	13	18	5	-	1	43	13	28	2	-	-
55-59 years-----	25	2	18	4	1	-	39	7	30	2	-	-
60-64 years-----	13	1	10	2	-	-	31	4	24	3	-	-
65-69 years-----	9	1	6	2	-	-	14	2	9	3	-	-
70-74 years-----	4	-	4	-	-	-	17	-	16	1	-	-
75 years and over-----	1	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	2	1	-	-
Not stated-----	5	3	2	-	-	-	4	3	1	-	-	-
GEORGIA-----	51,698	37,309	12,447	1,451	166	325	51,698	38,194	11,611	1,431	211	251
Under 15 years-----	359	353	1	-	-	5	2	2	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	22,182	21,286	738	14	-	144	7,363	7,268	56	1	-	39
20-24 years-----	14,112	11,403	2,503	117	11	78	22,051	20,630	1,294	35	2	90
25-29 years-----	5,024	2,377	2,380	224	19	24	8,709	6,391	2,123	152	6	37
30-34 years-----	3,070	845	1,948	230	31	16	4,067	1,942	1,910	175	15	25
35-39 years-----	2,296	461	1,587	218	14	16	2,701	924	1,536	194	28	19
40-44 years-----	1,776	300	1,229	204	33	10	2,154	519	1,386	199	38	12
45-49 years-----	1,207	131	851	188	26	11	1,498	244	1,042	177	25	10
50-54 years-----	705	54	534	105	7	5	1,061	142	730	160	19	10
55-59 years-----	428	33	309	70	10	6	701	51	521	102	21	6
60-64 years-----	259	21	193	35	7	3	503	33	379	70	19	2
65-69 years-----	178	13	124	34	5	2	466	19	347	86	13	1
70-74 years-----	45	2	31	9	2	1	258	11	183	51	12	1
75 years and over-----	11	2	6	2	1	-	141	1	100	28	12	-
Not stated-----	46	28	13	1	-	4	23	17	4	1	1	-

See footnotes on p. 70.

Table 10. Marriages by Age and Number of Present Marriage of Bride and of Groom: 16 Reporting States, 1954—Continued

(By place of occurrence)

AREA AND AGE	MARRIAGE OF BRIDE						MARRIAGE OF GROOM					
	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth or more	Not stated	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth or more	Not stated
NEW YORK ² -----	53,160	44,991	7,436	674	59	-	53,160	45,376	7,172	568	44	-
Under 15 years-----	40	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	15,485	15,374	110	1	-	-	4,370	4,362	8	-	-	-
20-24 years-----	21,403	20,568	831	4	-	-	22,647	22,306	336	5	-	-
25-29 years-----	6,423	5,242	1,130	49	2	-	12,915	11,932	963	20	-	-
30-34 years-----	2,938	1,779	1,078	77	4	-	4,411	3,454	920	35	2	-
35-39 years-----	1,924	879	956	79	10	-	2,395	1,458	881	55	1	-
40-44 years-----	1,473	511	865	92	5	-	1,632	807	763	57	5	-
45-49 years-----	1,078	278	698	94	8	-	1,220	489	673	54	4	-
50-54 years-----	811	152	574	61	4	-	1,000	266	663	69	2	-
55-59 years-----	646	74	486	76	10	-	864	160	622	76	6	-
60-64 years-----	486	60	364	56	6	-	696	76	541	74	5	-
65-69 years-----	303	26	230	40	7	-	573	47	463	59	4	-
70-74 years-----	111	6	86	17	2	-	283	15	222	39	7	-
75 years and over-----	39	2	29	8	1	-	154	4	117	25	8	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OHIO-----	58,921	44,607	11,531	2,003	313	467	58,921	45,234	11,229	1,799	252	407
Under 15 years-----	36	35	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	17,335	16,802	295	7	-	231	6,125	6,030	22	-	-	73
20-24 years-----	21,470	19,328	1,887	89	9	157	23,190	22,126	856	13	1	214
25-29 years-----	7,228	4,809	2,101	261	18	39	12,758	10,590	1,980	114	10	64
30-34 years-----	4,034	1,903	1,846	328	46	11	5,289	3,331	1,726	206	8	18
35-39 years-----	2,691	885	1,456	297	45	8	3,205	1,446	1,479	233	34	13
40-44 years-----	1,956	461	1,183	249	54	9	2,294	750	1,280	221	36	7
45-49 years-----	1,462	241	924	249	43	5	1,732	467	990	233	36	6
50-54 years-----	1,078	125	723	182	45	3	1,312	223	837	217	28	7
55-59 years-----	667	55	452	157	22	1	1,016	134	678	176	28	-
60-64 years-----	482	27	334	105	16	-	876	70	621	159	27	-
65-69 years-----	310	22	213	68	6	1	646	40	450	134	21	1
70-74 years-----	123	5	87	22	8	1	293	10	215	53	15	2
75 years and over-----	40	2	28	9	1	-	171	6	113	41	10	1
Not stated-----	9	7	2	-	-	-	13	10	2	-	-	1
SOUTH DAKOTA-----	6,102	4,820	450	28	2	802	6,102	5,018	346	17	1	720
Under 15 years-----	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	2,435	2,359	32	-	-	44	618	617	-	-	-	1
20-24 years-----	2,138	1,894	91	3	-	150	2,754	2,645	31	-	-	78
25-29 years-----	518	308	70	3	1	136	1,323	1,131	64	1	-	127
30-34 years-----	285	120	60	2	-	103	444	301	39	2	-	102
35-39 years-----	210	63	52	3	-	92	265	137	41	2	1	84
40-44 years-----	162	33	44	4	-	81	206	86	41	-	-	79
45-49 years-----	107	23	30	3	1	50	143	42	24	5	-	72
50-54 years-----	78	5	23	2	-	48	89	19	29	4	-	37
55-59 years-----	57	3	15	5	-	34	75	14	25	1	-	35
60-64 years-----	36	2	14	-	-	20	64	9	14	2	-	39
65-69 years-----	30	-	11	2	-	17	55	5	22	-	-	28
70-74 years-----	5	1	-	-	-	4	21	3	6	-	-	12
75 years and over-----	3	-	-	1	-	2	8	-	3	-	-	5
Not stated-----	37	8	8	-	-	21	37	9	7	-	-	21
TENNESSEE-----	22,513	17,318	4,200	776	124	95	22,513	17,461	4,026	779	146	79
Under 15 years-----	79	78	1	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	8,313	8,062	219	4	-	28	2,817	2,783	25	1	-	8
20-24 years-----	8,015	6,996	950	50	-	19	10,173	9,673	463	13	1	23
25-29 years-----	2,203	1,274	775	123	18	13	4,061	3,243	743	61	5	9
30-34 years-----	1,153	452	579	93	15	14	1,672	950	627	83	5	7
35-39 years-----	813	206	482	111	9	5	982	388	480	92	15	7
40-44 years-----	572	94	357	102	14	5	741	215	415	88	14	9
45-49 years-----	486	84	304	85	11	4	563	114	341	90	15	3
50-54 years-----	338	42	196	80	16	4	402	60	237	79	20	6
55-59 years-----	224	14	145	50	14	1	302	23	192	65	21	1
60-64 years-----	164	8	102	40	13	1	260	13	178	56	11	2
65-69 years-----	101	5	61	28	6	1	269	10	164	78	15	2
70-74 years-----	35	1	21	8	5	-	152	5	93	42	11	1
75 years and over-----	14	1	6	4	3	-	117	2	68	31	15	1
Not stated-----	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UTAH-----	6,300	5,211	890	154	26	19	6,300	5,225	908	124	16	27
Under 15 years-----	38	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	3,030	2,982	45	-	1	2	1,315	1,307	5	-	-	3
20-24 years-----	1,926	1,708	200	17	-	1	2,804	2,672	123	4	1	4
25-29 years-----	494	319	148	12	2	3	1,130	935	180	10	-	5
30-34 years-----	249	87	130	26	2	4	336	183	139	6	5	3
35-39 years-----	134	30	89	15	-	-	169	52	100	12	2	3
40-44 years-----	117	21	72	19	5	-	130	36	78	14	1	1
45-49 years-----	99	11	65	18	3	2	110	20	73	13	1	3
50-54 years-----	74	5	50	14	4	1	66	1	47	18	-	-
55-59 years-----	48	4	26	13	5	-	61	7	44	8	2	-
60-64 years-----	48	3	36	8	1	-	49	2	37	8	2	-
65-69 years-----	24	2	19	3	-	-	55	7	41	7	-	-
70-74 years-----	15	1	6	7	1	-	43	3	28	12	-	-
75 years and over-----	7	-	4	2	1	-	27	-	13	12	2	-
Not stated-----	7	-	-	-	1	6	5	-	-	-	-	5

See footnotes on p. 70.

GENERAL TABLES

Table 10. Marriages by Age and Number of Present Marriage of Bride and of Groom: 16 Reporting States, 1954 - Continued

(By place of occurrence)

AREA AND AGE	MARRIAGE OF BRIDE						MARRIAGE OF GROOM					
	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth or more	Not stated	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth or more	Not stated
VERMONT-----	3,179	2,632	488	52	6	-	3,178	2,632	492	50	4	-
Under 15 years-----	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	1,161	1,155	6	-	-	-	349	349	-	-	-	-
20-24 years-----	1,136	1,072	64	-	-	-	1,411	1,391	20	-	-	-
25-29 years-----	324	240	78	6	-	-	655	585	69	1	-	-
30-34 years-----	155	72	78	5	-	-	233	145	81	7	-	-
35-39 years-----	109	35	67	6	1	-	127	69	53	5	-	-
40-44 years-----	89	27	51	11	-	-	106	46	50	10	-	-
45-49 years-----	56	11	40	5	-	-	80	20	50	10	-	-
50-54 years-----	49	4	39	5	1	-	73	19	48	6	-	-
55-59 years-----	42	5	28	7	2	-	40	2	34	4	-	-
60-64 years-----	25	2	19	4	-	-	37	3	31	1	2	-
65-69 years-----	18	4	12	1	1	-	31	1	26	4	-	-
70-74 years-----	6	-	3	2	1	-	28	1	24	2	1	-
75 years and over-----	3	-	3	-	-	-	7	-	6	-	1	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
VIRGINIA-----	36,150	28,648	6,698	723	70	11	36,150	29,250	6,137	690	68	5
Under 15 years-----	86	86	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	10,873	10,765	108	-	-	-	3,230	3,227	2	1	-	-
20-24 years-----	13,690	12,603	1,060	24	-	3	15,893	15,503	384	6	-	-
25-29 years-----	4,276	2,794	1,396	80	5	1	7,258	6,236	990	29	1	-
30-34 years-----	2,376	1,133	1,126	108	7	2	3,232	2,153	1,003	75	1	-
35-39 years-----	1,683	605	951	118	7	2	1,895	971	826	89	7	2
40-44 years-----	1,182	339	714	114	15	-	1,440	540	802	80	7	1
45-49 years-----	844	184	547	102	10	1	1,005	310	602	89	4	-
50-54 years-----	507	62	348	83	14	-	785	166	537	76	6	-
55-59 years-----	303	43	212	44	4	-	408	65	348	76	8	1
60-64 years-----	172	16	128	24	4	-	365	45	258	68	14	-
65-69 years-----	112	16	77	17	-	2	311	26	227	49	8	1
70-74 years-----	30	2	18	9	2	-	130	4	97	23	6	-
75 years and over-----	16	-	13	1	2	-	88	2	61	19	6	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-

¹Includes previous marriages annulled, distributed by age.²Excludes 81,900 marriages for which licenses had been issued in New York City.

MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 11. Marriages by State of Occurrence Distributed According to State of Residence of Bride and of Groom: 20 Reporting States, 1954

STATE OF OCCURRENCE	Total marriages occurring in State	Marriages occurring in State of residence	MARRIAGES OF NONRESIDENTS BY STATE OF RESIDENCE													
			Total	Ala.	Ariz.	Ark.	Calif.	Colo.	Conn.	Del.	D. C.	Fla.	Ga.	Idaho	Ill.	Ind.
BRIDE																
TOTAL-----	485,449	349,295	135,901	14,298	75	3,223	1,232	350	1,218	972	2,082	11,000	4,289	471	4,409	1,016
Alabama-----	19,554	17,906	1,647	...	2	9	16	2	5	2	8	381	728	1	17	18
Connecticut-----	17,814	15,180	2,624	3	4	-	18	4	...	1	9	26	4	-	16	3
Georgia-----	51,698	31,942	19,559	2,120	5	15	59	12	29	7	24	8,171	...	3	141	95
Idaho-----	8,915	4,859	4,056	2	9	1	135	25	1	-	2	8	1	...	16	8
Iowa-----	23,228	18,049	5,171	4	6	9	45	36	2	-	6	12	2	3	728	17
Maine-----	7,986	7,365	621	-	-	1	7	4	58	1	4	8	-	2	12	3
Maryland-----	41,597	20,435	21,157	23	2	9	68	8	518	931	1,878	114	37	4	81	48
Michigan-----	51,243	49,530	1,713	5	1	6	29	8	3	1	7	30	15	2	232	165
Mississippi-----	61,381	23,555	37,826	11,932	8	3,008	102	12	11	4	7	1,789	179	3	2,070	515
Missouri-----	33,520	30,173	3,343	18	9	94	74	31	7	3	6	21	12	3	729	54
Montana-----	6,575	5,421	1,154	-	2	1	36	16	2	-	-	2	-	198	8	6
Nebraska-----	11,307	9,926	1,381	2	3	4	30	98	3	-	4	1	1	2	33	7
New York ² -----	53,180	50,728	2,452	8	3	2	25	3	469	8	24	59	8	-	37	17
North Dakota-----	4,437	4,310	127	1	-	1	5	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	1
Oregon-----	9,567	8,956	613	2	4	2	203	7	-	-	3	5	1	50	10	1
South Carolina-----	45,374	20,144	25,218	113	2	20	54	12	56	12	83	319	3,217	-	87	50
South Dakota-----	6,102	4,678	1,424	2	3	-	20	22	1	-	1	4	2	1	21	3
Tennessee-----	22,513	18,100	4,413	59	2	41	18	6	4	2	12	41	76	1	157	202
Utah-----	6,300	5,420	872	2	10	-	286	42	1	-	2	8	6	196	7	2
Vermont-----	3,178	2,628	550	2	-	-	2	1	48	-	2	1	-	2	4	1
GROOM																
TOTAL-----	465,449	329,260	156,027	2,496	154	366	2,328	613	1,694	995	2,083	9,648	4,496	614	3,789	1,340
Alabama-----	19,554	16,542	3,011	...	6	15	56	9	11	3	13	521	915	1	75	56
Connecticut-----	17,814	14,124	3,690	6	2	5	59	5	...	3	28	43	13	-	47	19
Georgia-----	51,698	30,840	20,739	2,058	7	47	116	24	65	13	48	8,012	...	5	196	167
Idaho-----	8,915	4,440	4,475	13	10	6	214	35	5	-	3	6	10	...	32	19
Iowa-----	23,228	16,741	6,484	6	13	7	127	77	10	-	6	16	6	7	1,047	55
Maine-----	7,986	6,524	1,462	10	1	10	36	4	126	4	4	24	12	3	39	17
Maryland-----	41,597	19,136	22,459	50	13	20	162	17	540	922	1,765	162	70	10	166	84
Michigan-----	51,243	47,987	3,256	13	12	22	103	32	15	3	19	63	18	3	432	290
Mississippi-----	61,381	22,790	38,591	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Missouri-----	33,520	28,548	4,961	19	16	114	180	68	11	7	10	42	33	11	963	122
Montana-----	6,575	5,211	1,364	6	4	3	57	22	-	-	2	4	1	210	25	7
Nebraska-----	11,307	9,075	2,232	11	7	8	88	166	5	2	4	14	6	7	88	28
New York ² -----	53,180	48,231	4,929	18	11	14	106	19	700	9	45	118	29	3	141	48
North Dakota-----	4,437	3,911	526	1	1	-	26	7	3	-	1	3	-	3	19	2
Oregon-----	9,567	8,373	1,182	3	3	4	370	9	2	1	2	7	3	68	24	13
South Carolina-----	45,374	18,754	26,613	156	12	34	185	19	87	18	98	479	3,215	11	185	108
South Dakota-----	6,102	4,152	1,950	8	5	7	39	34	3	-	4	5	5	8	41	18
Tennessee-----	22,513	16,534	5,979	112	7	65	75	15	18	8	25	105	155	6	240	273
Utah-----	6,300	5,078	1,215	4	24	3	340	48	4	2	2	9	3	258	17	11
Vermont-----	3,178	2,289	909	2	-	2	9	3	89	-	4	15	2	-	12	3

See footnotes on p. 73.

GENERAL TABLES

Table 11. Marriages by State of Occurrence Distributed According to State of Residence of Bride and of Groom: 20 Reporting States, 1954—Continued

STATE OF OCCURRENCE	MARRIAGES OF NONRESIDENTS BY STATE OF RESIDENCE—Continued																			
	Iowa	Kans.	Ky.	La.	Maine	Md.	Mass.	Mich.	Minn.	Miss.	Mo.	Mont.	Nebr.	Nev.	N. H.	N. J.	N. Mex.	N. Y.	N. C.	
	BRIDE																			
TOTAL-----	1,890	1,230	4,231	3,182	137	224	1,518	964	2,732	144	2,555	403	966	68	296	2,482	67	5,115	17,686	
Alabama-----	7	8	18	19	2	7	12	30	4	25	14	1	2	2	-	3	-	33	24	
Connecticut-----	2	1	3	2	26	7	443	13	2	1	4	-	1	1	10	79	-	1,732	4	
Georgia-----	20	15	318	33	9	23	55	153	26	26	35	4	5	2	2	67	2	183	379	
Idaho-----	9	8	3	2	1	4	5	9	14	-	6	298	11	7	2	2	2	12	1	
Iowa-----	...	43	6	2	-	3	5	22	1,957	2	169	7	628	1	1	5	4	19	4	
Maine-----	1	2	3	-	...	4	205	7	1	3	3	1	3	2	100	6	3	42	3	
Maryland-----	26	15	37	9	33	...	192	77	25	7	30	7	5	5	14	1,933	7	2,293	106	
Michigan-----	16	11	22	-	1	7	13	...	28	5	29	-	5	2	9	2	2	77	4	
Mississippi-----	82	86	1,259	3,042	13	15	32	297	25	...	2,081	8	17	5	4	28	18	100	54	
Missouri ¹ -----	716	839	22	21	2	12	16	55	37	8	...	3	76	3	-	9	2	33	8	
Montana-----	4	9	1	1	1	2	2	2	22	-	6	...	4	3	1	1	2	6	1	
Nebraska-----	662	141	-	2	-	-	3	8	26	1	51	2	...	-	2	5	3	11	4	
New York ² -----	12	3	12	5	20	23	284	55	11	4	5	2	2	5	21	185	2	...	15	
North Dakota-----	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	1	53	-	2	14	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	
Oregon-----	2	5	2	-	1	-	1	4	7	1	8	15	1	4	1	-	-	5	2	
South Carolina-----	26	14	84	22	13	100	82	84	17	33	29	2	4	5	16	119	5	374	16,928	
South Dakota-----	279	11	5	1	-	2	1	8	463	-	15	25	195	-	-	3	3	8	1	
Tennessee-----	19	12	2,434	13	-	10	10	131	14	27	61	1	2	-	4	14	1	49	144	
Utah-----	6	4	1	5	1	3	3	7	-	1	6	12	5	41	-	1	11	8	5	
Vermont-----	-	1	-	1	14	2	154	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	114	13	-	128	1	
	GROOM																			
TOTAL-----	2,161	1,716	3,332	375	247	449	2,291	1,513	3,328	335	971	545	1,245	152	444	3,360	125	6,363	17,555	
Alabama-----	20	12	41	60	8	15	37	83	30	56	38	2	12	2	3	28	10	114	78	
Connecticut-----	11	6	8	3	41	25	582	28	12	6	9	2	3	5	23	190	3	1,973	22	
Georgia-----	40	29	376	67	19	40	95	262	27	60	70	10	12	5	9	140	10	319	552	
Idaho-----	16	11	4	3	4	6	12	9	21	1	21	318	16	25	7	11	3	26	7	
Iowa-----	...	79	19	9	4	12	16	81	2,054	4	263	16	772	3	-	14	11	53	6	
Maine-----	8	6	10	10	...	17	327	56	17	8	19	1	7	1	136	52	1	133	12	
Maryland-----	49	38	77	42	41	...	256	152	36	19	68	9	20	12	17	1,957	8	2,432	143	
Michigan-----	38	23	34	7	7	29	59	...	73	6	75	6	13	3	7	53	4	197	22	
Mississippi ³ -----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	...	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Missouri ¹ -----	756	1,140	36	28	9	16	29	131	75	18	...	6	85	6	8	41	17	115	22	
Montana-----	5	15	4	1	3	1	2	8	35	-	11	...	10	3	-	3	5	8	2	
Nebraska-----	768	218	8	10	2	11	10	42	68	2	99	12	...	3	4	17	2	30	9	
New York ² -----	25	21	38	19	45	97	460	157	37	10	31	6	14	8	47	552	8	...	53	
North Dakota-----	8	6	-	2	-	-	3	8	213	1	10	66	7	2	-	3	2	8	2	
Oregon-----	8	12	5	2	1	4	6	11	9	2	13	25	5	4	-	2	3	12	4	
South Carolina-----	46	42	114	57	35	130	121	192	38	71	79	8	17	2	23	208	9	587	16,399	
South Dakota-----	329	21	7	5	1	6	6	33	550	3	32	30	233	-	3	5	4	19	6	
Tennessee-----	24	26	2,542	43	7	31	43	229	24	66	118	4	10	3	4	45	7	109	204	
Utah-----	8	7	5	6	4	3	11	16	7	-	11	24	7	63	2	8	18	24	6	
Vermont-----	-	4	4	1	16	4	216	15	2	2	4	-	2	2	151	31	-	205	6	

See footnotes on p. 73.

Table 11. Marriages by State of Occurrence Distributed According to State of Residence of Bride and of Groom: 20 Reporting States, 1954 — Continued

STATE OF OCCURRENCE	MARRIAGES OF NONRESIDENTS BY STATE OF RESIDENCE—Continued																	Residence not stated	
	N. Dak.	Ohio	Okla.	Oreg.	Pa.	R. I.	S. C.	S. Dak.	Tenn.	Tex.	Utah	Vt.	Va.	Wash.	W. Va.	Wis.	Wyo.		Outside cont. U. S.
	BRIDE																		
TOTAL-----	350	1,997	394	488	9,906	217	470	247	17,070	905	196	126	4,424	3,200	2,021	1,752	529	1,062	253
Alabama-----	2	37	10	2	24	2	12	-	95	21	-	1	13	2	6	5	2	13	1
Connecticut-----	-	15	1	1	35	106	2	-	2	3	-	13	6	2	2	1	-	16	-
Georgia-----	4	187	16	10	123	6	351	4	6,524	70	6	5	104	12	35	25	1	58	197
Idaho-----	12	11	4	333	5	-	2	2	3	25	150	-	-	2,629	1	8	50	217	-
Iowa-----	8	18	12	5	13	1	-	74	5	13	1	-	7	17	4	1,222	4	19	8
Maine-----	1	8	1	1	22	11	1	3	4	5	-	3	3	3	6	3	-	57	-
Maryland-----	4	449	15	10	8,502	48	25	6	33	38	5	9	1,659	20	1,712	21	1	57	5
Michigan-----	2	499	5	5	52	2	4	1	9	9	1	-	8	4	11	223	3	138	-
Mississippi-----	3	194	111	20	96	4	46	10	10,017	482	8	6	49	18	30	90	6	26	4
Missouri-----	4	36	137	6	22	3	3	7	28	62	2	-	15	9	12	52	3	19	-
Montana-----	168	6	10	24	2	1	1	36	2	9	9	-	3	182	3	10	193	156	-
Nebraska-----	3	6	9	6	5	-	-	83	4	21	2	-	5	11	1	5	102	9	-
New York ² -----	-	105	5	1	623	19	6	1	10	17	2	76	34	6	20	12	1	163	-
North Dakota-----	...	-	1	1	-	1	-	12	-	6	1	-	1	4	-	4	-	6	-
Oregon-----	5	1	7	...	7	1	-	2	-	6	4	-	1	216	-	3	-	13	18
South Carolina-----	2	175	23	13	309	7	...	3	328	64	3	9	2,093	14	119	32	-	42	12
South Dakota-----	131	7	9	7	4	-	1	...	3	11	2	-	2	11	1	16	108	11	-
Tennessee-----	1	239	7	7	53	1	12	1	...	28	-	-	409	7	56	12	1	12	-
Utah-----	-	2	9	36	5	-	4	2	2	13	...	2	9	30	1	8	54	13	8
Vermont-----	-	2	2	-	4	4	-	-	1	1	-	...	3	1	1	-	-	37	-
	GROOM																		
TOTAL-----	466	3,038	560	601	10,958	367	659	401	7,073	1,223	259	182	4,926	3,580	2,076	2,084	633	1,207	162
Alabama-----	3	116	23	5	78	6	53	6	200	79	4	4	43	14	21	20	2	4	1
Connecticut-----	2	72	7	11	99	152	2	4	9	26	1	14	35	6	11	15	3	39	-
Georgia-----	10	294	47	16	221	14	427	7	6,284	182	2	10	169	24	51	55	4	22	119
Idaho-----	17	27	11	363	22	-	5	5	2	42	185	-	5	2,620	3	12	64	216	-
Iowa-----	24	54	34	12	34	3	6	97	10	52	6	3	15	24	7	1,271	9	30	3
Maine-----	3	39	8	7	78	30	9	8	12	19	-	11	27	13	15	14	1	57	-
Maryland-----	11	583	33	22	8,570	59	44	10	49	94	15	11	1,819	36	1,645	49	9	43	2
Michigan-----	7	708	10	4	114	11	10	11	15	57	1	3	42	16	22	332	3	209	-
Mississippi ³ -----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Missouri-----	12	88	189	18	78	7	18	18	40	171	9	-	39	32	14	61	9	22	11
Montana-----	175	10	10	29	14	3	1	41	7	19	7	-	3	207	3	10	205	163	-
Nebraska-----	17	29	33	12	20	1	4	126	5	45	5	-	13	20	6	21	111	15	-
New York ² -----	1	278	25	8	994	51	19	5	25	61	5	109	105	29	32	38	4	251	-
North Dakota-----	...	4	3	3	5	-	1	38	2	15	1	-	15	-	15	7	10	-	-
Oregon-----	8	7	13	...	8	1	4	7	5	23	7	1	3	408	2	12	6	30	12
South Carolina-----	9	289	50	22	463	17	...	11	397	172	5	13	2,116	33	155	65	3	28	7
South Dakota-----	162	22	18	11	25	1	3	...	6	18	2	1	10	14	6	45	125	12	-
Tennessee-----	4	399	37	11	100	3	49	3	...	116	4	2	464	20	71	35	4	14	-
Utah-----	1	10	8	45	17	-	4	3	4	27	...	-	9	47	5	7	64	9	7
Vermont-----	-	9	1	2	18	8	-	1	1	5	-	...	9	2	7	7	-	33	-

¹Incomplete.
²Excludes 69,900 marriages for which licenses had been issued in New York City.
³Data for nonresident grooms not tabulated by State of residence.

GENERAL TABLES

Table 12. Divorces and Annulments by Month: 32 Reporting States, 1954

(By place of occurrence)

AREA	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	
TOTAL-----	1190,552	14,841	14,473	17,240	16,544	16,219	17,999	15,652	13,683	16,077	16,318	16,087	15,155	
	Divorces ² ----	185,391	14,407	14,016	16,735	16,079	15,772	17,344	15,459	13,515	15,770	15,859	15,603	14,625
	Annulments ² ----	2,265	174	160	211	212	192	195	179	167	184	182	166	206
Alabama-----	8,916	685	685	793	681	742	772	809	854	614	722	700	659	
Arkansas ³ -----	17,917	635	650	748	632	649	709	625	688	666	642	647	552	
Connecticut-----	2,876	260	297	294	253	255	460	14	1	123	277	318	324	
Delaware-----	655	78	106	63	47	40	36	35	57	52	52	5	84	
District of Columbia-----	1,140	31	52	44	152	62	330	18	12	5	50	159	225	
Florida-----	19,367	1,253	1,357	1,726	1,692	1,775	1,840	1,825	1,601	1,578	1,548	1,561	1,631	
Georgia ³ -----	7,041	510	497	630	624	595	652	564	400	662	622	689	596	
Idaho-----	12,523	201	164	197	168	186	195	213	183	241	201	211	154	
Iowa-----	5,217	382	401	408	437	457	480	444	444	438	480	438	408	
Kansas-----	5,324	409	381	426	492	385	468	394	371	552	509	469	478	
Maine-----	2,093	163	183	130	242	178	159	109	9	95	461	227	137	
Maryland-----	5,111	320	375	426	478	433	466	417	446	434	402	452	462	
Michigan ³ -----	16,281	1,357	1,384	1,347	1,461	1,452	1,577	1,437	1,408	1,339	1,411	1,080	1,028	
Minnesota-----	4,029	361	353	385	356	327	436	298	239	292	337	342	303	
Mississippi-----	5,001	416	313	507	415	534	410	311	146	636	573	570	170	
Missouri-----	11,705	926	860	1,181	973	1,044	1,045	892	788	1,105	1,027	937	927	
Montana-----	1,966	136	159	157	172	154	178	182	155	195	166	161	151	
Nebraska-----	2,427	179	162	223	194	200	237	214	176	211	209	218	214	
New Hampshire-----	1,067	117	46	109	95	97	115	127	12	11	77	149	112	
New Jersey-----	4,809	517	394	538	423	461	476	440	402	363	174	108	323	
North Dakota-----	554	35	48	47	61	26	41	40	53	46	53	44	50	
Ohio-----	21,665	1,755	1,612	2,241	1,815	1,908	2,051	1,725	1,322	1,552	1,735	1,929	2,020	
Oklahoma ⁴ -----	12,846	951	953	981	1,120	1,037	1,156	1,206	1,283	1,168	1,082	1,003	906	
Oregon-----	6,130	436	454	551	530	450	590	501	430	571	558	556	503	
Pennsylvania-----	11,698	898	916	1,145	1,058	998	1,137	665	829	1,078	857	1,004	1,012	
South Carolina ³ -----	2,425	196	166	219	216	192	223	201	192	175	186	225	232	
South Dakota-----	954	73	67	82	73	71	76	108	81	91	77	70	85	
Tennessee-----	7,866	653	604	722	702	704	691	653	311	551	878	946	451	
Utah-----	2,140	177	184	172	207	174	203	150	164	191	190	165	163	
Vermont-----	542	50	17	43	54	47	57	52	26	29	56	50	61	
Virginia-----	7,262	584	562	610	633	580	637	693	477	691	616	542	637	
Wyoming ³ -----	1,185	95	82	95	107	96	96	90	123	102	90	112	97	

¹Includes month not stated.²Excludes data for Connecticut. Divorces and annulments not tabulated separately.³Incomplete.⁴Estimated.

MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 13. Divorces and Annulments by Legal Grounds for Decree: 24 Reporting States, 1954
(By place of occurrence)

AREA	Total	LEGAL GROUNDS FOR DECREE											Not stated
		Adultery	Bigamy	Conviction of crime	Cruelty	Desertion	Drunkenness	Fraud	Insanity	Non-support	Under age	Other ¹	
TOTAL-----	146,554	2,016	611	681	71,102	21,894	2,910	480	169	1,191	68	43,895	1,537
Divorces ² ----	142,150	1,923	230	671	69,181	21,239	2,753	130	124	1,188	1	43,586	1,114
Annulments ² ----	1,528	2	342	3	43	4	7	336	25	3	67	273	423
Alabama-----	8,916	369	27	12	4,284	-	541	37	17	27	7	3,792	23
Arkansas ³ -----	7,917	67	20	-	1,079	1,088	59	42	29	99	-	5,400	54
Connecticut-----	2,876	91	39	7	1,878	651	150	14	20	-	-	26	-
Delaware-----	655	66	17	2	150	383	27	2	4	-	-	4	-
Florida-----	19,387	184	99	-	12,986	4,526	952	55	6	-	4	515	80
Georgia ³ -----	7,041	34	-	32	4,558	1,290	360	15	14	-	-	4	734
Idaho-----	2,523	5	-	21	2,021	130	15	5	2	35	7	105	177
Iowa-----	5,217	36	19	61	4,736	280	58	1	8	2	8	8	-
Kansas-----	5,324	38	25	26	3,513	-	20	11	14	-	-	1,677	-
Maine-----	2,093	9	-	-	1,636	100	43	-	-	89	-	-	16
Michigan ³ -----	16,281	17	-	26	14,953	648	29	82	-	373	-	119	35
Mississippi-----	5,001	348	36	43	2,431	1,748	323	-	6	-	-	13	53
Missouri ³ -----	11,705	99	15	45	140	1,401	99	-	-	143	-	9,610	153
Montana-----	1,968	19	17	19	1,527	139	10	64	7	-	7	97	-
Nebraska-----	2,427	45	29	6	1,604	162	512	30	7	222	7	3	-
New Hampshire-----	1,067	47	8	5	415	171	11	13	2	17	7	371	-
North Dakota-----	554	3	3	6	370	78	8	2	3	21	3	57	-
Ohio-----	21,665	55	78	124	1,548	742	-	75	-	-	-	19,022	21
Oregon-----	6,130	7	-	46	5,319	562	9	2	13	4	-	14	154
South Dakota-----	954	2	3	7	771	93	19	6	3	46	2	-	2
Tennessee-----	7,866	143	49	77	4,573	918	82	-	-	-	-	1,989	35
Vermont-----	542	8	-	1	302	20	-	-	3	80	-	128	-
Virginia-----	7,282	324	127	102	-	6,632	-	24	3	-	11	39	-
Wyoming ³ -----	1,185	-	-	13	128	92	4	-	8	33	5	902	-

¹Specified grounds included in "Other," which formed 10 percent or more of the total number of divorces and annulments in a State, are shown separately below:

Alabama: Abandonment-----	3,669
Arkansas: Indignities-----	4,797
Kansas: Gross neglect-----	1,180
Missouri: Indignities-----	9,610
New Hampshire: Treatment injurious to health and/or reason-----	369
Ohio: Gross neglect and extreme cruelty-----	7,652
Gross neglect and neglect of duty-----	10,751
Tennessee: Abandonment-----	1,945
Vermont: Living apart 3 years-----	128
Wyoming: Intolerable indignities-----	860

²Excludes data for Connecticut. Divorces and annulments not tabulated separately.

³Incomplete.

NOTE.—Legal grounds for decrees reported by States, which appeared to be closely related, were included in the categories listed in the tables as follows: Adultery includes "infidelity." Bigamy includes "bigamy (illegal marriage)." Conviction of crime includes: "conviction of crime (penitentiary)," "conviction of felony," "felony," and "imprisonment." Cruelty includes: "cruel and inhuman treatment," "extreme cruelty," and "physical cruelty." Desertion includes: "constructive desertion" and "wilful desertion." Drunkenness includes: "habitual intemperance," "habitual drunkenness," "intemperance," and "intoxication." Fraud includes: "fraud or misrepresentation of facts when married," "fraudulent contract," and "license obtained fraudulently." Insanity includes: "insanity at time of marriage," "mental incapacity," "unsound mind," and "incurable." Under age includes: "marriage under age of consent" and "not legal age."

Table 14. Divorces and Annulments by Party to Whom Granted: 24 Reporting States, 1954
(By place of occurrence)

AREA	Total	DECREE GRANTED TO—				AREA	Total	DECREE GRANTED TO—			
		Husband	Wife	Other ¹	Party not stated			Husband	Wife	Other ¹	Party not stated
TOTAL-----	146,554	39,563	102,019	3,265	747	Michigan ³ -----	16,281	4,099	12,182	-	-
Divorces ² -----	142,150	30,450	99,856	3,177	667	Mississippi-----	5,001	1,892	3,109	-	-
Annulments ² ---	1,528	470	852	28	78	Missouri ³ -----	11,705	2,682	8,737	2	84
Alabama-----	8,916	2,024	5,523	1,507	62	Montana-----	1,966	533	1,418	15	-
Arkansas ³ -----	7,917	2,643	5,221	-	54	Nebraska-----	2,427	574	1,853	-	-
Connecticut-----	2,976	633	2,211	-	2	New Hampshire-----	1,357	311	756	-	-
Delaware-----	655	213	449	-	-	North Dakota-----	554	141	411	2	-
Florida-----	19,307	5,749	12,800	930	130	Ohio-----	21,655	5,774	15,891	-	-
Georgia ³ -----	7,041	1,666	4,039	968	166	Oregon-----	6,130	1,478	4,539	-	113
Idaho-----	2,523	635	1,703	-	85	South Dakota-----	954	209	745	-	-
Iowa-----	5,217	1,177	4,038	1	1	Tennessee-----	7,306	1,868	5,963	5	30
Kansas-----	5,324	1,301	3,939	5	-	Vermont-----	542	163	379	-	-
Maine-----	2,000	476	1,617	-	-	Virginia-----	7,262	2,522	4,740	-	-
						Wyoming ³ -----	1,165	338	847	-	-

¹Parent, guardian, cross-complainant, or both husband and wife.
²Excludes data for Connecticut. Divorces and annulments not tabulated separately.
³Incomplete.

Table 15. Divorces and Annulments by Number of Children Reported Under 18 Years of Age: 22 Reporting States, 1954
(By place of occurrence)

AREA	Total	NUMBER OF CHILDREN REPORTED									
		None	1	2	3	4	5	6	7 or more	Not stated	
TOTAL-----	137,982	69,469	30,729	19,157	8,370	3,166	1,282	523	423	4,631	
Divorces ¹ -----	135,652	67,980	29,907	18,573	8,143	3,094	1,245	525	415	4,152	
Annulments ¹ ---	1,454	1,489	74	22	7	3	2	1	1	315	
Alabama-----	8,916	4,562	1,737	1,000	418	140	62	26	13	954	
Connecticut ² ---	2,876	842	746	562	220	89	35	9	7	364	
Florida-----	19,307	11,021	4,069	2,499	921	307	111	43	26	394	
Georgia ³ -----	7,041	2,000	1,325	325	364	111	56	18	8	1,146	
Idaho-----	2,523	1,102	846	374	191	75	24	11	7	100	
Iowa-----	5,217	2,115	1,199	907	394	165	60	19	14	454	
Kansas-----	5,324	2,672	1,221	908	372	127	65	20	36	-	
Maine-----	2,000	940	493	358	187	61	30	7	17	-	
Michigan ³ 1-----	16,281	6,257	3,742	2,571	1,077	413	134	48	37	2	
Mississippi ⁵ -----	5,001	2,793	1,042	607	274	120	56	23	30	56	
Missouri-----	11,705	6,664	2,930	1,362	536	212	94	45	28	234	
Montana-----	1,966	924	464	301	156	60	28	8	5	-	
Nebraska-----	2,427	1,209	555	366	169	62	38	15	11	2	
New Hampshire ⁶ ---	1,067	429	275	199	88	47	16	6	7	-	
North Dakota ⁷ ---	554	220	119	101	66	25	13	8	2	-	
Ohio-----	21,655	10,995	5,011	3,117	1,458	537	221	93	77	156	
Oregon ⁸ -----	6,130	3,151	1,346	944	419	159	49	19	15	28	
South Dakota-----	954	394	219	160	69	56	21	12	13	-	
Tennessee-----	7,666	3,897	1,741	957	451	207	96	63	34	620	
Vermont ⁹ -----	542	190	136	110	43	28	6	5	5	19	
Virginia ¹⁰ -----	7,262	3,873	1,723	964	369	133	44	30	24	302	
Wyoming ³ -----	1,165	600	240	188	90	32	23	7	5	-	

¹Excludes data for Connecticut. Divorces and annulments not tabulated separately.
²Minor children under 21 years of age.
³Incomplete.
⁴All dependent children under 17 years of age.
⁵Minor children (specific definition of "minor" not given).
⁶Children under 21 years of age.
⁷All dependent children under 21 years of age.
⁸Total number of children.
⁹Number of children affected.
¹⁰Number of minor children affected.

MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 16. Divorces and Annulments by Duration of Marriage in Years:
23 Reporting States, 1954

(By place of occurrence. Unless otherwise specified, data represent completed years between day, month, and year of marriage and day, month, and year of divorce)

AREA	Total	DURATION OF MARRIAGE											
		Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years
TOTAL ¹ -----	131,375	8,508	13,106	12,542	11,025	9,335	7,864	7,844	7,588	7,137	4,591	3,567	3,555
Divorces ² -----	127,219	7,655	12,770	12,252	10,784	9,125	7,659	7,606	7,347	6,894	4,458	3,457	3,426
Annulments ² -----	1,280	842	260	123	54	28	19	23	17	21	8	7	12
Alabama-----	8,916	812	504	953	795	658	457	505	481	508	368	245	224
Connecticut-----	2,876	11	76	187	187	182	186	215	224	222	125	103	97
Delaware-----	855	10	19	36	54	47	31	44	30	32	30	32	22
Florida-----	19,387	1,604	1,871	1,625	1,536	1,197	1,157	1,155	1,126	986	648	597	606
Georgia ³ -----	7,041	194	726	634	566	447	349	400	389	388	262	179	187
Idaho-----	2,523	251	255	171	134	137	99	114	98	78	54	49	50
Iowa-----	5,217	553	629	558	474	397	317	279	274	243	152	112	106
Kansas-----	5,324	191	653	628	540	425	317	282	252	298	205	160	155
Maine-----	2,093	86	212	201	168	158	150	113	119	130	63	46	65
Michigan ³ -----	16,281	217	1,428	1,527	1,401	1,333	1,078	1,028	1,020	986	676	497	482
Mississippi-----	5,001	494	631	500	397	319	255	248	265	258	138	149	131
Missouri-----	11,705	439	1,319	1,344	1,080	996	745	677	586	660	443	285	279
Montana-----	1,966	203	274	203	160	128	110	92	128	90	58	51	58
Nebraska-----	2,427	213	275	252	233	160	150	131	118	128	79	58	68
New Hampshire-----	1,067	29	83	88	87	96	67	68	71	56	40	22	26
North Dakota-----	554	33	46	51	38	32	31	37	35	34	18	20	16
Ohio-----	21,665	1,249	2,222	1,977	1,775	1,509	1,425	1,471	1,448	1,191	695	561	571
Oregon-----	6,130	681	735	599	538	446	352	341	347	312	202	137	138
South Dakota-----	954	98	108	103	80	50	56	53	41	48	32	26	40
Tennessee-----	7,866	820	884	777	619	507	439	496	458	395	241	187	166
Vermont-----	542	2	12	28	44	38	28	30	36	41	22	16	19
Virginia-----	7,262	70	501	560	596	488	486	570	505	470	297	---	---
Wyoming ³ -----	1,185	128	144	120	117	73	65	65	62	53	40	31	29

DURATION OF MARRIAGE—Continued														
	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over	Not stated
TOTAL ¹ -----	3,443	3,136	2,645	2,220	2,071	2,093	1,924	1,720	5,956	3,787	2,081	987	627	2,243
Divorces ² -----	3,331	3,012	2,545	2,150	2,016	2,025	1,858	1,659	5,719	3,671	2,015	952	612	2,221
Annulments ² -----	10	5	5	1	2	5	4	-	6	2	-	2	2	22
Alabama-----	231	200	171	159	140	124	117	112	398	275	169	87	46	217
Connecticut-----	102	119	95	69	53	62	61	231	231	114	66	33	13	-
Delaware-----	18	16	18	16	16	14	9	12	40	40	15	4	1	51
Florida-----	622	464	412	348	297	318	307	278	865	613	349	165	117	124
Georgia ³ -----	169	158	140	100	111	126	84	85	308	197	107	56	30	649
Idaho-----	30	33	36	27	24	16	23	14	74	31	13	3	5	704
Iowa-----	94	110	82	93	75	61	73	61	209	124	75	35	27	4
Kansas-----	148	110	82	79	64	61	86	54	223	135	77	45	21	33
Maine-----	51	57	67	32	38	31	34	28	106	64	42	17	10	5
Michigan ³ -----	481	480	386	301	286	301	269	231	909	496	265	112	48	43
Mississippi-----	104	99	96	80	61	68	69	68	191	161	72	46	47	64
Missouri-----	312	272	212	199	174	182	166	128	473	333	195	90	71	45
Montana-----	40	38	42	27	29	20	22	26	83	51	24	4	1	4
Nebraska-----	57	44	38	28	30	23	36	32	115	68	48	23	15	7
New Hampshire-----	33	32	23	34	28	23	19	16	65	25	23	5	7	1
North Dakota-----	14	11	13	18	10	11	7	3	38	21	5	7	3	2
Ohio-----	556	532	457	371	374	398	335	316	975	626	330	144	84	73
Oregon-----	155	120	86	92	104	99	70	64	217	128	70	27	28	42
South Dakota-----	14	23	16	21	12	9	11	13	46	26	10	9	6	1
Tennessee-----	160	174	143	114	106	114	99	90	311	209	94	55	38	170
Vermont-----	21	19	14	14	19	13	9	14	42	26	17	12	3	1
Virginia-----	⁴ 1,131	---	---	---	---	⁵ 678	---	---	411	259	143	66	27	3
Wyoming ³ -----	31	25	18	18	20	18	17	16	37	24	17	6	6	3

¹Excludes data for Virginia. Duration of marriage not tabulated by comparable intervals.

²Excludes data for Connecticut and Virginia. Divorces and annulments not tabulated separately for Connecticut.

³Incomplete.

⁴Includes figures for 10 to 14 years.

⁵Includes figures for 15 to 19 years.

Table 17. Divorces and Annulments by State of Occurrence Distributed by State Where Marriage Was Performed: 10 Reporting States, 1954

STATE OF OCCURRENCE	Total	DIVORCES AND ANNULMENTS BY STATE WHERE MARRIAGE WAS PERFORMED																
		Ala.	Ariz.	Ark.	Calif.	Colo.	Conn.	Del.	D. C.	Fla.	Ga.	Idaho	Ill.	Iowa	Kans.	Ky.	La.	
TOTAL-----	48,220	7,169	132	569	447	110	1,807	11	62	279	1,928	1,239	731	1,785	2,801	177	746	123
Divorces ¹ ----	44,808	7,103	120	562	430	108	50	8	57	246	1,892	1,221	713	1,744	2,761	173	740	116
Annulments ¹ ---	536	61	5	6	3	-	-	-	-	7	20	18	10	40	19	3	1	-
Alabama-----	8,916	6,836	1	3	55	1	14	2	13	92	88	1	34	20	2	5	10	35
Connecticut-----	2,876	5	7	1	14	2	1,757	3	5	26	16	-	8	1	1	1	5	7
Idaho-----	2,523	-	31	13	99	26	1	-	4	3	10	1,148	18	5	7	13	5	6
Iowa-----	5,217	3	24	62	56	24	2	-	2	11	16	3	313	29	2,709	103	16	11
Michigan ² -----	16,281	174	31	208	122	26	16	1	23	99	212	5	282	1,669	40	32	311	52
Montana-----	1,966	4	14	5	39	17	2	3	1	5	7	74	16	4	7	8	7	3
New Hampshire-----	1,067	-	5	-	3	-	13	-	-	5	3	-	1	3	2	-	3	1
North Dakota-----	554	2	-	-	10	2	-	-	1	3	5	2	8	1	1	3	3	-
South Dakota-----	954	1	8	4	23	7	1	-	2	-	2	2	11	6	28	7	1	-
Tennessee-----	7,866	144	11	273	26	5	1	2	11	35	1,567	4	40	47	4	5	385	8

DIVORCES AND ANNULMENTS BY STATE WHERE MARRIAGE WAS PERFORMED--Continued																	
	Maine	Mi.	Mass.	Mich.	Minn.	Miss.	Mo.	Mont.	Nebr.	Nev.	N. H.	N. J.	N. Mex.	N. Y.	N. C.	N. Dak.	Ohio
TOTAL-----	124	281	294	9,310	477	1,962	665	1,491	344	497	721	130	90	839	178	333	1,655
Divorces ¹ ----	66	164	194	9,225	466	1,940	660	1,417	340	477	676	94	64	464	154	327	1,623
Annulments ¹ ---	1	3	2	80	11	11	2	74	2	13	25	-	4	3	1	6	27
Alabama-----	2	12	10	59	2	34	13	-	2	1	2	23	3	219	25	1	51
Connecticut-----	57	114	98	5	-	111	3	-	2	7	20	36	2	372	23	-	5
Idaho-----	2	10	8	2	11	2	25	120	15	328	5	8	15	39	2	5	10
Iowa-----	-	12	11	13	179	32	428	1	257	33	2	2	16	10	10	3	11
Michigan ² -----	6	88	21	9,189	22	208	147	5	12	48	5	39	23	140	66	3	1,536
Montana-----	1	5	3	9	22	5	11	1,307	13	41	3	3	11	9	5	36	5
New Hampshire-----	54	10	132	-	-	4	1	-	-	2	684	9	-	26	7	-	2
North Dakota-----	-	3	-	2	112	1	2	34	1	4	-	1	5	-	1	274	1
South Dakota-----	-	2	-	5	123	4	4	23	41	13	-	-	3	3	1	9	2
Tennessee-----	2	25	11	26	6	1,661	31	1	1	20	-	9	12	21	38	-	32

DIVORCES AND ANNULMENTS BY STATE WHERE MARRIAGE WAS PERFORMED--Continued																	
	Okla.	Oreg.	Pa.	R. I.	S. C.	S. Dak.	Tenn.	Tex.	Utah	Vt.	Va.	Wash.	W. Va.	Wis.	Wyo.	Outside cont. U. S.	Not stated
TOTAL-----	89	71	195	31	251	683	3,041	287	86	80	255	348	82	110	61	674	2,349
Divorces ¹ ----	86	68	170	15	222	673	3,017	275	84	56	223	338	80	110	80	561	2,295
Annulments ¹ ---	2	1	2	-	5	10	19	4	1	-	-	7	1	-	1	6	19
Alabama-----	11	4	22	1	19	2	44	40	-	1	14	4	5	6	1	8	1,063
Connecticut-----	1	2	23	16	24	-	5	8	1	24	32	13	1	-	-	87	35
Idaho-----	14	44	9	-	8	8	-	17	57	-	6	170	1	4	20	80	89
Iowa-----	11	2	11	3	5	90	2	32	2	-	11	21	3	31	9	28	550
Michigan ² -----	32	4	112	7	92	5	145	123	3	3	90	32	60	45	5	356	316
Montana-----	3	7	4	-	5	17	1	15	20	-	1	85	-	7	30	41	23
New Hampshire-----	-	-	2	3	2	-	-	3	-	51	-	1	1	-	-	23	11
North Dakota-----	2	3	1	-	-	21	-	4	1	-	2	16	1	5	1	9	6
South Dakota-----	4	3	1	-	2	538	-	15	1	1	1	13	-	6	14	7	12
Tennessee-----	11	2	10	1	94	2	2,844	30	1	-	108	3	10	6	1	35	244

¹Excludes data for Connecticut. Divorces and annulments not tabulated separately.
²Incomplete.

GENERAL NATALITY AND MORTALITY

LIVE BIRTHS, FETAL DEATHS, DEATHS

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954

(Data are shown for each urban place with a population of 10,000 or more in 1950, except those in Massachusetts; for explanation, see text. Figures for white and non-white are shown separately for those counties and urban places in which the 1950 populations for nonwhite races formed 10 percent or more of the total, or numbered 10,000 or more. Births based on a 50-percent sample. Fetal deaths include only those for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more, or was not stated. Deaths exclusive of deaths among armed forces overseas)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)				
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence								By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³						Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated						
UNITED STATES-----	4,017,362	4,017,362	3,759,518	118,478	127,898	283,994	3,542,060	191,308	70,109	1,481,091	1,481,091	106,791	76,724	
White-----	3,443,630	3,443,630	3,340,372	73,690	23,074	220,898	3,046,800	175,932	53,532	1,306,989	1,306,989	82,200	61,254	
Nonwhite--	573,732	573,732	419,146	44,788	104,824	63,096	495,260	15,376	16,577	174,102	174,102	24,591	15,470	
ALABAMA-----	82,240	82,458	60,940	6,108	14,840	6,414	74,422	1,622	1,868	25,962	26,156	2,764	1,898	
White-----	50,672	50,694	46,606	3,014	910	3,264	46,758	662	816	15,558	15,761	1,345	994	
Nonwhite--	31,568	31,774	14,334	3,094	13,930	3,150	27,664	960	1,052	10,404	10,395	1,419	904	
Autauga-----	398	464	224	8	230	34	350	80	18	183	179	17	12	
White-----	120	174	168	4	2	4	142	28	5	99	88	10	8	
Nonwhite--	278	290	56	4	228	30	208	52	13	84	91	7	4	
Baldwin-----	896	1,396	1,094	58	236	112	1,260	24	30	330	372	48	36	
White-----	566	1,022	930	40	48	64	944	14	14	228	263	26	19	
Nonwhite--	330	374	164	18	188	48	316	10	16	102	108	22	17	
Barbour-----	650	672	210	146	308	56	586	30	20	247	270	26	15	
White-----	206	214	160	50	4	10	204	-	3	104	125	9	6	
Nonwhite--	444	458	50	96	304	46	382	30	17	143	145	17	9	
Bibb-----	202	428	224	38	166	24	384	20	8	92	144	8	5	
White-----	42	238	194	22	22	14	220	4	5	53	91	3	1	
Nonwhite--	160	190	30	16	144	10	164	16	3	39	53	5	4	
Blount-----	530	582	492	82	8	24	546	12	11	158	176	15	10	
Bullock-----	402	458	132	6	320	26	422	10	10	146	162	20	12	
White-----	76	84	78	-	6	4	80	-	-	35	38	4	3	
Nonwhite--	326	374	54	6	314	22	342	10	10	111	124	16	9	
Butler-----	790	746	388	60	290	42	660	44	17	245	253	32	23	
White-----	374	326	300	22	2	20	298	8	3	135	148	13	12	
Nonwhite--	416	420	88	38	288	22	362	36	14	110	105	19	11	
Calhoun-----	2,784	2,584	2,248	252	80	224	2,348	12	61	625	657	77	53	
White-----	2,288	2,096	1,930	156	8	162	1,930	4	37	464	489	55	42	
Nonwhite--	516	488	318	96	72	62	418	8	24	161	168	22	11	
Anniston-----	1,930	1,176	1,060	68	48	96	1,074	6	37	403	332	37	26	
White-----	1,530	850	830	18	2	52	798	-	18	277	214	24	20	
Nonwhite--	400	326	230	50	46	44	276	6	19	126	118	13	6	
Balance of county-----	854	1,408	1,188	184	32	128	1,274	6	24	222	325	40	27	
White-----	738	1,246	1,100	138	6	110	1,132	4	19	187	275	31	22	
Nonwhite--	116	162	88	46	26	18	142	2	5	35	50	9	5	
Chambers-----	1,086	952	722	24	200	94	824	34	19	331	347	33	22	
White-----	598	476	470	2	2	30	438	8	9	207	216	15	11	
Nonwhite--	488	476	252	22	198	64	386	26	10	124	131	18	11	
Cherokee-----	178	318	236	42	38	16	298	4	5	92	119	17	10	
Chilton-----	520	578	394	108	70	28	520	30	10	175	219	17	8	
White-----	410	448	374	66	4	24	412	12	7	141	173	10	7	
Nonwhite--	110	130	20	42	66	4	108	18	3	34	46	7	1	
Choctaw-----	476	532	230	4	274	40	462	30	16	154	170	18	12	
White-----	146	186	180	-	14	4	190	2	5	63	2	1	1	
Nonwhite--	330	336	50	4	260	36	272	28	11	101	107	16	11	
Clarke-----	762	742	288	106	338	42	692	8	23	177	204	25	12	
White-----	332	306	232	64	8	18	288	-	4	81	94	7	4	
Nonwhite--	430	436	56	42	330	24	404	8	19	96	110	18	8	
Clay-----	274	284	242	-	38	26	258	-	9	101	109	10	7	
White-----	198	206	198	-	8	16	190	-	3	87	94	8	5	
Nonwhite--	76	78	44	-	30	10	68	-	6	14	15	2	2	
Cleburne-----	90	218	150	58	8	12	198	8	3	58	89	13	9	
Coffee-----	590	794	532	200	56	40	708	46	15	165	182	19	14	
White-----	396	582	490	88	4	28	540	14	8	124	139	14	10	
Nonwhite--	204	212	42	112	52	12	168	32	7	41	43	5	4	
Colbert-----	896	1,064	874	74	90	70	980	14	28	310	341	32	18	
White-----	658	796	746	28	20	50	736	10	17	216	243	19	11	
Nonwhite--	238	268	128	46	70	20	244	4	11	94	98	13	7	
Sheffield-----	746	372	330	30	12	36	336	-	11	175	171	9	5	
White-----	614	292	284	6	2	28	264	-	3	128	79	6	4	
Nonwhite--	132	80	46	24	10	8	72	-	8	47	32	3	1	
Balance of county-----	150	692	544	44	78	34	644	14	17	135	230	23	13	
White-----	44	504	462	22	18	22	472	10	14	88	164	13	7	
Nonwhite--	106	188	82	22	60	12	172	4	3	47	66	10	6	
Conecuh-----	438	548	256	36	240	26	490	32	16	150	170	14	10	
White-----	144	232	204	22	6	14	202	16	4	68	81	1	-	
Nonwhite--	294	316	52	14	234	12	288	16	12	82	89	13	10	
Cocosa-----	116	294	178	40	74	34	244	16	6	54	87	12	4	
White-----	26	158	134	22	2	10	148	-	2	36	60	7	4	
Nonwhite--	90	136	44	18	72	24	96	16	4	18	27	5	1	
Covington-----	1,276	990	784	66	138	52	912	26	23	301	308	20	15	
White-----	1,062	792	722	36	32	38	742	12	18	250	249	15	12	
Nonwhite--	214	198	62	30	106	14	170	14	5	51	57	5	3	
Crenshaw-----	256	368	198	72	92	32	326	10	11	152	190	14	4	
White-----	118	216	184	30	2	16	194	6	8	98	124	7	5	
Nonwhite--	138	152	14	42	90	16	132	4	3	54	66	7	4	
Cullman-----	1,040	1,072	1,006	56	8	74	984	14	26	298	333	31	24	
White-----	666	608	434	50	118	28	576	4	7	136	172	17	7	
Nonwhite--	488	434	378	32	20	22	410	2	4	106	157	9	4	
Dale-----	178	174	56	18	98	6	166	2	3	30	35	8	3	

See footnotes on p. 179.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)				
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence								By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³						Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated						
ALABAMA—Continued														
Dallas-----	2,208	1,954	1,012	108	832	142	1,812	-	56	715	661	94	65	
White-----	894	716	710	6	-	-	666	-	13	214	198	19	15	
Nonwhite--	1,314	1,238	302	102	832	50	1,146	-	43	501	463	75	50	
Selma-----	1,106	866	626	96	154	76	790	-	25	491	323	39	23	
White-----	534	452	452	-	-	-	416	-	10	181	125	7	6	
Nonwhite--	572	414	174	86	154	40	374	-	15	310	198	32	17	
Balance of county-----	1,102	1,088	586	22	676	66	1,022	-	31	224	338	55	42	
White-----	360	264	258	6	-	14	250	-	5	33	75	12	9	
Nonwhite--	742	824	128	16	678	52	772	-	28	191	265	43	33	
De Kalb-----	774	942	814	98	28	62	842	38	17	289	342	26	15	
Elmore-----	440	772	440	42	290	44	674	54	24	193	255	28	16	
White-----	102	396	360	22	14	16	366	14	7	94	143	9	8	
Nonwhite--	338	376	80	20	276	28	308	40	17	99	112	19	8	
Escambia-----	1,086	796	588	64	144	70	722	4	27	226	240	26	18	
White-----	780	500	460	28	12	36	462	2	17	151	157	11	7	
Nonwhite--	326	296	128	36	132	34	260	2	10	75	85	11	7	
Etowah-----	2,458	2,328	1,842	376	104	192	2,132	4	57	755	747	72	50	
White-----	2,048	1,920	1,632	272	12	134	1,794	2	43	584	570	46	34	
Nonwhite--	410	408	210	104	92	58	348	2	14	171	177	26	16	
Gadsden-----	2,240	1,378	1,122	180	72	109	1,289	2	36	553	455	42	28	
White-----	1,864	1,046	954	90	-	62	984	-	24	399	310	19	13	
Nonwhite--	376	332	168	90	72	46	284	2	12	154	145	23	15	
Balance of county-----	218	950	720	196	32	84	864	2	21	202	292	30	22	
Fayette-----	332	368	240	38	88	26	332	10	13	139	167	10	5	
White-----	248	282	220	32	28	14	258	10	8	111	139	6	3	
Nonwhite--	84	86	20	6	60	12	74	2	5	28	28	4	2	
Franklin-----	672	596	524	58	14	48	524	24	4	199	208	27	15	
Geneva-----	398	572	402	86	84	26	524	12	13	156	169	15	12	
White-----	302	464	390	62	12	22	434	8	12	127	158	12	9	
Nonwhite--	96	108	12	24	72	14	90	4	1	29	31	3	3	
Greene-----	416	464	48	56	360	54	374	36	21	155	190	20	16	
White-----	10	46	38	6	2	6	42	1	3	25	31	2	1	
Nonwhite--	406	416	10	48	358	48	332	36	20	130	149	18	15	
Hale-----	474	574	114	40	418	34	520	20	23	195	243	38	23	
White-----	36	114	96	10	18	12	102	-	3	37	55	3	2	
Nonwhite--	438	460	28	30	400	22	418	20	20	158	188	35	21	
Henry-----	330	492	224	42	226	22	450	10	7	120	151	24	12	
White-----	50	178	166	8	4	10	166	2	2	62	79	5	3	
Nonwhite--	280	314	58	34	222	22	284	8	5	58	72	19	9	
Houston-----	1,562	1,308	902	132	264	78	1,209	22	25	485	467	63	45	
White-----	1,042	804	778	8	18	34	770	-	9	315	291	23	18	
Nonwhite--	520	504	124	124	246	44	438	22	16	170	176	40	27	
Lothian-----	1,318	754	554	96	98	54	696	4	12	318	244	34	27	
White-----	994	478	470	-	8	24	454	-	3	205	132	12	12	
Nonwhite--	324	276	84	96	90	30	242	4	9	113	112	22	15	
Balance of county-----	244	554	348	36	166	24	512	18	13	167	223	29	18	
White-----	48	326	308	8	10	10	316	-	6	110	159	11	6	
Nonwhite--	196	228	40	28	156	14	196	18	7	57	64	18	12	
Jackson-----	1,030	1,006	620	258	78	72	900	34	12	241	260	23	13	
Jefferson-----	16,094	15,602	14,620	864	24	1,332	14,226	44	37	5,274	5,079	479	381	
White-----	9,448	8,996	8,884	104	-	582	8,398	16	122	3,032	2,827	222	183	
Nonwhite--	6,646	6,606	5,736	760	24	750	5,828	28	195	2,242	2,252	257	196	
Birmingham-----	13,218	8,540	8,152	324	-	742	7,768	30	170	3,574	3,137	270	220	
White-----	8,116	4,782	4,758	22	-	300	4,468	14	58	2,072	1,753	126	107	
Nonwhite--	5,102	3,758	3,394	302	-	442	3,300	16	112	1,502	1,384	144	113	
Bessemer-----	1,164	1,130	998	100	-	115	1,012	2	30	268	332	44	33	
White-----	668	410	404	6	-	24	366	-	6	118	116	11	9	
Nonwhite--	496	720	594	124	-	92	626	2	22	150	216	33	24	
Fairfield-----	1,022	456	440	14	2	38	418	-	8	246	126	7	6	
White-----	370	198	196	2	-	6	192	-	2	107	44	1	-	
Nonwhite--	652	258	244	12	2	32	226	-	6	139	82	6	6	
Homewood-----	-	342	342	-	-	-	312	-	8	95	94	9	8	
White-----	-	286	286	-	-	-	264	-	6	56	68	6	5	
Nonwhite--	-	56	56	-	-	-	48	-	2	39	26	3	3	
Balance of county-----	690	5,134	4,688	396	22	406	4,716	12	101	1,091	1,390	149	114	
White-----	294	3,320	3,240	74	-	230	3,068	2	48	679	846	78	62	
Nonwhite--	396	1,814	1,448	322	22	176	1,628	10	53	412	544	71	52	
Lamar-----	250	318	270	6	38	30	280	8	4	87	111	5	4	
White-----	196	242	230	6	2	24	216	-	4	74	91	3	3	
Nonwhite--	54	76	40	-	36	6	62	8	-	13	20	2	1	
Lauderdale-----	1,506	1,388	1,194	72	116	74	1,268	26	31	389	376	45	35	
White-----	1,248	1,178	1,098	54	22	64	1,098	16	24	300	279	34	28	
Nonwhite--	258	210	96	18	94	10	190	10	7	89	97	11	7	
Florence-----	1,366	750	666	6	56	40	678	12	12	275	179	20	15	
White-----	1,168	606	600	2	2	34	566	6	10	205	112	13	10	
Nonwhite--	198	124	66	4	54	6	112	6	2	70	67	7	5	
Balance of county-----	140	658	529	66	60	34	610	14	19	114	197	25	20	
White-----	90	572	498	52	20	30	532	10	14	95	167	21	18	
Nonwhite--	50	86	30	14	40	4	78	4	5	19	30	4	2	
Lawrence-----	546	610	358	164	84	30	544	36	11	139	167	20	14	
White-----	392	438	332	94	10	20	396	22	7	96	119	15	11	
Nonwhite--	154	172	26	70	74	10	148	14	4	43	48	5	3	
Lee-----	946	1,126	758	102	266	126	960	40	25	279	322	36	22	
White-----	506	546	536	6	6	34	498	24	5	125	141	13	9	
Nonwhite--	440	580	222	98	260	92	472	16	20	154	181	23	13	

See footnotes on p. 179.

LIVE BIRTHS, FETAL DEATHS, DEATHS

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954-Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)				
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence								By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³						Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Total births	Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more							Not stated
ALABAMA-Continued														
Lee-Continued														
Auburn	42	286	246	22	18	24	254	8	2	35	55	5	2	
White	-	190	190	-	-	10	172	8	1	15	24	1	1	
Nonwhite	42	96	56	22	18	14	82	-	1	22	31	4	1	
Opelika	656	328	254	22	52	54	262	12	7	128	110	8	6	
White	500	174	174	-	-	18	152	4	3	70	58	3	2	
Nonwhite	156	154	80	22	52	36	110	8	4	58	52	5	4	
Balance of county	248	512	258	58	196	49	444	20	16	116	157	23	14	
White	6	182	172	4	6	6	164	12	1	42	59	9	6	
Nonwhite	242	330	86	54	190	42	280	8	15	74	98	14	8	
Limestone	898	884	612	126	142	54	810	20	17	276	291	38	23	
White	674	652	564	74	12	30	606	16	10	199	209	23	11	
Nonwhite	224	232	48	52	130	24	204	4	7	77	82	15	12	
Lowndes	420	492	94	2	386	36	446	10	12	125	174	21	14	
White	18	60	52	-	8	8	52	-	-	15	27	1	1	
Nonwhite	402	432	42	2	378	28	394	10	12	110	147	20	14	
Macon	1,086	750	454	8	282	68	676	6	14	531	263	30	27	
White	72	94	86	-	6	4	88	2	-	59	59	-	-	
Nonwhite	1,014	656	368	8	276	64	588	4	14	472	204	30	27	
Madison	2,310	2,446	1,842	252	346	190	2,204	52	44	648	650	75	44	
White	1,720	1,838	1,688	120	26	124	1,692	20	28	413	414	41	29	
Nonwhite	590	610	154	132	320	66	512	32	16	235	236	34	15	
Huntsville	1,858	1,348	1,198	58	92	102	1,228	18	25	346	288	37	22	
White	1,582	1,102	1,090	8	4	68	1,030	4	18	203	169	22	17	
Nonwhite	276	246	108	50	88	34	198	14	7	143	119	15	5	
Balance of county	452	1,098	644	194	254	88	976	34	19	302	362	38	22	
White	138	734	598	112	22	56	662	16	10	210	245	19	12	
Nonwhite	314	364	46	82	232	32	314	18	9	92	117	19	10	
Marengo	726	796	240	24	532	62	724	10	26	277	297	23	14	
White	160	198	184	12	2	14	180	4	3	65	72	3	3	
Nonwhite	586	598	56	12	530	48	544	6	23	212	225	20	11	
Marion	418	434	382	20	32	24	382	28	4	155	171	14	11	
Marshall	1,488	1,166	1,014	100	50	86	1,072	8	16	328	327	31	21	
Mobile	8,186	7,844	7,118	78	606	722	7,106	16	152	2,354	2,107	238	170	
White	5,020	4,742	4,668	20	52	374	4,358	10	60	1,290	1,213	111	85	
Nonwhite	3,166	3,102	2,452	58	554	348	2,748	6	92	1,064	894	127	85	
Mobile	6,900	4,204	3,954	12	232	398	3,798	8	77	1,661	1,329	122	97	
White	4,223	2,544	2,534	2	4	214	2,326	4	29	969	746	51	44	
Nonwhite	2,672	1,660	1,420	10	228	184	1,472	4	48	692	583	71	53	
Pritchard	186	1,124	934	4	170	142	982	-	31	109	217	42	27	
White	2	344	342	-	2	32	312	-	5	34	76	14	11	
Nonwhite	184	780	592	4	168	110	670	-	26	74	141	28	16	
Balance of county	1,100	2,516	2,230	62	204	182	2,326	8	44	585	561	74	46	
White	790	1,854	1,790	18	46	128	1,720	6	26	287	391	46	30	
Nonwhite	310	662	440	44	158	54	606	2	18	298	170	28	16	
Monroe	772	760	252	100	374	38	680	62	26	191	201	26	12	
White	292	266	210	48	8	6	250	10	5	64	69	4	3	
Nonwhite	480	494	42	52	366	32	430	52	21	127	132	22	9	
Montgomery	4,754	3,950	2,692	32	1,216	282	3,588	80	121	1,536	1,381	148	109	
White	2,820	2,010	1,986	14	10	116	1,890	14	36	807	676	70	56	
Nonwhite	1,934	1,940	706	18	1,206	166	1,708	66	85	729	705	76	53	
Montgomery	3,232	3,146	2,366	8	764	218	2,858	70	91	1,157	1,096	113	85	
White	1,898	1,772	1,762	4	6	100	1,658	14	35	579	566	58	48	
Nonwhite	1,334	1,374	604	4	758	118	1,200	56	56	578	530	55	37	
Balance of county	1,522	804	326	24	452	64	730	10	30	379	285	33	24	
White	922	238	224	10	4	16	222	-	1	228	110	12	8	
Nonwhite	600	566	102	14	448	48	508	10	29	151	175	21	16	
Morgan	1,340	1,308	1,128	56	86	58	1,222	28	22	489	465	43	26	
White	1,134	1,116	1,068	24	4	42	1,056	18	15	359	355	27	18	
Nonwhite	206	192	60	32	82	16	166	10	7	130	150	16	8	
Decatur	930	556	460	28	60	18	526	12	11	266	213	20	11	
White	784	438	428	8	2	8	424	6	6	174	129	9	7	
Nonwhite	146	118	32	20	58	10	102	6	5	92	84	11	4	
Balance of county	410	752	668	28	26	40	696	16	11	223	272	23	15	
White	350	678	640	16	2	34	632	12	9	185	226	18	11	
Nonwhite	60	74	28	12	24	6	64	4	2	38	46	5	4	
Perry	560	564	168	4	390	60	492	12	23	167	167	22	10	
White	144	118	108	-	10	10	108	-	3	50	51	3	2	
Nonwhite	416	446	60	4	380	50	384	12	20	117	156	19	8	
Pickens	506	550	228	56	242	56	456	38	15	166	194	25	16	
White	176	224	192	26	4	10	202	12	3	76	100	7	7	
Nonwhite	332	326	36	30	238	46	254	26	12	90	94	18	9	
Pike	902	760	368	48	342	50	708	2	27	331	299	38	25	
White	484	342	314	24	4	16	326	-	7	195	162	9	9	
Nonwhite	418	418	54	24	338	34	382	2	20	136	137	29	16	
Randolph	390	460	304	26	124	38	410	12	13	152	178	14	7	
White	224	280	258	4	14	24	246	10	4	122	140	9	5	
Nonwhite	166	180	46	22	110	14	164	2	9	30	38	5	2	
Russell	922	1,314	768	32	510	148	1,150	16	36	366	429	51	32	
White	558	614	602	4	8	52	558	4	12	188	210	14	10	
Nonwhite	364	700	166	28	502	96	592	12	24	178	219	37	22	
Phenix City	502	582	458	16	108	22	508	2	8	157	146	9	8	
White	382	372	372	4	2	22	354	2	11	87	91	19	12	
Nonwhite	120	204	86	12	106	50	154	14	17	122	192	23	12	
Balance of county	420	732	310	16	402	76	642	2	4	31	64	5	2	
White	6	236	230	-	6	30	204	12	13	91	128	18	10	
Nonwhite	414	496	80	16	396	46	438	-	-	-	-	-	-	

See footnotes on p. 179.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954-Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)					
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence								By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence			
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ²						Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated							
ALABAMA-Continued															
St. Clair-----	382	594	496	44	52	56	528	10	19	152	185	19	12		
White-----	282	478	440	34	4	34	442	2	13	118	144	10	9		
Nonwhite--	100	116	56	10	48	22	86	8	6	34	41	9	3		
Shelby-----	354	742	398	222	120	44	692	6	12	182	242	20	12		
White-----	170	524	364	130	28	32	498	4	8	124	180	13	8		
Nonwhite--	184	218	34	92	92	12	204	2	4	58	62	7	4		
Sumter-----	823	648	118	84	440	58	574	16	20	225	256	32	23		
White-----	257	74	58	10	6	10	64	-	2	33	44	3	3		
Nonwhite--	566	574	60	74	434	48	510	16	18	192	212	29	20		
Talladega-----	1,873	1,914	1,582	66	262	148	1,736	30	44	488	500	75	50		
White-----	1,139	1,196	1,160	20	14	82	1,102	12	24	296	313	38	26		
Nonwhite--	734	718	422	46	248	66	634	18	20	192	187	37	24		
Talladega-----	848	374	350	12	32	42	326	6	12	147	118	20	14		
White-----	538	250	248	-	2	28	220	2	4	79	67	8	6		
Nonwhite--	310	124	82	12	30	14	106	4	8	68	51	12	8		
Balance of county-----	1,025	1,540	1,252	54	230	106	1,410	24	32	341	382	55	36		
White-----	601	946	912	20	12	54	882	10	20	217	246	30	20		
Nonwhite--	424	594	340	34	218	52	528	14	12	124	136	25	16		
Tallapoosa-----	1,004	822	614	78	126	62	724	36	15	247	256	20	12		
White-----	698	556	516	32	6	40	506	10	7	172	171	15	10		
Nonwhite--	306	266	98	46	120	22	218	26	8	75	85	5	2		
Tuscaloosa-----	2,594	2,462	1,814	120	524	212	2,174	76	45	1,062	743	75	49		
White-----	1,612	1,462	1,422	46	14	102	1,358	22	14	710	405	33	28		
Nonwhite--	982	980	392	74	510	110	816	54	31	352	339	42	21		
Tuscaloosa-----	2,272	1,474	1,142	34	296	122	1,308	44	26	822	397	46	36		
White-----	1,556	916	910	6	64	840	12	7	565	207	23	22			
Nonwhite--	716	558	232	28	296	58	468	32	19	257	190	23	14		
Balance of county-----	322	988	672	86	228	90	866	32	19	240	346	29	13		
White-----	56	566	512	40	14	38	518	10	7	145	198	10	6		
Nonwhite--	266	422	160	46	214	52	348	22	12	95	148	19	7		
Walker-----	1,228	1,234	992	232	58	98	1,148	58	30	381	456	58	24		
White-----	1,074	1,134	904	198	28	78	1,034	22	25	327	384	29	19		
Nonwhite--	154	100	88	34	32	10	114	36	5	64	72	9	5		
Washington-----	300	456	256	36	164	44	408	4	14	65	110	19	16		
White-----	158	276	200	20	56	22	252	2	4	47	63	11	9		
Nonwhite--	142	180	56	18	108	22	156	2	10	58	47	8	7		
Wilcox-----	664	720	138	28	544	62	652	6	17	210	242	29	17		
White-----	50	104	94	8	2	6	98	-	2	41	54	4	3		
Nonwhite--	614	616	44	18	542	56	554	6	15	169	188	25	14		
Winston-----	502	420	362	44	14	30	340	50	5	112	116	16	13		
ARIZONA-----															
	27,336	26,820	25,184	504	554	1,894	24,334	592	444	7,840	7,212	1,068	566		
White-----	23,050	22,744	21,754	460	358	1,618	20,914	212	364	6,522	6,112	700	452		
Nonwhite--	4,286	4,076	3,430	44	196	276	3,420	380	80	1,118	1,100	368	114		
Apache-----	1,242	970	616	4	30	56	806	108	15	227	195	77	20		
White-----	226	202	190	4	4	19	182	2	3	54	36	7	2		
Nonwhite--	1,016	768	626	-	26	39	624	106	12	173	159	70	18		
Cochise-----	1,080	1,012	960	20	26	76	934	2	19	317	341	32	20		
Coconino-----	894	976	926	4	16	94	846	36	23	236	216	77	26		
White-----	486	516	514	-	-	65	450	-	12	133	118	17	9		
Nonwhite--	408	460	412	4	16	29	396	36	11	105	99	60	17		
Gila-----	758	824	776	22	4	88	714	22	17	229	243	52	25		
White-----	610	654	632	20	2	74	560	-	11	176	189	25	18		
Nonwhite--	148	170	144	2	2	14	154	22	6	53	54	27	7		
Graham-----	344	368	320	26	8	28	338	2	6	104	122	15	4		
White-----	320	328	292	22	6	24	304	-	3	94	106	10	3		
Nonwhite--	24	40	28	4	2	4	34	2	3	10	16	5	1		
Greenlee-----	420	428	416	10	2	28	398	2	2	73	74	19	10		
Maricopa-----	12,444	11,998	11,676	152	118	772	11,016	210	198	3,411	3,226	407	256		
White-----	11,412	10,962	10,686	142	92	674	10,100	188	172	3,110	2,956	347	228		
Nonwhite--	1,032	1,036	990	10	26	98	916	22	16	301	270	60	30		
Phoenix-----	7,780	3,172	3,122	18	20	220	2,886	64	53	1,656	1,281	99	66		
Mesa-----	1,396	650	644	4	2	32	610	8	10	243	169	21	16		
Balance of county-----	3,278	8,176	7,910	130	96	520	7,518	138	125	1,512	1,776	287	176		
White-----	2,830	7,552	7,314	122	84	466	6,968	118	116	1,369	1,629	247	161		
Nonwhite--	448	624	596	8	12	54	550	20	9	143	147	40	15		
Mohave-----	174	164	164	-	-	14	150	-	2	101	93	13	4		
Navajo-----	980	1,030	812	8	46	70	816	144	15	248	285	93	25		
White-----	304	376	358	8	10	34	340	2	6	102	105	12	7		
Nonwhite--	676	654	454	-	36	36	476	142	9	146	179	81	18		
Pima-----	5,454	5,388	5,100	90	68	414	4,922	52	93	1,548	1,383	134	92		
White-----	5,018	4,962	4,738	84	54	380	4,572	10	82	1,394	1,231	108	83		
Nonwhite--	436	426	362	6	14	34	350	42	11	154	152	26	9		
Tucson-----	78	1,288	1,212	30	20	84	1,202	2	28	274	560	31	24		
Balance of county-----	5,376	4,100	3,888	60	48	330	3,720	50	65	1,274	823	103	66		
Pinal-----	1,746	1,772	1,458	106	160	126	1,640	6	38	455	409	82	44		
White-----	1,400	1,454	1,230	96	112	114	1,340	-	28	369	323	66	36		
Nonwhite--	346	318	228	10	68	12	300	6	10	86	86	16	8		
Santa Cruz-----	264	262	212	20	26	32	228	2	4	91	97	12	6		
Yavapai-----	428	426	426	10	-	18	420	-	6	350	286	16	9		
Yuma-----	1,108	1,190	1,122	32	30	78	1,106	6	16	248	242	39	23		
White-----	994	1,064	1,012	26	24	74	986	4	15	201	195	30	19		
Nonwhite--	114	126	110	6	6	4	120	2	1	47	47	9	4		

See footnotes on p. 179.

LIVE BIRTHS, FETAL DEATHS, DEATHS

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954-Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)						
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence								By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence				
		Total births	Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ²					Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	
				Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more								Not stated
ARKANSAS-----	43,700	43,428	33,168	4,546	5,504	2,988	38,332	2,108	732	15,085	15,107	1,153	759			
White-----	30,336	30,156	27,626	2,178	282	1,856	27,020	1,280	420	11,099	11,069	697	509			
Nonwhite--	13,364	13,272	5,542	2,368	5,222	1,132	11,312	828	312	3,986	4,038	456	250			
Arkansas-----	568	606	400	76	114	26	524	56	9	158	166	11	8			
White-----	384	404	376	10	6	22	362	20	8	113	131	10	7			
Nonwhite--	184	202	24	66	108	4	162	36	1	25	35	1	1			
Ashley-----	632	724	412	140	170	46	660	18	22	135	177	19	13			
White-----	294	358	294	60	4	26	326	6	5	67	100	9	7			
Nonwhite--	338	366	118	80	166	20	334	12	17	68	77	10	6			
Baxter-----	222	162	132	22	6	12	142	8	1	91	95	4	3			
Benton-----	730	672	638	34	-	30	636	6	13	337	360	16	15			
Boone-----	464	256	244	12	-	14	232	10	8	171	158	5	5			
Bradley-----	374	318	276	22	18	34	274	10	3	114	118	3	2			
White-----	242	194	192	2	-	16	176	2	1	75	81	2	2			
Nonwhite--	132	124	84	20	18	18	98	8	2	39	37	1	-			
Calhoun-----	100	126	74	24	20	6	116	4	2	38	52	2	-			
White-----	38	58	54	-	-	2	56	-	-	23	29	-	-			
Nonwhite--	62	68	20	24	20	4	60	4	2	15	23	2	-			
Carroll-----	148	170	142	24	4	12	152	6	6	97	115	4	4			
Chicot-----	850	568	278	26	262	64	488	16	9	226	221	22	17			
White-----	406	190	178	2	10	26	164	-	3	97	79	8	8			
Nonwhite--	444	378	100	24	252	38	324	16	6	129	142	14	9			
Clark-----	402	442	376	24	42	38	388	16	6	155	199	9	6			
White-----	284	284	268	16	-	22	250	12	5	103	134	6	5			
Nonwhite--	138	158	108	8	42	16	138	4	1	52	65	3	1			
Clay-----	244	434	302	120	12	22	404	8	6	173	175	9	4			
Cleburne-----	146	170	168	-	2	12	158	-	3	65	82	3	3			
Cleveland-----	84	174	128	40	6	8	154	12	2	48	62	1	-			
White-----	32	108	94	14	-	4	100	4	1	29	38	1	-			
Nonwhite--	52	66	34	26	6	4	54	8	1	19	24	-	-			
Columbia-----	702	706	522	32	152	56	644	6	16	196	209	21	13			
White-----	362	352	356	4	2	28	354	-	6	104	115	6	7			
Nonwhite--	342	354	166	28	150	28	310	6	10	92	94	15	6			
Conway-----	432	352	252	24	70	20	320	12	4	155	165	6	5			
White-----	322	240	220	18	2	16	222	2	-	112	117	3	2			
Nonwhite--	110	112	32	6	68	4	98	10	4	43	48	3	3			
Craighead-----	1,250	1,134	1,080	36	18	84	1,036	14	21	374	357	32	23			
Jonesboro-----	1,072	426	410	4	12	36	388	2	8	280	185	15	11			
Balance of county-----	178	708	670	32	6	48	648	12	13	94	202	19	12			
Crawford-----	424	482	408	48	6	26	426	10	9	169	198	10	8			
Crittenden-----	1,330	1,568	518	224	808	120	1,394	54	39	332	380	55	35			
White-----	338	484	394	78	10	42	416	26	9	80	85	12	9			
Nonwhite--	994	1,084	124	146	798	78	978	28	29	252	295	43	27			
Cross-----	530	554	362	118	70	40	500	14	9	129	155	15	5			
White-----	358	356	286	66	4	22	326	8	4	80	96	8	4			
Nonwhite--	172	198	76	52	66	18	174	6	5	49	59	7	1			
Dallas-----	282	274	184	70	18	20	246	8	4	79	108	9	6			
White-----	118	138	110	28	-	4	130	4	3	45	66	-	-			
Nonwhite--	164	136	74	42	18	16	116	4	1	34	42	9	6			
Desha-----	528	666	350	8	300	42	600	24	14	137	175	22	13			
White-----	170	302	288	2	8	16	280	6	4	54	74	6	4			
Nonwhite--	358	364	62	6	292	26	320	18	10	83	101	16	9			
Drew-----	350	366	214	6	146	16	346	4	4	101	118	5	4			
White-----	188	182	176	2	4	6	174	2	-	63	68	1	-			
Nonwhite--	162	184	38	4	142	10	172	2	4	38	50	4	4			
Faulkner-----	504	488	460	6	20	30	412	46	9	146	175	11	9			
White-----	426	410	402	4	4	28	340	42	9	119	143	8	7			
Nonwhite--	78	78	58	2	16	2	72	4	-	27	32	3	2			
Franklin-----	238	260	258	-	-	14	240	6	2	79	86	7	6			
Fulton-----	82	98	80	-	-	2	88	8	1	54	80	7	6			
Garland-----	1,248	1,032	920	40	72	68	922	42	21	615	591	23	18			
White-----	1,116	898	854	6	36	56	816	26	20	572	544	23	18			
Nonwhite--	132	134	66	34	34	12	106	16	1	43	47	-	-			
Hot Springs-----	1,220	686	602	38	46	48	606	32	13	537	458	18	14			
White-----	1,092	556	536	4	16	36	504	16	12	495	413	18	14			
Nonwhite--	128	130	66	34	30	12	102	16	1	42	45	-	-			
Balance of county-----	28	346	318	2	26	20	316	10	8	78	133	5	4			
Grant-----	49	138	134	4	-	8	124	6	1	52	76	4	1			
Greene-----	692	580	524	52	-	18	560	2	10	189	203	12	7			
Hempstead-----	412	420	244	18	156	22	374	24	9	197	203	9	6			
White-----	190	192	182	6	4	12	180	-	1	114	116	3	3			
Nonwhite--	222	228	62	12	152	10	194	24	8	83	87	6	3			
Hot Spring-----	518	540	518	10	6	38	466	36	6	146	171	12	8			
White-----	466	472	462	6	2	28	412	32	4	125	145	9	7			
Nonwhite--	52	68	56	4	4	10	54	4	2	21	26	3	1			
Howard-----	282	254	196	30	24	8	240	6	6	83	93	3	1			
White-----	232	206	184	22	-	8	192	6	2	55	68	-	-			
Nonwhite--	50	48	12	8	24	-	48	-	4	28	25	3	1			
Independence-----	654	430	398	18	12	38	374	18	4	171	185	10	7			
Izard-----	76	142	114	28	-	6	130	6	1	63	78	2	1			
Jackson-----	784	642	628	4	8	56	562	4	4	197	200	23	15			
White-----	646	510	504	4	-	40	468	2	4	162	159	17	10			
Nonwhite--	138	132	124	-	8	16	114	2	-	35	41	6	5			

See footnotes on p. 179

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)					
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence								By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence			
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³						Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Total births	Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more								Not stated
ARKANSAS—Continued															
Jefferson-----	2,070	2,100	1,208	490	408	138	1,914	48	41	654	706	62	34		
White-----	972	942	918	22	2	62	868	12	17	275	307	20	15		
Nonwhite---	1,098	1,158	290	458	406	76	1,046	36	24	379	399	42	19		
Pine Bluff-----	1,518	970	668	240	62	76	864	30	23	490	445	39	20		
White-----	962	522	520	2	-	38	478	6	13	246	240	16	11		
Nonwhite---	556	448	148	238	62	38	386	24	10	244	205	23	9		
Balance of county-----	552	1,130	540	240	346	62	1,050	18	18	164	261	23	14		
White-----	10	420	398	20	2	24	390	6	4	29	67	4	4		
Nonwhite---	542	710	142	220	344	38	660	12	14	135	194	19	10		
Johnson-----	200	222	208	10	2	12	192	18	3	91	118	5	4		
Lafayette-----	266	296	142	8	144	12	256	29	4	98	124	4	2		
White-----	102	130	118	8	4	4	110	16	1	49	65	-	-		
Nonwhite---	164	166	24	-	140	8	146	12	3	49	59	4	2		
Lawrence-----	482	500	432	8	-	24	472	4	4	104	147	18	12		
Lee-----	414	588	170	156	256	26	506	56	11	158	183	17	4		
White-----	80	180	100	78	2	8	134	39	4	46	62	6	3		
Nonwhite---	334	408	70	78	254	18	372	18	7	112	121	11	1		
Lincoln-----	280	392	168	32	184	18	372	2	5	88	110	10	8		
White-----	56	140	136	4	-	2	136	2	2	36	49	3	3		
Nonwhite---	224	252	32	28	184	16	236	-	3	52	61	7	5		
Little River-----	234	244	158	10	74	16	210	18	5	67	81	6	6		
White-----	136	146	138	8	-	12	130	4	2	45	55	2	2		
Nonwhite---	98	98	20	2	74	4	80	14	3	22	26	4	4		
Logan-----	278	256	228	28	-	8	242	6	5	232	163	3	2		
Lonoke-----	292	534	346	64	122	26	484	24	10	151	208	17	11		
White-----	146	308	258	42	8	14	278	16	4	102	147	7	7		
Nonwhite---	146	226	88	22	114	12	206	8	6	49	61	10	4		
Madison-----	60	160	130	16	10	6	144	10	2	40	69	5	3		
Marion-----	20	80	78	2	-	6	72	2	3	40	60	1	1		
Miller-----	1,374	928	786	16	116	78	836	12	17	435	311	23	19		
White-----	980	648	636	8	-	46	596	6	10	294	194	8	7		
Nonwhite---	394	278	150	8	116	32	240	6	7	151	117	15	12		
Texarkana ⁴ -----	1,298	486	432	8	44	38	442	6	8	356	162	10	9		
White-----	978	340	336	2	-	22	316	2	4	237	109	2	2		
Nonwhite---	320	146	96	6	44	16	126	4	4	119	73	8	7		
Balance of county-----	76	440	354	9	72	40	394	6	9	79	129	13	10		
White-----	2	308	300	6	-	24	280	4	6	47	85	6	5		
Nonwhite---	74	132	54	2	72	16	114	2	3	32	44	7	5		
Mississippi-----	1,950	2,048	1,078	770	198	170	1,734	144	24	436	486	83	45		
White-----	1,196	1,296	984	300	12	110	1,102	84	17	289	335	61	36		
Nonwhite---	754	752	94	470	186	60	632	60	7	147	161	22	9		
Elytheville-----	704	478	256	208	14	50	402	26	5	167	166	21	15		
White-----	500	288	246	42	-	24	248	16	5	114	117	17	13		
Nonwhite---	204	190	10	166	14	26	154	10	-	53	49	4	2		
Balance of county-----	1,248	1,570	822	562	184	120	1,332	119	19	269	330	62	30		
White-----	696	1,008	738	258	12	66	854	68	12	175	218	44	23		
Nonwhite---	550	562	84	304	172	34	478	50	7	94	112	18	7		
Monroe-----	544	522	306	132	82	32	448	42	7	136	153	10	4		
White-----	200	200	148	50	2	8	182	10	2	62	72	4	3		
Nonwhite---	344	322	158	82	80	24	266	32	5	74	81	6	1		
Montgomery-----	34	90	64	12	12	6	78	6	3	19	34	4	2		
Nevada-----	296	270	132	66	62	16	226	28	6	122	126	5	4		
White-----	164	144	108	18	16	6	126	12	3	87	92	2	2		
Nonwhite---	132	126	24	48	46	10	100	16	3	35	34	3	2		
Newton-----	38	116	76	38	2	8	106	2	2	35	58	2	-		
Ouachita-----	978	998	788	110	100	82	888	28	19	253	261	28	23		
White-----	570	558	552	6	-	26	518	14	6	147	153	12	12		
Nonwhite---	408	440	236	104	100	56	370	14	13	106	108	16	11		
Camden-----	846	422	334	46	42	44	358	20	7	160	106	11	9		
White-----	554	222	220	2	-	8	204	10	1	97	65	6	6		
Nonwhite---	292	200	114	44	42	36	154	10	6	63	41	5	3		
Balance of county-----	132	576	454	64	58	38	530	8	12	93	155	17	14		
White-----	16	336	332	4	-	18	314	4	5	50	88	6	6		
Nonwhite---	116	240	122	60	58	20	216	4	7	43	67	11	9		
Perry-----	30	102	72	28	2	12	90	-	4	35	58	4	4		
Phillips-----	1,390	1,384	658	166	528	76	1,038	270	30	369	433	52	26		
White-----	464	456	396	38	22	22	276	158	9	101	150	14	10		
Nonwhite---	926	928	262	148	506	54	762	112	21	268	303	38	16		
Helena-----	88	222	140	14	68	14	148	60	6	86	126	8	6		
White-----	10	96	88	4	4	8	52	36	1	12	45	3	3		
Nonwhite---	78	126	52	10	64	6	96	24	5	74	81	5	4		
Balance of county-----	1,302	1,162	513	172	460	62	890	210	24	303	307	44	20		
White-----	454	360	308	34	18	14	284	122	8	89	65	11	8		
Nonwhite---	848	802	210	138	442	48	606	88	16	214	222	33	12		
Pike-----	28	130	102	26	2	-	128	2	1	55	75	1	-		
Poinsett-----	844	950	684	216	48	60	740	150	20	138	224	24	13		
Polk-----	294	238	218	20	-	12	186	40	4	120	121	8	7		
Pope-----	518	366	282	84	-	20	338	8	6	195	180	7	4		
Prairie-----	188	234	172	38	24	14	212	8	3	61	82	3	1		
White-----	148	186	162	24	-	6	176	4	1	45	65	2	-		
Nonwhite---	40	48	10	14	24	8	36	4	2	16	17	1	1		

See footnotes on p. 179.

LIVE BIRTHS, FETAL DEATHS, DEATHS

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954-Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)					
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence								By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence			
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³						Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated							
ARKANSAS--Continued															
Pulaski	6,208	5,324	5,146	102	54	484	4,648	192	86	2,648	1,829	147	114		
White	4,248	3,670	3,630	36	2	254	3,328	88	48	1,861	1,258	83	66		
Nonwhite	1,960	1,654	1,516	66	52	230	1,320	104	38	787	571	64	48		
Little Rock	5,954	2,696	2,644	36	6	226	2,380	90	51	2,142	1,104	81	61		
White	4,124	1,878	1,852	16	-	110	1,716	52	28	1,529	793	49	35		
Nonwhite	1,830	818	782	20	6	116	664	38	23	613	311	32	26		
North Little Rock	136	1,388	1,324	34	26	156	1,192	40	25	211	391	41	33		
White	56	984	980	4	-	76	892	16	15	130	254	18	17		
Nonwhite	80	404	344	30	26	80	300	24	10	81	137	23	16		
Balance of county	116	1,240	1,178	32	22	102	1,076	62	10	295	334	25	20		
White	68	808	788	16	2	68	720	20	5	202	211	16	14		
Nonwhite	50	432	390	16	20	34	356	42	5	93	123	9	6		
Randolph	388	318	296	22	-	14	274	30	2	129	128	10	6		
St. Francis	1,170	1,066	828	54	184	102	922	42	24	252	306	39	15		
White	410	400	384	14	12	26	368	16	4	94	111	10	3		
Nonwhite	760	666	444	40	172	76	554	26	20	158	195	29	12		
Saline	176	550	468	80	2	42	492	16	10	259	139	10	7		
Scott	16	106	88	16	-	-	98	8	1	51	68	3	2		
Searcy	162	200	200	8	10	12	200	8	2	35	48	-	-		
Sebastian	2,292	2,042	1,956	60	26	122	1,778	142	30	635	552	44	35		
Fort Smith	2,260	1,720	1,670	26	24	104	1,484	132	27	562	433	38	32		
Balance of county	32	322	286	34	2	18	294	10	3	73	119	6	3		
Sevier	368	208	194	6	8	22	184	2	4	122	114	5	4		
Sharp	20	116	94	22	-	2	110	4	2	25	51	1	1		
Stone	26	102	86	16	-	-	102	-	-	30	47	2	-		
Union	1,274	1,280	1,000	64	210	92	1,112	76	17	364	377	25	16		
White	788	794	780	12	2	56	712	26	4	266	274	17	14		
Nonwhite	486	486	220	52	208	36	400	50	13	98	103	8	2		
El Dorado	1,050	686	590	10	86	60	586	40	12	226	190	14	11		
White	764	482	476	4	2	42	424	16	3	170	141	10	9		
Nonwhite	286	204	114	6	84	18	162	24	9	56	49	4	2		
Balance of county	224	594	410	54	124	32	526	36	5	138	187	11	5		
White	24	312	304	8	-	14	288	10	1	96	133	7	5		
Nonwhite	200	282	106	46	124	18	238	26	4	42	54	4	-		
Van Buren	112	120	102	18	-	6	110	4	-	55	63	4	2		
Washington	1,096	974	960	12	-	62	892	20	16	485	395	23	18		
Fayetteville	652	344	344	-	-	18	320	6	3	256	113	10	9		
Balance of county	444	630	616	12	-	44	572	14	13	229	282	13	9		
White	666	674	590	64	10	46	594	44	7	237	236	20	15		
Woodruff	292	414	254	76	78	32	346	36	6	78	123	7	4		
White	114	210	174	26	6	12	186	12	1	40	72	1	-		
Nonwhite	178	204	80	50	72	20	160	24	5	38	51	6	4		
Yell	12	240	226	12	2	16	216	8	3	78	116	5	4		
California	305,224	306,290	302,426	2,874	96	21,848	283,882	560	4,277	109,322	109,445	7,250	5,441		
White	276,872	277,866	274,570	2,458	94	18,808	258,580	478	3,726	103,174	103,291	6,394	4,825		
Nonwhite	28,352	28,424	27,856	416	2	3,040	25,302	82	551	6,148	6,154	856	616		
Alameda	23,286	19,704	19,320	372	-	1,478	18,194	32	299	7,496	7,285	494	397		
White	19,558	16,090	15,820	262	-	1,056	15,008	26	224	6,866	6,611	372	301		
Nonwhite	3,728	3,614	3,500	110	-	422	3,186	6	75	630	674	122	96		
Oakland	15,508	8,580	8,150	254	-	734	7,656	20	133	4,697	4,189	227	186		
White	12,796	6,092	5,928	162	-	428	5,650	14	83	4,232	3,702	144	119		
Nonwhite	2,712	2,488	2,202	92	-	306	1,986	6	50	455	487	83	67		
Berkeley	3,506	2,492	2,482	10	-	148	2,338	6	42	905	1,016	59	48		
White	2,892	1,704	1,700	4	-	64	1,614	6	27	827	894	36	31		
Nonwhite	814	788	782	6	-	84	724	-	15	76	132	23	17		
Alameda	1,272	2,020	2,008	10	-	152	1,866	2	29	373	520	59	52		
San Leandro	2	1,084	1,082	2	-	48	1,034	2	21	105	276	16	14		
Albany	352	390	390	-	-	22	368	-	2	85	125	10	8		
White	334	318	318	-	-	8	310	-	2	85	124	9	7		
Nonwhite	18	72	72	-	-	14	58	-	-	-	1	1	1		
Hayward	1,398	1,632	1,608	24	-	120	1,512	-	14	177	229	27	24		
Piedmont	-	118	118	-	-	6	112	-	-	49	119	2	2		
Balance of county	1,248	3,578	3,502	72	-	248	3,328	2	59	1,107	811	94	63		
Alpine	-	12	12	-	-	-	10	2	-	5	4	-	-		
White	-	10	10	-	-	-	8	2	-	3	2	-	-		
Nonwhite	-	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	2	-	-		
Amador	98	136	136	-	-	10	124	2	3	104	107	-	-		
Butte	1,490	1,434	1,424	10	-	106	1,328	-	14	736	784	32	24		
Chico	696	308	308	2	-	24	284	-	2	160	207	12	10		
Balance of county	794	1,126	1,118	8	-	82	1,044	-	12	576	577	20	14		
Calaveras	176	168	168	-	-	10	158	-	2	121	106	5	1		
Colusa	256	284	280	4	-	10	274	-	4	118	120	11	10		
Contra Costa	5,774	9,144	9,088	42	-	652	8,466	26	128	1,558	1,967	202	141		
White	5,126	8,160	8,124	28	-	544	7,606	10	115	1,442	1,836	181	127		
Nonwhite	648	984	964	14	-	108	860	16	13	116	131	21	14		
Richmond	1,550	2,514	2,484	22	-	194	2,308	12	37	341	551	53	33		
White	1,424	1,858	1,844	10	-	126	1,750	2	31	318	482	44	28		
Nonwhite	126	656	640	12	-	68	578	10	6	23	69	9	5		
Antioch	350	322	322	-	-	16	306	-	4	55	80	7	7		
El Cerrito	-	520	520	-	-	32	488	-	6	48	127	5	4		
Pittsburg	450	686	686	-	-	50	634	2	7	97	139	20	13		
San Pablo	48	568	562	4	-	54	512	2	8	35	84	12	10		
Balance of county	3,376	4,534	4,514	16	-	306	4,218	10	66	982	987	105	74		

See footnotes on p. 179.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954-Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)					
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence						By place of residence		By place of occurrence	By place of residence				
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³					Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	
			Total births	Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less								2,501 grams or more	Not stated
CALIFORNIA--Continued															
Del Norte-----	494	418	416	-	-	28	390	-	4	116	115	12	8		
El Dorado-----	262	358	334	22	-	28	326	4	6	177	200	14	10		
Fresno-----	7,942	8,220	7,946	244	6	520	7,686	14	119	2,468	2,534	206	127		
White-----	7,250	7,526	7,268	230	6	454	7,058	14	112	2,290	2,330	188	115		
Nonwhite-----	692	694	678	14	-	66	628	-	7	198	204	18	12		
Fresno-----	6,046	2,566	2,552	6	2	190	2,376	-	39	1,677	1,093	50	31		
Balance of county-----	1,896	5,654	5,394	238	4	330	5,310	14	80	811	1,441	156	96		
White-----	1,776	5,276	5,028	226	4	310	4,952	14	76	766	1,326	147	89		
Nonwhite-----	120	378	366	12	-	20	358	-	4	45	115	9	7		
Glenn-----	318	378	374	2	-	12	366	-	5	178	190	11	9		
Humboldt-----	2,448	2,450	2,432	18	-	160	2,266	4	48	693	722	48	32		
Eureka-----	1,298	718	714	4	-	70	646	2	16	416	311	17	14		
Balance of county-----	1,150	1,732	1,718	14	-	110	1,620	2	32	277	411	31	14		
Imperial-----	2,140	2,228	2,022	198	-	126	2,082	20	33	501	515	79	44		
Brawley-----	396	548	492	54	-	30	512	6	4	26	103	21	15		
El Centro-----	66	524	456	64	-	42	478	4	9	42	113	20	9		
White-----	60	464	402	58	-	36	424	4	7	36	88	14	7		
Nonwhite-----	6	60	54	6	-	6	54	-	2	6	25	6	2		
Balance of county-----	1,678	1,156	1,074	80	-	54	1,092	10	20	433	299	38	20		
Inyo-----	308	314	310	4	-	34	280	-	5	139	140	17	12		
Kern-----	7,398	7,282	7,042	212	-	524	6,738	20	97	1,737	1,756	187	140		
White-----	6,734	6,634	6,434	184	-	450	6,168	16	79	1,575	1,591	153	119		
Nonwhite-----	664	648	608	28	-	74	570	4	18	162	165	34	21		
Bakersfield-----	2,994	1,322	1,302	18	-	108	1,212	2	18	379	449	33	26		
Balance of county-----	4,404	5,960	5,740	194	-	416	5,528	16	79	1,358	1,307	154	114		
White-----	3,832	5,608	5,422	170	-	370	5,222	16	68	1,209	1,220	134	102		
Nonwhite-----	572	352	318	24	-	46	304	2	11	149	87	20	12		
Kings-----	1,548	1,412	1,356	52	-	74	1,330	8	25	356	364	49	27		
Hanford-----	796	316	310	6	-	18	296	2	9	102	121	10	8		
Balance of county-----	752	1,096	1,046	46	-	56	1,034	6	16	254	243	39	19		
Lake-----	206	196	194	2	-	14	182	-	4	163	164	7	4		
Lassen-----	602	492	470	22	-	48	444	-	6	120	146	16	13		
Los Angeles-----	115,984	117,070	115,720	742	72	8,508	108,422	140	1,707	43,734	44,450	2,618	2,017		
White-----	104,362	105,430	104,282	619	70	7,240	98,078	112	1,454	41,212	41,876	2,290	1,768		
Nonwhite-----	11,522	11,640	11,438	124	2	1,268	10,344	28	253	2,522	2,574	328	249		
Long Beach-----	10,180	6,638	6,632	24	2	426	6,208	4	94	2,499	3,040	144	114		
Los Angeles-----	46,214	48,724	46,132	355	32	3,904	44,716	104	767	22,590	22,156	1,166	916		
White-----	38,320	40,208	39,750	270	30	2,950	37,178	80	574	20,591	20,089	917	724		
Nonwhite-----	8,894	8,516	6,382	86	2	954	7,538	24	193	1,999	2,069	249	192		
Pasadena-----	6,210	2,136	2,120	12	-	178	1,954	4	28	1,738	1,527	53	41		
Alhambra-----	1,298	996	990	4	-	64	930	2	12	342	554	20	16		
Burbank-----	2,792	1,912	1,905	4	-	124	1,786	2	26	567	586	36	27		
Glendale-----	5,270	1,984	1,968	8	-	124	1,860	-	15	1,433	1,195	42	30		
Santa Monica-----	6,286	1,430	1,414	6	-	110	1,318	2	18	1,300	894	41	33		
South Gate-----	758	1,130	1,128	2	-	82	1,046	2	11	256	424	27	23		
Beverly Hills (twp.) ⁵ e-----	494	262	226	6	18	16	245	-	6	94	266	28	17		
Compton-----	6	222	220	2	-	16	206	-	1	185	371	7	6		
Hawthorne-----	332	1,824	1,606	6	-	152	1,668	4	41	236	428	52	40		
Inglewood-----	1,282	544	536	4	-	52	490	2	8	250	353	15	12		
Lynwood-----	3,144	1,100	1,096	2	-	64	1,034	2	17	561	472	23	22		
Pomona-----	3,756	622	620	-	-	44	576	-	9	429	213	16	14		
Redondo Beach-----	2,376	1,206	1,194	6	-	84	1,112	-	10	411	410	29	21		
Arcadia-----	-	1,092	1,084	-	-	74	1,016	2	11	112	273	21	14		
Azusa-----	18	574	574	-	-	44	530	-	6	118	250	6	4		
Bell-----	180	458	436	8	-	24	434	-	9	29	94	9	7		
Culver City-----	1,128	726	720	4	-	32	694	-	7	78	157	9	6		
Gardena-----	1,016	648	646	4	-	36	612	-	8	235	164	17	13		
Hawthorne-----	972	650	642	2	-	46	604	-	10	144	154	8	7		
Hermosa Beach-----	4	374	370	-	-	24	350	-	4	91	152	14	10		
Manhattan Beach-----	2	844	842	-	-	60	784	-	8	62	120	2	2		
Maywood-----	840	328	322	-	-	24	304	-	7	179	115	7	6		
Monrovia-----	402	526	520	4	-	32	494	-	9	194	264	6	5		
Montebello-----	1,558	506	504	-	2	34	472	-	9	174	172	7	6		
Monterey Park-----	754	694	688	4	-	42	652	-	7	129	202	9	5		
San Fernando-----	1,124	394	378	4	-	36	358	-	8	112	155	14	8		
San Gabriel-----	818	408	406	-	-	30	378	-	3	197	214	9	7		
San Marino-----	-	106	106	-	-	4	102	-	2	48	106	-	-		
South Pasadena-----	-	334	334	-	-	12	322	-	7	118	194	3	2		
Torrance-----	1,654	1,844	1,834	8	-	126	1,718	-	27	151	245	29	22		
Whittier-----	2,736	686	684	-	-	42	642	2	9	319	293	13	12		
Balance of county-----	9,676	34,698	34,222	266	18	2,304	32,368	8	465	8,160	8,098	722	539		
White-----	9,222	32,948	32,504	250	18	2,128	30,812	8	453	7,842	7,856	678	506		
Nonwhite-----	454	1,750	1,718	16	-	176	1,574	-	32	318	242	46	33		
Madera-----	964	1,004	930	69	-	58	934	12	12	312	287	30	21		
Madera-----	550	4	366	4	-	20	344	8	3	90	97	15	12		
Balance of county-----	414	632	584	64	-	38	590	4	9	222	190	15	9		
Marin-----	1,960	2,632	2,622	8	-	158	2,460	14	28	697	821	47	35		
San Rafael-----	354	472	472	-	-	40	430	2	2	175	182	7	6		
Balance of county-----	1,606	2,160	2,150	8	-	118	2,030	12	26	522	639	40	29		
Mariposa-----	72	82	82	-	-	10	72	-	1	71	59	2	2		
Mendocino-----	1,068	1,170	1,162	4	-	86	1,084	-	12	487	423	36	27		
Merced-----	2,644	2,600	2,596	2	-	174	2,424	2	41	543	570	68	49		
Merced-----	1,278	826	824	-	-	62	764	-	10	296	182	20	14		
Balance of county-----	1,366	1,774	1,772	2	-	112	1,660	2	31	247	409	48	35		

See footnotes on p. 179.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954-Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)					
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence								By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence			
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ²						Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated							
CALIFORNIA-Continued															
Modoc-----	180	244	236	4	-	18	224	2	5	92	81	6	3		
Mono-----	28	52	50	2	-	4	48	-	1	18	19	-	-		
White-----	26	44	42	2	-	4	40	-	1	15	13	-	-		
Nonwhite--	2	8	8	-	-	-	8	-	-	3	6	-	-		
Monterey-----	4,498	4,498	4,466	20	-	344	4,150	4	52	965	1,044	122	88		
Monterey-----	346	634	630	2	-	40	592	2	7	129	139	12	8		
Salinas-----	1,226	632	628	4	-	50	582	-	10	174	153	13	9		
Balance of county-----	2,896	3,232	3,208	14	-	254	2,976	2	35	662	752	97	71		
Mapa-----	752	964	958	-	2	40	924	-	11	1,032	479	22	17		
Mapa-----	524	476	474	-	-	10	466	-	5	172	210	12	8		
Balance of county-----	228	488	484	-	2	30	458	-	6	860	269	10	9		
Nevada-----	318	286	286	-	-	24	260	2	4	265	266	10	7		
Orange-----	5,652	7,688	7,638	36	2	406	7,224	58	109	2,449	2,544	162	129		
Santa Ana-----	1,274	1,540	1,528	40	-	80	1,446	14	24	470	596	33	24		
Anaheim-----	2	652	648	2	-	24	618	10	8	102	174	9	6		
Fullerton-----	464	590	590	-	-	30	556	4	11	107	158	16	12		
Newport Beach-----	630	202	202	-	-	14	188	-	-	226	189	8	7		
Orange-----	2,554	286	286	-	-	10	274	2	4	372	142	4	4		
Balance of county-----	528	4,418	4,384	24	2	248	4,142	28	62	1,172	1,287	92	76		
Placer-----	964	906	896	6	-	50	854	2	15	573	418	17	11		
Plumas-----	232	268	268	-	-	14	254	-	3	112	133	7	5		
Riverside-----	8,428	5,542	5,482	50	-	392	5,130	20	66	2,084	2,089	155	105		
Riverside-----	2,354	1,892	1,886	4	-	130	1,750	12	25	932	642	42	34		
Corona-----	346	310	306	2	-	18	290	2	2	75	107	9	5		
Balance of county-----	5,728	3,340	3,290	44	-	244	3,090	6	39	1,077	1,350	104	66		
Sacramento-----	9,954	9,568	9,498	64	-	718	8,840	10	161	2,960	3,140	234	173		
White-----	9,064	8,708	8,644	60	-	654	8,044	10	147	2,765	2,951	202	151		
Nonwhite--	890	860	854	4	-	64	796	-	14	195	189	32	22		
Sacramento-----	8,212	3,800	3,780	18	-	298	3,500	2	67	2,399	1,937	96	70		
White-----	7,420	3,288	3,272	14	-	260	3,026	2	61	2,259	1,807	76	58		
Nonwhite--	792	512	508	4	-	38	474	-	6	160	130	20	12		
Balance of county-----	1,742	5,768	5,718	46	-	420	5,340	8	94	561	1,203	138	103		
San Benito-----	348	370	370	-	-	24	346	-	5	96	120	11	5		
San Bernardino-----	9,524	9,812	9,730	68	4	700	9,076	36	134	3,399	3,085	258	194		
San Bernardino-----	3,534	2,516	2,506	8	-	176	2,332	8	36	1,292	806	60	44		
Colton-----	6	464	458	4	-	34	426	4	3	37	146	12	9		
Ontario-----	310	880	880	-	-	48	828	4	17	153	292	22	15		
Redlands-----	492	470	464	4	2	32	436	2	5	169	216	14	8		
Balance of county-----	5,182	5,482	5,422	52	2	410	5,054	18	73	1,748	1,625	150	118		
San Diego-----	20,778	20,628	20,486	90	-	1,544	19,072	12	242	5,470	5,611	498	395		
White-----	19,516	19,362	19,238	84	-	1,374	17,976	12	221	5,218	5,356	461	370		
Nonwhite--	1,262	1,266	1,248	6	-	170	1,096	-	21	252	255	37	25		
San Diego-----	14,568	12,252	12,198	46	-	948	11,298	6	124	3,593	3,433	300	241		
White-----	13,500	11,232	11,178	44	-	798	10,428	6	106	3,405	3,241	268	220		
Nonwhite--	1,068	1,020	1,010	2	-	150	870	-	18	188	192	32	21		
Cinula Vista-----	680	802	800	-	-	52	750	-	9	142	158	20	19		
Coronado-----	280	596	596	-	-	36	548	2	8	72	107	11	10		
La Mesa-----	662	492	480	-	-	20	462	-	6	122	122	9	5		
National City-----	804	912	902	6	-	76	856	-	12	229	176	27	20		
Oceanside-----	370	696	688	4	-	46	646	4	14	133	139	12	10		
Balance of county-----	3,414	4,898	4,844	32	-	366	4,532	-	69	1,179	1,476	119	90		
San Francisco, coextensive with San Francisco (city)-----	19,718	15,362	15,288	36	2	1,274	14,054	34	222	9,527	9,267	383	300		
White-----	15,848	11,242	11,194	22	2	886	10,324	22	164	8,817	8,553	268	214		
Nonwhite--	3,870	4,120	4,094	14	-	378	3,730	12	58	710	714	115	86		
San Joaquin-----	5,160	5,392	5,294	74	-	366	5,014	2	77	2,212	2,103	134	92		
White-----	4,500	4,712	4,638	66	-	290	4,420	2	60	2,034	1,922	114	80		
Nonwhite--	660	670	656	8	-	76	594	-	17	178	181	20	12		
Stockton-----	2,366	1,698	1,690	12	-	126	1,572	-	32	777	988	56	41		
White-----	2,126	1,390	1,372	6	-	98	1,292	-	21	736	877	48	35		
Nonwhite--	240	318	308	6	-	28	290	-	11	41	111	8	6		
Lodi-----	676	348	348	-	-	34	314	-	3	188	187	10	6		
Balance of county-----	2,118	3,336	3,266	62	-	206	3,128	2	42	1,247	928	68	45		
White-----	1,752	2,992	2,926	60	-	160	2,830	2	36	1,116	864	59	41		
Nonwhite--	366	344	340	2	-	46	298	-	6	131	64	9	4		
San Luis Obispo-----	1,266	1,394	1,364	28	-	114	1,276	4	21	546	564	34	24		
San Luis Obispo-----	898	406	404	-	-	24	582	-	7	276	141	10	7		
Balance of county-----	368	988	960	28	-	90	894	4	14	270	423	24	17		
San Mateo-----	4,294	7,904	7,886	14	-	506	7,390	8	85	1,843	2,112	130	102		
Redwood City-----	2	992	992	-	-	62	930	-	10	92	290	19	15		
San Mateo-----	2,086	1,312	1,312	-	-	80	1,228	4	9	524	397	25	20		
Burlingame-----	616	332	332	-	-	20	312	-	1	206	216	5	5		
Daly City-----	2	736	732	4	-	62	674	-	8	79	158	11	7		
Menlo Park-----	-	540	538	-	-	44	496	-	6	96	165	6	4		
San Bruno-----	2	398	396	2	-	16	382	-	5	35	89	4	2		
San Carlos-----	-	340	340	-	-	22	318	-	7	42	118	10	7		
South San Francisco-----	4	996	992	4	-	50	946	-	10	115	133	15	14		
Balance of county-----	1,582	2,258	2,252	4	-	150	2,104	4	29	654	546	35	28		
Santa Barbara-----	2,350	2,342	2,324	10	-	162	2,178	2	28	971	971	50	37		
Santa Barbara-----	1,328	964	960	2	-	64	900	-	5	518	571	14	13		
Santa Maria-----	782	368	368	2	-	24	344	-	7	135	90	10	6		
Balance of county-----	240	1,010	998	6	-	74	934	2	16	318	310	26	18		

See footnotes on p. 179.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)					
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence								By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence			
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³						Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Total births	Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more								Not stated
CALIFORNIA—Continued															
Santa Clara	9,946	10,116	10,074	28	4	696	9,394	26	135	3,370	3,072	236	182		
White	9,468	9,698	9,650	24	4	658	9,006	24	131	3,274	2,992	226	173		
Nonwhite	478	428	424	4	-	38	388	2	4	96	80	10	9		
San Jose	4,802	2,298	2,282	10	2	182	2,110	6	35	836	1,104	64	48		
Palo Alto	2,474	898	896	-	2	44	854	-	7	426	307	19	16		
Santa Clara	-	534	534	-	-	52	482	-	10	53	143	12	9		
Balance of county	2,670	6,398	6,362	18	-	418	5,948	20	83	2,055	1,516	141	109		
Santa Cruz	1,334	1,248	1,248	-	-	70	1,178	-	14	919	986	32	16		
Santa Cruz	598	402	402	-	-	16	386	-	2	336	392	8	6		
Watsonville	632	322	322	-	-	16	306	-	4	158	150	7	3		
Balance of county	104	524	524	-	-	38	486	-	8	425	444	17	7		
Shasta	1,056	1,070	1,016	52	-	114	952	4	19	399	382	35	26		
Redding	884	308	306	2	-	40	264	4	7	166	125	12	12		
Balance of county	172	762	710	50	-	74	688	-	12	233	257	23	14		
Sierra	40	48	48	-	-	14	32	2	1	27	28	2	2		
Siskiyou	650	754	734	18	-	66	684	4	10	318	332	15	12		
Solano	3,908	3,436	3,422	12	-	220	3,204	12	38	776	835	101	77		
Vallejo	1,572	1,056	1,050	6	-	78	972	6	17	269	355	41	30		
Balance of county	2,336	2,380	2,372	6	-	142	2,232	6	21	507	480	60	47		
Sonoma	2,174	2,396	2,376	14	-	160	2,234	2	30	1,228	1,275	48	33		
Petaluma	372	358	356	2	-	26	332	-	4	127	143	1	1		
Santa Rosa	1,032	354	354	-	-	22	332	-	7	280	290	11	8		
Balance of county	770	1,684	1,666	12	-	112	1,570	2	19	819	842	36	24		
Stanislaus	3,714	3,456	3,442	12	-	204	3,248	4	40	1,296	1,160	64	46		
Modesto	1,482	674	674	-	-	24	648	2	10	558	313	11	10		
Balance of county	2,232	2,782	2,768	12	-	180	2,600	2	30	738	847	53	36		
Sutter	654	818	812	6	-	46	772	-	15	191	242	13	10		
Tehama	454	434	430	4	-	42	392	-	5	233	219	18	13		
Trinity	68	118	114	4	-	2	116	-	2	57	66	2	1		
Tulare	3,520	3,690	3,546	110	2	234	3,454	2	53	1,079	1,130	105	70		
Tulare	1,086	368	364	4	-	28	340	-	7	266	99	14	10		
Visalia	770	382	376	6	-	34	348	-	8	151	141	6	5		
Balance of county	1,664	2,940	2,806	100	2	172	2,766	2	38	662	890	85	55		
Tuolumne	194	222	222	-	-	10	212	-	3	150	154	5	4		
Ventura	3,956	3,906	3,856	64	2	274	3,626	6	35	1,325	958	105	75		
Oxnard	1,176	1,152	1,142	8	-	80	1,072	-	7	152	165	24	15		
San Buenaventura	862	516	504	12	-	40	476	-	2	188	188	16	12		
Santa Paula	368	286	278	6	-	18	268	-	5	49	93	5	2		
Balance of county	1,550	1,982	1,912	38	2	136	1,810	6	25	956	512	60	46		
Yolo	826	1,306	1,292	6	-	84	1,220	2	20	434	457	25	17		
Yuba	998	874	856	14	-	64	810	-	13	258	264	22	20		
COLORADO															
	40,000	38,918	37,786	786	140	3,984	34,840	94	718	13,400	12,989	1,213	834		
White	38,888	37,648	36,548	764	138	3,808	33,752	88	683	13,002	12,614	1,151	796		
Nonwhite	1,312	1,270	1,238	22	2	176	1,088	6	35	398	375	62	38		
Adams	2,194	1,660	1,634	16	4	156	1,500	4	32	264	278	41	28		
Aurora (part)	2	334	332	2	-	30	304	-	5	16	50	9	9		
Aurora (total)	2	794	792	2	-	62	732	-	15	43	101	21	18		
Balance of county	2,192	1,326	1,302	14	4	126	1,196	4	27	246	228	32	19		
Alamosa	408	286	274	6	2	32	254	-	106	100	14	8	8		
Arapahoe	12	2,306	2,294	12	-	210	2,088	8	38	216	449	50	39		
Aurora (part)	-	460	460	-	-	32	428	-	10	25	51	12	10		
Englewood	2	740	736	4	-	74	662	4	18	94	209	17	12		
Balance of county	10	1,106	1,098	6	-	104	998	4	10	97	189	21	17		
Archuleta	30	88	88	28	-	14	74	-	-	16	24	6	3		
Baca	18	156	126	10	-	6	150	-	1	25	45	3	2		
Bent	98	178	178	-	-	18	160	-	5	68	63	12	9		
Boulder	1,288	1,224	1,204	18	-	114	1,106	4	20	460	483	34	27		
Boulder	398	664	662	2	-	54	608	2	12	133	220	15	15		
Balance of county	922	560	542	16	-	60	498	2	8	347	263	19	12		
Chaffee	196	152	150	-	-	18	134	-	3	116	88	3	1		
Cheyenne	62	76	76	-	-	6	70	-	1	20	24	2	1		
Clear Creek	2	56	54	2	-	14	42	-	-	18	29	1	-		
Conejos	78	214	138	78	-	32	180	2	4	48	76	14	4		
Costilla	92	142	120	40	16	18	120	4	7	29	3	3	3		
Crowley	-	106	98	8	-	14	92	-	2	15	49	4	1		
Custer	-	16	16	-	-	-	16	-	-	8	19	-	-		
Delta	322	300	262	30	-	28	272	-	7	173	190	8	3		
Denver, coextensive with Denver (city)	17,080	11,692	11,566	64	18	1,358	10,320	14	258	5,279	4,574	355	258		
Dolores	2	104	102	-	2	6	98	-	2	5	16	3	2		
Douglas	-	96	96	-	-	12	84	-	2	22	37	5	4		
Eagle	52	158	152	6	-	26	132	-	4	27	48	7	3		
Elbert	48	60	60	-	-	8	52	-	2	23	31	1	1		
El Paso	3,536	3,420	3,410	8	-	296	3,122	2	49	927	865	88	68		
Colorado Springs	1,896	2,800	2,790	8	-	226	2,572	2	40	682	708	63	47		
Balance of county	1,640	620	620	-	-	70	550	-	9	245	157	25	21		
Fremont	330	340	338	-	-	24	316	-	5	225	250	12	6		
Garfield	324	248	246	2	-	22	226	-	1	105	106	7	6		
Gilpin	-	6	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	4	10	-	-		
Grand	104	106	94	12	-	12	94	-	4	33	33	2	2		
Gunnison	108	124	122	2	-	24	100	-	2	29	28	6	3		
Hinsdale	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-		

See footnotes on p. 179.

LIVE BIRTHS, FETAL DEATHS, DEATHS

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954-Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)						
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence							By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence				
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³					Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	
			Total births	Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less								2,501 grams or more	Not stated
COLORADO--Continued															
Huerfano-----	196	218	162	24	28	24	194	-	3	88	118	16	8		
Jackson-----	12	44	36	8	-	12	32	-	-	8	20	1	1		
Jefferson-----	24	1,900	1,676	24	-	158	1,740	2	24	403	499	40	29		
Kiowa-----	66	56	56	-	-	6	50	-	-	30	32	5	5		
Kit Carson-----	246	180	180	-	-	6	174	-	-	58	62	1	-		
Lake-----	246	272	268	2	-	70	202	-	10	68	80	17	11		
La Plata-----	674	480	464	12	4	56	424	-	7	142	132	21	13		
Larimer-----	1,012	1,050	1,028	20	-	68	982	-	14	383	410	27	22		
Fort Collins-----	4	540	536	4	-	30	510	-	7	97	190	15	12		
Balance of county-----	1,008	510	492	16	-	38	472	-	7	286	220	12	10		
Las Animas-----	490	592	568	20	2	52	516	24	14	188	236	27	11		
Trinidad-----	470	350	346	2	2	36	310	4	8	146	139	22	11		
Balance of county-----	20	242	222	1.8	-	1.6	206	20	6	42	97	5	-		
Lincoln-----	16	162	158	4	-	1.6	146	-	4	24	46	1	1		
Logan-----	610	614	614	-	-	68	546	-	9	159	188	25	22		
Mesa-----	1,128	1,074	1,038	34	-	80	994	-	12	457	404	28	26		
Grand Junction-----	940	656	642	14	-	52	604	-	8	290	202	10	10		
Balance of county-----	188	418	396	20	-	28	390	-	4	167	202	18	16		
Mineral-----	-	14	14	-	-	2	12	-	1	6	10	-	-		
Moffat-----	150	150	144	4	-	1.8	132	-	8	47	54	2	2		
Montezuma-----	366	284	280	2	-	40	244	-	4	75	79	16	10		
Montrose-----	428	410	398	1.0	-	52	354	4	8	136	158	20	11		
Morgan-----	680	662	648	1.0	-	42	618	2	9	160	174	37	32		
Otero-----	980	722	654	34	10	88	634	-	15	229	218	24	14		
Ouray-----	30	38	34	2	-	8	26	4	1	12	13	-	-		
Park-----	14	30	30	-	-	1.2	18	-	30	17	-	-	-		
Phillips-----	146	122	122	-	-	1.2	110	-	1	47	47	2	2		
Pitkin-----	46	36	36	-	-	4	32	-	-	18	20	1	-		
Provers-----	506	426	410	1.6	-	34	390	2	3	111	121	4	1		
Pueblo-----	2,810	2,880	2,694	110	42	252	2,614	14	71	1,323	839	97	61		
Pueblo-----	2,774	2,572	2,456	58	34	236	2,326	10	60	1,229	753	83	53		
Balance of county-----	36	308	238	52	8	1.6	288	4	11	94	86	14	8		
Rio Blanco-----	150	122	150	-	-	20	130	-	2	31	33	5	4		
Rio Grande-----	524	362	278	50	-	56	306	-	9	162	140	36	17		
Routt-----	136	142	142	2	-	20	126	-	2	54	59	4	4		
Saguache-----	12	148	138	4	-	22	126	-	3	18	55	12	4		
San Juan-----	2	22	2	-	-	4	18	-	-	3	16	-	-		
San Miguel-----	16	84	84	-	-	6	78	-	2	13	17	3	2		
Sedgwick-----	150	114	114	-	-	1.6	98	-	-	30	30	3	3		
Summit-----	2	30	26	4	-	2	28	-	-	9	12	1	1		
Teller-----	20	52	52	-	-	6	46	-	4	28	28	1	-		
Washington-----	110	210	208	2	-	22	186	2	4	60	7	6	26		
Weld-----	1,366	1,698	1,638	46	12	150	1,546	2	29	447	523	45	26		
Greeley-----	1,306	548	544	2	2	56	492	-	7	307	233	11	6		
Balance of county-----	60	1,150	1,094	44	10	94	1,054	2	22	140	290	34	20		
Yuma-----	220	192	192	-	-	1.2	180	-	3	87	94	3	3		
CONNECTICUT ⁷															
White-----	47,012	47,996	47,922	70	-	70	990	46,936	658	19,731	19,910	1,024	826		
Nonwhite--	2,382	2,400	2,392	8	-	2	20	2,378	50	595	600	106	85		
Fairfield-----	11,604	12,164	12,136	26	-	22	442	11,700	161	4,958	5,122	275	212		
White-----	10,916	11,460	11,434	24	-	20	430	11,010	144	4,773	4,934	239	183		
Nonwhite--	688	704	702	2	-	2	12	690	17	185	188	36	29		
Bridgeport-----	5,676	3,514	3,496	1.6	-	2	24	3,488	60	1,823	1,682	81	61		
Stamford-----	2,206	1,888	1,888	-	-	4	54	1,830	17	715	634	36	35		
Norwalk-----	1,768	1,268	1,264	4	-	-	32	1,236	17	618	525	29	24		
Stratford (town) ⁵ -----	-	808	808	-	-	-	2	806	13	160	300	16	10		
Danbury-----	1,050	730	730	-	-	-	718	7	403	374	15	9			
Shelton-----	2	324	324	-	-	-	-	324	5	95	104	8	7		
Balance of county-----	902	3,632	3,626	6	-	1.6	318	3,298	42	1,144	1,503	90	66		
Hartford-----	14,812	14,266	14,250	1.6	-	1.2	100	14,154	207	5,215	5,351	338	273		
White-----	14,022	13,468	13,450	1.6	-	1.2	96	13,358	192	5,050	5,179	311	254		
Nonwhite--	790	800	800	-	-	-	4	796	15	165	172	27	19		
Hartford-----	9,982	4,278	4,272	6	-	-	26	4,252	72	2,423	1,914	115	95		
White-----	9,272	3,624	3,618	6	-	-	24	3,600	58	2,289	1,775	92	78		
Nonwhite--	710	654	654	-	-	-	2	652	14	134	141	23	17		
New Britain-----	2,048	1,664	1,662	2	-	2	8	1,654	27	651	687	35	28		
Bristol-----	870	1,028	1,026	-	-	-	8	1,018	21	280	328	33	29		
East Hartford (town) ⁵ -----	-	1,170	1,170	-	-	-	20	1,148	14	236	236	27	19		
West Hartford (town) ⁵ -----	84	894	892	2	-	2	6	886	10	245	465	22	14		
Balance of county-----	1,828	5,234	5,228	6	-	6	32	5,196	63	1,493	1,721	106	88		
Litchfield-----	1,920	2,374	2,372	2	-	-	24	2,350	46	866	1,068	57	47		
Torrington-----	980	606	606	-	-	-	8	598	13	303	272	13	10		
Balance of county-----	940	1,768	1,766	2	-	-	1.6	1,752	33	583	796	44	37		
Middlesex-----	1,410	1,684	1,684	-	-	-	14	1,668	19	942	644	26	22		
Middletown-----	1,408	626	626	-	-	-	8	618	12	645	215	6	5		
Balance of county-----	2	1,058	1,058	-	-	-	6	1,050	7	297	429	20	17		

See footnotes on p. 179.

GENERAL TABLES

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954-Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)					
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence								By place of residence	By place of residence				
		Total births	Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³				Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	
				Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more							Not stated
CONNECTICUT ⁷ -Continued															
New Haven-----	13,704	13,144	13,112	30	-	4	92	13,046	171	5,730	5,774	304	252		
White-----	12,960	12,398	12,372	24	-	4	92	12,302	154	5,550	5,581	266	219		
Nonwhite--	744	746	740	6	-	-	-	746	17	180	193	38	33		
New Haven-----	6,796	3,522	3,506	16	-	2	26	3,494	43	2,210	1,748	73	66		
Waterbury-----	3,632	2,428	2,428	2	-	-	6	2,422	36	1,212	1,061	67	58		
Meriden-----	1,544	1,052	1,050	2	-	-	2	1,050	12	536	501	21	19		
West Haven (town) ⁵	-	742	742	-	-	-	4	738	7	306	373	15	14		
Ansonia-----	2	340	340	-	-	-	2	338	6	74	206	14	12		
Derby-----	964	230	230	-	-	-	-	230	3	289	110	6	4		
Naugatuck-----	-	412	410	2	-	-	2	410	6	90	182	15	12		
Wallingford-----	2	506	506	-	-	-	6	498	6	128	225	10	6		
Balance of county-----	564	3,912	3,904	8	-	-	44	3,868	50	685	1,365	83	61		
New London-----	3,932	4,120	4,120	-	-	-	30	3,778	58	1,583	1,413	67	55		
New London-----	1,718	800	800	-	-	-	4	26	770	9	297	12	10		
Norwich-----	1,366	830	830	-	-	-	4	816	12	454	356	17	11		
Balance of county-----	648	2,490	2,490	-	-	-	22	278	27	737	760	38	34		
Tolland-----	610	1,232	1,232	-	-	-	2	8	1,222	32	314	33	25		
Windham-----	1,402	1,412	1,408	4	-	-	18	1,394	24	698	735	30	25		
Willimantic-----	582	320	320	-	-	-	4	316	7	187	154	6	6		
Balance of county-----	820	1,092	1,088	4	-	-	14	1,078	17	511	581	24	19		
DELAWARE-----	9,730	9,694	9,222	96	366	756	9,054	94	171	3,629	3,494	285	201		
White-----	6,022	7,958	7,648	60	44	544	7,348	66	128	2,971	2,867	189	145		
Nonwhite--	1,708	1,736	1,574	36	322	212	1,506	18	43	658	627	96	56		
Kent-----	980	1,214	1,084	8	120	100	1,100	14	24	476	453	37	26		
White-----	716	910	878	4	28	56	946	6	15	366	368	21	16		
Nonwhite--	264	304	206	4	92	42	254	8	9	110	85	16	10		
New Castle-----	6,862	6,754	6,716	12	22	544	6,150	60	106	2,430	2,314	187	129		
White-----	5,922	5,814	5,800	8	4	414	5,350	50	99	2,044	1,931	130	95		
Nonwhite--	940	940	316	4	18	130	800	10	17	386	385	57	34		
Wilmington-----	6,704	2,332	2,326	2	-	218	2,098	16	44	1,693	1,402	96	70		
White-----	5,790	1,756	1,752	2	-	146	1,598	12	34	1,367	1,128	60	46		
Nonwhite--	914	576	574	-	-	72	500	4	10	306	274	36	24		
Balance of county-----	158	4,422	4,390	10	22	326	4,052	44	62	737	912	91	59		
Sussex-----	1,988	1,726	1,422	76	224	112	1,604	10	41	723	727	61	46		
White-----	1,394	1,234	1,170	48	12	72	1,152	10	24	561	568	38	34		
Nonwhite--	504	492	252	28	212	40	452	-	17	162	159	23	12		
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA-----	32,090	21,012	20,740	228	10	2,183	18,484	340	395	8,651	8,056	609	487		
White-----	20,348	10,054	10,012	36	-	780	9,192	92	143	5,523	4,983	268	229		
Nonwhite--	11,742	10,958	10,728	192	10	1,403	9,292	258	250	3,128	3,073	341	258		
FLORIDA-----	84,389	84,934	74,843	2,608	7,230	7,058	77,710	166	1,571	33,023	31,586	2,642	1,833		
White-----	61,296	61,700	60,372	788	424	4,484	57,220	115	859	25,721	24,209	1,520	1,175		
Nonwhite--	23,092	23,234	14,476	1,820	6,806	2,574	20,590	50	712	7,302	7,377	1,122	658		
Alachua-----	1,658	1,614	1,168	46	398	96	1,506	10	40	492	491	38	28		
White-----	1,070	1,012	1,002	8	2	50	946	10	14	292	275	18	14		
Nonwhite--	588	602	166	40	396	40	562	-	26	200	216	22	14		
Gainesville-----	1,358	924	772	10	142	52	872	-	16	317	213	16	13		
White-----	1,064	668	666	-	2	36	632	-	9	210	125	9	8		
Nonwhite--	294	256	106	10	140	16	240	-	7	107	88	7	5		
Balance of county-----	300	680	396	38	256	44	636	10	24	175	278	22	15		
White-----	6	344	336	8	-	20	314	10	5	82	150	7	6		
Nonwhite--	294	346	80	30	256	24	322	-	19	93	128	15	9		
Baker-----	76	190	114	2	74	18	172	-	8	34	64	10	5		
White-----	26	136	110	-	26	14	122	-	4	22	42	6	2		
Nonwhite--	50	54	4	2	48	4	50	-	4	12	22	4	1		
Bay-----	1,950	1,784	1,718	4	58	138	1,646	-	31	338	344	34	28		
White-----	1,634	1,480	1,472	4	-	99	1,392	-	22	268	267	25	20		
Nonwhite--	316	304	246	-	56	40	264	-	9	70	77	9	8		
Panama City-----	1,204	1,250	1,210	2	46	104	1,156	-	17	251	212	22	17		
White-----	942	992	990	2	-	68	924	-	8	188	149	16	13		
Nonwhite--	262	258	220	-	46	36	232	-	9	63	63	6	4		
Balance of county-----	746	524	508	2	10	34	490	-	14	87	132	12	9		
Bradford-----	218	234	194	12	78	20	264	-	11	71	96	5	5		
White-----	138	190	166	12	12	12	178	-	7	51	74	5	5		
Nonwhite--	80	94	28	-	66	8	86	-	4	20	22	-	-		
Brevard-----	1,240	1,284	1,128	6	148	108	1,176	-	27	338	319	34	27		
White-----	954	1,016	996	6	14	70	946	-	19	268	245	21	19		
Nonwhite--	286	268	132	-	134	38	230	-	8	70	74	13	8		
Broward-----	3,454	3,434	2,860	272	274	332	3,092	10	61	1,269	1,187	114	70		
White-----	2,140	2,104	2,054	32	2	160	1,934	10	25	984	884	42	31		
Nonwhite--	1,314	1,330	806	240	272	172	1,158	-	36	285	303	72	39		
Fort Lauderdale-----	2,100	1,436	1,278	72	80	148	1,284	4	31	711	582	48	33		
White-----	1,470	926	922	4	-	78	844	4	15	556	462	20	14		
Nonwhite--	630	510	356	68	80	70	440	-	16	155	120	28	19		
Hollywood-----	640	468	438	24	6	28	434	6	2	271	187	4	1		
Balance of county-----	714	1,530	1,144	176	188	156	1,374	-	28	287	418	62	36		
White-----	162	762	728	16	2	60	702	-	24	181	244	18	16		
Nonwhite--	552	768	416	160	186	96	672	-	19	106	174	44	20		

See footnotes on p. 179.

LIVE BIRTHS, FETAL DEATHS, DEATHS

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954-Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)						
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence							By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence				
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ²					Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	
			Total births	Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less								2,501 grams or more	Not stated
FLORIDA--Continued															
Calhoun	146	186	140	40	4	10	176	-	2	45	72	4	1		
White	100	144	120	24	-	10	134	-	2	35	56	3	1		
Nonwhite	46	42	20	16	4	-	42	-	-	12	16	1	-		
Charlotte	60	84	76	4	4	4	80	-	1	78	71	2	2		
White	42	68	64	4	-	2	66	-	1	66	60	2	2		
Nonwhite	18	16	12	-	4	-	14	-	-	12	11	-	-		
Citrus	64	144	82	32	26	16	128	-	7	63	85	2	2		
White	24	94	72	12	6	10	84	-	4	39	61	-	-		
Nonwhite	40	50	10	20	20	6	44	-	3	24	24	2	2		
Clay	244	610	550	2	58	52	558	-	6	123	115	17	10		
White	186	522	510	2	10	44	478	-	5	103	94	12	9		
Nonwhite	58	88	40	-	48	8	80	-	1	20	29	5	1		
Collier	60	198	148	12	36	12	184	2	8	49	83	16	7		
White	36	162	136	10	16	12	150	-	2	28	49	11	7		
Nonwhite	24	36	12	2	20	-	34	2	6	21	34	5	-		
Columbia	660	522	352	14	154	64	458	-	11	383	213	22	19		
White	434	306	290	12	4	30	276	-	3	229	112	11	9		
Nonwhite	226	216	62	2	150	34	182	-	8	154	101	11	10		
Dade	14,514	14,394	13,720	294	284	1,268	13,120	6	237	5,935	5,590	437	317		
White	11,034	11,096	10,988	58	-	860	10,230	6	161	5,152	4,807	282	226		
Nonwhite	3,280	3,298	2,732	236	284	408	2,890	-	76	783	783	155	91		
Miami	6,768	5,548	5,294	68	132	498	5,046	4	97	3,114	2,935	169	119		
White	5,038	3,920	3,678	15	-	316	3,600	4	59	2,621	2,499	102	81		
Nonwhite	1,730	1,628	1,416	52	132	182	1,446	-	38	493	436	67	38		
Miami Beach	2,292	546	546	-	-	56	490	-	12	841	526	9	8		
Coral Gables	2,052	368	368	-	-	24	344	-	2	658	210	12	9		
Hialeah	224	1,236	1,220	10	2	98	1,136	2	13	118	216	42	31		
North Miami	2	424	420	2	-	32	392	-	5	58	127	12	12		
Balance of county	2,976	6,272	5,874	212	150	560	5,712	-	108	1,146	1,574	193	138		
White	1,816	4,652	4,596	38	-	340	4,312	-	72	909	1,248	109	88		
Nonwhite	1,060	1,620	1,278	174	150	220	1,400	-	36	237	326	84	50		
De Soto	254	186	186	-	-	22	164	-	8	145	94	7	5		
White	172	114	114	-	-	10	104	-	7	123	71	5	4		
Nonwhite	82	72	72	-	-	12	60	-	1	22	23	2	1		
Dixie	72	106	56	20	30	8	98	-	2	39	41	1	1		
White	54	88	56	20	12	8	80	-	2	30	33	1	1		
Nonwhite	18	18	-	-	18	-	18	-	-	9	8	-	-		
Duval	10,634	10,154	9,894	52	190	868	9,216	70	195	2,956	2,907	317	234		
White	7,854	7,388	7,342	28	6	566	6,768	54	115	2,007	1,945	200	161		
Nonwhite	2,780	2,766	2,552	24	184	302	2,448	16	80	949	962	117	73		
Jacksonville	8,616	8,090	7,888	42	146	712	7,322	56	149	2,493	2,236	228	170		
White	5,976	5,602	5,570	20	2	438	5,124	40	77	1,808	1,365	122	103		
Nonwhite	2,640	2,488	2,318	22	144	274	2,198	16	72	885	873	106	67		
Balance of county	2,018	2,064	2,006	10	44	156	1,894	14	46	463	671	89	64		
Escambia	5,226	4,840	4,478	156	196	382	4,454	4	88	1,007	956	156	121		
White	4,188	3,820	3,780	24	12	270	3,548	2	47	700	646	90	74		
Nonwhite	1,038	1,020	698	132	184	112	906	2	41	307	310	66	47		
Pensacola	2,254	3,020	2,762	116	134	250	2,766	4	47	405	518	81	61		
White	1,448	2,182	2,170	6	4	154	2,026	2	21	253	293	35	27		
Nonwhite	806	838	592	110	130	96	740	2	26	152	225	46	34		
Balance of county	2,972	1,820	1,716	40	62	132	1,688	-	41	602	458	75	60		
White	2,740	1,638	1,610	18	8	116	1,522	-	26	447	353	55	47		
Nonwhite	232	182	106	22	54	16	166	-	15	155	85	20	13		
Fingler	46	90	44	2	44	10	80	-	4	22	48	2	1		
White	-	32	32	-	-	4	28	-	4	8	25	-	-		
Nonwhite	46	58	12	2	44	6	52	-	1	14	23	2	1		
Franklin	126	152	108	6	36	16	136	-	4	68	71	8	5		
White	80	100	88	4	6	6	94	-	-	52	53	3	2		
Nonwhite	46	52	20	2	30	10	42	-	1	16	18	5	3		
Gadsden	1,084	1,028	368	50	608	86	942	-	37	704	309	50	23		
White	340	288	280	4	4	20	268	-	9	377	105	6	4		
Nonwhite	744	740	88	46	604	66	674	-	28	327	204	44	19		
Gilchrist	30	68	40	12	16	2	66	-	-	19	31	3	2		
Glades	4	66	64	-	-	6	58	2	1	12	20	2	2		
White	-	34	34	-	-	2	32	-	-	6	8	-	-		
Nonwhite	4	32	30	-	-	4	26	2	1	6	12	2	2		
Gulf	308	268	260	2	6	20	246	2	2	60	62	7	4		
White	220	188	188	-	-	10	178	-	1	37	41	4	3		
Nonwhite	88	80	72	2	6	10	68	2	1	23	21	3	1		
Hamilton	150	234	102	56	76	18	214	2	4	36	75	9	7		
White	22	96	82	12	2	8	88	-	-	17	44	5	4		
Nonwhite	128	138	20	44	74	10	126	2	4	19	31	4	3		
Hardee	210	220	200	-	20	12	208	-	6	95	98	6	3		
Hendry	142	196	184	4	6	20	176	-	3	47	55	11	8		
White	80	138	132	4	-	12	126	-	3	28	37	4	2		
Nonwhite	62	58	52	-	6	8	50	-	-	19	18	7	6		
Hernando	278	192	166	8	18	8	184	-	9	78	78	7	5		
White	202	122	120	2	-	2	120	-	6	77	55	3	3		
Nonwhite	76	70	46	6	18	6	64	-	3	20	23	4	2		
Highlands	454	390	356	22	12	26	364	-	5	168	159	12	8		
White	306	262	262	-	-	12	250	-	2	130	118	5	3		
Nonwhite	148	128	94	22	12	14	114	-	3	38	41	7	5		

See footnotes on p. 179.

GENERAL TABLES

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954-Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)						
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence								By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence				
		Total births	Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³					Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	
				Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more								Not stated
FLORIDA-Continued																
Hillsborough-----	7,570	7,368	7,136	22	204	546	6,820	2	125	2,769	2,752	227	165			
White-----	6,110	5,912	5,868	12	32	382	5,528	2	71	2,228	2,196	156	121			
Nonwhite--	1,460	1,456	1,270	10	172	164	1,292	-	54	561	556	69	44			
Tampa-----	5,562	5,542	5,358	10	174	420	5,122	-	100	2,418	2,208	169	122			
White-----	4,370	4,356	4,322	8	26	278	4,078	-	54	1,921	1,742	115	86			
Nonwhite--	1,192	1,186	1,036	2	148	142	1,044	-	46	497	467	54	36			
Balance of county-----	2,008	1,826	1,780	12	30	126	1,698	2	25	371	344	58	43			
White-----	1,740	1,556	1,546	4	6	104	1,450	2	17	307	285	43	35			
Nonwhite--	268	270	234	8	24	22	248	-	8	64	59	15	8			
Holmes-----	148	264	236	18	8	14	250	-	6	59	98	7	4			
Indian River-----	336	378	306	-	72	34	342	2	-	120	121	12	12			
White-----	222	244	236	-	8	20	224	-	-	100	99	7	7			
Nonwhite--	114	134	70	-	64	14	118	2	-	20	22	5	5			
Jackson-----	782	894	554	106	232	66	826	2	16	261	293	23	14			
White-----	466	568	482	66	18	44	524	-	6	153	168	10	6			
Nonwhite--	294	326	72	40	214	22	302	2	10	108	125	13	8			
Jefferson-----	378	312	86	112	114	24	288	-	5	92	107	15	8			
White-----	82	86	54	32	-	6	80	-	1	28	35	2	2			
Nonwhite--	296	226	32	80	114	18	208	-	4	64	72	13	6			
Lafayette-----	20	68	49	10	10	4	64	-	1	11	21	2	2			
Lake-----	1,016	1,020	638	24	156	84	934	2	20	476	466	40	26			
White-----	710	692	662	8	2	52	640	-	12	368	357	25	17			
Nonwhite--	306	328	156	16	154	32	294	2	8	108	109	15	9			
Lee-----	880	688	500	10	178	44	642	2	21	338	296	22	13			
White-----	650	480	464	8	8	32	446	2	13	272	232	16	10			
Nonwhite--	230	208	36	2	170	12	196	-	8	66	64	6	3			
Fort Myers-----	866	456	306	4	146	26	430	-	13	263	192	12	7			
White-----	642	284	276	2	6	16	268	-	5	203	135	7	4			
Nonwhite--	224	172	30	2	140	10	162	-	8	60	57	5	3			
Balance of county-----	14	232	194	6	32	18	212	2	8	75	104	10	6			
Leon-----	1,556	1,476	1,148	92	232	116	1,354	4	36	440	389	49	34			
White-----	912	806	788	18	-	38	768	-	6	213	189	16	12			
Nonwhite--	644	670	360	74	232	80	586	4	30	227	200	33	22			
Tallahassee-----	1,404	1,022	880	16	124	76	942	4	25	325	246	32	25			
White-----	910	586	582	4	-	24	562	-	3	170	174	10	9			
Nonwhite--	494	436	298	12	124	52	380	4	22	155	122	22	16			
Balance of county-----	152	454	268	76	108	42	412	-	11	115	143	17	9			
White-----	2	220	206	14	-	14	206	-	3	43	65	6	3			
Nonwhite--	150	234	62	62	108	28	206	-	8	72	78	11	6			
Levy-----	222	244	172	14	58	24	220	-	6	96	131	11	8			
White-----	110	144	136	4	4	6	138	-	2	49	78	-	-			
Nonwhite--	112	100	36	10	54	18	82	-	4	47	53	11	8			
Liberty-----	14	88	72	6	10	4	84	-	2	28	34	2	2			
White-----	4	76	70	2	4	4	72	-	2	17	23	1	1			
Nonwhite--	10	12	2	4	6	-	12	-	-	11	11	1	1			
Madison-----	298	392	208	46	138	20	372	-	16	96	146	18	13			
White-----	110	156	146	8	2	10	146	-	1	40	62	1	1			
Nonwhite--	188	236	62	38	136	10	226	-	15	56	84	17	12			
Manatee-----	846	862	770	4	86	70	792	-	10	526	514	40	22			
White-----	578	584	578	2	2	46	538	-	6	417	401	17	13			
Nonwhite--	268	278	192	2	84	24	254	-	4	109	113	23	9			
Bradenton-----	778	380	334	-	46	34	346	-	5	376	262	16	9			
White-----	574	262	262	-	-	28	234	-	2	302	208	5	4			
Nonwhite--	204	118	72	-	46	6	112	-	3	74	54	11	5			
Balance of county-----	68	482	436	4	40	36	446	-	5	150	252	24	13			
White-----	4	322	316	2	2	18	304	-	4	115	193	12	9			
Nonwhite--	64	160	120	2	38	18	142	-	1	35	59	12	4			
Marion-----	1,120	1,084	752	62	268	76	1,008	-	19	457	451	37	26			
White-----	640	600	584	10	6	30	570	-	7	275	269	16	14			
Nonwhite--	480	484	168	52	262	46	438	-	12	182	182	21	12			
Ocala-----	924	462	356	20	96	38	424	-	5	290	160	19	15			
White-----	602	298	286	2	-	18	270	-	2	192	97	9	8			
Nonwhite--	322	174	70	18	96	20	154	-	3	98	63	10	7			
Balance of county-----	196	622	396	42	182	38	584	-	14	167	291	18	11			
White-----	56	312	298	6	6	12	300	-	5	63	172	7	6			
Nonwhite--	156	310	98	34	176	26	284	-	9	84	119	11	5			
Martin-----	202	212	210	-	2	22	190	-	2	116	121	4	2			
White-----	118	126	126	-	-	10	116	-	1	69	92	3	2			
Nonwhite--	84	86	84	-	2	12	74	-	1	27	29	1	-			
Monroe-----	1,390	1,424	1,374	4	46	100	1,320	4	19	276	271	31	25			
White-----	1,254	1,268	1,264	-	4	80	1,206	2	16	224	217	26	21			
Nonwhite--	136	156	110	4	42	20	114	2	3	52	54	5	2			
Key West-----	1,384	1,232	1,186	-	46	88	1,140	4	18	230	226	25	19			
White-----	1,252	1,102	1,098	-	4	68	1,032	2	16	183	175	21	17			
Nonwhite--	132	130	88	-	42	20	108	2	2	47	51	4	2			
Balance of county-----	6	192	188	4	-	12	180	-	1	46	45	6	4			
Nassau-----	388	402	300	4	98	42	358	2	6	117	121	7	3			
White-----	258	270	262	2	6	24	244	2	1	60	64	1	-			
Nonwhite--	130	132	38	2	92	18	114	-	5	57	57	6	3			
Ocala-----	1,598	1,570	1,520	12	38	104	1,460	6	16	185	189	40	36			
Okeechobee-----	78	114	112	-	2	4	110	-	2	38	43	5	4			
White-----	52	74	74	-	-	2	72	-	2	21	24	3	3			
Nonwhite--	26	40	38	-	2	2	38	-	-	17	19	2	1			

See footnotes on p. 179.

LIVE BIRTHS, FETAL DEATHS, DEATHS

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954-Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)						
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence								By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence				
		Total births	Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³					Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	
				Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more								Not stated
FLORIDA-Continued																
Orange-----	4,250	3,974	3,624	144	202	326	5,642	6	56	1,608	1,467	95	59			
White-----	3,546	3,084	3,046	8	28	220	2,860	4	39	1,363	1,235	71	49			
Nonwhite---	904	890	578	136	174	106	782	2	17	245	232	24	10			
Orlando-----	3,830	2,392	2,232	102	58	202	2,186	4	33	1,225	931	56	38			
White-----	3,110	1,862	1,858	-	4	124	1,736	2	23	1,056	791	42	32			
Nonwhite---	720	530	374	102	54	78	450	2	10	169	140	14	6			
Balance of county	420	1,522	1,392	42	144	124	1,456	2	23	363	536	21	21			
White-----	236	1,222	1,188	8	24	96	1,124	2	16	307	444	28	17			
Nonwhite---	184	360	204	34	120	28	332	-	7	76	92	10	4			
Osceola-----	254	266	220	2	42	30	256	1	2	204	189	8	1			
White-----	206	214	209	-	6	22	192	-	1	182	176	5	1			
Nonwhite---	48	52	12	2	36	8	64	-	1	22	13	3	2			
Palm Beach-----	3,460	3,414	2,936	216	259	346	3,060	8	63	1,506	1,437	125	75			
White-----	2,289	2,220	2,184	32	4	200	2,016	4	31	1,143	1,054	65	50			
Nonwhite---	1,172	1,194	752	184	254	146	1,044	4	32	363	383	60	25			
West Palm Beach	2,044	1,348	1,188	86	72	134	1,210	4	31	932	562	31	24			
White-----	1,628	952	946	4	2	80	870	2	19	750	425	22	19			
Nonwhite---	416	396	242	82	70	54	340	2	12	182	157	9	5			
Lake Worth-----	52	302	290	10	2	36	264	2	1	103	199	8	6			
Balance of county	1,364	1,764	1,458	120	184	176	1,586	2	31	471	656	86	45			
White-----	636	990	966	22	2	84	904	2	11	291	430	35	25			
Nonwhite---	728	774	492	98	182	92	682	-	20	180	226	51	20			
Pasco-----	408	464	386	52	24	44	416	4	13	270	318	15	11			
White-----	318	378	358	10	8	30	346	2	6	231	272	12	10			
Nonwhite---	90	86	28	42	16	14	70	2	7	39	46	3	1			
Pinellas-----	3,318	3,424	3,286	56	66	292	3,130	2	57	3,518	3,023	104	73			
White-----	2,602	2,698	2,682	10	4	202	2,496	-	35	3,269	2,785	62	47			
Nonwhite---	716	726	604	46	62	90	634	2	22	249	238	42	26			
St. Petersburg-----	2,372	1,968	1,884	22	48	174	1,792	2	28	2,292	1,967	58	37			
White-----	1,872	1,462	1,458	4	-	106	1,356	2	13	2,119	1,792	28	19			
Nonwhite---	500	506	426	18	48	68	436	2	15	173	175	30	18			
Clearwater-----	656	430	424	4	-	52	378	10	399	310	17	13				
White-----	478	312	308	2	-	36	276	4	358	274	10	8				
Nonwhite---	178	118	116	2	-	16	102	-	6	41	36	7	5			
Balance of county	290	1,026	978	30	18	66	960	-	19	827	746	29	23			
Polk-----	3,608	3,726	3,002	212	506	296	3,428	2	69	1,242	1,267	95	62			
White-----	2,644	2,768	2,584	120	62	196	2,572	2	33	984	987	65	42			
Nonwhite---	964	958	418	92	444	100	856	2	36	258	280	30	20			
Lakeland-----	1,242	940	788	2	148	92	848	-	14	439	436	23	17			
White-----	1,020	722	708	-	14	66	656	-	7	374	355	18	14			
Nonwhite---	222	218	80	2	134	26	192	-	7	65	81	5	3			
Balance of county	2,366	2,786	2,214	210	358	204	2,580	2	55	805	831	72	45			
White-----	1,624	2,046	1,876	120	48	130	1,916	2	26	610	632	47	28			
Nonwhite---	742	740	338	90	310	74	664	2	29	195	199	25	17			
Putnam-----	690	748	548	20	178	74	670	4	19	254	280	21	14			
White-----	358	432	424	4	4	30	398	4	8	154	176	11	8			
Nonwhite---	332	316	124	16	174	44	272	11	11	100	104	10	6			
St. Johns-----	706	626	564	4	58	46	580	-	8	348	305	16	14			
White-----	478	400	396	-	4	20	380	-	3	227	199	9	8			
Nonwhite---	228	226	168	4	54	26	200	-	5	121	106	7	6			
St. Augustine-----	660	440	426	-	14	28	412	-	4	293	228	10	10			
White-----	476	308	308	-	-	16	292	-	1	197	156	6	6			
Nonwhite---	184	132	118	-	14	12	120	-	3	96	72	4	4			
Balance of county	46	186	138	4	44	18	168	-	4	55	77	6	4			
White-----	2	92	88	4	4	4	88	-	2	30	43	3	2			
Nonwhite---	44	94	50	4	40	14	80	-	2	25	34	3	2			
St. Lucie-----	738	724	404	4	312	50	674	-	24	256	259	34	17			
White-----	370	356	336	4	16	24	332	-	7	149	153	10	8			
Nonwhite---	368	368	68	-	296	26	342	-	17	107	106	24	9			
Fort Pierce-----	720	556	270	4	278	40	516	-	16	209	204	29	14			
White-----	366	214	206	4	4	14	200	-	4	120	109	7	6			
Nonwhite---	354	342	64	-	274	26	316	-	12	89	95	22	8			
Balance of county	18	168	134	-	54	10	158	-	8	47	55	5	3			
White-----	4	142	130	-	12	10	132	-	3	29	44	3	2			
Nonwhite---	14	26	4	-	22	-	26	-	5	18	11	2	1			
Santa Rosa-----	224	646	582	36	26	52	592	2	10	124	151	17	11			
Sarasota-----	710	720	706	8	2	60	660	-	13	482	445	22	16			
White-----	528	540	538	-	-	42	498	-	7	439	397	13	13			
Nonwhite---	182	180	168	8	2	18	162	-	6	44	48	9	5			
Sarasota-----	604	500	492	4	2	34	466	-	9	367	292	18	15			
White-----	428	332	330	-	-	22	310	-	3	329	249	10	10			
Nonwhite---	176	168	162	4	2	12	156	-	6	38	43	8	5			
Balance of county	106	220	214	4	-	26	194	-	4	115	153	4	3			
Seminole-----	670	862	642	10	210	98	764	-	22	242	294	28	19			
White-----	260	460	452	6	2	34	426	-	5	120	153	5	5			
Nonwhite---	410	402	190	4	208	64	338	-	17	122	141	23	14			
Sanford-----	612	510	392	4	114	54	456	-	9	166	152	18	10			
White-----	230	286	284	2	2	18	268	-	1	75	64	1	1			
Nonwhite---	382	224	108	2	114	36	188	-	8	91	88	17	9			
Balance of county	58	352	250	6	96	44	308	-	13	76	142	10	9			
White-----	30	174	168	4	2	16	158	-	4	45	89	4	4			
Nonwhite---	28	178	82	2	94	28	150	-	9	31	53	6	5			
Sumter-----	166	236	154	-	82	24	210	2	8	55	86	9	6			
White-----	72	140	132	-	8	6	132	2	5	29	59	4	4			
Nonwhite---	94	96	22	-	74	18	78	-	3	26	29	5	2			

See footnotes on p. 179.

GENERAL TABLES

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954-Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)					
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence								By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence			
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³						Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Total births	Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more								Not stated
FLORIDA-Continued															
Suwannee-----	430	408	330	14	64	30	376	2	6	165	174	15	5		
White-----	266	250	240	8	2	14	234	2	2	112	113	6	2		
Nonwhite--	164	158	90	6	62	16	142	-	4	53	61	9	3		
Taylor-----	232	322	198	84	40	24	298	-	10	94	115	11	3		
White-----	154	242	192	48	4	18	224	-	6	57	75	6	7		
Nonwhite--	78	80	6	39	36	6	74	-	4	37	40	5	2		
Union-----	52	118	74	8	34	4	114	-	4	50	46	3	1		
White-----	12	80	70	6	2	2	78	-	3	35	34	1	1		
Nonwhite--	40	38	4	2	32	2	36	-	1	15	12	2	-		
Volusia-----	1,722	1,694	1,474	38	182	152	1,542	-	29	1,120	1,119	75	56		
White-----	1,208	1,168	1,152	8	6	96	1,070	-	19	908	896	34	27		
Nonwhite--	514	526	322	30	176	56	472	-	10	211	223	41	29		
Daytona Beach-----	1,100	720	658	8	54	72	648	-	10	577	443	35	25		
White-----	790	436	436	-	-	36	400	-	7	458	328	9	6		
Nonwhite--	310	284	222	8	54	36	248	-	3	119	115	26	19		
Balance of county-----	622	974	816	30	128	80	894	-	19	543	676	40	31		
White-----	418	730	716	8	6	60	670	-	12	451	568	25	21		
Nonwhite--	204	244	100	22	122	20	224	-	7	92	108	15	10		
Wakulla-----	64	134	74	2	58	14	120	-	2	25	47	4	3		
White-----	12	70	64	-	6	4	66	-	1	13	21	1	1		
Nonwhite--	52	64	10	2	52	10	54	-	1	12	26	3	2		
Walton-----	438	404	364	10	30	30	374	-	7	146	150	11	8		
White-----	358	332	320	9	4	24	308	-	6	129	131	10	7		
Nonwhite--	80	72	44	2	26	6	66	-	1	17	19	1	1		
Washington-----	244	246	180	10	52	24	222	-	6	100	106	9	6		
White-----	178	176	164	2	8	18	158	-	2	71	76	3	2		
Nonwhite--	66	70	16	8	44	6	64	-	4	29	30	6	4		
GEORGIA-----	101,950	100,420	81,152	3,700	14,232	7,802	90,168	2,450	2,353	30,971	30,793	3,196	2,137		
White-----	65,812	64,398	62,536	1,162	590	4,328	58,924	1,136	1,080	19,262	19,076	1,581	1,201		
Nonwhite--	36,338	36,032	18,616	2,538	13,642	3,474	31,244	1,314	1,273	11,709	11,717	1,615	936		
Appling-----	392	369	249	24	92	14	338	16	5	107	106	11	4		
White-----	282	259	230	12	16	10	236	12	5	73	73	6	4		
Nonwhite--	110	110	18	12	76	4	102	4	-	34	33	5	-		
Atkinson-----	90	229	142	20	62	12	212	4	10	41	68	8	5		
White-----	10	138	128	8	2	4	130	4	4	29	51	4	2		
Nonwhite--	90	90	14	12	60	9	82	-	6	12	17	4	3		
Bacon-----	332	260	226	12	22	19	234	8	4	68	71	8	5		
White-----	289	218	204	6	6	14	196	8	3	57	61	7	4		
Nonwhite--	44	42	22	4	16	4	38	-	1	11	10	1	1		
Baker-----	64	148	74	4	50	6	130	12	3	37	54	6	5		
White-----	2	34	34	-	-	-	34	-	2	14	20	-	-		
Nonwhite--	62	114	40	4	50	6	96	12	1	23	34	6	5		
Baldwin-----	560	464	204	62	180	30	428	6	19	1,071	207	22	14		
White-----	298	216	184	26	8	10	206	2	10	678	92	5	2		
Nonwhite--	262	246	20	36	172	20	222	4	9	393	115	17	12		
Banks-----	10	130	120	6	4	8	110	12	5	21	48	2	-		
Barrow-----	318	302	270	6	26	14	280	8	6	104	131	7	4		
White-----	226	212	202	2	2	6	204	2	5	84	107	4	4		
Nonwhite--	92	90	62	4	24	8	76	6	1	20	24	3	-		
Bartow-----	654	702	628	26	38	38	622	42	20	207	223	17	12		
White-----	526	574	536	24	10	36	504	34	13	165	177	14	10		
Nonwhite--	128	128	90	2	28	2	118	8	7	42	46	3	2		
Ben Hill-----	446	398	279	6	112	36	356	6	13	149	162	25	17		
White-----	298	246	232	2	12	20	226	-	4	100	110	11	7		
Nonwhite--	148	152	46	4	100	16	130	6	9	49	52	14	10		
Berrien-----	104	334	278	34	16	18	312	4	7	71	100	6	4		
White-----	66	276	256	16	-	10	266	-	5	52	74	3	3		
Nonwhite--	38	58	22	18	16	8	46	4	2	19	26	3	1		
Bibb-----	3,848	3,510	3,438	28	32	264	3,180	66	75	1,202	1,135	98	64		
White-----	2,348	2,092	2,082	10	-	112	1,940	40	37	686	626	54	42		
Nonwhite--	1,500	1,418	1,356	18	32	152	1,240	26	38	516	509	44	22		
Macon-----	3,812	2,884	2,844	20	14	228	2,606	50	61	980	856	74	45		
White-----	2,344	1,708	1,700	8	-	92	1,586	30	33	541	457	36	27		
Nonwhite--	1,468	1,176	1,144	12	14	136	1,020	20	28	439	399	36	18		
Balance of county-----	36	626	594	8	18	36	574	16	14	222	279	24	19		
White-----	4	384	382	2	-	20	354	10	4	145	168	16	15		
Nonwhite--	32	242	212	6	18	16	220	6	10	77	110	8	4		
Bleckley-----	104	216	112	20	84	12	182	22	7	69	97	16	11		
White-----	16	122	106	14	2	8	98	16	2	29	51	3	3		
Nonwhite--	88	94	6	6	82	4	84	6	5	40	46	13	8		
Brantley-----	72	162	90	50	22	10	152	-	6	31	49	3	2		
White-----	44	132	88	36	8	8	124	-	5	23	36	3	2		
Nonwhite--	28	30	2	14	14	2	26	-	1	8	11	-	-		
Brooks-----	476	492	242	36	212	42	446	4	13	173	181	22	11		
White-----	180	206	198	8	-	18	186	-	3	73	80	6	1		
Nonwhite--	296	286	44	28	212	24	258	4	10	100	101	16	10		
Bryan-----	90	180	100	22	54	10	156	14	3	45	69	15	6		
White-----	19	98	68	6	2	4	86	4	1	17	34	5	4		
Nonwhite--	72	82	12	16	52	6	68	10	2	28	35	10	2		
Bulloch-----	822	680	504	18	156	64	604	12	13	241	209	22	12		
White-----	428	324	312	8	4	24	296	4	3	131	119	7	6		
Nonwhite--	394	356	192	10	152	40	308	8	10	110	90	15	6		

See footnotes on p. 179.

LIVE BIRTHS, FETAL DEATHS, DEATHS

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States. Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954-Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)					
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence								By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence			
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³						Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated							
GEORGIA-Continued															
Burke	736	778	198	40	538	50	702	26	18	255	241	27	13		
White	124	150	132	6	12	4	134	12	1	91	60	3	1		
Nonwhite	612	628	66	34	526	46	568	14	17	164	181	24	12		
Butts	98	222	142	12	68	18	196	8	5	75	100	8	3		
White	10	74	72	2	-	6	66	2	2	38	57	3	1		
Nonwhite	88	148	70	10	68	12	130	6	3	37	43	5	2		
Calhoun	316	274	108	6	158	20	244	10	9	95	109	10	5		
White	80	62	60	-	2	2	56	4	1	24	30	-	-		
Nonwhite	236	212	48	6	156	18	188	6	8	69	79	10	5		
Camden	104	222	124	2	96	10	206	6	7	76	77	4	1		
White	10	122	118	2	2	4	118	-	5	22	22	2	1		
Nonwhite	94	100	6	-	94	6	88	6	2	54	55	2	-		
Candler	152	178	126	18	34	14	154	10	3	59	83	5	4		
White	78	84	80	2	2	8	74	2	1	35	52	-	-		
Nonwhite	74	94	46	16	32	6	80	8	2	24	31	5	4		
Carroll	1,016	840	728	42	58	48	744	48	13	246	268	17	5		
White	816	650	626	22	2	38	588	24	11	217	235	13	5		
Nonwhite	200	190	102	20	56	10	156	24	2	29	33	4	-		
Catoosa	882	422	408	6	6	24	390	8	10	162	97	9	4		
Charlton	266	182	116	2	64	20	158	4	7	56	50	9	9		
White	198	114	108	2	4	14	98	2	2	33	26	3	3		
Nonwhite	68	68	8	-	60	6	60	2	5	23	24	6	6		
Chatham	5,250	5,008	4,698	276	32	362	4,574	72	116	1,659	1,583	168	121		
White	3,460	3,244	3,242	-	2	220	3,002	22	54	880	807	76	62		
Nonwhite	1,790	1,764	1,456	276	30	142	1,572	50	62	779	776	92	59		
Savannah	4,442	3,936	3,674	240	20	266	3,586	64	100	1,435	1,326	140	103		
White	2,760	2,406	2,404	-	2	160	2,226	20	42	744	665	64	52		
Nonwhite	1,682	1,530	1,270	240	18	126	1,360	44	58	691	661	76	51		
Balance of county	808	1,072	1,024	36	12	76	988	8	16	224	257	28	18		
White	700	858	838	-	-	60	776	2	12	136	142	12	10		
Nonwhite	108	234	186	36	12	16	212	6	4	88	115	16	8		
Chattahoochee	2,820	178	158	2	16	8	166	4	2	147	23	3	2		
White	2,456	132	128	2	2	8	122	2	1	114	7	2	2		
Nonwhite	364	46	30	-	14	-	44	2	1	33	16	1	-		
Chattooga	482	524	492	16	12	46	438	40	13	142	153	24	17		
Cherokee	380	504	480	12	12	30	468	6	8	152	169	10	5		
Clarke	1,318	938	894	8	36	78	854	6	20	436	328	26	21		
White	984	636	634	2	2	42	590	4	8	287	204	13	10		
Nonwhite	334	302	260	6	36	36	264	2	12	149	124	13	11		
Athens	1,308	728	694	6	26	56	668	2	12	405	271	22	18		
White	982	496	496	-	-	28	468	-	6	268	166	10	8		
Nonwhite	326	230	198	6	26	28	200	2	6	137	105	12	10		
Balance of county	10	212	200	2	10	22	186	4	8	31	57	4	3		
White	2	140	138	2	2	14	122	4	2	19	38	3	2		
Nonwhite	8	72	62	-	10	8	64	-	6	12	19	1	1		
Clay	172	128	30	4	92	4	106	18	8	55	48	7	6		
White	42	16	16	-	-	-	14	2	1	18	14	1	1		
Nonwhite	130	112	14	4	92	4	92	16	7	37	34	6	5		
Clayton	96	836	746	30	56	52	776	8	12	75	143	17	10		
White	12	732	720	6	6	40	688	4	9	55	114	11	9		
Nonwhite	84	104	26	24	50	12	88	4	3	20	29	6	1		
College Park (part)	2	170	168	2	-	14	156	-	3	5	12	-	-		
White	2	168	166	2	-	14	154	-	3	5	12	-	-		
Nonwhite	-	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Balance of county	94	666	578	28	56	38	620	8	9	70	131	17	10		
White	10	564	554	4	6	26	534	4	6	50	102	11	9		
Nonwhite	84	102	24	24	50	12	86	4	3	20	29	6	1		
Clinch	300	198	164	2	32	16	176	6	6	53	55	7	7		
White	204	114	-	-	6	6	106	2	4	27	26	4	4		
Nonwhite	96	84	50	2	32	10	70	4	2	26	29	3	1		
Cobb	1,860	2,318	2,258	38	18	170	2,120	28	37	433	506	59	40		
White	1,620	2,094	2,068	24	-	136	1,930	28	31	364	430	46	34		
Nonwhite	240	224	190	14	18	34	190	-	6	69	76	13	6		
Marietta	1,454	934	906	14	14	80	850	4	15	225	186	24	19		
White	1,272	822	818	4	4	64	754	4	12	183	147	19	16		
Nonwhite	182	112	88	10	14	16	96	-	3	42	39	5	3		
Balance of county	406	1,384	1,352	24	4	90	1,270	24	22	208	320	35	21		
Coffee	736	654	470	18	166	44	586	24	17	176	171	20	12		
White	496	408	392	4	12	24	368	16	10	123	113	6	5		
Nonwhite	240	246	78	14	154	20	218	8	7	53	58	14	7		
Colquitt	934	978	804	26	140	54	904	20	26	250	288	28	22		
White	636	666	658	4	4	28	628	10	16	162	195	15	13		
Nonwhite	298	312	146	22	136	26	276	10	10	88	93	13	9		
Moultrie	844	432	350	2	74	32	392	8	13	172	150	14	11		
White	628	252	252	-	-	10	258	4	5	100	84	8	7		
Nonwhite	216	180	98	2	74	22	154	4	8	72	66	6	4		
Balance of county	90	546	454	24	66	22	512	12	13	78	138	14	11		
White	8	414	406	4	4	16	390	6	11	62	111	7	6		
Nonwhite	82	132	48	20	62	6	122	6	2	16	27	7	5		
Columbia	110	406	294	12	96	32	348	26	10	66	101	14	8		
White	4	252	246	2	2	8	232	12	3	32	51	5	4		
Nonwhite	106	154	48	10	94	24	116	14	7	34	50	9	4		
Cook	408	326	294	-	26	30	284	14	11	111	113	12	10		
White	272	202	200	-	-	12	184	6	1	82	82	8	8		
Nonwhite	136	124	94	-	26	18	98	8	10	29	31	4	2		

See footnotes on p. 179.

GENERAL TABLES

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954-Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)				
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence							By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence			
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³					Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Total births	Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more							Not stated
GEORGIA--Continued														
Coveta-----	782	656	490	30	102	52	578	29	14	249	256	22	14	
White-----	478	364	340	20	2	20	358	6	4	164	170	11	7	
Nonwhite--	304	294	150	10	100	32	240	22	10	85	88	11	7	
Crawford-----	92	174	82	2	82	16	154	4	8	55	60	6	3	
White-----	-	56	56	-	-	6	50	-	1	21	24	1	1	
Nonwhite--	92	118	26	2	82	10	104	4	7	34	36	5	2	
Crisp-----	528	534	236	6	292	32	466	36	15	177	200	26	18	
White-----	238	244	212	6	26	20	212	12	6	87	107	7	6	
Nonwhite--	290	290	24	-	266	12	254	24	9	90	93	19	12	
Dade-----	140	240	202	34	2	12	220	8	4	33	53	8	4	
Dawson-----	14	72	58	-	12	4	64	4	1	14	27	2	-	
Decatur-----	730	706	508	40	144	50	640	16	16	220	235	26	16	
White-----	396	374	368	4	2	20	346	8	4	93	105	7	7	
Nonwhite--	334	332	140	36	142	30	294	8	12	127	130	19	9	
De Kalb-----	1,454	5,542	5,478	30	24	434	5,086	22	77	1,108	1,083	109	77	
White-----	1,386	4,886	4,878	10	-	346	4,526	16	53	970	911	85	64	
Nonwhite--	68	654	600	20	24	88	560	6	24	138	172	24	13	
Atlanta (part)-----	12	1,162	1,144	12	-	102	1,054	6	14	140	349	29	22	
White-----	2	984	982	2	-	72	910	2	10	117	304	22	18	
Nonwhite--	10	178	162	10	-	30	144	4	4	23	45	7	4	
Decatur-----	10	1,188	1,182	6	-	90	1,094	4	21	172	320	33	25	
White-----	-	1,122	1,122	-	-	82	1,036	4	16	149	273	27	22	
Nonwhite--	10	66	60	6	-	8	58	-	5	23	47	6	3	
Balance of county-----	1,432	3,192	3,152	12	24	242	2,938	12	42	796	414	47	30	
White-----	1,394	2,782	2,774	8	-	192	2,580	10	27	704	534	36	24	
Nonwhite--	48	410	378	4	24	50	358	2	15	92	80	11	6	
Dodge-----	364	424	228	58	120	34	348	42	16	116	140	7	4	
White-----	186	238	202	30	4	14	206	18	9	82	99	6	3	
Nonwhite--	178	186	26	28	116	20	142	24	7	34	41	1	1	
Dooly-----	302	352	124	36	182	34	308	10	7	113	134	18	10	
White-----	76	110	96	14	-	14	92	4	3	33	45	4	7	
Nonwhite--	226	242	28	22	182	20	216	6	4	80	89	14	7	
Dougherty-----	2,188	2,100	1,698	224	158	186	1,872	42	48	409	398	60	39	
White-----	1,384	1,284	1,282	2	-	88	1,172	24	25	179	163	27	24	
Nonwhite--	804	816	416	222	158	98	700	18	23	230	235	33	15	
Albany-----	1,498	1,632	1,324	194	102	134	1,464	34	40	352	330	55	36	
White-----	862	960	960	-	-	66	874	20	18	158	158	25	23	
Nonwhite--	636	672	364	194	102	68	590	14	22	194	182	30	13	
Balance of county-----	690	468	374	30	56	52	408	8	8	57	68	5	3	
White-----	522	324	322	2	-	22	298	4	7	21	25	2	1	
Nonwhite--	168	144	52	28	56	30	110	4	1	36	43	3	2	
Douglas-----	308	364	312	10	32	22	320	22	3	88	92	8	6	
White-----	250	302	298	2	32	8	270	14	3	78	80	7	6	
Nonwhite--	58	62	14	8	-	14	50	8	-	10	12	1	-	
Early-----	406	448	180	-	258	38	398	12	17	117	134	22	11	
White-----	132	140	132	-	8	6	128	6	4	42	55	5	2	
Nonwhite--	276	308	48	-	250	32	270	6	13	75	79	17	9	
Echols-----	20	44	24	-	20	8	36	-	3	14	17	3	1	
White-----	2	24	2	-	2	4	20	-	-	7	11	2	-	
Nonwhite--	18	20	2	-	18	4	16	-	3	7	6	1	1	
Effingham-----	96	232	134	2	98	14	214	4	12	63	94	14	10	
White-----	8	120	110	2	8	6	110	4	4	39	58	7	5	
Nonwhite--	88	112	24	-	88	8	104	-	8	24	36	7	5	
Elbert-----	538	492	350	24	118	46	422	24	10	153	157	12	8	
White-----	306	266	260	2	4	24	236	6	3	87	92	8	7	
Nonwhite--	232	226	90	22	114	22	186	18	7	66	65	4	1	
Emanuel-----	494	488	324	8	154	32	442	14	14	161	188	19	12	
White-----	270	264	252	6	4	16	246	2	4	79	100	6	5	
Nonwhite--	224	224	72	2	150	16	196	12	10	82	88	13	7	
Evans-----	242	208	128	22	50	20	184	4	5	43	63	5	4	
White-----	152	128	128	2	-	12	116	-	4	27	43	4	3	
Nonwhite--	90	80	2	20	50	8	68	4	1	16	20	1	1	
Fannin-----	242	322	286	36	-	24	286	12	1	77	100	11	7	
Fayette-----	66	142	78	22	42	10	128	4	8	51	77	7	4	
White-----	20	90	76	10	4	4	86	-	1	32	53	5	2	
Nonwhite--	46	52	2	12	38	6	42	4	7	19	24	2	2	
Floyd-----	1,844	1,524	1,424	8	80	110	1,398	16	24	658	549	50	31	
White-----	1,584	1,270	1,254	4	10	94	1,168	8	17	502	436	36	27	
Nonwhite--	260	254	170	4	70	16	230	8	7	156	113	14	4	
Rome-----	1,802	936	874	-	56	62	870	4	17	443	346	32	20	
White-----	1,568	734	732	-	2	50	682	2	12	347	256	20	16	
Nonwhite--	234	202	142	-	54	12	188	2	5	96	90	12	4	
Balance of county-----	42	588	550	8	24	48	528	12	7	215	203	18	11	
White-----	278	226	222	2	2	24	200	2	4	86	91	7	7	
Nonwhite--	404	286	244	30	10	32	242	12	5	118	133	11	8	
Franklin-----	352	242	230	12	-	30	208	4	1	102	117	8	7	
White-----	52	44	14	18	10	2	34	8	4	16	16	3	1	
Nonwhite--	19,022	10,434	13,174	216	36	1,264	12,108	62	328	5,307	4,845	425	312	
Atlanta (part)-----	13,272	8,324	8,284	32	6	608	7,690	26	141	3,303	2,920	211	163	
White-----	5,750	5,110	4,890	184	30	656	4,418	36	187	2,004	1,925	214	149	
Nonwhite--	18,966	10,722	10,518	182	14	1,076	9,594	52	280	4,979	4,173	357	266	
Atlanta (part)-----	13,256	6,178	6,156	18	2	496	5,674	18	110	3,034	2,405	169	134	
Atlanta (total)-----	5,710	4,544	4,362	164	12	580	3,920	34	170	1,945	1,768	188	132	
Balance of county-----	18,978	11,884	11,662	194	14	1,178	10,648	58	294	5,119	4,522	386	288	
White-----	13,258	7,162	7,138	20	2	558	6,584	20	120	3,151	2,709	191	152	
Nonwhite--	5,720	4,722	4,524	174	12	620	4,064	38	174	1,968	1,813	195	136	

See footnotes on p. 179.

LIVE BIRTHS, FETAL DEATHS, DEATHS

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954-Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)						
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence							By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence				
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³					Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	
			Total births	Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less								2,501 grams or more	Not stated
GEORGIA-Continued															
Fulton-Continued															
College Park (part)-----	6	390	384	6	-	40	350	-	7	52	122	15	14		
White-----	-	284	284	-	-	20	264	-	1	31	82	8	7		
Nonwhite-----	6	106	100	6	-	20	86	-	6	21	40	7	7		
College Park (total)-----	8	560	552	8	-	54	506	-	10	57	134	15	14		
White-----	2	452	450	2	-	34	418	-	4	36	94	8	7		
Nonwhite-----	6	108	102	6	-	20	88	-	6	21	40	7	7		
East Point-----	10	722	714	8	-	52	666	4	15	85	204	18	13		
White-----	4	636	632	4	-	42	590	4	10	71	160	11	9		
Nonwhite-----	6	86	82	4	-	10	76	-	5	14	44	7	4		
Balance of county-----	40	1,600	1,558	20	22	96	1,498	6	26	191	346	35	19		
White-----	12	1,226	1,212	10	4	60	1,162	4	20	167	273	23	13		
Nonwhite-----	28	374	346	10	18	36	336	2	6	24	73	12	6		
Gilmer-----	142	164	152	-	6	4	148	12	4	49	65	8	4		
Glascocock-----	28	70	40	6	16	8	62	-	3	9	28	1	1		
White-----	2	39	36	2	-	4	34	-	2	8	26	-	-		
Nonwhite-----	26	32	4	4	16	4	28	-	1	1	2	1	1		
Glynn-----	1,016	960	754	4	200	72	862	26	14	294	285	40	34		
White-----	682	644	630	-	14	44	586	14	8	163	166	19	19		
Nonwhite-----	334	316	124	4	186	28	276	12	6	131	119	21	15		
Brunswick-----	972	664	500	2	160	46	598	20	7	245	209	34	29		
White-----	672	408	404	-	4	30	368	10	3	136	117	16	13		
Nonwhite-----	300	256	96	2	156	16	230	10	4	109	92	18	16		
Balance of county-----	44	296	254	2	40	26	264	6	7	49	76	6	5		
White-----	10	236	226	-	10	14	218	4	5	27	49	3	3		
Nonwhite-----	34	60	28	2	30	12	46	2	2	22	27	3	2		
Gordon-----	346	378	372	4	-	28	328	22	10	150	156	11	5		
Grady-----	434	458	254	170	34	52	390	16	15	140	154	21	15		
White-----	210	234	206	28	-	12	218	4	2	68	80	6	1		
Nonwhite-----	224	224	48	142	34	40	172	12	11	72	74	15	14		
Greene-----	352	308	158	6	140	34	272	2	7	159	154	23	9		
White-----	124	108	104	4	-	12	96	-	1	68	75	3	2		
Nonwhite-----	228	200	54	2	140	22	176	2	6	73	79	20	7		
Gwinnett-----	832	870	836	16	14	54	798	18	21	194	224	18	12		
Habersham-----	380	390	386	2	2	22	368	-	7	117	124	13	12		
Hall-----	1,000	1,106	1,044	32	18	92	960	54	21	268	304	40	24		
Gainesville-----	954	486	468	8	6	58	406	22	12	207	143	24	17		
White-----	800	352	346	2	2	38	304	10	6	154	96	12	8		
Nonwhite-----	154	134	122	6	4	20	102	12	6	53	47	12	9		
Balance of county-----	46	620	576	24	12	34	554	32	9	81	161	16	7		
Hancock-----	260	314	78	8	192	8	296	10	11	97	115	13	8		
White-----	22	62	60	-	2	4	54	4	3	23	32	2	2		
Nonwhite-----	238	252	18	8	190	4	242	6	8	74	83	11	6		
Haralson-----	192	282	259	22	18	14	252	16	7	75	94	8	5		
Harris-----	168	298	208	24	48	12	274	2	8	79	99	11	8		
White-----	38	112	112	-	-	4	108	-	1	38	50	1	1		
Nonwhite-----	130	176	96	24	48	8	166	2	7	41	49	10	7		
Hart-----	80	310	250	24	50	20	276	14	6	64	96	11	9		
White-----	6	222	216	4	2	12	210	-	4	40	68	7	6		
Nonwhite-----	74	88	14	20	48	8	66	14	2	24	28	4	3		
Heard-----	196	148	108	8	26	16	128	4	5	52	52	1	1		
White-----	136	90	60	2	6	2	84	2	3	42	44	-	-		
Nonwhite-----	60	58	28	6	20	4	52	2	2	10	8	1	1		
Henry-----	222	458	210	22	168	36	386	16	12	98	145	15	9		
White-----	10	178	166	8	4	18	154	6	3	54	93	3	2		
Nonwhite-----	212	280	44	14	164	18	232	10	9	44	52	12	7		
Houston-----	822	864	746	10	80	84	774	6	16	138	189	40	28		
White-----	466	544	538	4	2	44	496	4	9	58	89	21	19		
Nonwhite-----	356	320	208	6	78	40	278	2	7	80	100	19	9		
Irwin-----	342	314	156	2	154	26	284	4	7	86	80	7	3		
White-----	144	128	126	-	2	8	120	-	3	50	47	3	2		
Nonwhite-----	198	186	30	2	152	18	164	4	4	36	33	4	1		
Jackson-----	492	400	320	66	14	22	308	70	6	116	145	12	6		
White-----	424	336	282	46	8	16	270	50	5	99	124	8	5		
Nonwhite-----	68	64	38	20	6	6	38	20	1	17	21	4	1		
Jasper-----	226	168	74	8	70	6	158	4	6	61	76	7	3		
White-----	70	54	50	2	2	4	46	2	1	23	32	-	-		
Nonwhite-----	156	114	24	6	68	2	110	2	5	38	44	7	3		
Jeff Davis-----	240	250	116	76	44	22	214	14	7	54	67	16	10		
White-----	180	190	114	70	20	20	162	8	2	39	46	12	10		
Nonwhite-----	60	60	2	6	44	2	52	6	5	15	21	4	-		
Jefferson-----	568	590	232	36	294	62	474	54	15	159	169	20	12		
White-----	174	192	176	10	6	12	170	10	1	65	70	4	1		
Nonwhite-----	394	398	56	26	288	50	304	44	14	94	99	16	11		
Jenkins-----	384	292	140	4	148	12	274	6	11	127	121	14	11		
White-----	162	96	90	-	6	6	90	-	-	59	46	6	5		
Nonwhite-----	222	196	50	4	142	6	184	6	11	68	75	8	6		
Johnson-----	96	210	118	8	82	24	182	4	4	51	83	4	1		
White-----	2	100	98	-	2	2	98	-	2	27	53	-	-		
Nonwhite-----	94	110	20	8	80	22	84	4	2	24	30	4	1		
Jones-----	124	198	72	10	96	12	166	20	1	57	73	9	8		
White-----	2	54	52	-	2	4	46	4	-	18	28	-	-		
Nonwhite-----	122	144	20	10	94	8	120	16	1	39	45	9	8		
Lamar-----	336	276	262	2	12	22	248	6	8	73	92	6	3		
White-----	120	130	130	-	-	16	114	-	4	42	60	2	2		
Nonwhite-----	216	146	132	2	12	6	134	6	4	31	32	4	1		

See footnotes on p. 179.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954-Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)					
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence							By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence			
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	
			Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more							Not stated
GEORGIA-Continued														
Lanier-----	104	142	100	16	26	2	138	2	5	22	40	4	1	
White-----	48	84	76	6	2	2	80	2	5	10	22	3	1	
Nonwhite---	56	58	24	10	24	-	58	-	-	12	18	1	-	
Laurens-----	980	856	540	32	262	6	32	760	34	22	470	332	43	
White-----	520	420	402	10	6	6	374	14	10	281	180	15	14	
Nonwhite---	460	436	138	22	256	30	386	20	12	189	152	28	18	
Dublin-----	740	336	260	2	68	-	34	296	6	4	217	125	21	
White-----	502	178	178	-	-	-	156	4	3	126	57	10	10	
Nonwhite---	238	158	82	2	68	-	140	2	1	91	68	11	6	
Balance of county-----	240	520	280	30	194	28	464	28	18	253	207	22	16	
White-----	18	242	224	10	10	-	218	10	7	155	123	5	4	
Nonwhite---	222	278	56	20	184	14	246	18	11	98	84	17	12	
Lee-----	150	202	52	2	144	8	192	2	7	47	71	7	6	
White-----	2	36	34	-	2	-	36	-	-	11	28	-	-	
Nonwhite---	148	166	18	2	142	8	156	2	6	36	43	7	6	
Liberty-----	406	402	310	4	80	32	362	8	7	75	97	10	10	
White-----	224	220	220	-	-	20	198	2	1	21	29	5	5	
Nonwhite---	182	182	90	4	80	12	164	6	6	54	68	5	5	
Lincoln-----	134	148	112	18	6	-	2	50	2	4	54	9	4	
White-----	54	52	52	-	-	-	50	-	-	16	22	1	1	
Nonwhite---	100	96	60	18	6	10	74	12	2	25	32	8	3	
Long-----	104	128	106	12	10	12	116	-	5	50	38	7	3	
White-----	66	78	78	-	-	8	70	-	3	17	19	4	3	
Nonwhite---	38	50	28	12	10	4	46	-	2	33	19	3	-	
Lowndes-----	1,942	1,238	790	34	330	100	1,084	44	40	388	329	26	17	
White-----	1,356	680	650	12	18	34	638	8	21	248	201	18	12	
Nonwhite---	586	558	140	22	312	66	446	36	19	140	128	8	5	
Valdosta-----	986	812	520	16	232	70	714	28	26	263	223	19	12	
White-----	604	450	436	6	8	22	422	6	14	151	123	13	9	
Nonwhite---	382	362	84	10	224	48	292	22	12	112	100	6	3	
Balance of county-----	956	426	270	18	98	30	380	16	14	126	106	7	5	
White-----	752	230	214	6	10	12	216	2	7	98	78	5	3	
Nonwhite---	204	196	56	12	88	18	164	14	7	28	28	2	2	
Lumpkin-----	166	122	112	2	8	6	114	2	5	51	66	4	3	
McDuffie-----	440	360	252	2	34	24	314	22	13	124	134	21	10	
White-----	210	176	176	-	-	8	160	8	3	56	67	5	2	
Nonwhite---	230	184	76	2	34	16	154	14	10	68	67	16	8	
McIntosh-----	132	200	68	4	118	12	180	8	4	49	74	14	11	
White-----	12	58	44	2	10	4	46	6	1	13	18	1	1	
Nonwhite---	120	144	24	2	108	8	134	2	3	36	56	13	10	
Macon-----	376	350	178	6	158	18	300	32	9	106	123	12	3	
White-----	98	94	92	-	2	-	88	4	2	17	23	-	-	
Nonwhite---	278	256	86	6	154	16	212	28	9	89	100	12	3	
Madison-----	62	266	204	6	52	14	250	2	8	67	115	12	7	
White-----	16	206	190	2	14	10	194	2	4	43	81	3	3	
Nonwhite---	46	60	14	4	38	4	56	-	4	24	34	9	4	
Marion-----	142	184	50	12	122	22	128	34	9	49	68	12	7	
White-----	10	50	44	4	2	2	44	4	1	15	27	2	2	
Nonwhite---	132	134	6	8	120	20	84	30	8	34	41	10	5	
Meriwether-----	436	540	232	78	180	28	464	48	11	134	176	16	10	
White-----	106	212	186	16	6	16	194	2	3	55	85	6	6	
Nonwhite---	330	328	46	62	174	12	270	46	8	79	91	10	4	
Miller-----	200	230	174	6	46	14	200	16	4	55	62	1	1	
White-----	100	134	128	6	4	6	124	6	1	32	38	1	1	
Nonwhite---	100	96	46	-	46	10	76	10	3	23	24	-	-	
Mitchell-----	754	720	444	14	262	54	656	10	21	182	193	33	21	
White-----	270	282	278	2	2	14	260	8	8	82	88	8	7	
Nonwhite---	484	438	166	12	260	40	396	2	13	100	105	25	14	
Monroe-----	230	304	186	4	102	24	278	2	5	75	94	10	6	
White-----	102	128	128	-	2	6	122	-	1	36	45	1	-	
Nonwhite---	128	176	60	4	100	18	156	2	4	39	49	9	6	
Montgomery-----	112	162	72	22	66	18	134	10	7	32	54	3	2	
White-----	34	76	64	6	6	4	72	-	3	9	28	1	1	
Nonwhite---	78	86	8	16	60	14	62	10	4	23	26	2	1	
Morgan-----	248	264	98	24	136	32	224	8	3	97	120	10	5	
White-----	74	92	82	6	2	12	76	4	1	43	55	3	2	
Nonwhite---	174	172	16	18	134	20	148	4	2	54	65	7	3	
Murray-----	186	220	188	6	24	32	186	2	1	57	59	7	6	
Muscogee-----	2,892	5,092	4,960	24	98	416	4,634	42	91	803	883	130	108	
White-----	1,874	3,918	3,912	4	2	264	3,624	30	46	603	603	82	84	
Nonwhite---	1,018	1,174	1,048	20	96	152	1,010	12	45	280	280	38	24	
Columbus-----	2,356	4,416	4,336	18	54	378	4,000	38	78	679	727	105	87	
White-----	1,394	3,412	3,406	4	2	246	3,138	28	40	431	496	71	66	
Nonwhite---	962	1,004	930	14	52	132	862	10	38	248	231	34	21	
Balance of county-----	536	676	624	6	44	38	634	4	13	124	156	25	21	
White-----	480	506	506	-	-	18	488	2	6	92	107	21	18	
Nonwhite---	56	170	118	6	44	20	148	2	7	32	49	4	3	
Newton-----	476	480	312	42	120	46	430	4	11	117	158	16	10	
White-----	298	278	262	10	4	16	258	4	5	61	84	7	5	
Nonwhite---	178	202	50	32	116	30	172	-	6	56	64	9	5	
Oconee-----	40	142	102	4	32	14	128	-	4	32	54	3	2	
White-----	4	98	94	2	2	10	88	-	3	26	45	3	2	
Nonwhite---	36	44	8	2	32	4	40	-	1	6	9	-	-	
Oglethorpe-----	96	194	98	-	92	10	176	8	6	59	89	5	2	
White-----	4	70	66	-	4	6	64	-	3	29	52	-	-	
Nonwhite---	92	124	32	-	88	4	112	8	3	30	37	5	2	

See footnotes on p. 179.

LIVE BIRTHS, FETAL DEATHS, DEATHS

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954-Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS									FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)				
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence									By place of occurrence	By place of residence			
		Total births	Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³					Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
				Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated						
GEORGIA-Continued															
Paulding-----	72	240	222	12	4	30	206	4	5	61	92	8	4		
White-----	52	206	204	2	-	28	176	2	5	49	80	6	4		
Nonwhite---	20	34	18	10	4	2	30	2	-	12	12	2	-		
Peach-----	334	350	216	10	118	24	310	16	5	105	113	9	4		
White-----	138	122	122	-	-	4	114	4	-	30	41	2	1		
Nonwhite---	196	228	94	10	118	20	196	12	5	75	72	7	3		
Pickens-----	262	228	226	-	2	16	204	8	4	57	57	4	2		
Pierce-----	262	306	226	22	58	26	274	6	6	63	81	7	4		
White-----	178	222	200	16	6	24	194	4	4	42	54	4	2		
Nonwhite---	84	84	26	6	52	2	80	2	2	21	27	3	2		
Pike-----	144	190	76	28	84	24	164	2	5	58	76	9	8		
White-----	42	62	52	10	-	8	54	-	1	31	46	3	3		
Nonwhite---	102	128	24	18	84	16	110	2	4	27	30	6	5		
Polk-----	620	678	580	36	38	68	584	26	15	200	224	22	14		
White-----	490	550	514	24	8	54	478	20	9	155	180	19	12		
Nonwhite---	130	128	66	12	30	14	108	6	6	45	44	3	2		
Pulaski-----	436	266	130	2	130	22	244	8	8	106	74	7	5		
White-----	260	108	104	-	2	14	94	-	2	70	40	5	2		
Nonwhite---	176	158	26	2	128	8	150	6	6	36	34	2	3		
Putnam-----	212	240	114	6	120	16	222	2	2	32	81	12	6		
White-----	68	94	94	-	-	6	88	-	1	42	40	4	3		
Nonwhite---	144	146	20	6	120	10	136	2	2	40	41	8	3		
Quitman-----	60	82	26	4	18	8	72	2	2	7	36	4	-		
White-----	4	24	22	2	-	4	20	-	2	2	22	2	-		
Nonwhite---	56	58	4	2	18	4	52	2	2	5	14	2	-		
Rabun-----	262	208	198	-	10	10	194	4	2	52	56	6	4		
Randolph-----	368	352	98	18	198	18	328	6	12	129	124	17	13		
White-----	114	96	86	8	2	6	88	2	-	53	50	4	4		
Nonwhite---	254	256	12	10	196	12	240	4	12	76	74	13	9		
Richmond-----	5,568	4,330	4,230	56	24	322	3,832	116	99	1,301	1,044	90	64		
White-----	4,110	2,990	2,988	2	-	196	2,740	54	54	803	598	65	54		
Nonwhite---	1,458	1,340	1,242	54	24	126	1,152	62	45	498	446	25	10		
Augusta-----	4,216	3,072	3,008	44	-	248	2,732	92	75	1,019	836	62	41		
White-----	2,816	1,916	1,816	2	-	136	1,744	38	34	587	442	40	32		
Nonwhite---	1,300	1,154	1,092	42	-	112	988	54	41	432	394	22	9		
Balance of county	1,352	1,258	1,222	12	24	74	1,160	24	24	282	208	28	23		
White-----	1,184	1,072	1,072	-	-	60	995	16	20	216	156	25	22		
Nonwhite---	158	186	150	12	24	14	164	8	4	66	52	3	1		
Rockdale-----	124	228	168	2	54	34	172	22	5	46	68	2	2		
White-----	56	154	150	2	2	24	128	2	4	30	50	2	2		
Nonwhite---	68	74	18	-	52	10	44	20	1	16	18	-	-		
Schley-----	56	82	28	6	48	2	80	2	6	25	41	5	4		
White-----	4	20	16	2	2	2	18	-	1	11	22	2	2		
Nonwhite---	52	62	12	4	46	-	62	-	5	14	19	3	2		
Screven-----	448	522	228	8	258	40	470	12	26	151	170	26	15		
White-----	118	174	164	2	8	14	160	-	4	59	73	7	6		
Nonwhite---	330	348	64	6	250	26	310	12	22	92	97	19	9		
Seminole-----	416	236	192	2	24	14	218	4	-	86	58	4	4		
White-----	226	114	114	-	-	10	102	2	-	55	37	4	4		
Nonwhite---	190	122	78	2	24	4	116	2	-	31	21	-	-		
Spalding-----	1,016	800	634	30	132	78	696	26	25	327	301	29	25		
White-----	700	526	516	4	6	54	460	12	9	215	197	16	15		
Nonwhite---	316	274	118	26	126	24	236	14	16	112	104	13	10		
Griffin-----	954	458	354	18	32	40	400	18	17	273	193	18	16		
White-----	690	264	262	-	2	26	230	8	8	179	114	10	10		
Nonwhite---	264	194	92	18	80	14	170	10	9	94	79	8	6		
Balance of county	62	342	280	12	50	38	296	8	8	54	108	11	9		
White-----	10	262	254	4	4	28	230	4	1	36	83	6	5		
Nonwhite---	52	80	26	8	46	10	68	4	7	18	25	5	4		
Stephens-----	504	442	414	4	24	28	408	6	7	142	128	11	5		
White-----	436	372	368	2	2	24	346	2	6	113	97	4	3		
Nonwhite---	68	70	46	2	22	4	62	4	1	29	31	7	2		
Stewart-----	256	222	94	4	118	22	166	34	7	72	88	12	5		
White-----	58	40	40	-	-	2	36	2	-	23	28	2	1		
Nonwhite---	198	182	54	4	118	20	130	32	7	49	60	10	4		
Sumter-----	754	662	334	20	306	44	612	6	19	270	241	22	15		
White-----	284	216	210	-	6	12	202	2	3	138	119	6	3		
Nonwhite---	470	446	124	20	300	32	410	4	16	132	122	16	12		
Americus-----	534	338	226	12	100	26	312	-	10	207	141	10	8		
White-----	278	150	150	-	-	10	140	-	2	116	71	4	3		
Nonwhite---	256	188	76	12	100	16	172	-	8	91	70	6	5		
Balance of county	220	324	108	8	206	18	300	6	9	63	100	12	7		
White-----	6	66	60	-	6	2	62	2	1	22	48	2	-		
Nonwhite---	214	258	48	8	200	16	238	4	8	41	52	10	7		
Talbot-----	176	188	54	4	118	8	180	-	8	70	82	5	1		
White-----	14	16	16	-	-	-	16	-	-	30	33	-	-		
Nonwhite---	162	172	38	4	118	8	164	-	8	40	49	5	1		
Taliaferro-----	76	114	38	2	74	12	100	2	6	53	50	8	5		
White-----	-	24	24	-	-	-	24	-	-	25	13	1	1		
Nonwhite---	76	90	14	2	74	12	76	2	6	28	37	7	4		
Tattnell-----	296	368	238	72	56	28	330	10	14	131	134	17	14		
White-----	134	212	208	4	-	12	194	6	3	75	88	5	4		
Nonwhite---	162	156	30	68	56	16	136	4	11	56	46	12	10		
Taylor-----	320	240	116	4	118	8	230	2	9	66	85	11	6		
White-----	142	100	98	2	-	8	90	2	1	28	33	5	4		
Nonwhite---	178	140	18	2	118	-	140	-	8	38	32	6	2		

See footnotes on p. 179.

GENERAL TABLES

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954-Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)					
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence								By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence			
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³						Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated							
GEORGIA-Continued															
Telfair-----	460	364	204	38	116	22	314	28	8	101	106	14	9		
White-----	288	206	176	16	12	8	178	22	4	60	65	7	6		
Nonwhite--	172	158	28	22	104	14	138	6	4	41	41	7	3		
Terrell-----	392	408	168	20	220	36	358	14	13	152	164	51	24		
White-----	72	92	92	-	-	6	84	-	2	42	46	3	2		
Nonwhite--	310	316	74	20	220	28	274	14	13	110	118	28	22		
Thomas-----	1,040	970	602	20	302	76	870	24	23	354	304	29	24		
White-----	560	502	470	6	20	32	460	10	10	196	156	11	11		
Nonwhite--	480	468	132	14	282	44	410	14	13	158	148	18	13		
Thomasville-----	712	510	366	-	132	48	452	10	10	226	152	15	14		
White-----	442	270	264	-	6	22	242	6	6	112	61	6	6		
Nonwhite--	270	240	102	-	126	26	210	4	4	114	91	9	8		
Balance of county-----	328	460	236	20	170	28	418	14	13	128	152	14	10		
White-----	118	232	206	6	14	10	218	4	4	84	95	5	5		
Nonwhite--	210	228	30	14	156	18	200	10	9	44	57	9	5		
Tift-----	812	742	526	4	196	54	676	12	5	197	182	21	16		
White-----	510	452	446	-	4	26	422	4	1	123	114	7	4		
Nonwhite--	302	290	80	4	192	28	254	8	4	64	68	14	12		
Toombs-----	606	476	284	86	102	34	430	12	18	148	133	20	12		
White-----	434	314	262	50	2	22	290	2	10	104	90	9	5		
Nonwhite--	172	162	22	36	100	12	140	10	8	44	43	11	7		
Towns-----	212	82	78	4	-	8	74	-	3	29	28	3	3		
Treutlen-----	122	160	82	18	32	2	146	12	5	42	51	7	3		
White-----	54	90	72	14	2	2	88	-	3	30	35	3	1		
Nonwhite--	68	70	10	4	30	-	58	12	2	12	16	4	2		
Troup-----	1,298	1,350	1,058	20	222	102	1,206	42	32	445	463	49	28		
White-----	744	802	796	4	2	60	728	14	17	255	263	19	17		
Nonwhite--	554	548	262	16	220	42	478	28	15	190	200	30	11		
La Grange-----	904	700	582	6	92	48	628	24	17	297	240	26	15		
White-----	596	416	416	-	-	34	372	12	8	169	127	9	9		
Nonwhite--	308	282	164	6	92	14	256	12	9	128	113	17	6		
Balance of county-----	394	650	476	14	130	54	578	18	15	148	223	23	13		
White-----	148	384	378	4	2	26	356	2	9	86	136	10	8		
Nonwhite--	246	266	98	10	128	28	222	16	6	62	87	13	5		
Turner-----	246	262	200	2	60	16	236	10	3	86	92	13	7		
White-----	116	136	136	-	-	10	120	6	-	55	58	6	3		
Nonwhite--	130	126	64	2	60	6	116	4	3	31	34	7	4		
Twiggs-----	116	222	106	-	116	16	200	6	12	51	72	8	4		
White-----	4	46	42	-	4	8	38	-	2	13	22	3	3		
Nonwhite--	112	176	64	-	112	8	162	6	10	38	50	5	1		
Union-----	22	176	152	22	2	10	156	10	-	29	39	3	2		
Upson-----	596	590	452	42	94	48	522	20	20	193	204	16	11		
White-----	408	398	380	8	-	24	352	12	4	136	140	10	9		
Nonwhite--	188	202	72	34	94	24	170	8	16	57	64	6	2		
Walker-----	476	1,018	1,010	4	2	50	946	22	20	165	305	20	14		
Walton-----	460	444	374	4	52	48	396	-	7	139	165	13	10		
White-----	246	248	246	2	-	18	230	-	3	96	118	7	6		
Nonwhite--	214	196	128	2	52	30	168	-	4	43	47	6	4		
Ware-----	898	878	674	128	88	66	788	22	27	286	260	19	10		
White-----	688	660	588	64	8	46	602	12	15	183	174	10	8		
Nonwhite--	210	216	86	64	80	20	186	10	12	93	86	9	2		
Waycross-----	832	596	456	88	50	38	540	18	18	253	196	12	5		
White-----	652	424	394	34	6	22	394	8	8	168	122	5	4		
Nonwhite--	180	172	72	54	44	16	146	10	8	85	74	7	1		
Balance of county-----	66	280	218	40	18	28	248	4	7	33	64	7	5		
White-----	36	236	204	30	2	24	208	4	7	25	52	5	4		
Nonwhite--	30	44	14	10	16	4	40	-	4	8	12	2	1		
Warren-----	168	256	90	12	144	22	230	4	7	61	90	12	9		
White-----	2	54	52	2	-	-	54	-	1	18	33	1	1		
Nonwhite--	166	202	38	10	144	22	176	4	6	43	57	11	8		
Washington-----	606	570	192	16	350	70	492	8	15	211	228	28	17		
White-----	180	166	156	2	8	12	152	2	2	91	93	6	4		
Nonwhite--	426	404	36	14	342	58	340	6	13	120	135	22	13		
Wayne-----	522	480	394	38	48	18	446	16	11	124	117	14	9		
White-----	394	366	342	20	4	12	348	6	9	99	94	10	6		
Nonwhite--	128	114	52	18	44	6	98	10	2	25	23	4	3		
Webster-----	60	82	28	4	42	2	74	6	5	22	41	3	2		
White-----	2	16	14	-	2	2	10	4	4	11	20	2	2		
Nonwhite--	58	66	14	4	40	-	64	2	5	11	21	1	-		
Wheeler-----	108	182	116	10	54	6	154	22	5	36	44	7	5		
White-----	32	106	98	2	6	2	90	14	3	20	26	3	3		
Nonwhite--	76	76	18	8	48	4	64	8	2	16	18	4	2		
White-----	100	130	120	-	8	12	114	4	1	27	39	-	-		
Whitfield-----	1,000	968	915	24	24	68	976	24	24	228	270	31	22		
Dalton-----	970	548	514	16	14	40	500	8	12	170	165	18	15		
Balance of county-----	30	420	402	8	10	28	376	16	12	58	105	13	7		
Wilcox-----	122	242	122	40	60	24	212	6	2	65	101	8	5		
White-----	22	130	110	20	-	12	116	2	-	30	60	-	-		
Nonwhite--	100	112	12	20	60	12	96	4	2	35	41	8	5		
Wilkes-----	364	302	178	34	90	32	260	10	10	133	126	13	10		
White-----	176	112	112	-	-	6	106	-	4	66	65	6	5		
Nonwhite--	208	190	66	34	90	26	154	10	6	67	61	7	5		
Wilkinson-----	118	222	104	14	96	10	206	6	9	45	93	13	7		
White-----	6	84	78	2	4	2	78	4	3	11	46	4	2		
Nonwhite--	112	136	26	12	92	8	128	2	6	34	47	9	5		

See footnotes on p. 179.

LIVE BIRTHS, FETAL DEATHS, DEATHS

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954-Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)						
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence								By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence				
		Total births	Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³					Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	
				Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more								Not stated
GEORGIA-Continued																
Worth	514	580	332	14	232	48	518	14	27	158	175	20	16			
White	150	226	226	-	-	16	206	4	9	83	97	5	4			
Nonwhite	364	354	106	14	232	32	312	10	18	75	78	15	12			
IDAHO	16,736	17,174	16,974	154	10	1,064	15,910	200	219	4,764	4,939	407	293			
White	16,470	16,878	16,684	148	10	1,026	15,656	196	218	4,674	4,843	388	284			
Nonwhite	266	296	290	6	-	38	254	4	1	90	96	19	9			
Ada	2,058	2,038	2,034	2	-	118	1,912	8	30	709	643	40	32			
Boise City	2,056	1,652	1,648	2	-	104	1,546	2	27	523	499	34	26			
Balance of county	2	386	386	-	-	14	366	6	3	186	144	6	6			
Adams	112	68	66	2	-	2	66	-	-	34	24	1	1			
Bannock	1,604	1,492	1,482	8	2	108	1,366	18	21	284	283	32	25			
Pocatello (part)	1,526	1,210	1,202	6	2	96	1,098	16	17	218	211	28	24			
Pocatello (total)	1,532	1,216	1,208	6	2	96	1,104	16	17	220	213	28	24			
Balance of county	78	282	280	2	-	12	268	2	4	66	72	4	1			
Bear Lake	210	200	198	2	-	10	190	-	4	52	59	4	4			
Beneva	78	158	152	6	-	10	148	-	2	55	67	8	5			
Bingham	588	738	734	4	-	56	674	8	15	206	157	13	6			
Blaine	116	136	136	-	-	12	122	2	3	41	47	3	2			
Boise	-	22	22	-	-	2	20	-	1	13	13	-	-			
Bonner	316	388	386	2	-	28	356	4	3	121	142	7	6			
Bonneville	1,482	1,274	1,272	2	-	82	1,190	2	13	262	230	39	28			
Idaho Falls	1,482	916	914	2	-	72	842	2	9	237	178	32	22			
Balance of county	-	358	358	-	-	10	348	-	4	25	52	7	6			
Boundary	164	148	148	-	-	10	138	-	2	59	72	1	1			
Butte	16	88	76	10	-	6	82	-	1	14	2	2	1			
Camas	2	29	18	2	-	-	20	-	-	7	13	-	-			
Canyon	1,512	1,350	1,338	8	-	56	1,272	22	14	445	442	35	21			
Caldwell	632	272	272	2	-	10	260	2	-	164	118	10	6			
Nampa	878	432	428	2	-	26	394	12	4	181	154	12	9			
Balance of county	2	646	638	6	-	20	618	8	10	69	170	13	6			
Caribou	196	186	186	-	-	14	170	2	4	46	45	7	5			
Cassia	482	472	470	2	-	24	444	4	5	126	121	16	12			
Clark	-	22	22	-	-	-	22	-	2	3	7	-	-			
Clearwater	76	210	200	10	-	12	196	2	-	104	83	2	2			
Custer	70	96	88	8	-	10	86	-	-	27	32	9	5			
Elmore	530	550	514	34	-	36	506	8	8	53	75	16	13			
Franklin	210	260	260	-	-	16	190	54	5	45	57	2	2			
Fremont	210	264	264	-	-	10	236	18	1	56	74	5	4			
Gem	210	216	214	2	-	18	198	-	4	75	89	8	7			
Gooding	244	236	234	-	-	16	218	2	4	82	84	8	7			
Idaho	402	356	348	6	-	24	326	6	3	99	102	12	11			
Jefferson	292	378	378	-	-	16	362	-	3	56	68	4	4			
Jerome	518	306	304	-	2	18	286	2	4	91	87	9	6			
Kootenai	544	608	604	2	-	30	576	2	9	244	283	13	9			
Coeur d'Alene	512	316	312	2	-	16	298	2	4	176	161	7	6			
Balance of county	32	292	292	-	-	14	278	-	5	68	102	6	3			
Latah	558	464	458	4	-	42	422	-	2	147	159	11	11			
Moscow	522	252	252	-	-	24	228	-	2	108	65	6	6			
Balance of county	36	212	206	4	-	18	194	-	2	39	94	5	5			
Lemhi	174	174	172	2	-	14	150	10	-	65	76	6	5			
Lewis	4	104	100	-	-	8	96	-	2	10	25	-	-			
Lincoln	-	116	116	-	-	6	110	-	-	13	32	3	3			
Madison	372	304	304	-	-	12	292	-	4	48	47	1	-			
Mindoka	308	302	302	-	-	12	290	-	7	69	73	6	1			
Nez Perce	834	652	648	2	-	58	590	4	6	252	244	18	10			
Lewiston	832	530	526	2	-	48	478	4	6	229	198	14	9			
Balance of county	2	122	122	-	-	10	112	-	-	23	46	4	1			
Oneida	80	106	104	2	-	2	104	-	1	22	29	-	-			
Owyhee	10	188	172	8	2	14	168	6	5	27	42	2	1			
Payette	22	268	264	4	-	14	254	-	7	61	108	8	7			
Power	90	118	118	-	-	8	110	-	-	31	27	3	3			
Pocatello (part)	6	6	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	2	2	-	-			
Balance of county	84	112	112	-	-	8	104	-	-	29	25	3	3			
Shoshone	590	608	608	-	-	40	562	6	5	168	182	16	10			
Teton	98	98	98	-	-	-	98	-	3	14	17	2	1			
Twin Falls	1,072	1,110	1,100	4	2	68	1,034	8	13	330	343	26	16			
Twin Falls	1,066	532	530	-	-	34	492	6	6	234	160	8	5			
Balance of county	6	578	570	4	2	34	542	2	7	96	183	18	11			
Valley	58	72	60	12	-	10	62	-	-	20	29	2	2			
Washington	226	210	202	6	2	12	196	2	2	83	92	5	3			
Yellowstone National Park (part)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-			
ILLINOIS	213,616	217,420	211,432	5,608	140	15,534	201,748	138	3,350	90,987	92,317	5,432	4,007			
White	188,150	188,594	186,086	2,372	42	11,988	176,576	130	2,727	82,698	85,894	4,268	3,251			
Nonwhite	27,666	28,826	25,346	3,236	98	3,646	25,172	8	623	8,291	8,433	1,164	776			
Adams	1,628	1,380	1,374	4	-	104	1,276	-	16	835	618	27	22			
Quincy	1,624	940	938	4	-	80	860	-	13	673	565	21	17			
Balance of county	4	440	436	4	-	24	416	-	3	162	253	6	5			

See footnotes on p. 179.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)				
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence								By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ²						Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated						
ILLINOIS—Continued														
Alexander	710	414	284	90	34	30	382	2	8	284	235	18	10	
White	554	272	260	12	-	20	252	-	4	202	160	9	5	
Nonwhite	156	142	24	78	34	10	130	2	4	82	75	9	5	
Cairo	672	266	176	66	26	20	248	-	2	243	170	13	7	
White	550	172	164	8	-	14	158	-	-	171	114	7	4	
Nonwhite	122	96	12	58	26	6	90	-	2	72	56	6	3	
Balance of county	38	146	108	24	8	10	134	2	6	41	65	5	5	
White	4	100	96	4	-	6	94	-	4	31	46	2	1	
Nonwhite	34	46	12	20	8	4	40	2	2	10	19	3	2	
Bond	2	298	296	2	-	-	284	-	-	89	180	9	4	
Boone	536	400	400	-	-	20	380	-	9	167	171	8	7	
Brown	4	118	114	4	-	4	114	-	2	44	102	-	-	
Bureau	924	850	826	4	-	46	784	-	12	432	410	19	14	
Calhoun	8	132	124	8	-	6	126	-	2	58	86	-	-	
Carroll	382	460	452	8	-	42	418	-	6	152	196	17	12	
Cass	368	344	340	4	-	24	320	-	2	157	172	10	7	
Champaign	3,766	2,676	2,666	10	-	210	2,466	-	42	946	790	64	54	
Champaign	1,092	1,042	1,040	2	-	96	946	-	13	345	303	25	22	
Urbana	1,416	666	666	-	-	52	614	-	12	286	177	16	14	
Balance of county	1,258	968	960	8	-	62	906	-	17	217	310	23	18	
Christian	824	320	318	2	-	46	772	2	18	328	408	11	11	
Clark	26	370	344	26	-	32	338	-	5	146	258	7	4	
Clay	310	350	324	26	-	12	336	2	7	141	165	3	3	
Clinton	418	600	590	10	-	32	568	-	11	175	220	13	12	
Centralia (part)	-	12	12	-	-	-	12	-	1	1	5	1	1	
Balance of county	418	588	578	10	-	32	556	-	10	174	215	12	11	
Coles	1,134	926	924	2	-	46	880	-	11	407	402	28	21	
Mattoon	614	466	466	-	-	20	446	-	6	211	181	15	12	
Balance of county	320	460	458	2	-	26	434	-	5	196	221	13	9	
Cook	112,040	114,064	109,832	4,030	64	8,308	105,228	28	1,812	46,756	48,651	2,955	2,141	
White	88,110	89,790	88,504	1,214	36	5,794	83,970	26	1,316	40,202	41,789	2,001	1,507	
Nonwhite	23,930	24,274	21,328	2,816	28	3,014	21,258	2	496	6,554	6,862	954	634	
Chicago	89,024	86,648	82,670	3,808	44	7,136	79,504	8	1,431	37,048	40,135	2,393	1,696	
White	65,812	63,648	62,530	1,056	32	4,264	59,378	6	970	31,056	33,580	1,482	1,094	
Nonwhite	23,212	23,000	20,140	2,752	12	2,872	20,126	2	461	5,992	6,555	911	602	
Berwyn	3,348	978	976	2	-	52	926	-	10	562	504	15	13	
Cicero	2	1,416	1,414	2	-	98	1,318	-	16	308	649	32	28	
Evanston	4,822	1,658	1,658	-	-	126	1,532	-	24	1,122	772	40	35	
Oak Park	5,084	1,094	1,092	2	-	58	1,036	-	11	1,027	726	16	13	
Elgin (part)	-	36	-	-	-	32	-	-	1	20	19	1	1	
Maywood	2	628	626	2	-	48	580	-	12	123	275	16	13	
Blue Island	1,232	578	570	8	-	42	536	-	8	355	191	11	11	
Brookfield	-	404	404	-	-	18	386	-	3	72	132	13	11	
Calumet City	4	570	566	4	-	38	522	10	10	64	153	9	7	
Chicago Heights	1,936	776	734	42	-	54	722	-	17	358	274	19	14	
White	1,572	544	536	8	-	28	516	-	8	329	226	11	9	
Nonwhite	264	232	198	34	-	26	206	-	9	29	48	8	5	
Des Plaines	-	740	738	2	-	38	702	-	8	84	159	16	14	
Elmwood Park	2	434	432	2	-	20	414	-	3	62	155	7	6	
Evergreen Park	4,838	426	424	2	-	24	402	-	7	580	92	9	7	
Forest Park	-	340	340	-	-	22	316	2	3	102	171	9	8	
Harvey	1,830	702	696	2	2	44	658	-	8	249	201	13	8	
La Grange	4	482	478	4	-	36	446	-	4	43	132	11	10	
Melrose Park	710	606	602	4	-	34	572	-	11	171	136	16	13	
Park Ridge	2	510	508	2	-	22	488	-	5	83	183	7	5	
River Forest	2	160	160	-	-	10	150	-	3	50	114	2	2	
Skokie	2	778	778	-	-	64	714	-	16	71	169	22	16	
Wilmette	4	344	340	4	-	28	316	-	2	137	164	5	5	
Winnetka	-	182	182	-	-	12	170	-	3	54	109	3	2	
Balance of county	294	13,574	13,409	138	18	780	12,786	8	196	4,011	3,036	270	201	
White	252	13,090	12,968	112	4	736	12,346	8	183	3,602	2,927	253	189	
Nonwhite	42	484	440	26	14	44	440	-	13	409	109	17	12	
Crawford	312	376	364	10	-	22	352	2	5	193	231	7	5	
Cumberland	16	226	210	16	-	14	210	2	4	63	107	3	2	
De Kalb	1,154	1,024	1,018	6	-	52	972	-	12	392	389	16	12	
De Kalb	552	340	338	2	-	20	320	-	1	131	109	7	6	
Balance of county	602	684	680	4	-	32	652	-	11	261	280	9	6	
De Witt	288	390	382	6	2	22	368	-	8	153	193	4	3	
Douglas	440	442	426	12	-	28	414	-	9	163	176	10	6	
Du Page	3,588	5,038	5,016	22	-	286	4,750	2	58	1,352	1,476	109	79	
Downers Grove	-	440	440	-	-	20	420	-	1	49	139	7	6	
Elmhurst	2,450	760	752	8	-	42	716	2	11	416	232	12	12	
Wheaton	2	444	442	2	-	22	422	-	8	61	141	14	13	
Balance of county	1,136	3,394	3,382	12	-	202	3,192	-	38	826	964	75	48	
Edgar	424	508	504	4	-	26	482	-	12	284	284	5	4	
Edwards	18	148	148	16	-	22	126	-	4	57	108	8	6	
Effingham	706	582	542	40	-	38	544	-	3	209	198	9	8	
Fayette	462	412	404	8	-	26	386	-	12	238	240	11	9	
Ford	404	400	396	2	-	10	390	-	3	172	168	10	5	
Franklin	522	650	610	38	-	36	614	-	12	437	543	16	9	
West Frankfort	8	174	170	4	-	12	162	-	2	124	137	9	4	
Balance of county	514	476	440	34	-	24	452	-	10	313	406	7	5	
Fulton	776	812	804	8	-	38	774	-	8	390	469	27	18	
Canton	770	234	234	-	-	8	226	-	8	235	147	14	8	
Balance of county	6	578	570	8	-	30	548	-	5	155	322	13	10	

See footnotes on p. 179.

LIVE BIRTHS, FETAL DEATHS, DEATHS

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954-Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)						
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence							By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence				
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ²					Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	
			Total births	Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less								2,501 grams or more	Not stated
ILLINOIS-Continued															
Gallatin	30	180	152	22	-	6	172	2	3	54	111	5	3		
Greene	450	356	348	8	-	36	320	-	5	176	244	10	9		
Grundy	438	328	328	-	-	34	494	-	6	210	242	10	7		
Hamilton	166	206	204	2	-	16	190	-	-	91	119	10	8		
Hancock	412	502	494	6	2	34	464	4	9	244	337	8	6		
Hardin	112	158	172	28	-	8	130	-	1	60	61	4	2		
Henderson	2	174	172	2	-	8	164	2	2	32	77	2	2		
Henry	1,018	1,050	1,048	2	-	36	1,014	10	10	519	569	26	19		
Kewanee	730	366	368	-	-	16	350	3	3	303	238	12	9		
Balance of county	288	684	682	2	-	20	664	7	7	216	331	14	10		
Iroquois	578	706	702	4	-	28	678	2	15	290	331	16	12		
Jackson	946	762	756	4	-	44	718	10	10	363	380	20	14		
Carbondale	484	228	228	-	-	20	208	-	2	147	105	5	4		
White	444	186	186	-	-	10	176	-	1	120	78	2	2		
Nonwhite	50	42	42	-	-	10	32	-	1	27	27	3	2		
Balance of county	352	534	528	4	-	24	510	8	8	216	275	15	10		
Jasper	64	270	260	10	-	14	256	-	4	64	129	5	3		
Jefferson	726	726	712	14	-	68	656	2	8	369	377	22	18		
Mount Vernon	772	376	370	6	-	40	334	2	1	208	208	11	7		
Balance of county	8	350	342	8	-	28	322	7	7	79	169	11	11		
Jersey	168	372	356	16	-	24	348	-	10	120	166	7	4		
Jo Daviess	100	500	486	14	-	36	462	2	8	144	235	9	6		
Johnson	36	168	132	36	-	10	158	3	3	60	84	7	5		
Kane	6,256	3,940	3,922	16	-	228	3,708	6	59	2,474	1,612	98	76		
Aurora	2,802	1,572	1,566	4	-	92	1,480	-	23	765	656	39	32		
Elgin (part)	2,438	940	934	6	-	52	884	4	19	1,251	456	22	16		
Elgin (total)	2,438	976	970	6	-	56	916	4	20	1,271	475	23	17		
Balance of county	1,016	1,428	1,422	6	-	82	1,344	2	17	458	500	37	28		
Kankakee	1,840	1,856	1,820	32	-	110	1,746	-	31	1,468	627	35	23		
Kankakee	1,870	764	758	6	-	52	712	-	13	376	282	11	9		
Balance of county	70	1,092	1,062	26	-	58	1,034	-	18	1,092	345	24	14		
Kendall	4	252	248	4	-	18	234	-	4	59	109	5	5		
Knox	1,282	1,214	1,208	6	-	98	1,114	2	17	654	647	26	23		
Galesburg	1,278	774	772	2	-	70	702	2	13	508	403	18	16		
Balance of county	4	440	436	4	-	28	412	4	4	146	244	8	7		
Lake	7,210	5,370	5,896	26	2	412	5,554	4	78	1,791	1,625	139	108		
Maukegan	1,846	1,356	1,344	6	-	118	1,238	-	14	310	404	31	25		
Highland Park	710	414	412	2	2	16	398	-	4	160	143	6	5		
Balance of county	4,854	4,200	4,140	20	-	278	3,918	4	60	1,321	1,078	102	78		
La Salle	2,640	2,428	2,424	4	-	140	2,286	2	42	1,055	1,066	54	42		
La Salle	476	272	272	-	-	16	256	-	7	173	156	5	3		
Ottawa	806	468	468	-	-	38	430	-	4	213	177	13	8		
Stratton (part)	842	472	472	-	-	38	434	-	13	249	200	13	12		
Stratton (total)	842	512	512	-	-	42	470	-	13	252	204	13	12		
Balance of county	516	1,216	1,212	4	-	48	1,168	2	18	420	533	23	19		
Lawrence	396	358	350	8	-	26	332	-	7	214	236	5	3		
Lee	788	768	768	-	-	44	724	-	10	419	329	15	12		
Dixon	712	350	350	-	-	30	320	-	4	170	135	7	7		
Balance of county	76	418	418	-	-	14	404	-	6	249	194	8	5		
Livingston	802	878	874	4	-	48	830	-	10	479	424	22	17		
Stratton (part)	-	40	40	-	-	4	36	-	-	3	4	-	-		
Balance of county	802	838	834	4	-	44	794	-	10	476	420	22	17		
Logan	608	576	572	4	-	24	552	-	8	423	309	13	9		
Lincoln	608	242	240	2	-	14	228	-	5	291	131	4	4		
Balance of county	-	334	332	2	-	10	324	-	3	132	178	9	5		
McDonough	576	594	588	6	-	28	564	2	12	329	338	16	12		
Macomb	148	234	232	2	-	16	218	-	5	86	136	7	5		
Balance of county	428	360	356	4	-	12	348	2	7	243	202	9	7		
McHenry	798	1,532	1,524	6	-	102	1,428	2	12	452	554	29	18		
McLean	2,012	1,812	1,808	4	-	120	1,692	-	30	785	803	39	27		
Bloomington	1,596	864	864	-	-	68	796	-	11	452	408	14	11		
Balance of county	416	948	944	4	-	52	896	-	19	333	395	25	16		
Macoupin	2,898	2,520	2,520	-	-	206	2,312	2	31	1,081	1,002	66	51		
Decatur	2,898	1,912	1,912	-	-	182	1,728	2	27	968	787	57	46		
Balance of county	-	608	608	-	-	24	584	-	4	113	215	9	5		
Madison	402	866	856	10	-	56	810	-	17	369	525	20	13		
Alton	4,846	5,254	5,180	72	-	366	4,880	8	81	1,851	1,746	133	101		
Granite City	2,016	868	848	20	-	90	774	4	16	584	370	31	26		
Collinsville (part)	1,844	736	724	12	-	72	660	4	13	536	318	22	17		
Collinsville (total)	172	132	124	8	-	18	114	-	3	48	52	9	9		
Wood River	2	266	262	4	-	18	246	2	3	24	71	4	3		
Balance of county	1,498	2,762	2,716	44	-	164	2,596	2	49	844	862	62	44		
Marion	1,068	828	804	22	2	60	766	2	20	451	450	33	20		
Centralia (part)	716	300	288	12	-	20	280	-	3	236	165	18	13		
Centralia (total)	716	312	300	12	-	20	292	-	4	237	170	19	14		
Balance of county	352	528	516	10	2	40	486	2	17	215	285	15	7		
Marshall	8	278	268	10	-	14	264	-	2	88	169	5	3		
Mason	4	324	322	2	-	24	300	-	4	88	185	9	6		
Massac	126	386	358	124	4	34	348	4	4	110	164	15	11		
Menard	6	186	178	8	-	6	180	-	2	46	109	5	4		
Mercer	230	364	360	4	-	26	338	-	6	136	184	6	6		
Monroe	2	292	290	2	-	10	282	-	3	95	159	8	7		

See footnotes on p. 179.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954-Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)					
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence								By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence			
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³						Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,501 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated							
ILLINOIS-Continued															
Montgomery-----	864	652	650	2	-	38	612	2	9	445	431	17	13		
Morgan-----	934	614	612	2	-	40	572	2	5	845	414	22	19		
Jacksonville-----	932	308	308	-	-	30	278	-	3	780	261	14	13		
Balance of county-----	2	306	304	2	-	10	294	2	2	65	153	8	6		
Moultrie-----	62	300	288	12	-	14	286	-	6	114	140	5	5		
Ogle-----	428	856	844	12	-	64	788	4	13	287	352	16	15		
Peoria-----	5,956	4,222	4,204	18	-	266	3,956	-	52	2,096	1,670	103	83		
Peoria-----	5,894	2,388	2,380	8	-	154	2,234	-	25	1,523	1,170	61	46		
Balance of county-----	62	1,834	1,824	10	-	112	1,722	-	27	573	500	42	37		
Perry-----	456	388	378	10	-	14	374	-	9	207	227	9	6		
Piatt-----	190	350	350	-	-	8	320	2	1	96	131	3	2		
Pike-----	322	426	420	6	-	20	406	-	3	230	282	10	9		
Pope-----	18	78	60	18	-	2	76	-	1	51	83	3	1		
Pulaski-----	114	264	150	92	20	14	246	4	8	96	159	10	7		
White-----	32	164	132	30	-	8	152	4	9	54	94	4	2		
Nonwhite-----	82	100	18	62	20	6	94	-	6	42	65	6	5		
Putnam-----	2	98	96	2	-	2	96	-	1	11	54	1	1		
Randolph-----	978	590	570	20	-	36	552	2	13	321	277	16	13		
Richland-----	474	340	322	18	-	20	320	-	3	236	181	8	4		
Rock Island-----	3,406	3,302	3,294	8	-	252	3,042	6	58	1,470	1,316	75	56		
Moline-----	2,414	1,002	1,000	2	-	68	932	2	18	587	420	22	16		
Rock Island-----	992	1,138	1,132	6	-	122	1,012	4	14	449	527	30	20		
East Moline-----	-	338	-	-	-	22	316	-	6	253	123	10	9		
Balance of county-----	-	824	824	-	-	40	784	-	20	161	246	13	11		
St. Clair-----	5,546	6,312	6,118	176	8	558	5,770	4	151	2,147	2,293	176	118		
White-----	5,280	5,074	5,082	12	-	396	4,676	2	62	1,787	1,853	126	90		
Nonwhite-----	266	1,238	1,036	164	8	142	1,094	2	49	350	440	50	28		
East St. Louis-----	3,189	2,416	2,266	156	4	242	2,172	2	70	1,222	1,090	78	43		
White-----	3,006	1,530	1,526	4	-	114	1,416	-	27	535	726	33	18		
Nonwhite-----	182	1,086	940	154	4	128	956	2	43	287	364	45	25		
Belleville-----	1,602	1,346	1,346	-	-	106	1,240	-	22	535	433	22	17		
Collinsville (part)-----	-	20	20	-	-	6	14	-	-	-	9	2	2		
Balance of county-----	756	2,530	2,486	38	4	184	2,344	2	39	390	761	74	56		
Saline-----	756	496	486	10	-	16	480	-	6	357	340	4	2		
Harrisburg-----	376	174	172	2	-	8	166	-	4	138	122	3	1		
Balance of county-----	380	322	314	9	-	8	314	-	2	219	218	1	1		
Sangamon-----	3,630	3,136	3,122	12	2	224	2,908	4	44	1,702	1,450	82	67		
Springfield-----	3,622	1,860	1,854	6	-	128	1,730	2	29	1,500	983	50	41		
Balance of county-----	8	1,276	1,268	8	2	96	1,178	2	15	202	467	32	26		
Schuyler-----	144	194	188	6	-	6	188	-	-	105	125	3	3		
Scott-----	-	140	140	-	-	8	132	-	2	29	76	6	5		
Shelby-----	352	526	500	26	-	34	492	-	5	225	275	7	7		
Stark-----	-	184	182	2	-	14	168	2	1	37	84	5	5		
Stephenson-----	1,320	970	968	2	-	72	896	2	11	511	465	31	23		
Freeport-----	1,318	554	552	2	-	50	504	-	7	431	306	20	15		
Balance of county-----	2	416	-	-	-	22	392	2	4	80	159	11	8		
Tazewell-----	968	2,178	2,162	16	-	112	2,062	4	19	408	595	49	40		
Pekin-----	860	598	596	2	-	44	550	4	8	212	225	23	19		
Balance of county-----	6	1,580	1,566	14	-	68	1,512	-	11	196	370	26	21		
Union-----	422	504	298	4	-	20	284	-	5	405	209	5	5		
Vermilion-----	2,314	2,096	2,082	14	-	168	1,928	-	36	1,023	993	67	54		
Danville-----	2,296	1,098	1,092	6	-	108	988	-	21	686	574	35	29		
Balance of county-----	18	1,000	990	10	-	60	940	-	15	337	419	32	25		
Webash-----	374	296	284	12	-	12	284	-	5	151	132	3	3		
Warren-----	624	458	452	6	-	36	420	2	9	240	233	17	12		
Monmouth-----	454	240	236	4	-	16	222	2	7	162	130	11	8		
Balance of county-----	170	218	216	2	-	20	198	-	2	78	103	6	4		
Washington-----	14	254	242	12	-	14	240	-	2	133	173	3	-		
Wayne-----	408	386	348	38	-	28	358	-	6	171	188	12	9		
White-----	376	454	448	6	-	34	420	-	3	187	223	7	6		
Whiteside-----	1,316	1,432	1,414	18	-	82	1,350	-	20	381	459	28	18		
Sterling-----	992	334	334	-	-	20	314	-	3	172	141	9	4		
Balance of county-----	324	1,098	1,080	18	-	62	1,036	-	17	209	318	19	14		
Will-----	3,642	3,760	3,738	18	-	232	3,522	6	49	1,359	1,381	100	73		
Joliet-----	3,626	2,170	2,166	4	-	146	2,022	2	22	1,013	810	55	43		
Balance of county-----	16	1,590	1,572	18	-	86	1,500	4	27	346	571	45	30		
Williamson-----	816	780	772	8	-	52	736	2	15	581	547	30	22		
Marion-----	328	184	182	2	-	12	172	-	7	137	142	7	7		
Balance of county-----	488	606	590	16	-	40	564	2	9	444	405	23	15		
Winnebago-----	4,490	4,730	4,704	26	-	316	4,412	2	87	1,380	1,467	105	80		
Rockford-----	4,488	2,758	2,736	22	-	186	2,572	-	61	1,193	1,080	63	47		
Balance of county-----	2	1,972	1,968	4	-	130	1,840	2	26	187	387	42	33		
Woodford-----	8	560	552	8	-	32	528	-	6	155	230	11	11		
INDIANA-----	109,086	109,004	106,396	2,376	64	7,130	101,242	632	1,718	39,930	40,167	2,790	2,053		
White-----	101,484	101,368	99,346	1,874	52	6,244	94,592	532	1,506	37,598	37,823	2,459	1,829		
Nonwhite-----	7,602	7,636	7,050	502	12	886	6,650	100	212	2,332	2,344	331	224		
Adams-----	722	616	572	38	-	30	582	4	9	166	183	17	11		
Allen-----	5,878	5,888	5,846	38	-	398	5,476	14	105	1,984	1,800	161	132		
Fort Wayne-----	4,200	4,392	4,370	22	-	342	4,044	6	76	1,590	1,429	129	110		
Balance of county-----	1,678	1,496	1,476	16	-	56	1,432	8	29	594	371	32	22		
Bartholomew-----	1,058	1,148	1,146	2	-	86	1,060	2	18	340	343	30	23		
Columbus-----	1,058	580	580	-	-	56	524	-	12	253	197	17	13		
Balance of county-----	-	568	566	2	-	30	536	2	6	87	146	13	10		

See footnotes on p. 179.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954-Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)					
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence								By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence			
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³						Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Total births	Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more								Not stated
INDIANA-Continued															
Benton-----	28	274	262	12	-	8	260	6	1	56	113	6	5		
Blackford-----	410	342	342	-	-	14	328	-	4	161	141	8	4		
Boone-----	786	556	550	6	-	30	524	2	3	252	254	7	3		
Brown-----	10	134	124	-	8	8	126	-	4	35	62	4	1		
Carroll-----	4	322	314	8	-	16	306	-	4	122	184	6	4		
Cass-----	1,142	788	778	8	2	40	746	2	16	659	450	26	18		
Logansport-----	474	474	470	2	2	20	454	-	10	368	293	18	12		
Balance of county-----	6	314	308	6	-	20	292	2	6	291	157	8	6		
Clark-----	984	1,526	1,506	14	2	92	1,432	2	22	379	465	42	31		
Jeffersonville-----	968	572	570	2	-	26	546	-	8	241	198	22	15		
White-----	910	512	510	2	-	22	490	-	7	213	168	19	15		
Nonwhite-----	58	60	60	-	-	4	56	-	1	28	30	3	-		
Balance of county-----	16	954	956	12	2	66	886	2	14	138	287	20	16		
Clay-----	448	470	459	12	-	18	452	-	10	268	285	11	4		
Clinton-----	574	658	654	4	-	26	632	-	13	272	333	17	13		
Frankfort-----	574	348	344	4	-	18	330	-	7	182	185	9	6		
Balance of county-----	-	310	310	-	-	8	302	-	6	90	169	8	7		
Crawford-----	28	156	124	30	2	10	146	-	3	87	114	3	1		
Davless-----	858	539	496	38	2	42	490	6	6	298	253	12	10		
Washington-----	824	194	192	2	-	18	172	4	4	217	117	2	2		
Balance of county-----	34	344	304	36	2	24	318	2	2	81	146	10	8		
Dearborn-----	34	644	612	32	-	42	602	-	15	166	260	19	13		
Decatur-----	448	458	454	4	-	16	432	10	5	229	237	11	9		
De Kalb-----	735	654	628	6	-	36	594	4	11	305	299	23	16		
Delaware-----	2,504	2,546	2,514	32	-	184	2,358	4	46	853	882	76	58		
Muncie-----	2,602	1,990	1,980	30	-	160	1,826	4	37	675	609	63	51		
Balance of county-----	2	556	554	2	-	24	532	-	9	178	273	13	7		
Dubois-----	1,006	726	702	24	-	46	678	2	14	255	226	20	15		
Elkhart-----	2,390	2,426	2,390	32	-	164	2,260	2	32	809	847	53	38		
Elkhart-----	1,612	1,112	1,104	8	-	106	1,004	2	12	457	416	32	24		
Goshen-----	758	300	300	-	-	16	284	-	3	164	152	6	5		
Balance of county-----	20	1,014	988	24	-	42	972	-	17	188	279	15	9		
Fayette-----	702	648	642	6	-	46	598	4	7	217	217	13	11		
Connersville-----	702	408	405	2	-	32	376	-	5	195	158	9	7		
Balance of county-----	-	240	236	4	-	14	222	4	2	22	59	4	4		
Floyd-----	1,448	1,280	1,270	10	-	88	1,190	2	10	467	439	39	24		
New Albany-----	1,442	954	950	4	-	72	882	-	7	383	328	34	22		
Balance of county-----	6	326	320	6	-	16	308	2	3	84	111	5	2		
Fountain-----	8	340	332	8	-	16	318	6	7	110	199	11	8		
Franklin-----	16	390	374	14	-	18	372	-	9	88	173	9	3		
Fulton-----	440	350	346	4	-	20	322	8	5	200	209	10	8		
Gibson-----	692	768	748	20	-	42	720	6	19	305	323	14	8		
Grant-----	1,622	1,656	1,584	72	-	90	1,560	6	17	634	608	47	38		
Marion-----	1,608	996	940	56	-	58	936	2	8	377	322	25	21		
Balance of county-----	14	660	644	16	-	32	624	4	9	257	286	22	17		
Greene-----	550	538	532	6	-	52	472	14	1	284	320	11	9		
Hamilton-----	606	784	776	2	2	44	740	-	14	296	330	11	6		
Hancock-----	502	550	546	4	-	30	520	-	10	181	230	15	11		
Harrison-----	394	406	378	28	-	24	382	-	5	146	175	10	7		
Hendricks-----	16	788	768	18	-	48	736	4	8	159	254	18	12		
Henry-----	1,294	1,196	1,186	8	2	78	1,106	12	17	443	425	29	23		
New Castle-----	-	602	588	2	2	52	538	12	9	107	178	18	14		
Balance of county-----	1,294	594	588	6	-	26	568	-	8	336	247	11	9		
Howard-----	1,504	1,556	1,548	6	2	128	1,422	6	30	507	572	42	32		
Kokomo-----	1,502	1,150	1,146	4	-	88	1,058	4	29	417	419	30	24		
Balance of county-----	2	406	402	2	2	40	364	2	1	90	153	12	8		
Huntington-----	758	808	798	8	-	42	756	10	10	372	414	19	17		
Huntington-----	756	378	370	6	-	18	354	6	3	233	202	12	11		
Balance of county-----	2	430	428	2	-	24	402	4	7	139	212	7	6		
Jackson-----	1,020	674	668	6	-	40	632	2	15	328	315	14	11		
Jasper-----	510	450	438	8	2	26	422	2	3	142	164	17	12		
Jay-----	548	558	552	6	-	40	516	2	6	246	276	21	15		
Jefferson-----	764	522	504	16	-	28	492	2	6	324	222	12	9		
Jennings-----	18	372	358	14	-	18	352	2	7	127	145	9	5		
Johnson-----	974	928	924	4	-	48	876	4	9	352	345	18	13		
Knox-----	926	930	916	14	-	64	866	-	12	511	502	19	14		
Vincennes-----	918	436	434	2	-	34	402	-	8	388	266	11	8		
Balance of county-----	8	494	482	12	-	30	464	-	4	123	236	8	6		
Kosciusko-----	624	794	774	18	2	54	728	12	6	391	421	24	18		
Lagrange-----	476	430	428	2	-	18	410	2	5	140	145	10	8		
Lake-----	13,308	12,980	12,714	242	16	956	11,854	170	236	3,114	3,241	372	271		
White-----	10,704	10,364	10,262	84	14	652	9,600	112	174	2,578	2,661	262	198		
Nonwhite-----	2,604	2,616	2,452	158	2	304	2,254	58	62	536	580	110	73		
Gary-----	7,054	5,898	5,732	158	2	520	5,300	78	118	1,552	1,335	175	126		
White-----	4,974	3,802	3,778	22	-	278	3,498	26	71	945	880	89	70		
Nonwhite-----	2,080	2,096	1,954	136	2	242	1,802	52	47	407	455	86	56		
East Chicago-----	2,446	1,740	1,702	24	12	124	1,596	20	35	540	480	58	36		
White-----	1,988	1,308	1,280	14	12	76	1,218	14	24	448	380	37	21		
Nonwhite-----	458	432	422	10	-	48	378	6	11	92	100	21	15		
Hammond-----	3,790	2,452	2,416	34	2	170	2,242	40	35	740	680	65	48		
Hobart-----	-	366	366	-	-	16	346	-	2	32	77	6	6		
Balance of county-----	18	2,524	2,498	26	-	126	2,370	28	46	450	669	68	55		
La Porte-----	2,376	2,110	2,098	8	4	140	1,954	16	34	932	748	62	54		
Michigan City-----	1,258	824	822	2	-	66	754	4	8	359	260	25	21		
La Porte-----	1,108	514	514	-	-	32	476	6	11	333	208	14	15		
Balance of county-----	10	772	762	8	2	42	724	6	15	240	280	23	20		

See footnotes on p. 178.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954-Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)				
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence								By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³						Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated						
INDIANA-Continued														
Lawrence	1,066	958	918	40	-	60	892	6	19	323	323	22	16	
Bedford	1,028	382	378	4	-	16	362	4	9	174	139	6	7	
Balance of county	38	576	540	36	-	44	530	2	10	149	184	14	9	
Madison	2,858	2,720	2,712	6	-	196	2,512	12	40	902	956	67	49	
Anderson	2,152	1,544	1,544	2	-	110	1,432	4	23	570	488	36	27	
Elwood	502	304	304	-	-	22	276	6	4	166	140	8	6	
Balance of county	4	870	864	4	-	64	804	2	13	166	328	23	16	
Marion	17,982	16,852	16,410	326	12	1,222	15,570	60	301	6,539	5,851	443	336	
White	15,368	14,228	13,990	198	2	912	13,276	40	213	5,584	4,890	324	253	
Nonwhite	2,614	2,624	2,420	128	10	310	2,294	20	88	955	941	119	83	
Indianapolis	14,294	12,346	11,980	254	12	956	11,360	50	276	5,643	5,161	391	302	
White	11,726	9,770	9,606	128	2	638	9,102	30	168	4,716	4,240	279	223	
Nonwhite	2,568	2,576	2,374	126	10	298	2,258	20	68	927	921	112	79	
Balance of county	3,688	4,506	4,430	72	-	286	4,210	10	25	896	670	52	34	
Marshall	742	798	784	14	-	34	758	6	12	253	302	17	10	
Martin	58	278	222	56	-	14	262	2	7	54	84	5	4	
Miami	610	656	642	14	-	40	616	-	13	327	352	17	11	
Peru	606	336	328	8	-	20	316	-	2	236	185	6	6	
Balance of county	4	320	314	6	-	20	300	-	11	91	167	9	5	
Monroe	1,346	1,256	1,224	32	-	102	1,142	12	18	337	380	28	22	
Bloomington	1,332	742	726	16	-	62	672	8	8	232	230	18	14	
Balance of county	14	514	498	16	-	40	470	4	10	105	150	10	6	
Montgomery	890	734	726	8	-	42	692	-	17	378	355	17	12	
Crawfordsville	866	350	344	6	-	16	334	-	8	246	165	6	5	
Balance of county	24	384	382	2	-	26	358	-	9	130	190	11	7	
Morgan	452	744	720	22	-	46	686	12	19	232	301	21	17	
Newton	8	258	246	12	-	6	252	6	3	54	106	6	3	
Noble	562	656	652	4	-	28	624	4	10	263	338	15	11	
Ohio	10	106	94	12	-	6	100	-	1	31	42	-	-	
Orange	164	408	306	102	-	16	390	2	2	142	177	1	1	
Owen	28	240	210	28	-	14	224	2	6	125	131	6	3	
Parke	8	296	290	6	-	18	278	-	4	150	178	2	1	
Perry	458	458	408	48	-	26	428	4	12	135	153	12	10	
Pike	14	294	284	10	-	22	272	-	6	102	186	14	9	
Porter	874	916	908	6	-	52	854	10	16	386	357	29	22	
Valparaiso	866	294	294	-	-	18	274	2	6	212	116	12	12	
Balance of county	8	622	614	6	-	34	580	8	10	174	241	17	10	
Posey	98	458	364	94	-	44	410	4	4	116	178	7	5	
Pulaski	174	328	316	12	-	18	302	8	8	92	133	6	5	
Putnam	454	456	450	6	-	30	422	4	7	249	243	15	13	
Randolph	724	716	716	-	-	38	676	2	10	297	316	15	8	
Ripley	1,234	504	486	18	-	36	466	2	6	290	211	8	4	
Rush	568	468	460	8	-	28	440	-	7	187	197	13	7	
St. Joseph	6,350	5,998	5,960	34	-	374	5,608	16	68	1,755	1,825	152	94	
South Bend	5,144	3,844	3,828	14	-	254	3,584	6	35	1,203	1,155	75	54	
Mishawaka	1,128	962	960	2	-	56	904	2	11	296	306	26	21	
Balance of county	78	1,192	1,172	18	-	64	1,120	8	22	256	384	31	19	
Scott	502	386	374	12	-	32	354	-	4	78	102	8	2	
Shelby	704	714	706	8	-	44	654	16	15	306	318	18	12	
Shelbyville	702	292	288	4	-	26	256	10	5	174	151	12	7	
Balance of county	2	422	418	4	-	18	398	6	10	132	167	6	5	
Spencer	66	370	306	64	-	22	342	6	3	121	167	11	6	
Starke	504	496	488	10	-	40	456	-	5	159	171	10	8	
Steuben	436	440	438	2	-	26	414	-	9	192	219	13	12	
Sullivan	560	452	448	4	-	26	426	-	6	267	302	14	9	
Switzerland	24	152	128	24	-	12	138	2	3	57	70	2	-	
Tippecanoe	2,892	1,994	1,984	6	-	130	1,854	10	32	846	589	40	28	
Lafayette	2,890	1,050	1,046	-	2	78	966	8	23	668	362	27	20	
West Lafayette	-	422	420	-	-	28	394	-	4	22	68	3	3	
Balance of county	2	522	518	4	-	26	494	2	5	158	139	10	5	
Tipton	436	352	350	2	-	12	338	2	7	144	167	8	4	
Union	-	110	110	-	-	2	108	-	1	43	71	3	2	
Vanderburgh	5,662	4,518	4,242	270	4	292	4,194	32	62	1,767	1,486	97	79	
Evansville	5,632	3,772	3,524	244	4	256	3,494	22	56	1,542	1,309	84	67	
Balance of county	30	746	718	26	-	36	700	10	6	225	177	13	12	
Vermillion	554	356	344	12	-	18	338	-	5	228	257	6	6	
Vigo	2,774	2,378	2,292	86	-	174	2,194	10	34	1,344	1,268	84	62	
Terre Haute	2,742	1,732	1,680	52	-	124	1,602	6	21	1,110	916	70	55	
Balance of county	32	646	612	34	-	50	592	4	13	234	352	14	7	
Wabash	806	656	652	4	-	34	622	-	7	260	326	12	10	
Wabash	602	292	292	-	-	18	274	-	2	141	110	6	5	
Balance of county	4	364	360	4	-	16	348	-	5	119	216	6	5	
Warren	174	158	158	-	-	4	152	2	2	95	106	4	3	
Warrick	18	598	576	20	-	30	556	12	11	170	260	12	9	
Washington	520	420	410	8	-	24	396	-	4	146	185	13	6	
Wayne	1,794	1,802	1,786	14	-	126	1,660	16	30	732	673	56	41	
Richmond	10	1,262	1,250	10	-	98	1,158	6	21	199	448	43	31	
Balance of county	1,784	540	536	4	-	28	502	10	9	533	225	13	10	
Wells	518	468	466	2	-	20	448	-	1	244	218	9	7	
White	16	456	442	14	-	26	428	2	5	92	206	14	13	
Whitley	430	516	510	6	-	20	494	2	7	178	198	10	6	

See footnotes on p. 179.

LIVE BIRTHS, FETAL DEATHS, DEATHS

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954-Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)						
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence								By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence				
		Total births	Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ²					Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	
				Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more								Not stated
IOWA-----	63,786	63,198	62,294	882	6	3,520	59,304	374	844	25,675	25,688	1,347	1,037			
White-----	63,136	62,524	61,642	862	4	3,434	58,718	372	830	25,394	25,414	1,311	1,011			
Nonwhite--	650	674	652	20	2	86	586	2	14	281	274	36	26			
Adair-----	196	232	232	-	-	14	216	2	5	95	125	4	4			
Adams-----	248	194	192	2	-	4	186	4	2	80	90	7	6			
Allamakee-----	486	412	408	4	-	10	400	2	4	148	171	12	11			
Appanoose-----	428	325	324	2	-	22	300	4	9	268	284	10	8			
Audubon-----	225	274	268	6	-	18	254	2	4	73	90	9	8			
Benton-----	436	564	560	4	-	26	532	6	4	193	238	13	12			
Black Hawk-----	3,200	2,814	2,792	22	-	214	2,596	4	28	916	868	68	55			
Waterloo-----	2,918	1,698	1,682	16	-	146	1,552	-	20	694	615	41	34			
Cedar Falls-----	376	418	418	-	-	20	398	-	2	141	124	11	9			
Balance of county-----	6	698	692	6	-	48	646	4	6	81	128	16	12			
Boone-----	430	514	512	2	-	26	488	-	9	299	290	12	10			
Boone-----	423	218	218	-	-	8	210	-	6	193	162	6	5			
Balance of county-----	2	296	294	2	-	18	278	-	5	106	128	6	5			
Bremser-----	536	472	472	-	-	16	454	2	6	169	172	13	9			
Buchanan-----	350	498	474	18	2	24	468	6	9	249	216	10	6			
Buena Vista-----	716	524	518	6	-	26	496	2	5	202	220	8	7			
Butler-----	6	356	350	6	-	12	344	-	9	107	170	11	5			
Calhoun-----	212	376	376	-	-	18	358	-	6	128	172	8	7			
Carroll-----	874	666	658	-	-	30	628	4	9	217	208	13	7			
Cass-----	360	398	398	12	-	12	386	4	7	163	184	5	3			
Cedar-----	4	390	388	4	-	14	372	4	3	94	150	5	4			
Cerro Gordo-----	1,478	1,246	1,244	2	-	64	1,180	2	15	538	429	26	23			
Mason City-----	1,476	802	802	-	-	44	758	2	7	436	281	22	19			
Balance of county-----	2	444	442	2	-	20	424	-	8	102	148	4	4			
Cherokee-----	476	452	446	6	-	28	422	2	3	267	169	14	12			
Chickasee-----	348	332	330	2	-	10	322	-	6	151	146	2	2			
Clarke-----	212	148	148	-	-	4	138	6	3	106	105	4	3			
Clay-----	482	434	428	4	-	26	402	6	2	139	156	10	7			
Clayton-----	210	444	404	40	-	14	430	-	7	172	241	5	4			
Clinton-----	1,298	1,162	1,156	6	-	72	1,086	4	19	523	525	30	17			
Clinton-----	1,050	692	688	4	-	50	642	-	10	384	346	23	13			
Balance of county-----	248	470	468	2	-	22	444	4	9	139	179	7	4			
Crawford-----	450	430	424	6	-	10	402	18	6	160	184	9	4			
Dallas-----	326	516	512	4	-	40	474	2	7	206	279	8	6			
Davis-----	198	178	174	4	-	6	170	2	3	126	119	2	2			
Decatur-----	258	248	244	2	2	16	226	6	-	124	143	7	5			
Delaware-----	508	464	452	12	-	20	440	4	7	164	168	9	7			
Des Moines-----	1,190	992	986	6	-	64	918	10	17	529	494	27	16			
Burlington-----	1,186	754	752	2	-	52	698	4	14	455	374	22	13			
Balance of county-----	4	238	234	4	-	12	220	6	3	74	120	5	3			
Dickinson-----	142	282	236	46	-	8	274	-	1	90	105	3	3			
Dubuque-----	2,478	2,126	2,122	4	-	156	1,956	14	21	765	699	45	36			
Dubuque-----	2,406	1,434	1,430	4	-	116	1,308	10	10	658	529	35	28			
Balance of county-----	72	692	692	-	-	40	648	4	11	107	170	10	8			
Emmet-----	678	432	428	4	-	28	404	-	3	146	118	3	3			
Fayette-----	582	648	636	12	-	26	622	-	9	240	286	9	7			
Floyd-----	548	440	432	8	-	20	418	2	4	190	194	3	3			
Charles City-----	542	210	208	2	-	10	200	-	2	130	98	2	2			
Balance of county-----	6	230	224	6	-	10	218	2	2	60	96	1	1			
Franklin-----	370	374	372	2	-	20	352	2	10	129	124	9	6			
Fremont-----	72	170	168	2	-	18	152	-	3	103	139	4	3			
Greene-----	350	338	338	-	-	12	326	-	4	145	164	10	7			
Grundy-----	258	292	284	8	-	12	254	26	5	101	139	6	4			
Guthrie-----	144	282	270	12	-	22	256	4	3	130	163	6	4			
Hamilton-----	348	462	460	2	-	16	434	12	3	137	165	9	7			
Hancock-----	174	368	364	4	-	16	342	10	2	75	147	11	8			
Hardin-----	434	446	444	2	-	18	428	-	2	187	227	4	3			
Harrison-----	116	402	394	18	-	18	378	6	10	113	203	9	8			
Henry-----	364	402	402	-	-	16	376	10	6	319	210	8	7			
Howard-----	256	308	302	6	-	28	278	2	-	116	132	10	8			
Humboldt-----	4	334	330	4	-	12	320	2	3	82	144	6	5			
Ia-----	216	214	210	4	-	4	210	-	1	81	94	-	-			
Iowa-----	148	348	328	20	-	10	338	-	7	129	186	7	6			
Jackson-----	452	506	504	2	-	28	478	-	5	198	219	17	14			
Jasper-----	536	826	816	10	-	40	786	-	12	218	305	29	22			
Newton-----	522	358	358	-	-	24	334	-	6	141	137	18	14			
Balance of county-----	14	468	458	10	-	16	452	-	6	77	166	11	8			
Jefferson-----	324	318	318	-	-	6	310	2	6	133	151	1	1			
Johnson-----	2,290	1,226	1,218	6	-	66	1,158	2	17	1,175	305	24	16			
Iowa City-----	2,284	752	748	2	-	44	708	2	9	1,085	203	20	13			
Balance of county-----	6	474	470	4	-	22	452	-	8	90	100	4	3			
Jones-----	522	470	466	4	-	16	454	-	12	172	193	12	10			
Keokuk-----	196	372	352	20	-	18	336	18	2	124	183	3	2			
Kossuth-----	444	678	662	16	-	26	642	10	5	161	208	16	12			
Lee-----	1,294	998	996	2	-	50	944	4	11	515	453	28	21			
Fort Madison-----	558	326	326	-	-	10	314	2	5	181	148	12	10			
Keokuk-----	736	388	386	2	-	26	362	-	5	277	199	13	10			
Balance of county-----	-	284	284	-	-	14	268	2	1	57	106	3	1			
Linn-----	3,062	2,800	2,770	26	-	154	2,640	6	32	1,015	1,028	50	36			
Cedar Rapids-----	3,044	1,936	1,926	6	-	112	1,822	2	17	858	737	33	21			
Balance of county-----	18	864	844	20	-	42	818	4	15	177	291	17	15			
Louis-----	-	212	210	2	-	8	204	-	2	48	88	-	-			

See footnotes on p. 179.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954-Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)					
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence								By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence			
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³						Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated							
IOWA-Continued															
Lucas-----	144	182	176	6	-	12	170	-	5	153	168	7	5		
Lyon-----	198	398	396	2	-	10	398	-	5	85	120	6	6		
Madison-----	214	232	228	4	-	12	218	2	5	137	156	7	6		
Mahaska-----	892	498	496	2	-	20	476	2	6	302	288	17	13		
Oskaloosa-----	892	216	214	2	-	12	204	2	3	249	173	10	7		
Balance of county-----	-	282	282	-	-	8	272	-	3	53	115	7	6		
Marion-----	160	544	530	14	-	22	522	2	6	223	263	6	2		
Marshall-----	1,088	846	842	4	-	50	794	2	9	407	350	16	11		
Marshalltown-----	1,086	464	462	2	-	30	434	-	5	296	214	6	4		
Balance of county-----	2	382	380	2	-	20	360	2	4	111	136	10	7		
Mills-----	12	240	226	14	-	12	228	-	1	99	121	1	1		
Mitchell-----	440	390	398	2	-	20	368	2	5	91	118	8	5		
Monona-----	304	362	308	54	-	24	336	2	6	91	133	8	8		
Monroe-----	132	198	194	14	-	12	184	2	4	107	128	5	3		
Montgomery-----	322	302	290	12	-	16	284	2	4	152	180	4	4		
Muscatine-----	716	704	698	6	-	40	656	6	16	351	377	24	16		
Muscatine-----	716	432	430	2	-	30	398	4	11	292	265	14	10		
Balance of county-----	-	272	268	4	-	10	258	4	5	59	112	10	6		
O'Brien-----	524	460	444	16	-	28	430	2	6	180	185	12	8		
Osceola-----	249	278	274	14	-	6	272	-	3	63	75	5	3		
Page-----	516	434	432	2	-	28	406	5	5	372	211	15	12		
Palo Alto-----	336	374	370	4	-	20	354	-	10	96	116	4	4		
Plymouth-----	708	586	586	-	-	28	556	2	8	165	200	12	12		
Pocahontas-----	8	354	346	8	-	12	342	-	3	78	162	11	9		
Polk-----	6,930	5,920	5,878	42	-	406	5,510	4	81	2,589	2,243	135	111		
Des Moines-----	6,920	4,512	4,494	28	-	308	4,200	4	72	2,408	1,971	125	103		
Balance of county-----	10	1,408	1,394	14	-	98	1,310	-	9	181	272	10	8		
Pottawattamie-----	1,932	1,748	1,742	6	-	138	1,606	4	27	743	706	35	28		
Council Bluffs-----	1,932	1,242	1,238	4	-	98	1,144	-	16	651	497	21	18		
Balance of county-----	-	506	504	2	-	40	462	4	11	92	209	14	10		
Poweshiek-----	460	394	388	6	-	16	378	-	5	208	212	8	6		
Ringgold-----	194	162	156	6	-	8	154	-	3	90	96	1	-		
Sac-----	266	386	382	4	-	12	372	2	7	101	142	9	8		
Scott-----	2,900	2,792	2,774	18	-	152	2,630	10	45	953	957	52	41		
Devenport-----	2,892	1,866	1,854	12	-	110	1,750	6	33	833	751	32	26		
Balance of county-----	8	926	920	6	-	42	880	4	12	120	206	20	15		
Shelby-----	298	394	380	14	-	14	368	12	4	116	108	5	5		
Sioux-----	694	734	732	2	-	40	694	-	13	208	230	14	7		
Story-----	1,122	1,122	1,120	2	-	62	1,054	6	7	304	324	14	12		
Ames-----	764	634	634	-	-	34	598	2	3	129	124	9	7		
Balance of county-----	308	498	486	2	-	28	456	4	4	175	200	5	5		
Tama-----	36	494	460	32	2	30	456	8	4	160	235	13	11		
Taylor-----	4	198	192	6	-	18	178	2	3	95	148	-	-		
Union-----	406	276	272	4	-	20	254	2	2	168	171	1	1		
Van Buren-----	170	202	186	16	-	6	196	-	3	112	158	1	1		
Wapello-----	1,314	1,232	1,208	22	-	94	1,132	6	14	468	470	32	24		
Ottumwa-----	1,306	880	862	18	-	84	794	2	9	372	344	28	21		
Balance of county-----	8	352	346	4	-	10	338	4	5	96	126	4	3		
Warren-----	14	386	370	19	-	36	348	4	4	108	167	10	10		
Washington-----	436	430	428	2	-	30	398	2	6	174	213	10	7		
Wayne-----	44	190	186	4	-	6	178	6	2	78	133	2	2		
Webster-----	1,948	1,180	1,176	4	-	82	1,092	6	24	542	426	34	27		
Fort Dodge-----	1,946	720	720	-	-	46	670	4	15	470	276	25	19		
Balance of county-----	2	460	456	4	-	36	422	2	9	150	9	8	8		
Winnebago-----	374	304	300	4	-	10	294	-	5	90	110	5	3		
Winneshek-----	368	496	494	4	-	32	466	-	8	164	191	11	9		
Woodbury-----	3,536	2,822	2,876	44	-	166	2,728	28	50	1,185	1,026	75	57		
Sioux City-----	3,510	2,404	2,386	16	-	138	2,246	20	41	1,092	838	64	47		
Balance of county-----	26	518	490	28	-	28	462	8	9	93	188	11	10		
Worth-----	2	214	212	2	-	14	198	2	3	51	105	1	1		
Wright-----	462	506	500	6	-	24	478	4	4	153	192	8	6		
KANSAS-----	51,346	53,478	52,716	728	12	3,438	49,774	266	705	19,334	19,298	1,318	1,005		
White-----	48,176	50,788	50,226	534	8	3,108	47,424	256	639	18,225	18,277	1,202	921		
Nonwhite-----	3,170	2,690	2,490	194	4	330	2,350	10	66	1,109	1,021	116	84		
Allen-----	352	344	344	-	-	20	324	-	3	242	246	14	10		
Anderson-----	384	208	208	-	-	12	196	-	2	124	142	9	6		
Atchison-----	436	418	416	2	-	30	388	-	13	229	240	18	11		
Atchison-----	436	290	288	2	-	22	268	-	10	198	165	13	7		
Balance of county-----	-	128	128	-	-	8	120	-	3	31	75	5	4		
Barber-----	254	202	200	2	-	10	192	-	5	84	87	6	5		
Barton-----	1,022	978	976	2	-	60	912	6	9	236	237	19	13		
Great Bend-----	778	548	548	-	-	52	492	4	4	151	118	13	9		
Balance of county-----	244	430	428	2	-	8	420	2	5	87	119	6	4		
Bourbon-----	412	326	324	2	-	24	302	-	4	243	237	8	4		
Fort Scott-----	410	182	182	-	-	20	162	-	2	218	168	5	3		
Balance of county-----	2	144	142	2	-	4	140	-	2	25	69	3	1		
Brown-----	298	278	278	-	-	16	262	-	3	144	159	8	7		
Butler-----	600	898	890	6	-	50	844	4	11	239	303	26	22		
El Dorado-----	594	372	370	2	-	28	340	4	3	154	128	13	10		
Balance of county-----	6	526	520	6	-	22	504	-	8	85	175	13	12		
Chase-----	48	86	86	2	-	-	86	-	-	27	55	1	-		
Chautauqua-----	134	104	100	4	-	6	98	-	1	106	109	1	1		

See footnotes on p. 179.

LIVE BIRTHS, FETAL DEATHS, DEATHS

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954-Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)				
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence								By place of residence	By place of residence			
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ²					Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated						
KANSAS-Continued														
Cherokee-----	248	498	472	22	2	28	466	4	6	193	278	10	8	
Cheyenne-----	138	128	128	-	-	16	110	2	-	40	46	4	4	
Clark-----	22	82	82	-	-	-	82	-	-	23	43	1	-	
Clay-----	232	210	210	-	-	10	198	4	2	107	104	4	3	
Cloud-----	502	344	344	2	-	26	318	-	9	248	182	10	7	
Coffey-----	64	192	164	26	-	14	176	2	4	79	116	4	3	
Cosanche-----	72	84	84	-	-	2	82	-	1	29	33	1	1	
Cowley-----	958	878	876	2	-	32	846	-	10	517	464	26	21	
Arkansas City-----	476	384	382	2	-	14	370	-	4	184	179	13	12	
Winfield-----	482	254	254	-	-	12	242	-	5	239	165	5	4	
Balance of county-----	-	240	-	-	-	6	234	-	1	94	122	8	5	
Crawford-----	734	698	680	18	-	30	664	4	15	508	552	11	9	
Pittsburg-----	4	366	362	4	-	14	348	4	5	118	252	4	3	
Balance of county-----	730	332	318	14	-	16	316	-	10	390	300	7	6	
Decatur-----	138	136	136	-	-	6	130	-	3	46	56	3	3	
Dickinson-----	360	500	500	-	-	26	470	4	7	205	240	13	10	
Doniphan-----	72	206	168	38	-	8	196	2	10	68	114	7	7	
Douglas-----	1,054	850	850	-	-	22	826	2	11	293	303	23	18	
Lawrence-----	1,054	618	618	-	-	18	598	2	9	230	210	17	15	
Balance of county-----	-	232	232	-	-	4	228	-	2	63	93	6	3	
Edwards-----	108	148	148	-	-	18	130	-	-	41	56	2	2	
Elk-----	-	112	112	-	-	4	108	-	-	31	72	-	-	
Ellis-----	914	594	594	-	-	34	560	-	6	157	123	11	10	
Ellsworth-----	208	166	166	-	-	6	160	-	4	120	90	2	2	
Finney-----	584	448	440	8	-	30	416	2	7	100	88	5	5	
Garden City-----	584	348	340	8	-	22	324	2	7	93	74	3	3	
Balance of county-----	-	100	100	-	-	8	92	-	-	7	14	2	2	
Ford-----	806	586	584	2	-	30	552	4	3	213	186	22	16	
Dodge City-----	734	392	392	-	-	24	368	-	2	166	121	16	10	
Balance of county-----	72	194	192	2	-	6	184	4	1	47	65	6	6	
Franklin-----	484	414	396	18	-	22	390	2	6	232	249	11	9	
Ottawa-----	474	258	250	8	-	14	222	2	2	174	141	8	6	
Balance of county-----	10	176	166	10	-	8	168	-	4	58	108	3	3	
Geary-----	1,670	1,050	1,050	-	-	90	956	4	14	202	189	35	28	
Junction City-----	376	805	805	-	-	80	728	-	14	135	138	25	21	
Balance of county-----	1,294	244	244	-	-	10	230	4	1	67	51	10	7	
Gove-----	106	132	132	-	-	8	122	2	-	29	36	2	2	
Graban-----	94	164	164	-	-	10	150	4	-	25	30	4	4	
Grant-----	188	174	174	-	-	16	158	-	1	23	20	6	4	
Gray-----	32	106	106	-	-	4	102	-	-	17	18	2	2	
Greeley-----	80	64	64	-	-	10	54	-	-	10	18	2	1	
Greenwood-----	178	274	272	2	-	8	266	-	5	119	141	5	2	
Hamilton-----	106	80	80	-	-	4	76	-	2	26	31	1	1	
Harper-----	218	204	204	-	-	22	182	-	1	120	119	6	5	
Harvey-----	714	516	516	-	-	24	492	-	9	312	236	11	6	
Newton-----	662	310	310	-	-	22	288	-	8	192	134	8	5	
Balance of county-----	52	206	206	-	-	2	204	-	1	120	102	3	1	
Haskell-----	52	82	80	2	-	4	78	-	1	9	13	2	2	
Hodgeman-----	6	98	98	-	-	6	92	-	-	14	23	1	1	
Jackson-----	184	208	204	4	-	8	200	-	2	114	128	3	3	
Jefferson-----	4	220	216	4	-	14	206	-	4	93	143	7	7	
Jewell-----	2	164	162	2	-	8	156	-	4	66	108	2	1	
Johnson-----	432	2,998	2,990	16	-	152	2,836	10	31	318	474	45	30	
Kearny-----	58	86	86	-	-	2	84	-	1	15	18	-	-	
Kingman-----	280	256	254	2	-	16	240	-	4	108	102	4	4	
Kiowa-----	64	106	106	-	-	4	102	-	2	29	30	1	1	
Labette-----	734	656	620	34	2	22	630	4	9	393	366	16	11	
Parsons-----	-	350	350	-	-	12	336	2	3	153	190	9	7	
Balance of county-----	734	306	270	34	2	10	294	2	6	240	176	7	4	
Lane-----	-	74	74	-	-	4	70	-	-	2	18	-	-	
Leavenworth-----	1,480	980	976	4	-	54	922	4	15	638	427	36	28	
Leavenworth-----	726	602	602	-	-	36	564	2	11	274	287	26	19	
Balance of county-----	764	378	374	4	-	18	358	2	4	364	140	10	9	
Lincoln-----	76	106	106	-	-	4	102	-	5	57	78	3	2	
Linn-----	28	142	118	24	-	8	134	-	4	79	110	-	-	
Logan-----	156	132	132	-	-	4	128	-	1	27	27	1	1	
Lyon-----	792	524	520	4	-	32	490	2	8	323	284	16	14	
Emporia-----	790	372	370	2	-	28	342	2	7	282	199	16	12	
Balance of county-----	2	152	150	2	-	4	148	-	1	41	85	2	2	
McPherson-----	468	542	542	-	-	20	520	2	5	194	231	14	10	
Marion-----	318	316	314	-	-	10	306	-	2	151	165	3	1	
Marshall-----	366	356	338	18	-	20	324	12	4	175	208	11	11	
Meade-----	146	136	136	-	-	2	134	-	2	47	45	2	1	
Miami-----	142	354	338	16	-	26	326	2	8	278	195	11	10	
Mitchell-----	278	216	214	2	-	10	202	4	2	134	123	4	3	
Montgomery-----	1,126	1,236	1,164	42	-	64	1,164	8	12	576	572	27	21	
Coffeyville-----	640	464	452	12	-	22	442	-	5	223	207	9	7	
White-----	588	418	412	6	-	16	402	-	5	197	182	7	6	
Nonwhite-----	52	46	40	6	-	6	40	-	-	26	25	2	1	
Independence-----	438	260	240	20	-	14	240	6	4	201	146	8	6	
White-----	416	238	228	10	-	12	222	4	4	191	138	8	6	
Nonwhite-----	22	22	12	10	-	2	18	2	-	10	8	-	-	
Balance of county-----	48	512	502	10	-	28	482	2	3	152	219	10	8	
Morris-----	130	162	162	-	-	16	146	-	3	97	99	7	7	
Morton-----	102	106	106	-	-	12	94	-	1	18	28	1	-	

See footnotes on p. 179.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954-Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)						
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence								By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence				
		Total births	Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³					Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	
				Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more								Not stated
KANSAS-Continued																
Nemaha	296	318	304	14	-	4	308	6	2	115	127	2	2			
Neosho	398	236	234	4	-	16	220	2	3	228	231	8	7			
Chanute	392	232	232	-	-	16	214	2	1	158	116	6	5			
Balance of county	6	6	2	4	-	-	6	-	2	70	115	2	2			
Ness	114	150	150	-	-	-	148	2	-	33	42	2	2			
Norton	252	194	194	-	-	20	174	-	4	140	81	4	4			
Osage	38	290	242	38	-	22	258	-	4	98	144	5	5			
Osborne	26	148	144	4	-	6	142	-	-	85	111	3	1			
Ottawa	-	96	96	-	-	12	84	-	-	53	97	6	3			
Pawnee	336	248	244	2	-	20	224	4	1	204	95	7	7			
Phillips	228	234	232	2	-	12	220	2	4	74	101	4	3			
Pottawatomie	226	238	234	4	-	12	226	-	4	128	143	7	6			
Pratt	328	310	310	-	-	12	292	6	5	101	107	5	4			
Ravils	100	138	138	-	-	2	134	2	2	32	40	-	-			
Reno	1,586	1,660	1,656	4	-	96	1,546	18	21	502	531	36	26			
Hutchinson	1,440	1,270	1,266	4	-	80	1,172	18	18	408	395	30	22			
Balance of county	146	390	390	-	-	16	374	-	3	94	146	6	6			
Republic	164	210	208	2	-	10	200	-	5	86	135	4	2			
Rice	288	366	364	2	-	30	332	4	6	152	167	13	11			
Riley	692	1,114	1,112	2	-	64	1,050	-	12	206	221	25	21			
Manhattan	692	892	890	2	-	56	836	-	9	164	149	23	19			
Balance of county	-	222	-	-	-	8	214	-	3	44	72	2	2			
Rooks	10	232	224	8	-	10	218	4	4	46	80	2	2			
Rush	122	172	172	-	-	10	162	-	2	58	61	1	1			
Russell	282	322	322	-	-	18	302	2	4	76	92	1	1			
Saline	1,679	1,460	1,446	14	-	120	1,334	6	23	455	392	47	36			
Salina	1,116	1,224	1,210	14	-	100	1,116	6	19	394	303	36	28			
Balance of county	562	236	236	-	-	20	216	-	4	61	79	11	8			
Scott	180	144	144	-	-	12	132	-	1	36	33	4	4			
Sedgwick	9,500	9,376	9,324	40	6	820	8,510	46	124	2,323	2,179	245	171			
White	8,894	8,770	8,728	30	6	720	8,006	44	107	2,180	2,030	215	151			
Nonwhite	606	606	596	10	-	100	504	2	17	143	149	30	20			
Wichita	8,906	8,496	8,460	26	6	744	7,712	40	114	2,145	1,944	224	161			
Balance of county	594	680	664	14	-	76	798	6	10	178	235	21	10			
Seward	376	332	332	-	-	26	306	-	6	83	80	12	8			
Shawnee	3,778	3,530	3,480	48	-	214	3,304	12	53	1,338	1,047	88	63			
Topeka	2,982	2,970	2,938	30	-	174	2,784	12	49	1,102	852	64	45			
Balance of county	796	560	542	18	-	40	520	-	4	236	195	24	18			
Sheridan	76	132	132	-	-	14	118	-	2	28	43	3	1			
Sherman	190	176	176	-	-	8	166	2	-	49	48	7	5			
Smith	238	156	152	4	-	6	150	-	3	94	103	3	1			
Stafford	140	146	144	2	-	6	140	-	3	69	86	6	5			
Stanton	-	42	42	-	-	-	40	-	-	4	14	-	-			
Stevens	142	128	128	-	-	10	116	2	1	27	29	7	4			
Summer	492	606	594	12	-	40	560	6	6	253	280	11	9			
Thomas	234	218	216	2	-	12	204	2	1	58	57	6	6			
Trego	130	124	124	-	-	10	110	4	3	37	42	4	3			
Wabaunsee	2	144	140	4	-	6	136	2	-	43	85	2	2			
Wallace	-	62	62	-	-	4	58	-	-	5	16	-	-			
Washington	118	202	202	-	-	-	200	2	2	120	149	6	4			
Wichita	34	72	70	2	-	6	66	-	-	20	27	5	2			
Wilson	284	282	258	24	-	18	264	-	3	159	166	6	6			
Woodson	50	112	102	10	-	8	104	-	1	41	76	-	-			
Wyandotte	5,762	5,228	5,076	148	2	410	4,788	30	71	1,911	1,674	150	124			
White	4,250	4,238	4,212	26	-	282	3,928	28	52	1,483	1,280	109	93			
Nonwhite	1,512	990	864	122	2	128	860	2	19	428	394	41	31			
Kansas City	5,752	4,652	4,508	140	2	378	4,250	24	66	1,746	1,500	143	118			
White	4,242	3,698	3,678	20	-	250	3,426	22	48	1,339	1,122	102	87			
Nonwhite	1,510	954	830	120	2	128	824	2	18	407	378	41	31			
Balance of county	10	576	568	8	-	32	538	6	5	165	174	7	6			
KENTUCKY																
	75,870	75,116	64,396	7,520	2,904	5,206	66,678	3,232	1,272	26,549	26,888	2,281	1,538			
White	69,772	69,172	59,758	6,464	2,672	4,524	61,650	2,998	1,121	23,472	23,815	2,005	1,376			
Nonwhite	6,098	5,944	4,638	1,056	232	682	5,028	234	151	3,077	3,073	276	162			
Adair	220	326	132	176	12	16	276	34	8	84	130	7	3			
Allen	234	180	50	8	-	14	226	-	3	120	139	4	3			
Anderson	24	158	134	24	-	8	146	4	4	60	87	3	1			
Ballard	48	270	268	2	-	16	250	4	7	72	98	6	6			
Barren	1,030	656	600	32	22	44	608	4	19	380	260	21	15			
Bath	50	212	162	40	10	14	190	8	4	63	96	5	4			
Bell	1,526	1,006	836	82	70	74	878	54	24	395	334	43	25			
Middlesborough	680	274	270	-	4	22	242	10	6	164	111	11	6			
Balance of county	846	732	566	82	66	52	636	44	18	231	223	32	19			
Boone	46	440	396	44	-	26	409	6	6	101	148	7	6			
Bourbon	442	416	358	58	-	34	392	-	6	174	184	5	3			
White	376	354	306	48	-	20	334	-	5	124	130	5	3			
Nonwhite	66	62	52	10	-	14	48	-	1	50	54	-	-			
Boyd	1,608	1,320	1,306	6	6	82	1,226	12	15	404	392	38	21			
Ashland	1,596	864	862	2	-	50	810	4	8	329	259	22	11			
Balance of county	12	456	444	4	6	32	416	8	7	75	133	16	10			
Boyle	684	384	364	18	2	16	362	6	3	298	182	15	8			
White	618	332	318	12	2	14	312	6	3	256	143	12	7			
Nonwhite	66	52	46	6	-	2	50	-	-	42	39	3	1			

See footnotes on p. 179.

LIVE BIRTHS, FETAL DEATHS, DEATHS

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954-Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)						
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence							By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence				
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ²					Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	
			Total births	Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less								2,501 grams or more	Not stated
KENTUCKY--Continued															
Bracken	50	150	104	46	-	8	142	-	2	61	93	-	-		
Breathitt	532	492	300	52	132	36	382	74	7	61	91	13	8		
Breckinridge	532	350	246	90	12	20	296	34	7	107	140	9	7		
Bullitt	62	360	298	62	-	44	310	6	2	70	103	8	4		
Butler	140	216	120	58	36	10	158	48	8	75	114	5	3		
Caldwell	356	266	254	12	-	16	250	-	5	157	150	4	2		
Calloway	458	310	302	8	-	14	292	4	3	179	180	8	7		
Campbell	1,060	2,034	2,024	12	-	140	1,876	18	39	749	937	70	53		
Newport	4	902	898	4	-	78	816	8	25	180	405	43	28		
Fort Thomas	526	210	210	-	-	14	196	-	2	169	139	5	5		
Balance of county	530	922	914	8	-	48	864	10	14	400	393	22	20		
Carlisle	14	128	114	14	-	6	118	4	2	45	69	4	2		
Carroll	52	188	138	46	-	16	172	-	4	75	112	5	4		
Carter	544	572	474	28	64	36	516	20	19	133	162	15	11		
Casey	286	382	268	74	34	36	338	8	4	91	103	14	7		
Christian	2,706	1,006	774	94	134	74	890	42	21	704	473	53	27		
White	2,204	696	652	28	14	52	628	16	14	508	314	30	16		
Nonwhite	502	310	122	66	120	22	262	26	7	196	159	23	11		
Hopkinsville	892	436	354	28	72	28	398	10	10	303	231	20	9		
White	852	270	262	2	6	20	246	4	6	178	136	6	2		
Nonwhite	240	166	72	26	66	8	152	6	4	125	95	14	7		
Balance of county	1,814	570	440	66	62	46	492	32	11	401	242	33	18		
White	1,582	426	390	26	8	32	382	12	8	330	178	24	14		
Nonwhite	232	144	50	40	54	14	110	20	3	71	64	9	4		
Clark	470	464	398	58	6	30	420	14	12	190	207	11	10		
Clay	592	710	538	6	154	44	560	106	13	96	125	16	11		
Clinton	216	180	148	2	2	6	188	-	2	89	78	8	5		
Crittenden	264	194	190	2	-	2	192	-	4	102	111	10	6		
Cumberland	158	186	60	114	12	10	162	14	4	48	69	6	2		
Daviess	2,228	1,832	1,666	164	2	134	1,650	48	28	657	566	66	53		
Owensboro	2,144	1,140	1,068	72	-	90	1,044	6	19	541	376	46	37		
Balance of county	84	692	598	92	2	44	606	42	9	116	190	20	16		
Edmonson	134	174	144	18	10	12	160	2	8	47	73	4	2		
Elliott	36	184	148	12	22	8	170	6	2	34	49	6	3		
Estill	150	320	180	88	52	20	242	58	4	80	109	9	8		
Fayette	2,982	2,604	2,516	86	-	202	2,390	22	43	1,503	1,009	60	41		
White	2,476	2,128	2,068	56	-	134	1,972	20	34	1,189	744	39	27		
Nonwhite	506	478	448	30	-	68	408	2	9	314	265	21	14		
Lexington	2,958	2,300	2,236	64	-	178	2,106	16	37	1,239	803	51	37		
White	2,456	1,875	1,838	38	-	122	1,740	14	30	972	589	31	25		
Nonwhite	502	424	398	26	-	56	366	2	7	267	234	20	14		
Balance of county	24	304	280	22	-	24	274	6	6	264	206	9	4		
Fleming	86	230	144	78	6	14	200	16	2	87	128	6	4		
Floyd	1,038	1,340	1,152	102	72	100	1,104	136	23	244	303	37	21		
Franklin	578	494	488	6	-	22	452	20	4	256	259	15	13		
Frankfort	574	300	298	2	-	8	280	12	3	217	178	6	4		
White	532	264	262	2	-	6	252	6	2	202	156	4	3		
Nonwhite	42	36	36	-	-	2	28	6	1	15	22	2	1		
Balance of county	4	194	190	4	-	14	172	8	1	39	61	9	9		
Fulton	438	328	250	44	32	32	296	-	9	149	137	10	10		
White	350	254	218	24	12	16	238	-	3	125	114	5	5		
Nonwhite	88	74	32	20	20	16	58	-	6	24	23	5	5		
Gallatin	10	74	68	8	2	4	68	6	2	31	39	1	-		
Garrard	172	230	192	32	4	20	204	6	2	84	94	8	5		
Grant	76	230	166	64	-	12	210	8	3	62	97	2	1		
Graves	662	654	626	26	2	54	580	20	13	307	321	16	10		
Grayson	360	356	202	138	12	20	310	26	3	130	162	13	8		
Green	88	210	124	76	8	6	190	14	1	67	88	6	1		
Greenup	218	702	618	50	28	38	652	12	12	124	211	30	18		
Hancock	26	124	104	18	2	4	112	8	2	25	56	2	1		
Hardin	2,470	2,180	1,924	250	4	160	1,918	102	32	318	316	54	48		
Harlan	1,702	1,668	1,434	184	40	168	1,474	26	41	401	460	79	52		
Harrison	260	264	264	-	-	20	240	4	5	168	177	6	5		
Hart	142	340	238	96	2	18	266	56	8	104	166	18	10		
Henderson	906	912	842	58	12	74	830	8	28	509	328	19	14		
White	798	804	782	22	-	56	740	8	20	251	263	16	12		
Nonwhite	108	108	60	36	12	18	90	-	8	58	65	3	2		
Henderson	890	508	468	28	12	46	462	-	17	228	210	11	7		
White	780	426	426	-	-	28	398	-	11	183	157	8	5		
Nonwhite	100	82	42	28	12	18	64	-	6	45	53	3	2		
Balance of county	26	404	374	30	-	28	368	8	11	81	118	8	7		
Henry	10	254	242	12	-	12	236	6	3	106	129	6	5		
Hickman	152	156	148	8	-	8	142	6	7	59	72	4	2		
White	126	126	126	-	-	8	114	4	6	56	68	4	2		
Nonwhite	26	30	22	8	-	-	28	2	1	3	4	-	-		
Hopkins	864	826	716	106	4	42	752	32	15	341	370	18	11		
Madisonville	806	214	202	12	-	8	196	10	2	177	118	3	2		
White	758	196	188	8	-	6	180	10	1	137	83	2	2		
Nonwhite	48	18	4	4	-	2	16	-	1	40	35	1	-		
Balance of county	58	612	514	94	4	34	556	22	13	164	252	15	9		
Jackson	68	266	198	16	42	16	228	22	1	56	82	5	3		

See footnotes on p. 179.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954-Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)				
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence								By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³						Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated						
KENTUCKY--Continued														
Jefferson-----	15,800	15,096	14,908	276	4	1,180	13,782	134	219	5,904	5,279	420	302	
White-----	13,503	12,762	12,582	172	2	938	11,734	90	176	4,859	4,267	328	240	
Nonwhite--	2,292	2,334	2,226	104	2	242	2,048	44	43	1,045	1,012	92	62	
Louisville-----	15,742	11,306	11,074	220	4	934	10,264	108	183	4,994	4,604	358	257	
White-----	13,454	9,142	9,016	118	2	718	8,352	72	144	4,080	3,643	267	195	
Nonwhite--	2,288	2,164	2,058	102	2	216	1,912	36	39	914	961	91	62	
Balance of county-----	58	3,790	3,734	56	-	246	3,518	26	36	910	675	62	45	
White-----	98	275	184	92	-	13	232	8	3	93	123	8	4	
Nonwhite--	844	540	488	12	38	30	502	8	3	215	192	22	16	
Kenton-----	4,428	3,094	3,062	30	-	218	2,830	46	50	1,319	1,125	85	68	
White-----	4,416	1,920	1,904	14	-	142	1,748	30	29	1,099	710	45	36	
Nonwhite--	12	1,174	1,158	16	-	76	1,082	16	21	220	415	38	32	
Knott-----	472	486	232	180	90	32	32	14	3	60	87	8	8	
White-----	574	726	366	214	122	54	602	70	15	189	223	30	16	
Nonwhite--	242	244	226	16	2	10	216	16	2	68	103	10	7	
Laurel-----	698	614	430	122	58	34	538	42	9	158	170	13	7	
White-----	482	336	286	2	42	12	308	18	8	120	111	11	10	
Nonwhite--	174	222	112	28	80	6	188	26	5	48	57	2	1	
Leslie-----	482	546	398	6	122	30	506	10	3	45	61	13	11	
White-----	896	948	618	236	90	58	878	14	19	213	248	59	24	
Nonwhite--	232	400	168	118	112	24	368	8	2	86	107	12	3	
Lincoln-----	288	410	316	72	20	22	358	30	10	156	191	16	5	
White-----	16	176	160	16	-	8	166	2	-	53	76	4	3	
Nonwhite--	458	454	394	56	4	44	406	4	1	228	234	21	8	
Lyon-----	56	52	36	14	2	10	42	-	-	32	32	4	1	
White-----	18	96	78	18	-	4	92	-	4	54	67	3	2	
Nonwhite--	16	88	72	16	-	4	84	-	3	48	62	3	2	
McCracken-----	2	8	6	2	-	-	8	-	1	6	5	-	-	
White-----	1,912	1,546	1,306	240	-	100	1,440	6	27	642	565	37	28	
Nonwhite--	1,716	1,352	1,266	86	-	78	1,268	6	22	546	462	26	21	
Paducah-----	196	194	40	154	-	22	172	-	5	96	103	11	7	
White-----	1,856	1,024	838	186	-	70	950	4	22	535	401	28	21	
Nonwhite--	1,676	846	798	48	-	48	794	4	17	442	306	17	14	
Balance of county-----	180	178	40	138	-	22	156	-	5	93	95	11	7	
White-----	55	522	468	54	-	30	490	2	5	107	164	9	7	
Nonwhite--	154	386	236	10	138	14	364	8	7	73	113	18	12	
McCreary-----	98	216	152	60	4	20	178	18	4	58	95	4	4	
McLean-----	1,314	746	728	2	14	36	694	16	11	326	260	26	17	
White-----	832	240	238	2	2	14	222	4	6	187	107	11	9	
Nonwhite--	778	192	192	-	-	10	178	4	5	158	77	5	5	
White-----	54	48	46	2	2	4	44	-	1	29	30	6	4	
Nonwhite--	482	506	490	2	12	22	472	12	5	139	153	15	8	
Magoffin-----	142	252	112	64	72	10	230	12	2	60	89	13	7	
Marion-----	800	524	446	74	4	38	476	10	12	156	149	13	11	
White-----	300	394	378	14	-	18	374	2	4	88	116	5	5	
Nonwhite--	166	316	150	78	88	22	290	4	5	43	68	15	10	
Mason-----	826	482	450	26	4	58	416	8	6	282	211	14	8	
White-----	758	414	382	26	4	50	356	9	5	240	187	12	8	
Nonwhite--	68	68	68	-	-	8	60	-	1	22	24	2	2	
Meade-----	206	422	374	46	-	40	382	-	6	48	71	11	7	
White-----	132	112	110	-	2	6	106	-	3	45	44	4	1	
Nonwhite--	352	320	308	12	-	30	286	2	5	181	180	16	13	
Metcalfe-----	94	190	100	88	2	12	168	10	5	57	91	2	2	
White-----	314	308	272	14	22	20	266	22	5	105	113	11	6	
Nonwhite--	574	346	296	42	8	24	314	6	5	134	129	12	8	
Montgomery-----	550	318	290	20	8	22	288	8	5	114	104	10	6	
White-----	24	28	6	22	-	2	26	-	6	20	25	2	2	
Nonwhite--	504	330	292	12	26	12	308	10	7	91	106	19	6	
Muhlenberg-----	724	898	856	12	20	48	828	12	14	290	306	28	14	
White-----	584	614	524	80	-	56	544	14	7	143	170	15	13	
Nonwhite--	104	126	22	2	2	14	132	4	4	72	84	3	2	
Nicholas-----	268	392	274	110	6	20	338	34	6	150	226	11	7	
White-----	358	234	210	20	4	10	216	8	8	121	93	8	7	
Nonwhite--	304	206	198	4	4	10	196	-	8	106	83	7	7	
Owen-----	54	28	12	16	-	-	20	-	8	15	10	1	-	
White-----	240	178	164	14	-	6	170	2	4	100	112	7	6	
Nonwhite--	68	160	86	10	58	18	122	20	3	31	47	3	2	
Owsley-----	32	198	162	34	-	8	188	2	2	68	105	3	1	
Perry-----	1,466	1,122	808	198	112	80	970	72	23	222	206	41	29	
White-----	1,646	2,066	1,844	94	134	134	1,242	710	31	357	423	63	37	
Nonwhite--	130	210	86	118	6	18	124	68	3	33	51	6	5	
Pulaski-----	1,158	630	562	212	36	38	728	64	18	341	315	20	14	
White-----	16	34	16	16	-	2	32	-	-	19	24	1	1	
Nonwhite--	110	350	236	66	44	18	318	20	4	90	126	12	5	
Robertson-----	162	252	94	132	26	26	218	8	9	67	92	12	5	
White-----	112	262	148	98	14	14	242	6	3	78	107	10	6	
Nonwhite--	284	290	260	30	-	12	208	70	3	126	146	12	8	
Scott-----	258	254	234	20	-	12	182	60	3	94	109	8	7	
White-----	26	36	26	10	-	-	26	10	-	32	39	4	1	
Nonwhite--	608	342	330	12	-	26	316	-	15	192	185	18	13	
Shelby-----	536	290	284	6	-	20	270	8	8	158	150	14	11	
White-----	72	52	46	6	-	6	46	-	7	34	35	4	2	
Nonwhite--	252	226	164	56	6	14	206	6	1	118	134	10	6	
Simpson-----	208	180	152	26	2	10	168	2	-	101	112	6	5	
White-----	44	46	12	30	4	4	38	4	1	17	22	4	3	
Nonwhite--														

See footnotes on p. 179.

LIVE BIRTHS, FETAL DEATHS, DEATHS

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954-Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)			
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence							By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
KENTUCKY-Continued													
Spencer-----	72	164	88	76	-	14	132	18	4	32	54	5	3
Taylor-----	438	282	218	64	-	18	244	20	6	150	144	12	11
Todd-----	78	242	210	28	4	8	232	2	8	103	140	4	1
White-----	54	188	170	18	-	4	182	2	6	75	103	2	1
Nonwhite--	24	54	40	10	4	4	50	2	2	28	37	2	-
Trigg-----	174	212	166	30	16	16	176	20	6	75	80	4	3
White-----	140	166	146	20	-	8	148	10	2	60	64	2	1
Nonwhite--	34	46	20	10	16	8	28	10	4	15	16	2	2
Trimble-----	10	90	80	10	-	4	86	-	3	23	36	-	-
Union-----	388	374	288	86	-	32	312	30	5	139	159	10	6
Warren-----	1,006	972	864	98	8	72	838	62	22	470	418	42	27
White-----	920	894	836	42	4	68	792	24	17	391	349	32	23
Nonwhite--	86	88	28	56	4	4	46	38	5	79	69	10	4
Bowling Green-----	916	638	588	46	2	46	558	54	15	317	227	23	16
White-----	858	582	564	16	-	46	522	14	13	254	176	16	13
Nonwhite--	58	56	24	30	2	-	36	20	2	63	51	7	3
Balance of county-----	90	334	276	52	6	26	280	28	7	153	191	19	11
Washington-----	8	292	294	6	-	14	276	2	10	68	116	9	7
White-----	6	248	242	6	-	10	236	2	8	55	97	9	7
Nonwhite--	2	44	42	-	-	4	40	-	2	13	19	-	-
Wayne-----	288	370	90	250	28	16	288	66	9	61	93	4	4
Webster-----	122	268	188	78	2	18	256	14	1	155	205	12	9
Whitley-----	544	624	436	126	54	40	546	38	9	219	277	37	20
Wolfe-----	92	192	122	10	56	16	160	16	2	31	59	3	2
Woodford-----	358	290	286	4	-	20	284	2	2	116	127	8	7
White-----	306	244	240	4	-	14	228	2	1	89	92	8	7
Nonwhite--	52	46	46	-	-	6	56	4	1	27	35	-	-
LOUISIANA-----	85,774	86,446	78,866	1,786	5,690	7,322	78,526	598	1,655	24,532	24,376	2,614	1,849
White-----	51,840	52,302	51,276	554	448	3,344	48,674	284	717	14,860	14,737	1,180	921
Nonwhite--	33,934	34,144	27,590	1,232	5,242	3,978	29,852	314	938	9,672	9,639	1,434	927
Acadia-----	1,018	1,454	1,290	38	122	104	1,344	6	29	282	383	34	21
White-----	866	1,048	990	20	36	60	932	6	12	232	305	21	15
Nonwhite--	152	406	300	18	86	44	362	-	17	50	78	13	6
Crowley-----	568	440	396	14	50	42	398	-	12	128	127	13	6
White-----	516	334	314	6	14	16	308	-	6	110	100	9	5
Nonwhite--	52	106	82	8	36	26	90	-	6	18	27	4	1
Balance of parish-----	450	1,014	894	24	92	62	946	6	17	154	256	21	15
White-----	350	714	676	14	22	34	674	6	6	122	205	12	10
Nonwhite--	100	300	218	10	70	28	272	-	11	32	51	9	5
Allen-----	720	606	574	16	16	38	568	-	12	127	152	19	14
White-----	608	458	450	8	-	24	434	-	6	85	98	10	6
Nonwhite--	112	148	124	8	16	14	134	-	6	42	54	9	8
Ascension-----	460	720	624	12	82	52	666	2	19	171	220	17	10
White-----	326	450	444	-	6	14	434	2	8	87	110	7	4
Nonwhite--	134	270	180	12	76	38	232	-	11	84	110	10	6
Assumption-----	378	514	470	13	26	44	466	4	7	131	172	20	10
White-----	230	252	238	8	14	10	240	2	3	71	88	3	3
Nonwhite--	148	262	232	5	12	34	226	2	4	60	84	17	7
Avoyelles-----	758	1,112	902	86	122	106	998	8	27	220	309	41	30
White-----	582	700	630	64	6	42	654	4	17	161	217	25	20
Nonwhite--	176	412	272	22	116	64	344	4	10	59	92	16	10
Beauregard-----	506	598	528	12	48	32	544	12	10	148	171	19	17
White-----	386	432	426	4	2	16	408	8	7	123	138	15	14
Nonwhite--	120	156	102	8	46	16	136	4	3	25	33	4	3
Bienville-----	290	410	348	6	50	18	380	12	12	105	174	20	15
White-----	126	158	156	2	-	2	154	2	3	65	98	7	4
Nonwhite--	164	252	192	4	50	16	226	10	9	40	76	13	11
Bossier-----	1,252	1,644	1,586	4	54	146	1,496	2	29	188	292	45	32
White-----	1,058	1,160	1,130	-	-	82	1,076	2	22	102	156	26	21
Nonwhite--	194	484	456	4	54	64	420	-	7	86	136	19	11
Bossier City-----	2	1,002	1,000	2	82	82	918	2	18	32	108	25	19
White-----	-	874	874	-	-	66	806	2	16	20	79	18	14
Nonwhite--	2	128	-	2	16	112	112	-	2	12	29	7	5
Balance of parish-----	1,250	642	586	4	52	64	578	-	11	156	184	20	13
White-----	1,058	286	286	-	16	270	270	-	6	82	77	8	7
Nonwhite--	192	356	300	4	52	48	308	-	5	74	107	12	6
Caddo-----	7,744	6,110	5,922	68	116	552	5,536	22	135	2,242	1,706	159	125
White-----	5,706	3,284	3,262	14	4	206	3,064	14	63	1,179	928	56	47
Nonwhite--	4,038	2,826	2,660	54	112	346	2,472	8	72	1,063	778	103	78
Shreveport-----	7,464	4,968	4,902	48	16	448	4,498	22	110	2,002	1,347	122	99
White-----	3,534	2,840	2,830	8	-	174	2,652	14	55	1,060	766	44	36
Nonwhite--	3,930	2,128	2,072	40	16	274	1,846	8	55	942	581	78	65
Balance of parish-----	280	1,342	1,020	20	100	104	1,038	-	25	240	359	37	26
White-----	172	444	432	6	4	32	412	-	8	119	162	12	11
Nonwhite--	108	698	588	14	96	72	626	-	17	121	197	25	15
Calcasieu-----	3,910	4,076	3,848	8	220	312	3,756	8	64	643	689	111	79
White-----	3,110	3,186	3,154	2	30	202	2,978	6	43	478	490	70	53
Nonwhite--	800	890	694	6	190	110	778	2	21	165	199	41	26
Lake Charles-----	2,448	2,550	2,396	4	150	182	2,360	8	40	382	357	60	44
White-----	1,776	1,832	1,828	-	4	98	1,728	6	24	280	239	35	29
Nonwhite--	672	718	568	4	146	84	632	2	16	102	118	25	15
Balance of parish-----	1,482	1,526	1,452	4	70	130	1,396	-	24	261	352	51	35
White-----	1,334	1,354	1,326	2	26	104	1,250	-	19	198	251	35	24
Nonwhite--	128	172	126	2	44	26	146	-	5	63	81	16	11

See footnotes on p. 179.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	By place of occurrence	LIVE BIRTHS							FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)					
		Total births	By place of residence			Birth weight ³				By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence			
			Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
LOUISIANA—Continued															
Caldwell	132	238	228	6	4	24	212	2	3	62	86	6	5		
White	116	166	166	-	-	18	148	-	2	49	65	4	3		
Nonwhite	16	72	62	6	4	6	64	2	1	13	21	2	2		
Cameron	98	172	166	4	2	6	164	2	3	44	44	4	4		
Catahoula	250	364	310	6	46	30	332	2	6	68	92	8	5		
White	184	216	212	2	2	8	209	-	4	37	53	2	2		
Nonwhite	96	148	98	4	44	22	124	2	2	31	39	6	3		
Claiborne	416	474	346	4	124	26	438	10	13	152	162	13	11		
White	204	176	174	2	-	6	170	-	6	78	87	2	2		
Nonwhite	212	298	172	2	124	20	268	10	7	74	95	11	9		
Concordia	532	548	432	-	114	66	462	-	6	151	177	28	21		
White	154	204	196	-	8	14	190	-	2	65	62	12	11		
Nonwhite	178	344	236	-	106	52	292	-	4	86	115	16	10		
De Soto	322	708	558	16	134	46	662	-	8	186	268	26	22		
White	152	238	230	4	4	8	230	-	3	70	102	6	5		
Nonwhite	170	470	328	12	130	38	432	-	5	116	166	20	17		
East Baton Rouge	4,906	5,660	5,218	48	384	426	5,176	58	89	1,107	1,185	141	99		
White	4,004	3,586	3,584	2	-	200	3,580	38	39	690	637	81	62		
Nonwhite	902	2,072	1,634	46	384	226	1,826	20	50	427	548	60	37		
Baton Rouge	4,722	4,514	4,258	36	214	356	4,124	54	76	920	928	110	84		
White	4,002	3,018	3,016	-	-	166	2,814	38	35	616	558	71	56		
Nonwhite	720	1,496	1,242	36	214	170	1,310	16	41	304	390	39	26		
Balance of parish	184	1,146	960	12	170	90	1,052	-	4	13	257	31	15		
White	2	570	568	2	-	34	536	-	4	64	99	10	4		
Nonwhite	182	576	392	10	170	56	516	4	9	123	158	21	11		
East Carroll	430	550	194	92	264	52	496	-	14	135	196	29	17		
White	102	198	160	38	2	14	182	2	2	26	47	5	2		
Nonwhite	328	352	34	58	262	38	314	-	12	109	149	24	15		
East Feliciana	264	434	282	16	132	42	390	-	2	362	153	13	8		
White	80	110	108	-	2	8	102	-	2	199	65	1	1		
Nonwhite	184	324	174	16	130	34	288	-	6	163	88	12	7		
Evangeline	678	846	764	10	72	64	788	14	11	213	233	38	18		
White	518	536	530	4	2	38	488	10	6	165	181	15	8		
Nonwhite	160	310	234	6	70	26	280	4	5	48	52	23	10		
Franklin	734	888	618	46	224	42	836	10	15	175	216	31	14		
White	414	458	444	8	6	18	434	6	1	88	105	13	6		
Nonwhite	320	430	174	38	218	24	402	4	14	87	111	18	8		
Grant	70	316	306	4	6	34	280	2	3	53	105	12	9		
White	46	194	190	2	2	20	174	-	2	29	72	6	4		
Nonwhite	24	122	116	2	4	14	106	2	1	24	33	6	5		
Iberia	908	1,318	1,184	72	60	112	1,200	6	27	256	312	43	29		
White	728	858	834	18	4	56	798	4	12	149	190	24	18		
Nonwhite	180	460	350	54	56	56	402	2	15	87	122	19	11		
New Iberia	664	624	598	14	12	52	570	2	13	144	162	14	9		
White	598	460	452	8	-	32	428	-	8	106	105	11	8		
Nonwhite	66	164	146	6	12	20	142	2	5	38	57	3	1		
Balance of parish	244	694	586	58	48	60	630	4	14	92	150	29	20		
White	130	398	382	10	4	24	370	4	4	43	85	13	10		
Nonwhite	114	296	204	48	44	36	260	-	10	49	65	16	10		
Iberville	640	834	604	12	216	66	750	18	13	248	306	31	24		
White	346	394	386	-	8	32	358	4	5	99	112	9	9		
Nonwhite	294	440	218	12	208	34	392	14	8	149	196	22	15		
Jackson	360	356	338	10	8	28	318	10	9	104	119	14	9		
White	192	200	196	4	-	8	188	4	4	63	7	5	4		
Nonwhite	168	156	142	6	8	20	130	6	5	41	43	9	5		
Jefferson	338	4,476	4,408	44	20	334	4,118	24	53	595	828	88	65		
White	304	3,530	3,502	16	10	210	3,306	14	32	488	632	59	48		
Nonwhite	34	946	906	28	10	124	812	10	21	107	196	29	17		
Gretna	10	464	448	8	8	48	410	6	4	64	129	10	9		
White	6	302	296	2	4	16	284	2	1	41	87	6	6		
Nonwhite	4	162	152	6	4	32	126	4	3	23	42	4	3		
Balance of parish	328	4,012	3,960	36	12	286	3,708	18	49	531	699	78	56		
White	298	3,228	3,206	14	6	194	3,022	12	31	447	545	53	42		
Nonwhite	30	784	754	22	6	92	686	6	18	84	154	25	14		
Jefferson Davis	682	860	750	32	78	54	796	10	17	175	212	24	16		
White	600	636	592	20	24	28	606	2	13	139	167	16	12		
Nonwhite	82	224	158	12	54	26	190	8	4	36	45	8	4		
Lafayette	4,984	2,002	1,954	12	32	166	1,824	12	35	741	421	61	35		
White	2,072	1,332	1,314	8	8	86	1,240	6	12	426	272	25	19		
Nonwhite	2,912	670	640	4	24	80	584	6	23	315	149	36	16		
Lafayette	4,934	1,390	1,360	-	18	110	1,262	8	25	629	253	37	26		
White	2,058	1,012	1,006	-	4	70	936	6	12	348	157	18	16		
Nonwhite	2,876	368	354	-	14	40	326	2	13	281	96	19	10		
Balance of parish	50	622	594	12	14	56	562	4	10	112	168	24	9		
White	14	320	308	8	4	16	304	-	-	78	115	7	3		
Nonwhite	36	302	286	4	10	40	258	4	10	34	53	17	6		
Lafourche	1,284	1,426	1,294	48	86	110	1,314	2	32	249	297	34	18		
White	1,220	1,216	1,128	36	52	84	1,132	-	21	201	234	25	16		
Nonwhite	64	210	166	10	34	26	182	2	11	48	63	9	2		
La Salle	240	302	296	2	4	30	270	2	6	71	86	14	10		
White	22	262	260	-	2	26	234	2	5	60	74	12	9		
Nonwhite	18	40	36	-	2	4	36	-	1	11	12	2	1		
Lincoln	440	562	490	2	70	34	528	-	13	194	200	16	14		
White	310	292	292	-	-	20	272	-	1	136	131	6	6		
Nonwhite	130	270	198	2	70	14	256	-	12	58	69	10	8		

See footnotes on p. 179.

LIVE BIRTHS, FETAL DEATHS, DEATHS

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954-Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)						
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence								By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence				
		Total births	Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³					Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	
				Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more								Not stated
LOUISIANA--Continued																
Lincoln--Continued																
Ruston	372	250	236	-	14	14	236	-	9	110	74	6	6			
White	298	178	178	-	-	14	164	-	-	81	49	4	4			
Nonwhite	74	72	58	-	14	-	72	-	9	29	25	2	2			
Balance of parish	68	312	254	2	56	20	292	-	4	84	126	10	8			
White	12	114	114	-	-	6	108	-	1	55	82	2	2			
Nonwhite	56	198	140	2	56	14	184	-	3	29	44	8	6			
Livingston	168	550	530	2	16	42	500	8	11	74	146	20	12			
White	152	430	426	2	2	28	398	4	6	61	117	10	7			
Nonwhite	16	120	104	-	14	14	102	4	5	13	29	10	5			
Madison	304	520	214	2	304	38	462	-	15	126	179	34	21			
White	6	134	128	-	6	10	124	-	1	28	50	7	5			
Nonwhite	298	386	86	2	298	28	358	-	14	98	129	27	16			
Morehouse	930	1,152	808	82	258	106	1,040	6	26	236	292	44	30			
White	482	506	484	20	2	44	462	-	6	107	112	15	12			
Nonwhite	448	646	324	62	256	62	578	6	20	131	180	29	18			
Bastrop	639	468	420	8	40	46	420	2	12	130	123	19	15			
White	468	296	288	6	2	28	268	-	5	75	55	10	8			
Nonwhite	170	172	132	2	38	18	152	2	7	55	68	9	7			
Balance of parish	292	634	388	74	218	60	620	4	14	108	169	25	15			
White	14	210	196	14	-	16	194	-	1	32	57	5	4			
Nonwhite	278	474	192	60	218	44	426	4	13	76	112	20	11			
Natchitoches	714	952	606	56	280	88	854	10	29	251	322	31	19			
White	340	400	366	18	16	18	380	2	8	121	146	4	2			
Nonwhite	374	552	240	38	264	70	474	8	21	130	176	27	17			
Orleans, coextensive with New Orleans	26,126	16,822	16,826	158	36	1,648	15,096	78	297	7,814	6,349	497	383			
White	14,370	9,388	9,358	20	20	706	8,668	24	112	4,904	4,122	220	176			
Nonwhite	11,756	7,434	7,268	138	16	942	6,428	54	185	2,910	2,227	277	207			
Ouachita	4,020	2,576	2,502	26	46	216	2,346	14	58	1,026	746	84	59			
White	1,902	1,524	1,516	4	2	96	1,424	4	23	526	432	24	20			
Nonwhite	2,118	1,052	986	22	44	120	922	10	35	500	314	60	39			
Monroe	1,654	1,412	1,358	16	38	130	1,272	10	33	426	436	47	31			
White	1,374	758	758	-	-	46	710	2	11	281	219	15	12			
Nonwhite	280	654	600	16	38	84	562	8	22	145	217	32	19			
West Monroe	8	498	492	2	2	38	458	2	6	48	112	11	8			
White	6	372	368	2	-	26	346	-	3	38	85	6	5			
Nonwhite	2	126	124	-	2	12	112	2	3	10	27	5	3			
Balance of parish	2,358	866	652	8	6	48	616	2	19	552	198	26	20			
White	522	394	390	2	2	24	368	2	9	207	128	3	3			
Nonwhite	1,836	272	262	6	4	24	248	-	10	345	70	23	17			
Flaquemines	290	544	504	24	16	38	502	4	12	77	101	13	11			
White	226	344	340	2	2	16	326	2	2	53	61	9	7			
Nonwhite	64	200	164	22	14	22	176	2	10	24	40	4	4			
Pointe Coupee	564	630	406	56	168	46	548	36	18	136	190	24	17			
White	238	218	208	10	-	16	194	8	2	50	75	5	5			
Nonwhite	326	412	198	46	168	30	354	28	16	86	117	19	12			
Rapides	3,778	2,756	2,666	24	64	276	2,470	10	46	1,188	788	87	59			
White	2,216	1,618	1,610	2	6	124	1,684	10	21	731	491	46	36			
Nonwhite	1,562	938	856	22	58	152	786	-	25	457	297	41	23			
Alexandria	1,804	1,344	1,300	18	26	136	1,202	6	23	402	343	30	23			
White	1,580	834	832	2	-	52	776	6	8	294	183	15	12			
Nonwhite	224	510	468	16	26	84	426	-	15	108	160	15	11			
Balance of parish	1,974	1,412	1,366	6	38	140	1,268	4	23	786	445	57	36			
White	636	984	978	-	6	72	908	4	13	437	308	31	24			
Nonwhite	1,338	428	388	6	32	68	360	-	10	349	137	26	12			
Red River	168	290	228	20	42	36	252	2	7	63	89	13	11			
White	86	108	102	4	2	10	98	-	2	29	41	3	3			
Nonwhite	82	182	126	16	40	26	154	2	5	34	48	10	8			
Richland	744	896	814	24	58	78	814	4	17	185	242	38	28			
White	564	368	356	12	-	24	344	-	4	95	110	11	9			
Nonwhite	180	528	458	12	58	54	470	4	13	90	132	27	19			
Sabine	450	486	390	4	92	32	448	6	6	124	149	17	16			
White	340	348	326	2	20	28	314	6	2	105	114	12	12			
Nonwhite	110	138	64	2	72	4	134	-	4	19	35	5	4			
St. Bernard	6	680	678	2	-	44	634	2	13	70	123	14	12			
White	6	614	614	-	-	38	574	2	10	59	101	12	10			
Nonwhite	-	66	64	2	-	6	60	-	3	11	22	2	2			
St. Charles	58	508	486	16	6	46	460	2	9	84	115	12	9			
White	40	348	338	8	-	24	322	-	5	54	68	6	5			
Nonwhite	18	162	148	8	6	22	138	2	4	30	47	6	4			
St. Helena	6	178	172	4	2	22	156	-	1	54	79	10	5			
White	-	70	70	-	-	4	66	-	-	30	44	2	1			
Nonwhite	6	108	102	4	2	18	90	-	1	24	35	8	4			
St. James	296	528	390	66	72	50	472	6	14	124	158	22	15			
White	172	228	184	42	2	10	214	4	5	44	67	9	6			
Nonwhite	124	300	206	24	70	40	258	2	9	80	91	13	9			
St. John the Baptist	98	524	480	30	14	52	462	10	5	85	130	17	10			
White	74	240	218	22	-	14	222	4	1	34	54	4	2			
Nonwhite	24	284	262	8	14	38	240	6	4	51	76	13	8			
St. Landry	1,450	2,578	2,182	114	282	184	2,350	44	57	431	584	84	49			
White	1,026	1,320	1,266	24	30	64	1,238	18	14	232	301	21	14			
Nonwhite	424	1,258	916	90	252	120	1,112	26	43	199	283	63	35			

See footnotes on p. 179.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954-Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)						
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence								By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence				
		Total births	Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³					Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	
				Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more								Not stated
LOUISIANA -Continued																
St. Landry-Continued																
Opelousas	602	574	506	28	40	58	502	14	15	135	159	22	14			
White	472	290	288	2	-	24	260	5	4	74	77	8	6			
Nonwhite	130	284	218	26	40	34	242	8	11	61	82	14	8			
Balance of parish	848	2,004	1,676	86	242	126	1,848	30	42	296	435	62	35			
White	554	1,030	978	22	30	40	978	12	10	158	224	13	8			
Nonwhite	294	974	698	64	212	86	870	18	32	138	211	49	27			
St. Martin	338	862	788	6	68	78	780	4	22	135	206	26	13			
White	258	450	438	-	12	34	416	-	7	82	127	9	6			
Nonwhite	82	412	350	6	56	44	364	4	15	53	79	17	7			
St. Mary	1,118	1,292	1,020	90	178	114	1,166	12	33	288	376	56	34			
White	740	792	740	12	38	50	732	10	14	160	209	21	13			
Nonwhite	378	500	280	78	140	64	434	2	19	128	167	35	21			
St. Tammany	186	862	858	28	14	100	774	8	17	193	303	28	20			
White	142	554	558	14	2	54	496	4	10	128	198	13	11			
Nonwhite	44	328	300	14	12	46	278	4	7	65	105	15	9			
Tangipahoa	2,070	1,764	1,712	26	22	168	1,568	8	45	434	503	49	39			
White	996	960	938	18	20	58	896	6	24	246	305	20	18			
Nonwhite	1,074	804	774	8	20	110	692	2	21	188	198	29	21			
Tensas	392	420	218	10	192	36	382	2	5	137	160	23	15			
White	76	108	98	2	6	6	102	-	6	28	42	6	8			
Nonwhite	316	312	120	8	184	30	280	2	5	109	118	13	7			
Terrebonne	1,232	1,708	1,620	14	70	128	1,572	8	41	262	341	46	32			
White	1,174	1,346	1,318	2	24	82	1,260	4	26	180	233	31	20			
Nonwhite	58	362	302	12	46	46	312	4	15	82	108	17	12			
Houma	1,158	688	662	2	4	52	630	6	24	151	166	24	16			
White	1,150	594	590	-	4	38	552	4	16	117	121	15	11			
Nonwhite	8	94	72	-	-	14	78	-	8	34	45	9	7			
Balance of parish	74	1,020	936	12	66	76	942	2	17	111	175	24	14			
White	24	752	720	2	20	44	708	-	10	65	112	16	9			
Nonwhite	50	268	216	10	46	32	234	-	7	46	63	8	5			
Union	248	410	352	20	36	28	380	2	10	95	141	7	5			
White	162	226	222	4	4	4	222	-	3	58	88	2	2			
Nonwhite	86	184	130	16	36	24	158	-	7	37	53	5	3			
Vermilion	910	1,008	986	8	14	58	936	14	16	230	269	28	20			
White	844	934	922	2	10	40	782	12	10	202	228	23	19			
Nonwhite	66	174	164	6	4	18	154	2	6	28	40	5	1			
Vernon	518	566	512	4	50	46	518	2	8	135	165	17	13			
White	438	466	460	2	4	38	428	-	3	115	138	14	12			
Nonwhite	80	100	52	2	46	8	90	-	5	20	27	3	1			
Washington	1,444	1,504	1,274	12	18	104	1,194	6	30	334	393	42	33			
White	854	724	720	4	18	44	674	6	14	225	243	24	22			
Nonwhite	590	780	554	8	6	60	520	-	16	109	140	18	11			
Bogalusa	1,298	626	618	2	6	48	574	4	15	224	198	19	16			
White	732	360	358	2	-	20	336	7	4	152	111	10	10			
Nonwhite	566	266	260	-	6	28	238	-	9	72	87	9	6			
Balance of parish	146	678	656	10	12	56	620	-	15	110	185	23	17			
White	122	364	362	2	-	24	338	-	7	75	132	14	12			
Nonwhite	24	314	294	8	12	32	282	-	8	37	53	9	5			
Webster	826	1,110	1,022	40	42	82	1,016	12	29	222	291	32	25			
White	536	614	606	6	2	36	570	8	9	130	157	12	12			
Nonwhite	290	496	416	34	40	46	446	4	20	92	134	20	13			
West Baton Rouge	86	328	238	26	58	38	286	2	5	73	112	10	5			
White	6	146	140	6	-	10	134	2	-	20	34	2	2			
Nonwhite	80	180	98	20	58	28	152	-	5	53	78	8	3			
West Carroll	230	440	346	28	62	32	408	-	12	76	114	8	5			
White	134	326	314	12	-	24	302	-	6	50	77	4	2			
Nonwhite	96	114	32	16	62	8	106	-	6	26	37	4	3			
West Feliciana	150	268	118	6	142	44	220	4	6	71	89	10	9			
White	-	40	38	2	-	4	36	-	-	17	21	-	-			
Nonwhite	150	228	80	4	142	40	184	4	6	54	68	10	9			
Winn	312	348	308	6	32	28	312	8	6	119	143	12	8			
White	220	210	208	-	-	20	186	4	2	96	105	6	5			
Nonwhite	92	138	100	6	32	8	126	4	4	23	38	6	3			
MAINE	22,402	22,612	21,688	900	-	1,452	20,162	998	358	9,828	9,956	564	363			
White	22,294	22,500	21,582	896	-	1,436	20,078	996	355	9,803	9,930	561	362			
Nonwhite	108	112	106	4	-	16	84	12	3	25	26	3	1			
Androscoggin	2,114	1,898	1,878	20	-	140	1,748	10	33	961	900	42	25			
Leviston	2,054	868	860	8	-	86	794	8	19	612	433	18	10			
Auburn	-	422	-	-	-	30	390	2	7	205	213	14	9			
Balance of county	60	608	598	12	-	44	564	-	7	144	254	10	6			
Aroostook	3,352	3,324	2,964	356	-	204	2,858	262	51	694	726	85	52			
Cumberland	4,016	4,060	4,020	28	-	218	3,712	130	61	1,842	1,857	101	70			
Portland	3,380	1,886	1,868	10	-	98	1,728	62	29	1,139	917	45	34			
South Portland	2	492	490	2	-	18	458	16	6	140	209	11	7			
Westbrook	196	288	282	6	-	12	272	4	4	106	116	4	2			
Balance of county	438	1,394	1,360	10	-	90	1,256	48	22	457	615	41	27			
Franklin	588	500	464	34	-	28	466	6	10	201	224	15	8			
Hancock	472	670	654	16	-	52	580	38	11	363	434	23	19			
Kennebec	2,342	2,086	2,052	34	-	164	1,868	54	34	1,199	922	61	36			
Augusta	632	436	434	2	-	40	396	-	5	356	217	10	7			
Waterville	1,122	572	564	8	-	38	522	12	13	269	216	12	7			
Balance of county	386	1,078	1,054	24	-	86	950	42	16	574	489	39	22			

See footnotes on p. 179.

LIVE BIRTHS, FETAL DEATHS, DEATHS

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954-Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)					
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence								By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence			
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³						Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Total births	Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more								Not stated
MAINE-Continued															
Knox-----	666	602	530	70	-	36	544	22	6	364	378	10	7		
Lincoln-----	308	390	374	16	-	22	360	8	5	224	249	10	7		
Oxford-----	718	1,052	1,038	24	-	58	988	16	13	379	483	25	16		
Penobscot-----	3,356	2,986	2,906	78	-	218	2,462	306	42	1,297	1,162	68	56		
Bangor-----	2,420	969	962	6	-	74	774	120	12	749	396	20	17		
Balance of county-----	936	2,018	1,944	72	-	144	1,698	186	30	548	766	48	39		
Piscataquis-----	394	390	374	16	-	18	346	26	6	201	227	19	15		
Sagadahoc-----	316	440	438	2	-	24	412	4	11	197	219	5	4		
Bath-----	316	248	246	2	-	20	228	-	3	138	122	5	4		
Balance of county-----	-	192	192	-	-	4	184	4	8	59	97	-	-		
Somerset-----	884	884	866	18	-	62	814	8	17	368	415	14	8		
Waldo-----	640	514	452	60	-	38	462	14	9	257	295	17	10		
Washington-----	548	608	512	96	-	34	534	40	11	339	391	19	15		
York-----	2,308	2,198	2,166	32	-	136	2,008	54	38	942	1,074	50	35		
Biddeford-----	842	454	452	2	-	16	428	10	6	265	216	7	4		
Saco-----	174	228	228	-	-	26	196	6	7	81	101	5	4		
Balance of county-----	1,292	1,516	1,486	30	-	94	1,384	38	25	596	757	38	27		
MARYLAND-----															
	62,400	66,378	63,208	1,730	1,294	5,358	60,634	386	1,178	23,217	23,007	1,804	1,291		
White-----	48,554	52,288	50,990	1,036	168	3,580	48,472	236	797	18,740	18,530	1,162	889		
Nonwhite-----	13,846	14,090	12,218	694	1,126	1,778	12,162	150	381	4,477	4,477	642	402		
Allegany-----															
	1,888	1,646	1,610	24	-	108	1,526	12	30	898	866	40	30		
Balance of county-----	1,614	564	552	2	-	42	512	10	11	608	433	11	7		
Anne Arundel-----	2,74	1,082	1,058	22	-	66	1,014	2	19	290	433	29	23		
White-----	2,880	3,574	3,302	116	148	244	3,318	12	64	850	944	93	64		
Nonwhite-----	2,304	2,854	2,788	56	4	168	2,682	4	24	581	729	55	42		
Annapolis-----	576	720	514	60	144	76	636	8	40	269	215	38	22		
White-----	1,384	740	690	16	32	66	672	2	15	301	230	19	14		
Nonwhite-----	1,220	492	488	2	-	40	450	2	9	229	160	9	6		
Balance of county-----	1,64	248	202	14	32	26	222	-	6	72	70	10	8		
White-----	1,496	2,834	2,612	100	116	178	2,646	10	49	549	714	74	50		
Nonwhite-----	1,084	2,362	2,300	54	4	128	2,232	2	35	352	569	46	36		
Baltimore-----	412	472	312	46	112	50	414	8	14	197	145	28	14		
White-----	262	8,804	8,538	218	8	642	8,128	34	156	1,899	2,293	197	148		
Nonwhite-----	206	8,312	8,112	170	2	568	7,716	28	135	1,740	2,150	171	129		
District 12 ^a -----	56	492	426	48	6	74	412	6	21	159	143	26	19		
White-----	36	1,436	1,402	34	-	114	1,318	4	5	96	219	30	26		
Nonwhite-----	22	1,220	1,200	20	-	88	1,128	4	4	85	196	24	20		
District 13 ^a -----	14	216	202	14	-	26	190	-	1	11	23	6	6		
White-----	-	574	574	-	-	36	536	2	1	81	135	8	8		
Nonwhite-----	226	6,794	6,562	184	8	492	6,274	28	150	1,722	1,939	159	114		
Baltimore (city)-----	34,316	23,822	22,966	556	270	2,270	21,410	142	429	11,184	10,370	757	551		
White-----	25,110	15,204	14,918	230	44	1,140	14,006	58	219	8,482	7,629	388	302		
Nonwhite-----	9,206	8,618	8,048	326	226	1,130	7,404	84	210	2,702	2,741	369	249		
Calvert-----	384	430	378	18	34	32	398	-	10	164	160	11	7		
White-----	152	190	188	2	-	14	176	-	2	111	105	3	3		
Nonwhite-----	232	240	190	16	34	18	222	-	8	53	55	8	4		
Caroline-----	60	454	398	26	30	32	422	-	6	123	218	17	13		
White-----	18	348	332	12	4	22	326	-	3	93	170	8	5		
Nonwhite-----	42	106	66	14	26	10	96	-	3	30	48	9	8		
Carroll-----	80	918	832	84	-	52	864	2	12	553	451	19	14		
Cecil-----	1,414	1,082	1,026	54	-	74	1,004	4	15	381	320	26	11		
Charles-----	900	668	614	6	224	64	820	16	20	153	207	39	25		
White-----	346	504	480	4	20	28	474	2	7	97	128	16	11		
Nonwhite-----	268	396	188	2	204	36	346	14	13	56	79	23	14		
Dorchester-----	584	626	488	24	112	50	574	4	12	346	329	22	12		
White-----	352	404	378	12	12	28	374	2	5	257	229	10	6		
Nonwhite-----	232	222	110	12	100	22	198	2	7	89	100	12	6		
Cambridge-----	530	298	230	2	66	24	274	-	5	232	151	10	6		
White-----	336	186	176	-	10	14	172	-	2	174	96	5	2		
Nonwhite-----	194	112	54	2	56	10	102	-	3	58	55	5	4		
Balance of county-----	54	328	258	22	46	26	298	4	7	114	178	12	6		
White-----	16	218	202	12	2	14	202	2	3	83	133	5	4		
Nonwhite-----	38	110	56	10	44	12	96	2	4	31	45	7	2		
Frederick-----	1,524	1,512	1,414	90	8	124	1,384	4	27	687	674	30	25		
Frederick-----	1,030	484	480	4	-	48	436	-	10	324	212	8	6		
Balance of county-----	494	1,028	934	86	8	76	948	4	17	363	462	22	19		
Garrett-----	510	436	390	16	28	38	392	6	13	161	174	9	7		
Harford-----	2,352	1,666	1,556	100	-	140	1,512	14	27	415	456	59	35		
White-----	2,062	1,436	1,358	72	-	114	1,312	10	19	351	385	44	30		
Nonwhite-----	290	230	198	28	-	26	200	4	8	64	71	15	5		
Howard-----	38	650	598	52	-	58	586	6	11	146	189	20	16		
White-----	24	538	500	38	-	36	500	2	10	132	161	15	11		
Nonwhite-----	14	112	98	14	-	22	86	4	1	14	28	5	5		
Kent-----	386	354	336	10	6	28	326	-	6	153	181	11	8		
White-----	260	254	250	4	-	16	238	-	2	124	148	5	4		
Nonwhite-----	126	100	86	6	6	12	88	-	4	29	33	6	4		
Montgomery-----	6,006	6,880	6,832	40	2	452	6,392	36	102	1,621	1,431	130	102		
White-----	5,544	6,518	6,490	22	2	410	6,072	36	94	1,481	1,312	117	96		
Nonwhite-----	462	362	342	18	-	42	320	-	8	140	119	13	6		
Takoma Park (part)-----	1,372	578	578	-	-	34	542	2	4	276	112	10	7		
Takoma Park (total)-----	1,372	666	666	-	-	38	624	4	5	290	144	11	8		
Balance of county-----	4,634	6,302	6,254	40	2	418	5,850	34	98	1,345	1,319	120	95		
White-----	4,182	5,954	5,926	22	2	380	5,540	34	90	1,208	1,205	108	89		
Nonwhite-----	452	348	328	18	-	38	310	-	8	137	114	12	6		

See footnotes on p. 179.

GENERAL TABLES

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954-Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)					
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence								By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence			
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³						Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated							
MARYLAND-Continued															
Prince Georges-----	2,832	7,058	6,954	70	24	528	6,466	62	126	1,033	1,340	158	115		
White-----	2,172	6,186	6,146	32	2	398	5,748	42	97	822	1,117	118	92		
Nonwhite--	660	872	908	38	22	130	722	20	29	211	223	40	23		
College Park-----	-	368	368	-	-	16	350	2	2	20	55	7	7		
Hyattsville-----	2	1,860	1,856	2	-	118	1,730	12	28	96	242	33	27		
Mount Rainier-----	2	350	350	-	-	34	312	4	4	20	62	5	3		
Takoma Park (part)-----	-	88	88	-	-	4	82	2	1	14	32	1	1		
Balance of county-----	2,828	4,392	4,292	68	24	356	3,994	42	91	863	949	112	77		
White-----	2,168	3,562	3,526	30	2	232	3,308	22	64	678	756	72	54		
Nonwhite--	660	830	766	38	22	124	686	20	27	207	213	40	23		
Queen Annes-----	66	330	260	46	24	30	294	6	5	114	168	11	7		
White-----	34	228	190	26	10	10	210	6	3	87	127	7	2		
Nonwhite--	32	104	70	20	14	20	84	-	2	27	41	4	2		
St. Marys-----	1,336	826	676	12	136	42	760	4	18	171	166	32	21		
White-----	1,108	582	552	10	20	29	552	2	9	107	118	20	15		
Nonwhite--	228	244	124	2	116	14	228	2	9	64	66	12	6		
Somerset-----	296	498	404	12	76	34	460	4	10	197	273	14	7		
White-----	156	278	268	6	-	20	258	2	2	123	163	6	5		
Nonwhite--	140	220	136	6	76	14	204	2	8	74	90	8	2		
Talbot-----	854	404	370	14	14	42	358	4	9	315	233	20	13		
White-----	606	260	256	-	-	18	240	2	6	219	158	6	5		
Nonwhite--	248	144	112	14	14	24	118	2	3	96	75	14	8		
Washington-----	1,762	1,830	1,758	64	2	124	1,638	8	30	803	805	37	26		
Hagerstown-----	1,722	962	936	20	-	64	892	6	16	524	426	20	15		
Balance of county-----	40	868	822	44	2	60	806	2	14	279	379	17	11		
Wicomico-----	1,748	1,046	1,002	26	18	104	938	4	28	665	477	37	26		
White-----	1,246	738	724	10	4	58	678	2	17	501	360	19	16		
Nonwhite--	502	308	278	16	14	46	260	2	11	164	117	18	10		
Salisbury-----	1,720	528	512	6	10	40	486	2	13	478	217	20	16		
White-----	1,232	410	408	-	2	28	382	-	9	356	167	12	10		
Nonwhite--	488	118	104	6	8	12	104	2	4	122	50	8	6		
Balance of county-----	28	518	490	20	8	64	452	2	15	187	260	17	10		
White-----	14	328	316	10	2	30	296	2	6	145	193	7	6		
Nonwhite--	14	190	174	10	6	34	156	-	7	42	67	10	4		
Worcester-----	208	632	450	52	130	46	584	2	12	185	262	15	9		
White-----	28	390	350	22	8	22	356	2	4	127	179	3	3		
Nonwhite--	180	252	100	30	122	24	228	-	8	58	63	12	5		
MASSACHUSETTS ⁸ -----	108,262	107,770	107,198	552	-	128	1,514	106,128	1,496	51,881	51,752	2,494	1,938		
White-----	105,348	104,856	104,308	528	-	124	1,502	103,230	1,447	50,962	50,831	2,409	1,881		
Nonwhite--	2,914	2,914	2,890	24	-	4	12	2,898	51	919	921	85	57		
MICHIGAN-----	190,912	192,332	190,254	1,890	74	13,646	177,910	776	3,264	60,296	60,632	4,792	3,554		
White-----	170,200	171,552	170,042	1,378	38	11,092	159,762	698	2,689	55,614	55,975	4,063	3,025		
Nonwhite--	20,712	20,780	20,212	502	36	2,554	18,148	78	575	4,682	4,657	729	529		
Alcona-----	62	120	102	18	-	8	112	-	3	48	74	5	4		
Alger-----	148	246	242	-	-	12	230	4	4	78	112	5	3		
Allegan-----	1,066	1,404	1,390	14	-	60	1,342	2	17	442	502	31	19		
Alpena-----	828	668	664	4	-	40	628	-	12	244	240	13	10		
Alpena-----	828	374	370	4	-	14	360	-	9	197	155	6	6		
Balance of county-----	-	294	294	-	-	26	268	-	3	47	85	7	4		
Antrim-----	132	256	252	4	-	10	244	2	5	89	117	5	3		
Arenac-----	154	208	208	-	-	16	190	2	6	119	116	7	5		
Baraga-----	136	140	134	6	-	6	134	-	4	61	76	3	2		
Barry-----	578	614	612	-	-	32	578	4	9	282	293	14	7		
Bay-----	2,832	2,722	2,674	46	2	170	2,482	70	50	955	929	69	51		
Bay City-----	2,802	1,492	1,478	12	2	104	1,338	50	26	739	628	42	31		
Balance of county-----	30	1,230	1,196	34	-	66	1,144	20	24	216	301	27	20		
Benzie-----	214	182	176	6	-	6	176	-	4	99	98	2	1		
Berrien-----	3,592	3,912	3,754	36	14	284	3,504	24	57	1,123	1,167	95	65		
Benton Harbor-----	1,000	770	764	2	2	62	704	4	10	217	211	19	12		
White-----	796	602	600	2	-	40	558	4	4	184	166	12	7		
Nonwhite--	204	168	164	-	2	22	146	-	6	33	45	7	5		
Niles-----	1,058	628	620	4	-	36	590	2	8	209	142	10	8		
St. Joseph-----	932	336	332	4	-	24	312	-	4	172	111	4	4		
Balance of county-----	602	2,078	2,038	26	12	162	1,898	18	35	525	703	62	41		
Branch-----	632	616	616	-	-	48	568	-	11	346	336	15	11		
Calhoun-----	3,514	3,196	3,174	20	2	262	2,918	16	45	1,270	1,195	97	70		
Battle Creek-----	2,626	1,268	1,256	10	2	110	1,150	8	12	722	546	35	22		
Albion-----	568	272	270	2	-	28	240	4	6	121	105	8	7		
White-----	500	202	200	2	-	22	176	4	4	111	89	6	5		
Nonwhite--	68	70	70	-	-	6	64	-	2	10	16	2	2		
Balance of county-----	320	1,656	1,648	8	-	124	1,528	4	27	427	544	54	41		
Cass-----	378	654	644	8	-	24	622	8	12	285	339	25	19		
Charlevoix-----	184	274	258	16	-	14	260	-	7	136	161	8	6		
Cheboygan-----	364	352	280	72	-	30	318	4	3	150	174	16	11		
Chippewa-----	1,028	994	982	4	6	83	894	12	17	276	306	33	28		
Sault Ste. Marie-----	1,020	578	574	2	-	52	520	6	12	222	169	18	16		
Balance of county-----	8	416	408	2	6	36	374	6	5	54	137	15	12		
Clare-----	236	242	228	12	-	14	226	2	8	102	114	8	4		
Clinton-----	658	1,002	968	12	-	62	940	-	14	251	345	32	28		
Crawford-----	194	120	118	2	-	8	112	-	4	83	56	2	-		

See footnotes on p. 179.

LIVE BIRTHS, FETAL DEATHS, DEATHS

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954-Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)						
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence								By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence				
		Total births	Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³					Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	
				Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more								Not stated
MICHIGAN-Continued																
Delta	956	898	858	2	2	70	824	4	13	305	339	22	16			
Escondido	940	416	392	2	-	34	380	2	5	211	153	11	7			
Balance of county	16	482	466	-	2	36	444	2	8	94	186	11	9			
Dickinson	704	554	554	-	-	28	526	-	6	337	247	13	7			
Eaton	640	1,190	1,176	14	-	72	1,110	8	12	349	459	27	18			
Emmet	584	396	394	2	-	34	362	-	5	242	179	10	7			
Genesee	10,234	10,002	9,976	18	4	782	9,220	-	166	2,376	2,426	280	207			
White	9,252	9,018	9,004	12	-	860	8,358	-	137	2,200	2,239	228	171			
Nonwhite	982	984	972	6	4	122	862	-	29	176	187	52	36			
Flint	10,004	5,838	5,816	14	4	486	5,332	-	94	1,904	1,607	187	142			
White	9,022	4,866	4,856	8	-	366	4,500	-	66	1,736	1,426	136	106			
Nonwhite	982	972	960	6	4	120	852	-	28	168	181	51	36			
Balance of county	230	4,164	4,160	4	-	296	3,868	-	72	472	619	93	65			
Gladwin	166	250	234	16	-	16	234	-	6	104	101	7	4			
Gogebic	754	576	576	-	-	28	544	4	12	346	330	17	9			
Ironwood	280	258	258	-	-	14	242	2	7	100	165	11	7			
Balance of county	474	318	318	-	-	14	302	2	5	246	165	6	2			
Grand Traverse	1,066	730	720	8	-	48	680	2	11	610	251	8	6			
Traverse City	1,042	400	398	2	-	30	368	2	6	508	144	5	5			
Balance of county	24	330	322	6	-	18	312	-	5	102	107	3	1			
Gratiot	792	940	920	16	4	48	888	4	9	368	387	24	15			
Hillsdale	478	738	730	8	-	40	694	4	8	315	376	19	16			
Houghton	760	708	698	10	-	46	660	2	12	517	534	13	9			
Huron	892	916	906	8	2	46	862	8	13	297	339	19	17			
Ingham	6,376	5,434	5,414	20	-	348	5,064	22	87	1,536	1,506	134	94			
Lansing	6,050	2,686	2,676	10	-	216	2,456	14	54	1,129	879	67	55			
East Lansing	-	488	488	-	-	20	468	2	8	17	63	6	3			
Balance of county	316	2,260	2,250	10	-	112	2,142	6	25	390	563	61	36			
Ionia	542	1,014	1,002	10	-	60	934	20	13	358	451	17	13			
Iosco	284	360	354	24	2	26	328	6	4	126	141	9	6			
Iron	408	396	390	14	2	10	386	-	7	184	223	4	2			
Isabella	826	818	810	6	2	46	766	6	10	211	251	21	12			
Mount Pleasant	820	328	328	-	-	20	308	-	5	122	92	9	6			
Balance of county	6	490	482	6	2	26	458	6	5	89	159	12	6			
Jackson	3,210	3,060	3,046	14	-	230	2,826	4	36	1,104	1,109	78	59			
Jackson	3,116	1,406	1,404	2	-	134	1,272	-	21	733	633	51	41			
Balance of county	94	1,654	1,642	12	-	96	1,554	4	15	371	476	27	18			
Kalamazoo	3,734	3,716	3,708	8	-	244	3,442	30	46	1,356	1,156	93	68			
Kalamazoo	3,550	1,630	1,628	2	-	120	1,494	16	15	1,050	633	45	38			
Balance of county	184	2,086	2,080	6	-	124	1,948	14	31	306	523	48	30			
Kalkaska	72	84	74	8	-	2	82	-	2	46	60	2	1			
Kent	9,824	9,268	9,222	44	2	542	8,716	10	130	3,145	2,962	199	151			
Grand Rapids	7,516	5,614	5,602	10	2	368	5,242	4	87	2,041	1,986	122	92			
Balance of county	2,308	3,654	3,620	34	-	174	3,474	6	43	1,104	976	77	59			
Keweenaw	-	28	28	-	-	-	28	-	1	22	42	1	-			
Lake	22	122	122	-	-	4	118	-	4	48	83	4	2			
White	20	102	102	-	-	2	100	-	1	37	60	2	1			
Nonwhite	2	20	20	-	-	2	18	-	3	11	23	2	1			
Lapeer	762	912	880	32	-	58	826	28	17	372	341	27	20			
Leelanau	44	234	228	2	-	14	214	6	4	37	77	8	5			
Lenawee	2,096	1,896	1,868	28	-	144	1,734	18	43	603	668	50	32			
Adrian	1,054	532	522	10	-	44	482	6	9	226	195	18	15			
Balance of county	1,042	1,364	1,346	18	-	100	1,252	12	34	377	473	32	17			
Livingston	516	798	792	6	-	42	746	10	20	283	297	17	10			
Luce	176	128	128	-	-	10	118	-	2	207	55	10	6			
Macatawa	68	260	228	32	-	14	246	-	5	74	114	7	5			
Macomb	4,596	8,472	8,388	84	-	546	7,888	38	141	1,226	1,566	194	142			
East Detroit	4	1,116	1,112	4	-	92	1,024	-	17	40	159	25	18			
Mount Clemens	2,984	1,486	1,470	16	-	88	1,394	4	21	509	215	19	16			
Roseville	8	1,556	1,550	6	-	94	1,458	4	21	42	158	33	24			
St. Clair Shores	4	1,298	1,296	2	-	70	1,214	14	21	55	188	31	20			
Balance of county	1,596	3,016	2,960	56	-	202	2,798	16	61	580	646	86	64			
Manistee	376	432	422	10	-	18	414	-	7	219	254	6	3			
Marquette	1,302	1,228	1,220	2	-	102	1,124	2	20	516	518	30	19			
Marquette	936	442	440	-	-	42	400	-	12	254	191	13	9			
Balance of county	366	786	780	2	-	60	724	2	8	262	327	17	10			
Mason	452	434	434	-	-	24	410	-	3	206	225	14	11			
Mecosta	310	430	420	8	2	28	398	4	8	208	197	17	13			
Menominee	712	596	594	2	-	38	556	2	5	263	263	22	13			
Menominee	622	278	276	2	-	20	256	2	2	190	129	9	7			
Balance of county	90	318	318	-	-	18	300	-	3	70	134	13	6			
Midland	1,278	1,276	1,266	8	-	66	1,206	4	11	233	269	23	18			
Midland	1,264	682	682	-	-	34	646	2	6	164	124	17	15			
Balance of county	14	594	584	8	-	32	560	2	5	69	145	6	3			
Missaukee	12	150	136	12	-	2	146	2	1	27	72	5	2			
Monroe	1,652	2,448	2,440	8	-	148	2,290	10	43	549	678	56	46			
Monroe	1,644	656	656	-	-	58	598	-	8	264	200	19	16			
Balance of county	8	1,792	1,784	8	-	90	1,692	10	35	285	478	37	30			
Montcalm	1,384	868	858	10	-	48	816	4	12	401	378	16	12			
Montmorency	2	88	86	2	-	-	88	-	2	30	44	-	-			
Muskegon	3,850	4,148	4,110	28	-	286	3,844	18	78	1,053	1,111	114	84			
Muskegon	3,814	1,432	1,428	2	-	96	1,330	6	24	724	518	44	32			
Muskegon Heights	12	688	678	10	-	64	616	8	17	51	162	20	15			
White	-	398	398	-	-	34	364	-	8	45	131	13	9			
Nonwhite	12	290	280	10	-	30	252	8	9	6	31	7	6			
Balance of county	24	2,028	2,004	16	-	126	1,898	4	37	278	431	50	37			

See footnotes on p. 179.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)					
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence							By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence			
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	
			Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more							Not stated
MICHIGAN—Continued														
Newaygo-----	618	620	606	12	2	24	592	4	8	259	281	16	11	
Oakland-----	7,814	15,836	15,674	156	4	1,070	14,748	20	237	2,768	3,330	360	265	
White-----	7,206	14,922	14,824	90	4	932	13,972	18	218	2,664	3,196	329	242	
Nonwhite--	608	916	850	66	-	138	776	2	19	104	134	31	23	
Pontiac-----	6,598	2,476	2,468	8	-	194	2,278	4	41	1,233	615	69	49	
Ferrisdale-----	334	1,128	1,122	6	-	114	1,014	-	11	100	256	32	24	
Royal Oak-----	436	2,668	2,664	4	-	156	2,504	8	29	238	416	45	37	
Berkley-----	2	640	638	2	-	46	594	-	12	47	103	10	7	
Birmingham-----	-	978	978	-	-	48	930	-	12	64	201	15	12	
Hazel Park-----	152	878	872	6	-	46	832	-	13	52	128	16	9	
Balance of county-----	302	7,070	6,932	130	4	466	6,596	8	119	1,034	1,611	173	127	
White-----	226	6,956	6,890	68	4	452	6,496	8	113	1,007	1,595	170	125	
Nonwhite--	76	114	52	62	-	14	100	-	6	27	16	3	2	
Oceana-----	570	418	414	4	-	28	382	8	7	166	167	11	6	
Ogemaw-----	336	220	212	6	2	10	206	4	2	96	82	5	3	
Ontonagon-----	160	254	250	-	2	16	230	8	7	122	148	7	5	
Oscoda-----	316	290	280	10	-	18	270	2	1	134	138	4	3	
Oscoda-----	68	72	48	24	-	6	64	2	5	28	32	2	2	
Otsego-----	196	168	164	4	-	10	156	2	2	63	54	4	4	
Ottawa-----	2,216	2,346	2,328	18	-	94	2,248	4	36	634	678	50	34	
Holland-----	1,062	416	414	2	-	18	398	-	5	210	153	8	6	
Balance of county-----	1,154	1,930	1,914	16	-	76	1,850	4	31	424	525	42	28	
Presque Isle-----	294	338	336	2	-	16	322	-	7	74	81	4	4	
Roscommon-----	22	124	124	-	-	6	116	-	1	49	58	-	-	
Saginaw-----	5,262	4,994	4,964	26	2	392	4,568	34	72	1,539	1,455	129	86	
Saginaw-----	2,884	2,984	2,968	14	2	234	2,626	24	44	1,141	936	84	60	
Balance of county-----	18	2,110	2,098	12	-	156	1,942	10	28	398	518	45	26	
St. Clair-----	2,356	2,494	2,458	36	-	170	2,306	18	57	891	976	64	45	
Port Huron-----	1,502	916	906	10	-	68	842	6	20	491	393	21	21	
Balance of county-----	854	1,578	1,550	26	-	102	1,464	12	37	400	583	39	24	
St. Joseph-----	966	870	854	16	-	46	822	2	18	445	455	20	17	
Sandilac-----	708	742	702	38	-	40	676	26	20	318	373	17	13	
Schoolcraft-----	278	232	230	-	-	18	214	2	7	129	122	6	4	
Shiawassee-----	1,372	1,372	1,364	8	-	96	1,280	6	24	456	481	34	25	
Owosso-----	1,180	516	510	6	-	42	472	2	9	245	179	18	15	
Balance of county-----	192	856	854	2	-	44	808	4	15	211	302	16	10	
Tuscola-----	626	1,044	1,012	30	-	74	960	10	19	413	428	17	11	
Van Buren-----	740	974	964	10	-	66	904	4	21	433	494	29	17	
Washtenaw-----	5,650	3,970	3,944	24	2	268	3,690	12	63	1,869	948	87	66	
White-----	4,964	3,608	3,584	22	2	222	3,374	12	53	1,718	877	70	58	
Nonwhite--	686	362	360	2	-	46	316	-	10	151	71	17	8	
Ann Arbor-----	2,980	1,150	1,144	4	2	72	1,076	2	19	1,030	342	17	13	
Ypsilanti-----	2,512	894	888	6	-	60	832	2	14	228	181	25	18	
White-----	2,026	762	756	6	-	42	718	2	8	194	149	17	14	
Nonwhite--	486	132	132	-	-	18	114	-	6	34	32	8	4	
Balance of county-----	158	1,926	1,912	14	-	136	1,782	8	30	611	425	45	35	
Wayne-----	79,854	69,858	68,994	634	14	5,612	63,974	172	1,316	21,895	21,803	1,795	1,399	
White-----	65,004	54,664	54,380	268	6	3,798	50,732	134	897	18,532	18,532	1,307	1,026	
Nonwhite--	14,850	14,994	14,614	366	8	1,814	13,142	38	419	3,363	3,428	488	373	
Detroit-----	59,586	47,504	46,952	532	12	4,050	43,352	102	981	16,046	16,979	1,244	977	
White-----	45,940	35,882	35,686	188	6	2,398	31,428	66	592	13,185	13,825	797	635	
Nonwhite--	13,646	13,622	13,266	344	6	1,652	11,924	36	389	2,861	3,154	447	342	
Dearborn-----	3,992	3,714	3,694	20	-	264	3,440	10	41	578	757	78	64	
Hamtramck-----	1,040	916	912	4	-	76	840	-	14	333	417	25	19	
White-----	828	760	760	-	-	52	708	-	12	315	374	21	15	
Nonwhite--	212	156	152	4	-	24	132	-	2	18	43	4	4	
Highland Park-----	6,594	948	942	6	-	88	860	-	18	845	453	26	24	
Lincoln Park-----	-	1,592	1,590	-	-	126	1,460	6	20	55	254	41	30	
Wyandotte-----	2,806	2,046	2,040	4	-	128	1,902	16	19	433	321	35	26	
Allen Park-----	2	930	926	4	-	34	894	2	14	475	114	17	12	
Ecorse-----	4	584	580	4	-	50	534	-	13	44	133	14	9	
White-----	-	374	374	-	-	20	354	-	6	35	91	9	7	
Nonwhite--	4	210	206	4	-	30	180	-	7	9	42	5	2	
Grosse Pointe Park-----	-	170	170	-	-	12	158	-	1	48	112	4	2	
Grosse Pointe Woods-----	-	260	260	-	-	18	242	-	10	28	71	1	-	
Inkster-----	96	1,408	1,400	8	-	86	1,318	4	17	29	140	26	17	
White-----	2	968	966	2	-	50	916	2	13	17	79	13	8	
Nonwhite--	94	440	434	6	-	36	402	2	4	12	61	13	9	
Livonia-----	2	940	938	2	-	68	872	-	10	125	174	17	14	
River Rouge-----	476	602	600	2	-	46	554	2	10	90	167	13	11	
White-----	6	396	394	2	-	24	370	2	4	45	112	8	7	
Nonwhite--	470	206	206	-	-	22	194	-	6	45	55	5	4	
Balance of county-----	5,256	8,044	7,990	48	2	566	7,448	30	148	2,766	1,711	254	194	
Wexford-----	648	476	458	18	-	24	448	6	9	230	210	9	8	
Cadillac-----	636	298	292	6	-	18	278	2	8	176	114	6	5	
Balance of county-----	12	178	166	12	-	6	168	4	1	54	96	3	3	
MINNESOTA-----														
White-----	80,580	80,976	80,226	600	98	4,552	76,116	308	1,126	28,296	27,870	1,768	1,355	
Nonwhite--	79,346	79,746	79,030	588	94	4,440	75,008	298	1,103	27,970	27,549	1,729	1,331	
Aitkin-----	1,234	1,230	1,196	12	4	112	1,108	10	23	326	321	39	24	
Becker-----	134	278	274	4	-	8	270	-	5	75	141	4	3	
Anoka-----	208	1,520	1,500	6	14	99	1,420	2	12	221	263	38	29	
Becker-----	568	634	628	2	-	26	608	-	15	238	266	14	9	

See footnotes on p. 179.

LIVE BIRTHS, FETAL DEATHS, DEATHS

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954-Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)						
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence								By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence				
		Total births	Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³					Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	
				Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more								Not stated
MINNESOTA--Continued																
Beltrami	752	666	652	4	8	38	622	6	18	218	235	23	17			
White	510	530	518	4	6	26	498	6	14	196	212	15	10			
Nonwhite	142	136	134	-	2	12	124	-	4	22	23	8	6			
Bemidji	586	230	228	2	-	16	212	2	7	141	107	12	9			
Balance of county	166	436	424	2	8	22	410	4	11	77	128	11	8			
White	28	302	292	2	6	10	288	4	7	55	105	3	1			
Nonwhite	138	134	132	-	2	12	122	-	4	22	23	8	7			
Benton	-	442	442	-	-	26	414	2	3	51	138	14	10			
St. Cloud (part)	-	76	76	-	-	2	74	-	-	8	21	1	1			
Balance of county	-	366	366	-	-	24	340	2	3	43	117	13	9			
Big Stone	368	228	222	6	-	8	218	2	7	110	101	4	4			
Blue Earth	1,226	1,002	998	4	-	44	940	18	12	402	359	15	13			
Mankato	1,222	492	490	2	-	22	466	4	9	338	202	11	10			
Balance of county	4	510	498	12	-	22	474	14	3	64	157	4	3			
Brown	1,098	676	666	10	-	26	646	4	7	280	226	23	17			
Carlton	624	702	694	8	2	52	640	10	5	358	212	14	11			
Carver	298	450	446	4	-	18	430	2	10	119	162	7	6			
Cass	134	438	412	14	8	14	420	4	9	121	191	14	6			
Chippewa	356	420	416	2	-	14	404	2	5	121	145	8	7			
Chisago	198	232	232	-	-	8	224	-	5	115	144	7	7			
Clay	874	920	916	2	-	62	856	2	19	159	229	18	15			
Moorhead	4	504	504	-	-	34	470	-	7	98	99	9	8			
Balance of county	4	416	412	2	-	28	388	2	12	60	150	9	7			
Clearwater	172	188	188	-	-	6	182	-	6	105	107	3	3			
Cook	2	68	66	-	-	8	60	-	7	19	24	1	-			
Cottonwood	436	400	396	4	-	20	376	4	6	121	125	9	8			
Crow Wing	938	754	742	10	2	60	690	4	12	328	293	22	13			
Brainerd	646	302	300	2	-	18	284	4	5	213	130	7	4			
Balance of county	292	452	442	8	2	42	406	4	7	115	163	14	9			
Dakota	432	1,580	1,580	10	-	82	1,500	8	27	298	372	28	22			
South St. Paul	-	522	522	-	-	22	500	-	11	53	122	10	8			
Balance of county	432	1,068	1,068	10	-	60	1,000	8	16	245	250	18	14			
Dodge	54	314	298	18	-	12	300	2	4	101	137	6	3			
Douglas	518	500	496	2	-	30	466	4	4	197	196	8	7			
Faribault	646	536	520	16	-	20	512	4	13	203	14	7	7			
Fillmore	404	534	526	8	-	32	498	4	2	201	281	18	13			
Freeborn	948	926	902	22	-	88	824	14	19	299	317	24	13			
Albert Lea	934	396	394	2	-	40	348	7	7	219	159	12	8			
Balance of county	14	530	508	20	-	48	476	6	12	80	158	12	5			
Goodhue	900	764	754	10	-	28	728	8	8	353	360	26	22			
Red Wing	694	208	208	-	-	10	198	2	-	229	150	14	14			
Balance of county	206	556	546	10	-	18	532	6	8	124	210	12	8			
Grant	2	180	178	-	-	6	174	-	1	32	75	4	2			
Hennepin	21,322	19,614	19,714	62	32	1,238	18,540	36	268	6,914	6,499	397	310			
Minneapolis	21,314	12,212	12,150	40	18	848	11,336	28	172	5,860	5,330	272	220			
Richfield	2	1,254	1,250	2	2	40	1,212	2	15	46	109	20	14			
Robbinsdale	118	480	480	-	-	18	462	-	11	109	87	6	4			
St. Louis Park	-	1,226	1,224	2	-	50	1,176	-	10	55	151	7	5			
Balance of county	88	4,642	4,610	18	12	282	4,354	6	60	844	822	82	67			
Houston	252	382	380	2	-	20	360	2	7	133	178	13	9			
Hubbard	318	188	186	1	-	14	174	-	5	119	119	4	2			
Isanti	148	224	224	-	-	12	212	-	2	104	102	8	5			
Itasca	1,140	1,138	1,132	2	-	58	1,076	4	19	298	339	37	27			
Jackson	322	372	366	6	-	18	352	2	6	121	128	6	6			
Kanabec	296	192	190	2	-	14	178	-	3	101	96	10	8			
Kandiyohi	702	708	706	2	-	24	684	-	11	325	214	12	10			
Kittson	240	214	214	-	-	8	206	-	2	92	98	6	5			
Koochiching	444	486	474	8	2	26	456	4	8	134	158	9	9			
Lac qui Parle	200	312	306	6	-	16	294	2	9	89	122	5	4			
Lake	172	318	316	-	-	4	310	4	2	81	95	5	1			
Lake of the Woods	128	130	128	2	-	6	124	-	2	43	53	4	4			
Le Sueur	-	394	394	-	-	20	368	6	7	83	190	12	6			
Lincoln	314	242	238	4	-	8	232	2	2	132	103	7	6			
Lyon	746	632	632	-	-	18	612	2	13	174	200	11	7			
McLeod	628	504	504	-	-	20	484	-	5	238	232	9	6			
Mahnomen	138	164	162	-	-	6	158	-	3	45	48	6	5			
White	132	130	130	-	-	4	126	-	2	41	43	5	4			
Nonwhite	6	34	32	-	-	2	32	-	1	4	5	1	1			
Marshall	166	374	374	-	-	16	358	-	6	94	135	5	4			
Martin	660	638	630	8	-	22	614	2	7	214	209	11	7			
Meeker	416	470	458	12	-	22	442	6	5	149	171	11	9			
Mill Lake	622	296	288	8	-	20	274	2	3	153	162	8	6			
Morrison	792	732	728	4	-	36	694	2	8	221	257	17	14			
Mower	1,182	1,202	1,180	20	-	82	1,118	2	19	292	312	27	16			
Austin	1,146	734	732	2	-	42	692	-	7	211	170	16	12			
Balance of county	36	468	448	18	-	40	426	2	12	81	142	11	4			
Murray	334	432	430	2	-	24	406	2	7	85	106	12	8			
Nicollet	270	426	418	8	-	22	400	4	6	360	174	6	4			
Nobles	624	588	582	6	-	34	554	-	10	173	178	12	12			
Norman	194	264	258	6	-	8	256	-	-	94	132	6	5			
Olmsted	1,746	1,492	1,456	34	-	76	1,414	2	15	1,186	426	27	23			
Rochester	1,696	968	960	8	-	50	916	2	8	1,096	294	23	19			
Balance of county	50	524	496	28	-	26	498	-	7	90	132	4	4			
Otter Tail	1,196	1,162	1,152	10	-	58	1,104	-	20	588	450	20	15			
Fergus Falls	730	326	324	2	-	22	304	-	3	345	107	10	7			
Balance of county	466	836	828	8	-	36	800	-	17	243	343	10	8			

See footnotes on p. 179.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)					
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence								By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence			
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ²						Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated							
MINNESOTA—Continued															
Pennington-----	450	346	344	2	-	4	342	-	4	126	121	7	5		
Pine-----	48	406	392	10	-	20	366	-	6	117	189	9	6		
Pipestone-----	372	350	350	-	-	12	336	2	2	103	121	7	6		
Polk-----	744	972	956	16	-	62	904	6	17	321	355	20	14		
Pope-----	296	314	312	2	-	6	306	2	4	85	101	2	2		
Ramsey-----	11,675	10,452	10,366	32	28	688	9,750	14	141	3,589	3,507	238	178		
St. Paul-----	11,668	8,544	8,490	28	24	570	7,962	12	121	3,425	3,198	205	151		
Balance of county-----	8	1,908	1,896	4	4	118	1,788	2	20	164	309	35	27		
Red Lake-----	122	142	138	4	-	4	138	-	4	25	39	1	-		
Redwood-----	400	578	570	8	-	34	544	-	1	140	185	10	6		
Renville-----	290	548	536	12	-	32	514	2	11	133	179	12	11		
Rice-----	970	734	730	4	-	44	690	-	11	361	303	22	16		
Faribault-----	610	308	308	-	-	26	282	-	6	221	146	13	13		
Balance of county-----	360	426	422	4	-	16	408	-	5	140	157	9	5		
Rock-----	224	306	304	2	-	4	302	-	5	59	80	9	8		
Roseau-----	444	410	404	6	-	32	378	-	3	96	115	8	7		
St. Louis-----	5,768	5,304	5,294	8	-	326	4,946	32	73	2,233	2,256	132	101		
Duluth-----	3,448	2,402	2,400	2	-	148	2,242	12	36	1,314	1,201	65	53		
Hibbing-----	802	530	528	2	-	24	502	4	6	179	136	10	7		
Virginia-----	942	364	364	-	-	32	332	-	5	255	139	5	4		
Balance of county-----	576	2,008	2,002	4	-	122	1,870	16	26	485	780	52	37		
Scott-----	856	534	530	2	2	8	522	4	3	207	162	12	11		
Sherburne-----	8	286	278	8	-	12	268	6	1	57	94	4	3		
St. Cloud (part)-----	-	52	52	-	-	4	48	-	-	8	9	3	2		
Balance of county-----	8	234	226	8	-	8	220	6	1	49	85	1	1		
Sibley-----	314	366	366	-	-	14	350	2	2	107	117	2	1		
Stearns-----	2,998	2,198	2,166	30	-	146	2,040	12	24	667	566	51	42		
St. Cloud (part)-----	2,188	792	782	10	-	62	724	6	8	404	219	24	19		
St. Cloud (total)-----	2,188	920	910	10	-	68	846	6	8	420	249	28	22		
Balance of county-----	810	1,406	1,384	20	-	84	1,316	6	16	263	347	27	23		
Steele-----	610	534	530	4	-	32	500	2	4	172	209	12	9		
Owatonna-----	570	256	256	-	-	22	232	2	3	134	109	10	7		
Balance of county-----	40	278	274	4	-	10	268	-	1	38	100	2	2		
Stevens-----	364	308	304	4	-	12	294	2	1	82	94	11	8		
Swift-----	432	384	380	4	-	12	370	2	4	120	125	7	6		
Todd-----	482	538	532	6	-	22	510	6	10	172	206	20	15		
Traverse-----	142	230	230	-	-	18	212	-	5	41	54	4	2		
Wabasha-----	472	426	420	6	-	18	404	4	5	191	175	8	6		
Wadena-----	448	360	354	6	-	10	350	-	5	110	96	7	6		
Waseca-----	316	386	382	4	-	12	370	4	4	142	169	10	8		
Washington-----	436	986	984	2	-	50	932	4	18	233	275	14	11		
Watsonwan-----	230	390	380	10	-	16	370	4	6	100	128	2	1		
Wilkin-----	716	308	304	4	-	18	290	-	4	134	72	7	7		
Winona-----	826	928	926	-	-	44	880	2	15	314	371	18	18		
Winona-----	826	542	542	-	-	28	514	-	11	239	237	14	14		
Balance of county-----	-	384	384	-	-	16	366	2	4	75	134	4	4		
Wright-----	624	736	724	12	-	42	692	2	11	276	290	15	15		
Yellow Medicine-----	510	366	364	2	-	14	350	2	6	156	142	8	4		
MISSISSIPPI-----															
	65,142	64,672	38,894	6,708	18,982	5,358	58,826	488	1,920	19,211	19,345	2,369	1,528		
White-----	29,116	28,902	27,230	1,368	262	1,896	26,864	142	537	9,407	9,481	757	610		
Nonwhite--	36,026	35,770	11,664	5,340	18,720	3,462	31,962	346	1,383	9,804	9,864	1,612	918		
Adams-----	1,744	1,242	1,172	14	56	126	1,112	4	45	379	322	29	23		
White-----	796	660	660	-	-	56	604	-	16	146	123	11	10		
Nonwhite--	946	582	512	14	56	70	508	4	29	233	199	18	13		
Natchez-----	848	872	826	10	36	96	774	2	39	193	214	19	16		
White-----	698	484	484	-	-	48	436	-	14	104	94	9	8		
Nonwhite--	160	388	342	10	36	48	338	2	24	89	120	10	8		
Balance of county-----	896	370	346	4	20	30	338	2	7	186	109	10	7		
White-----	110	176	176	-	-	8	168	-	2	42	29	2	2		
Nonwhite--	796	194	170	4	20	22	170	2	5	144	79	8	5		
Alcorn-----	668	598	450	76	66	36	560	2	17	240	236	19	15		
White-----	540	472	402	56	8	18	454	-	11	209	200	14	11		
Nonwhite--	128	126	48	20	58	18	106	2	6	32	36	5	4		
Amite-----	362	476	190	60	226	32	436	8	17	99	148	16	7		
White-----	42	116	112	4	-	4	112	-	2	41	71	5	3		
Nonwhite--	320	360	78	56	226	28	324	8	15	58	77	11	4		
Attala-----	736	656	394	80	180	46	594	16	18	213	216	21	14		
White-----	364	300	280	20	-	16	284	-	3	122	126	6	6		
Nonwhite--	372	356	114	60	180	30	310	16	15	91	92	15	8		
Benton-----	154	220	78	28	110	14	196	10	5	47	66	8	4		
White-----	24	78	64	10	2	4	72	2	3	30	44	4	1		
Nonwhite--	130	142	14	18	108	10	124	8	2	17	22	4	3		
Bolivar-----	2,398	2,252	1,050	196	998	192	2,044	16	59	627	631	90	49		
White-----	520	554	488	30	34	34	520	-	11	123	148	12	7		
Nonwhite--	1,878	1,698	562	166	964	158	1,524	16	48	504	483	78	42		
Calhoun-----	486	434	354	34	46	36	396	2	19	116	128	12	9		
White-----	290	272	254	14	4	14	256	2	11	83	93	6	5		
Nonwhite--	196	162	100	20	42	22	140	-	8	33	35	6	4		
Carroll-----	324	584	152	26	206	42	342	-	9	71	109	12	7		
White-----	68	122	110	2	10	4	118	-	2	25	44	2	2		
Nonwhite--	256	262	42	24	196	38	224	-	7	46	64	10	5		

See footnotes on p. 179.

LIVE BIRTHS, FETAL DEATHS, DEATHS

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954-Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)				
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence								By place of residence	By place of residence			
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³					Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated						
MISSISSIPPI--Continued														
Chickasaw	492	512	262	114	134	46	454	12	13	154	162	23	19	
White	234	236	200	34	-	14	220	2	3	89	91	7	7	
Nonwhite	258	276	62	80	134	32	234	10	10	65	71	16	12	
Choctaw	186	236	132	26	78	8	220	8	3	69	86	3	2	
White	86	132	114	16	2	8	120	4	1	46	57	-	-	
Nonwhite	100	104	18	10	74	-	100	4	2	23	29	3	2	
Claiborne	258	324	98	6	220	28	292	4	16	98	131	19	12	
White	12	54	54	-	-	2	50	2	1	18	35	3	2	
Nonwhite	246	270	44	6	220	26	242	2	15	80	96	16	10	
Clarke	328	480	362	34	84	58	408	14	12	143	168	16	10	
White	150	246	234	6	6	18	216	12	5	78	91	4	2	
Nonwhite	178	234	128	28	78	40	192	2	7	65	77	12	8	
Clay	544	584	382	54	148	48	536	-	13	145	155	13	7	
White	200	230	228	2	-	22	208	-	1	53	61	-	-	
Nonwhite	344	354	154	52	148	26	328	-	12	92	94	13	7	
Coahoma	1,794	1,824	724	424	676	210	1,608	6	61	532	574	75	40	
White	488	460	408	50	2	36	424	-	6	135	135	10	8	
Nonwhite	1,306	1,364	316	374	674	174	1,184	6	55	397	441	65	32	
Clarksdale	918	686	466	152	68	66	618	2	15	269	215	19	12	
White	442	286	280	6	-	24	262	-	3	105	78	6	5	
Nonwhite	476	400	186	146	68	42	356	2	12	164	137	13	7	
Balance of county	876	1,138	258	272	608	144	990	4	46	263	359	56	28	
White	46	174	128	44	2	12	162	-	3	30	55	4	3	
Nonwhite	830	964	130	228	606	132	828	4	43	233	304	52	25	
Copiah	928	818	426	194	198	58	748	12	16	240	267	21	12	
White	262	244	22	22	-	12	232	-	3	109	136	4	4	
Nonwhite	666	574	204	172	198	46	516	12	13	131	131	17	10	
Covington	256	374	302	18	54	30	340	4	12	83	117	9	4	
White	148	208	202	4	2	18	188	2	3	50	77	3	2	
Nonwhite	108	166	100	14	52	12	152	2	9	33	40	6	2	
De Soto	642	736	368	62	306	58	678	-	28	176	207	23	13	
White	78	172	164	6	2	6	166	-	3	42	63	4	9	
Nonwhite	564	564	204	56	304	52	512	-	25	134	144	19	4	
Forrest	1,628	1,312	1,138	6	168	122	1,182	8	31	432	390	44	33	
White	1,180	840	836	2	2	62	774	4	16	291	252	20	19	
Nonwhite	448	472	302	4	166	60	408	4	15	141	138	24	14	
Hattiesburg	1,580	886	772	2	112	78	804	4	24	375	284	36	29	
White	1,176	542	542	-	-	38	504	-	13	251	180	16	15	
Nonwhite	404	344	230	2	112	40	300	4	11	124	104	20	14	
Balance of county	48	426	366	4	56	44	378	4	7	57	106	8	4	
White	4	298	294	2	2	24	270	4	3	40	72	4	4	
Nonwhite	44	128	72	2	54	20	108	-	4	17	34	4	-	
Franklin	174	292	208	2	82	30	260	2	12	65	87	12	7	
White	64	116	114	-	2	8	108	-	2	31	41	4	4	
Nonwhite	110	176	94	2	80	22	152	2	10	34	46	8	3	
George	278	280	242	16	20	14	266	-	8	58	68	7	5	
White	246	248	228	16	4	14	234	-	5	47	59	5	4	
Nonwhite	32	32	14	2	16	-	32	-	3	11	9	2	1	
Greene	146	210	122	22	60	14	196	-	7	48	62	7	4	
White	74	128	106	16	2	6	122	-	5	38	49	4	3	
Nonwhite	72	82	16	6	58	8	74	-	2	10	13	3	1	
Grenada	570	514	228	84	202	62	438	14	18	183	162	21	14	
White	248	202	198	4	-	14	188	-	6	74	60	9	6	
Nonwhite	322	312	30	80	202	48	250	14	12	109	102	12	8	
Hancock	188	258	208	14	34	18	236	4	9	84	113	13	13	
White	146	214	206	8	-	12	200	2	6	62	96	9	9	
Nonwhite	42	44	2	6	34	6	36	2	3	22	27	4	4	
Harrison	3,632	3,632	3,214	38	376	280	3,360	22	44	813	706	96	67	
White	3,182	2,984	2,952	12	18	180	2,776	18	26	610	513	65	52	
Nonwhite	650	648	262	26	358	60	584	4	18	203	193	31	15	
Biloxi	2,558	1,942	1,852	12	74	128	1,802	12	22	252	236	45	34	
White	2,358	1,746	1,740	2	2	112	1,624	10	15	206	191	40	32	
Nonwhite	220	196	112	10	72	16	178	2	7	46	45	5	2	
Gulfport	1,120	880	716	18	146	74	800	6	13	289	233	31	22	
White	826	622	612	6	4	46	572	4	4	193	158	19	15	
Nonwhite	294	258	104	12	142	28	228	2	9	96	75	12	7	
Balance of county	154	810	646	8	156	48	758	4	9	272	237	20	11	
White	18	616	600	4	12	32	580	4	7	211	164	6	5	
Nonwhite	136	194	46	4	144	16	178	-	2	61	73	14	6	
Hinds	4,622	4,622	2,972	508	1,142	360	4,254	8	135	1,568	1,243	163	119	
White	2,432	2,276	2,238	38	-	148	2,122	6	47	851	614	55	47	
Nonwhite	2,240	2,346	734	470	1,142	212	2,132	2	88	717	629	108	72	
Jackson	3,934	5,056	2,134	298	624	256	2,794	6	88	1,319	868	109	87	
White	2,408	1,602	1,590	12	-	118	1,478	6	36	775	472	46	42	
Nonwhite	1,526	1,454	544	286	624	138	1,316	-	52	544	396	63	45	
Balance of county	738	1,566	838	210	518	104	1,460	2	47	249	375	54	32	
White	74	674	648	26	-	30	644	-	11	76	142	9	5	
Nonwhite	714	892	190	184	518	74	816	2	36	173	233	45	27	
Holmes	998	1,026	212	146	668	82	934	10	42	301	326	40	25	
White	140	150	142	8	-	18	132	-	4	63	73	5	5	
Nonwhite	858	876	70	138	668	64	802	10	38	238	253	35	20	
Humphreys	788	788	156	102	530	86	692	10	23	207	217	47	27	
White	146	142	100	34	8	14	128	-	3	50	50	6	4	
Nonwhite	642	646	56	68	522	72	564	10	20	157	167	41	23	

See footnotes on p. 179.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)							
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence							By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence					
		Total births	Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³				Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days		
				Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less								2,501 grams or more	Not stated
MISSISSIPPI—Continued																
Issaquena-----	58	126	70	2	54	12	114	-	6	31	46	4	1			
White-----	2	36	34	-	2	2	34	-	-	7	7	-	-			
Nonwhite--	56	90	36	2	52	10	80	-	6	24	39	4	1			
Itawamba-----	142	300	222	60	16	36	256	8	4	81	112	12	10			
Jackson-----	1,052	1,292	1,082	60	150	99	1,188	6	34	290	311	42	35			
White-----	750	988	970	10	8	56	926	6	20	203	225	25	22			
Nonwhite--	302	304	112	50	142	42	262	-	14	87	86	17	13			
Pascagoula-----	86	474	388	16	70	36	438	-	16	63	97	8	6			
White-----	2	356	354	2	-	18	338	-	9	47	70	3	2			
Nonwhite--	84	118	34	14	70	18	100	-	7	16	27	5	4			
Balance of county-----	966	818	694	44	80	62	750	6	18	227	214	34	29			
White-----	748	632	616	8	8	38	588	6	11	156	155	22	20			
Nonwhite--	218	186	78	36	72	24	162	-	7	71	59	12	9			
Jasper-----	234	528	398	42	88	48	468	12	21	84	141	15	6			
White-----	74	192	182	10	-	8	184	-	4	35	64	1	-			
Nonwhite--	160	336	216	32	88	40	284	12	17	49	77	14	6			
Jefferson-----	200	312	114	10	186	28	282	2	14	83	115	6	3			
White-----	4	30	30	-	-	-	30	-	1	20	28	-	-			
Nonwhite--	196	282	84	10	186	28	252	2	13	63	87	6	3			
Jefferson Davis-----	440	412	208	126	78	20	380	12	17	126	123	11	6			
White-----	200	164	128	36	-	10	154	-	2	54	50	3	3			
Nonwhite--	240	248	80	90	78	10	226	12	15	72	73	8	3			
Jones-----	2,040	1,466	1,390	4	72	108	1,336	22	30	578	469	46	34			
White-----	1,196	944	942	-	2	54	886	4	9	347	306	24	20			
Nonwhite--	844	522	448	4	70	54	450	18	21	231	163	22	14			
Laurel-----	1,940	722	690	4	28	50	658	14	16	456	244	36	28			
White-----	1,140	406	406	-	-	16	386	4	4	253	128	18	17			
Nonwhite--	800	316	284	4	28	34	272	10	12	203	116	18	11			
Balance of county-----	100	744	700	-	44	58	678	8	14	122	225	10	6			
White-----	56	538	536	-	2	38	500	-	5	94	178	6	3			
Nonwhite--	44	206	164	-	42	20	178	8	9	28	47	4	3			
Kemper-----	302	364	142	48	168	14	350	-	10	92	111	6	6			
White-----	56	92	78	6	4	6	86	-	3	44	55	3	3			
Nonwhite--	246	272	64	42	164	8	264	-	7	48	56	3	3			
Lafayette-----	574	560	280	34	244	42	518	-	19	199	187	22	11			
White-----	254	246	236	6	4	18	228	-	5	110	105	8	7			
Nonwhite--	320	314	44	28	240	24	290	-	14	89	82	14	4			
Lamar-----	74	334	260	42	32	28	302	4	9	54	100	10	8			
White-----	18	258	240	18	-	18	236	4	7	36	78	7	6			
Nonwhite--	56	76	20	24	32	10	66	-	2	18	22	3	2			
Lauderdale-----	2,152	1,670	1,380	86	204	164	1,500	6	45	786	605	64	45			
White-----	1,182	874	862	10	2	102	770	2	15	475	364	29	23			
Nonwhite--	970	796	518	76	202	62	730	4	30	291	241	35	22			
Meridian-----	1,932	1,074	938	66	70	104	968	2	31	644	391	42	31			
White-----	1,158	602	600	-	2	74	526	2	9	409	234	21	17			
Nonwhite--	826	472	338	66	68	30	442	-	22	235	157	21	14			
Balance of county-----	170	596	442	20	134	60	532	4	14	122	214	22	14			
White-----	26	272	262	10	-	28	244	-	6	66	130	8	6			
Nonwhite--	144	324	180	10	134	32	268	4	8	56	84	14	8			
Lawrence-----	198	308	154	54	100	28	278	2	7	59	101	11	7			
White-----	42	144	110	24	10	6	136	-	2	36	65	5	5			
Nonwhite--	156	164	44	30	90	20	142	2	5	23	36	6	2			
Leake-----	510	592	378	6	204	36	554	2	17	152	137	20	12			
White-----	200	254	252	2	10	24	244	4	4	82	114	4	2			
Nonwhite--	310	338	126	8	202	26	310	2	13	60	73	16	10			
Lee-----	1,244	1,026	794	174	64	56	958	12	24	346	322	36	27			
White-----	896	686	654	28	-	32	648	6	10	227	203	14	10			
Nonwhite--	348	340	130	146	64	24	310	6	14	119	119	22	17			
Tupelo-----	688	288	254	34	18	20	264	4	8	208	117	14	12			
White-----	686	198	-	-	-	-	172	4	2	133	66	4	4			
Nonwhite--	172	100	48	34	18	8	92	-	6	75	51	10	8			
Balance of county-----	386	738	550	140	46	36	694	8	16	138	205	22	15			
White-----	210	498	468	28	-	20	476	2	8	94	137	10	6			
Nonwhite--	176	240	82	112	46	16	218	6	8	44	68	12	9			
Leflore-----	2,024	1,914	534	182	1,198	184	1,726	4	60	532	498	79	51			
White-----	548	410	390	12	8	20	390	-	10	171	148	12	11			
Nonwhite--	1,476	1,504	144	170	1,190	164	1,336	4	50	361	350	67	40			
Greenwood-----	926	600	322	4	274	52	546	2	18	296	200	24	17			
White-----	530	258	256	-	2	18	240	-	6	135	91	9	9			
Nonwhite--	396	342	66	4	272	34	306	2	12	161	109	15	8			
Balance of county-----	1,098	1,314	212	178	924	132	1,180	2	42	236	296	55	34			
White-----	18	152	134	12	6	2	150	-	4	36	57	3	2			
Nonwhite--	1,080	1,162	78	166	918	130	1,030	2	38	200	241	52	32			
Lincoln-----	698	670	478	86	104	64	604	2	17	221	232	26	19			
White-----	438	398	384	2	2	32	354	2	4	135	141	12	11			
Nonwhite--	260	282	94	84	102	32	250	-	13	86	91	14	8			
Lowndes-----	1,078	1,064	536	192	336	96	956	12	34	367	364	38	21			
White-----	486	460	422	36	2	40	416	4	7	180	181	13	10			
Nonwhite--	592	604	114	156	334	56	540	8	27	187	183	25	11			
Columbus-----	758	562	316	106	140	40	514	8	18	246	206	22	11			
White-----	450	270	256	12	-	16	252	2	3	130	102	8	5			
Nonwhite--	308	292	58	94	140	24	262	6	15	116	104	14	6			
Balance of county-----	320	502	220	86	196	56	442	4	16	121	158	16	10			
White-----	36	190	164	24	2	24	164	2	4	50	79	5	5			
Nonwhite--	284	312	56	62	194	32	278	2	12	71	79	11	5			

See footnotes on p. 179.

LIVE BIRTHS, FETAL DEATHS, DEATHS

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954-Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)				
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence								By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³						Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Total births	Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more							Not stated
MISSISSIPPI-Continued														
Madison	1,116	1,140	308	102	730	92	1,042	6	32	296	300	33	17	
White	172	200	190	8	2	16	182	2	4	97	94	5	5	
Nonwhite	944	940	118	94	728	76	860	4	28	199	206	28	12	
Marion	598	664	444	36	182	48	608	8	16	173	188	24	15	
White	344	384	366	12	4	20	358	6	3	97	107	9	6	
Nonwhite	254	280	78	24	178	28	250	2	13	76	81	15	9	
Marshall	746	812	200	130	482	42	764	6	39	218	220	37	27	
White	106	158	140	16	2	6	150	2	6	58	62	3	2	
Nonwhite	640	654	60	114	480	36	614	4	33	160	158	34	25	
Monroe	874	862	572	114	196	54	828	-	13	284	298	21	14	
White	474	480	446	30	4	28	452	-	9	177	190	9	8	
Nonwhite	400	402	126	84	192	26	376	-	4	107	108	12	6	
Montgomery	322	394	158	34	202	28	364	2	9	99	145	11	9	
White	88	138	128	6	4	2	134	2	1	50	86	3	3	
Nonwhite	234	256	30	28	198	26	230	-	8	49	59	8	6	
Neshoba	588	630	486	40	96	44	582	4	26	167	185	16	13	
White	332	406	386	16	-	30	374	2	12	130	153	8	7	
Nonwhite	256	224	100	24	96	14	208	2	14	37	42	8	6	
Newton	514	552	454	44	54	52	496	4	14	193	215	27	17	
White	308	298	284	14	-	12	286	-	8	131	143	11	8	
Nonwhite	206	254	170	30	54	40	210	4	6	62	72	16	9	
Noxubee	574	532	120	48	362	26	490	16	35	164	182	24	14	
White	88	72	66	4	2	2	66	4	2	42	47	4	1	
Nonwhite	486	460	54	44	380	24	424	12	33	122	135	20	13	
Oktibbeha	784	718	530	14	174	54	694	-	7	100	95	6	6	
White	342	298	292	4	2	24	274	-	19	91	98	14	9	
Nonwhite	442	420	238	10	172	30	390	-	37	272	323	45	28	
Panola	950	1,022	528	138	356	72	944	6	7	90	117	9	9	
White	250	288	268	20	2	30	284	2	30	182	206	36	19	
Nonwhite	700	734	262	118	354	42	660	4	15	147	159	19	15	
Pearl River	684	612	420	12	-	26	402	4	8	115	121	16	13	
White	498	432	280	12	-	16	364	-	7	32	38	3	2	
Nonwhite	186	180	140	40	-	2	192	16	11	45	60	12	6	
Perry	120	210	154	28	28	2	134	8	6	30	55	8	6	
White	82	142	120	20	2	2	58	8	5	15	25	4	-	
Nonwhite	38	68	34	8	26	2	58	6	13	339	346	46	25	
Pike	1,080	960	706	126	128	98	856	-	2	190	186	19	15	
White	546	430	416	14	-	36	394	-	2	149	160	27	10	
Nonwhite	534	530	290	112	128	62	462	6	11	152	137	18	13	
McComb	650	296	266	20	10	32	264	-	3	105	95	10	8	
White	398	176	176	-	-	14	162	-	1	47	42	8	5	
Nonwhite	262	120	90	20	10	18	102	-	2	85	91	9	7	
Balance of county	430	664	440	108	118	66	592	6	10	187	209	28	12	
White	158	254	240	14	-	22	232	-	9	102	118	19	5	
Nonwhite	272	410	200	92	118	44	360	6	12	144	150	12	9	
Pontotoc	358	404	308	38	56	20	384	-	7	111	117	8	7	
White	268	304	278	18	6	20	284	-	5	33	33	4	2	
Nonwhite	92	100	30	20	50	-	100	-	2	78	84	10	6	
Prentiss	472	412	354	36	22	32	366	14	11	141	142	10	8	
White	414	364	340	22	2	28	332	4	9	118	118	8	6	
Nonwhite	58	48	14	14	20	4	34	10	2	23	24	2	2	
Quitman	932	882	410	248	224	80	780	22	33	242	268	58	31	
White	278	276	214	60	2	30	246	-	4	64	82	17	12	
Nonwhite	654	606	196	188	222	50	534	22	29	178	186	41	19	
Rankin	432	600	394	56	150	44	548	8	19	403	199	21	14	
White	76	228	218	8	2	6	222	-	11	179	93	4	3	
Nonwhite	356	372	176	48	148	38	326	8	8	224	106	17	11	
Scott	580	588	394	10	184	66	520	2	18	127	150	20	11	
White	290	282	272	4	6	16	266	-	9	63	79	5	3	
Nonwhite	290	306	122	6	178	50	254	2	9	64	71	15	8	
Sharkey	306	474	292	4	178	50	424	-	12	109	129	21	11	
White	56	86	78	4	4	6	80	-	1	25	27	3	3	
Nonwhite	250	388	214	-	174	44	344	-	11	84	102	18	8	
Simpson	608	566	458	20	86	56	508	2	14	183	183	14	12	
White	326	324	318	6	-	28	296	-	4	128	129	7	7	
Nonwhite	280	242	140	14	86	28	212	2	10	55	54	7	5	
Smith	176	366	296	50	18	24	340	2	8	51	98	16	9	
White	108	250	224	26	-	12	236	2	3	35	74	9	5	
Nonwhite	68	116	72	24	18	12	104	-	5	16	24	7	4	
Stone	152	182	162	4	16	12	170	-	4	58	68	8	6	
White	112	134	134	-	-	4	130	-	2	44	50	5	4	
Nonwhite	40	48	28	4	16	8	40	-	2	14	18	3	2	
Sunflower	1,772	1,838	690	362	780	180	1,638	20	63	450	479	82	43	
White	378	404	362	30	10	30	368	6	6	113	126	14	10	
Nonwhite	1,394	1,434	328	332	770	150	1,270	14	57	337	353	68	33	
Tallahatchie	1,042	1,094	362	230	502	104	988	2	33	271	289	48	31	
White	188	244	202	40	2	18	224	2	8	66	87	8	8	
Nonwhite	854	850	160	190	500	86	764	-	25	205	202	40	23	
Tate	488	600	118	118	364	44	556	-	21	133	170	26	17	
White	30	128	98	30	-	10	138	-	4	59	40	4	3	
Nonwhite	458	472	20	88	364	34	458	-	17	93	111	22	14	
Tippah	372	366	234	88	42	16	358	-	13	105	117	15	11	
White	250	246	202	40	2	10	236	-	8	84	97	11	7	
Nonwhite	122	120	32	48	40	6	114	-	5	21	20	4	4	
Tishomingo	254	338	204	132	2	10	326	2	6	84	114	10	8	

See footnotes on p. 179.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954-Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)				
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence								By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³						Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Total births	Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more							Not stated
MISSISSIPPI-Continued														
Tunica-----	742	768	254	68	446	86	680	2	43	211	226	49	29	
White-----	96	110	92	14	4	4	106	-	2	26	27	3	3	
Nonwhite--	646	658	162	54	442	82	574	2	41	185	199	46	26	
Union-----	568	480	382	28	70	40	438	2	12	195	184	16	9	
White-----	444	358	348	6	4	24	332	2	9	150	144	8	7	
Nonwhite--	124	122	34	22	66	16	106	-	3	45	40	8	2	
Walthall-----	638	384	292	10	80	38	340	6	7	121	110	20	13	
White-----	360	152	146	-	6	14	138	-	4	69	54	5	3	
Nonwhite--	278	232	146	10	74	24	202	6	3	52	56	15	10	
Warren-----	1,550	1,224	968	6	250	136	1,084	4	45	619	451	41	30	
White-----	732	554	546	4	4	54	498	2	11	257	190	20	15	
Nonwhite--	818	670	422	2	246	82	586	2	34	362	261	21	15	
Vicksburg-----	1,484	838	678	2	158	108	728	2	32	537	330	36	27	
White-----	728	398	396	2	-	44	352	2	7	224	138	20	15	
Nonwhite--	756	440	282	-	158	64	376	-	25	313	192	16	12	
Balance of county--	66	386	290	4	92	28	356	2	13	62	121	5	3	
White-----	4	156	150	2	4	10	146	-	4	33	52	-	-	
Nonwhite--	62	230	140	2	88	18	210	2	9	49	69	5	3	
Washington-----	2,982	2,658	1,560	414	682	242	2,416	-	80	767	778	122	73	
White-----	1,066	886	872	8	6	58	830	-	18	231	215	18	13	
Nonwhite--	1,896	1,770	688	406	576	184	1,586	-	62	536	563	104	60	
Greenville-----	1,228	1,292	748	244	298	116	1,176	-	27	439	362	52	36	
White-----	514	574	570	-	2	44	530	-	10	175	134	12	9	
Nonwhite--	714	718	178	244	296	72	646	-	17	264	228	40	27	
Balance of county--	1,754	1,366	812	170	384	126	1,240	-	53	328	416	70	37	
White-----	572	314	302	8	4	14	300	-	8	56	81	6	4	
Nonwhite--	1,182	1,052	510	162	380	112	940	-	45	272	335	64	33	
Wayne-----	482	474	334	26	112	42	432	-	18	117	150	23	16	
White-----	260	262	242	16	4	14	248	-	9	68	94	14	11	
Nonwhite--	222	212	92	10	108	28	184	-	9	49	56	9	5	
Webster-----	200	252	182	32	38	28	224	-	9	83	101	6	5	
White-----	92	142	126	14	2	18	124	-	4	67	82	2	2	
Nonwhite--	108	110	56	18	36	10	100	-	5	16	19	4	3	
Wilkinson-----	494	484	172	12	300	38	432	14	17	130	123	18	10	
White-----	154	106	100	4	2	2	104	-	3	44	35	1	1	
Nonwhite--	340	378	72	8	298	36	328	14	14	86	88	17	9	
Winston-----	540	602	346	12	244	34	568	-	18	141	168	9	8	
White-----	232	266	258	4	4	4	262	-	18	90	107	2	2	
Nonwhite--	308	336	88	8	240	30	306	-	18	51	61	7	6	
Yalobusha-----	350	366	148	132	86	36	326	4	12	134	145	11	6	
White-----	118	142	118	22	2	2	134	-	3	81	91	5	4	
Nonwhite--	232	224	30	110	84	28	192	4	9	53	54	6	2	
Yazoo-----	1,110	1,120	354	70	696	78	1,040	2	46	352	387	49	30	
White-----	262	314	272	38	4	22	292	-	6	112	156	13	12	
Nonwhite--	828	806	82	32	692	56	748	2	40	240	249	36	18	
MISSOURI-----	97,040	93,808	88,082	4,740	586	6,556	86,622	430	1,609	44,392	44,083	2,521	1,802	
White-----	85,356	82,476	78,124	3,954	254	5,132	78,988	356	1,302	39,939	39,655	2,008	1,461	
Nonwhite--	11,684	11,132	9,958	786	342	1,424	9,634	74	307	4,453	4,428	513	341	
Adair-----	872	402	376	26	-	16	384	2	6	367	216	11	7	
Kirksville-----	856	280	272	8	-	14	264	2	2	309	124	6	2	
Balance of county--	16	122	104	18	-	2	120	-	4	58	92	5	5	
Andrew-----	14	160	148	12	-	8	152	-	-	70	105	4	3	
Atchison-----	250	168	168	-	-	10	156	2	4	97	110	5	5	
Audrain-----	694	576	558	18	-	34	542	-	14	278	251	14	13	
Mexico-----	624	278	276	2	-	14	264	-	8	191	129	8	7	
White-----	580	242	242	-	-	12	230	-	8	171	111	8	7	
Nonwhite--	44	36	34	2	-	2	34	-	-	20	18	-	-	
Balance of county--	70	288	282	16	-	20	278	-	6	87	122	6	6	
Barry-----	488	350	312	36	2	16	332	2	12	210	232	8	5	
Barton-----	244	220	208	12	-	16	204	-	-	127	154	4	3	
Bates-----	260	316	290	26	-	22	294	-	6	201	234	5	3	
Benton-----	50	120	116	4	-	2	116	2	5	88	130	2	2	
Bollinger-----	60	174	160	10	4	8	164	2	-	75	92	2	2	
Bacon-----	796	920	912	8	-	48	872	-	12	435	414	17	16	
Columbia-----	790	624	622	2	-	42	582	-	2	310	236	15	14	
Balance of county--	6	296	290	6	-	6	290	-	10	125	178	2	2	
Buchanan-----	2,364	1,628	1,734	92	2	144	1,680	4	30	1,383	1,145	63	45	
St. Joseph-----	2,332	1,474	1,412	62	-	124	1,348	4	22	1,297	990	49	38	
Balance of county--	32	354	322	30	2	20	334	-	8	86	155	14	7	
Butler-----	1,246	792	582	178	24	34	752	6	23	569	378	30	19	
Poplar Bluff-----	1,108	384	310	62	8	20	362	2	7	454	198	16	10	
Balance of county--	158	408	272	116	16	14	390	4	16	115	180	14	9	
Caldwell-----	42	148	136	12	-	6	140	2	-	91	134	2	1	
Callaway-----	300	418	380	38	-	24	392	2	12	392	220	13	7	
Fulton-----	272	152	140	12	-	6	146	-	1	317	67	5	4	
White-----	244	124	114	10	-	2	122	-	1	275	60	4	4	
Nonwhite--	28	28	26	2	-	4	24	-	-	42	7	1	-	
Balance of county--	28	266	240	26	-	18	246	2	11	75	153	8	3	
Camden-----	44	120	100	20	-	4	116	-	-	63	98	3	2	
Cape Girardeau-----	1,404	846	828	8	10	54	792	-	20	485	367	22	17	
Cape Girardeau-----	1,394	496	480	6	2	28	458	-	11	395	194	16	13	
Balance of county--	10	360	348	8	4	26	334	-	9	100	173	6	4	

See footnotes on p. 179.

LIVE BIRTHS, FETAL DEATHS, DEATHS

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954-Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)						
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence							By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence				
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³					Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	
			Total births	Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less								2,501 grams or more	Not stated
MISSOURI--Continued															
Carroll-----	228	250	246	4	-	8	240	2	4	154	200	3	2		
Carter-----	66	123	124	2	-	4	124	2	2	31	46	1	-		
Cass-----	296	470	458	32	-	30	440	-	6	206	237	14	12		
Cedar-----	70	139	108	30	-	12	126	1	1	94	118	3	2		
Chariton-----	34	254	226	26	-	6	246	2	12	114	185	7	5		
Christian-----	80	204	184	20	-	8	194	2	3	95	129	6	5		
Clark-----	2	170	168	2	-	2	160	-	2	68	105	2	2		
Clay-----	698	1,704	1,656	48	-	92	1,608	4	33	403	485	42	32		
Kansas City (part)-----	4	530	526	4	-	30	498	2	7	62	100	6	5		
White-----	4	528	524	4	-	30	496	2	7	61	99	6	5		
Nonwhite-----	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-		
Balance of county-----	694	1,174	1,130	44	-	62	1,110	2	26	341	385	36	27		
Clinton-----	196	196	184	12	-	12	184	-	3	142	176	9	6		
Cole-----	1,170	786	770	16	-	50	732	4	12	390	308	23	19		
Jefferson City-----	1,166	544	532	12	-	34	505	4	6	341	218	18	15		
White-----	1,144	522	516	6	-	26	494	2	4	327	203	17	14		
Nonwhite-----	22	16	6	-	-	8	12	2	2	14	15	1	1		
Balance of county-----	4	242	238	4	-	16	226	-	6	14	90	5	4		
Cooper-----	366	280	270	10	-	20	260	-	7	143	146	8	6		
Crawford-----	138	244	180	92	-	14	228	2	5	87	136	8	6		
Dade-----	86	130	124	6	-	10	120	-	1	113	127	-	-		
Dallas-----	162	146	116	28	-	14	130	2	4	84	121	7	5		
Davless-----	82	180	110	70	-	4	176	-	3	121	152	7	5		
De Kalb-----	56	140	134	6	-	10	130	-	-	63	104	3	-		
Dent-----	166	158	112	26	1.8	2	154	2	4	93	110	1	-		
Douglas-----	84	170	78	88	2	2	160	8	2	56	82	2	1		
Dunklin-----	1,002	1,038	792	222	1.6	68	958	12	18	316	352	38	22		
Franklin-----	1,144	950	860	90	-	36	912	2	18	397	385	19	13		
Gasconade-----	78	252	228	24	-	12	234	6	-	95	145	3	1		
Gentry-----	78	166	130	36	-	6	160	-	2	106	141	2	2		
Greene-----	2,972	2,274	2,242	28	2	142	2,128	4	35	1,388	1,061	51	43		
Springfield-----	2,950	1,640	1,628	10	2	108	1,528	4	25	1,206	784	42	36		
Balance of county-----	22	634	614	18	-	34	600	-	10	182	277	9	7		
Grundy-----	230	172	168	2	-	6	160	6	4	209	189	7	6		
Harrison-----	238	224	168	56	-	18	206	-	5	158	172	5	4		
Henry-----	434	316	304	12	-	20	294	2	9	276	284	10	9		
Hickory-----	26	58	52	6	-	5	58	-	2	51	62	1	-		
Holt-----	38	160	146	14	-	6	154	-	1	83	123	1	1		
Howard-----	142	210	186	24	-	12	196	2	4	134	156	6	5		
White-----	124	186	176	10	-	8	176	2	3	112	128	4	3		
Nonwhite-----	18	24	10	14	-	4	20	-	1	22	28	2	2		
Howell-----	525	432	344	82	-	22	410	-	8	283	299	14	9		
Iron-----	336	140	98	28	8	8	130	2	-	142	123	8	7		
Jackson-----	17,928	14,750	14,496	242	4	1,120	13,578	52	244	6,811	6,327	391	279		
White-----	16,234	12,552	12,446	104	-	828	11,688	36	196	5,916	5,348	289	216		
Nonwhite-----	1,694	2,198	2,050	138	4	292	1,890	16	48	895	979	102	63		
Kansas City (part)-----	1,694	11,250	11,030	208	4	910	10,302	38	201	5,990	5,396	326	229		
White-----	1,472	9,060	8,988	70	-	618	8,420	22	153	5,129	4,454	226	168		
Nonwhite-----	1,692	2,190	2,042	138	4	292	1,882	16	48	861	942	100	61		
Kansas City (total)-----	16,168	11,780	11,556	212	4	940	10,800	40	208	6,052	5,496	332	234		
White-----	14,476	9,588	9,512	74	-	648	8,916	24	160	5,190	4,553	232	173		
Nonwhite-----	1,692	2,192	2,044	138	4	292	1,884	16	48	862	943	100	61		
Independence-----	1,604	1,240	1,234	6	-	82	1,150	8	13	370	389	28	22		
Balance of county-----	160	2,260	2,232	28	-	128	2,126	6	30	451	542	37	28		
Jasper-----	1,960	1,612	1,580	30	2	140	1,458	14	23	1,070	1,041	39	28		
Joplin (part)-----	1,390	846	834	10	2	78	758	10	13	610	530	22	16		
Joplin (total)-----	1,392	890	876	12	2	78	802	10	13	615	539	22	16		
Carthage-----	394	242	240	2	-	24	218	-	5	195	162	6	5		
Balance of county-----	176	524	505	18	-	38	482	4	5	265	349	11	7		
Jefferson-----	176	1,248	1,072	174	-	82	1,162	4	24	334	398	19	15		
Johnson-----	406	446	440	16	-	46	406	4	10	231	286	20	17		
Knox-----	98	114	102	12	-	6	106	2	2	56	82	3	3		
Laclede-----	430	404	378	22	-	22	376	6	5	227	212	10	8		
Lafayette-----	534	494	460	32	-	30	460	4	1	252	277	10	7		
Lawrence-----	236	372	348	22	-	22	350	-	4	260	271	11	9		
Lewis-----	20	212	192	20	-	8	204	-	2	98	140	6	5		
Lincoln-----	340	290	286	4	-	16	286	8	4	166	193	5	4		
Linn-----	452	342	322	20	-	24	312	6	4	247	242	6	5		
Livingston-----	394	332	320	12	-	20	312	-	3	204	211	14	9		
McDonald-----	120	196	178	12	-	14	176	6	1	114	157	9	5		
Macon-----	204	270	242	28	-	8	262	-	1	216	248	6	2		
Madison-----	74	218	154	62	2	6	210	2	2	76	116	2	1		
Marion-----	90	130	110	20	-	-	130	-	2	57	78	1	1		
Hannibal (part)-----	1,008	630	620	10	-	46	584	-	10	440	363	12	10		
Hannibal (total)-----	1,002	432	428	4	-	30	402	-	7	381	258	8	8		
Balance of county-----	6	198	192	6	-	30	405	-	7	381	260	8	8		
Hannibal (part)-----	1,002	432	428	4	-	30	402	-	7	381	258	8	8		
Hannibal (total)-----	1,002	435	432	4	-	30	405	-	7	381	260	8	8		
Balance of county-----	6	198	192	6	-	16	182	-	3	59	105	4	2		
Hercer-----	120	84	70	14	-	4	80	-	1	67	76	2	1		
Miller-----	224	248	234	14	-	14	232	2	5	121	143	6	5		
Mississippi-----	392	538	342	158	36	44	490	4	4	131	195	28	12		
White-----	272	416	292	124	-	34	378	4	4	88	133	16	8		
Nonwhite-----	120	122	50	34	36	10	112	-	-	43	62	12	4		
Moniteau-----	142	200	178	22	-	16	184	-	3	120	145	3	2		
Monroe-----	46	192	170	20	2	20	172	-	-	105	168	5	5		
Montgomery-----	50	198	178	20	-	10	188	-	1	100	166	2	2		

See footnotes on p. 179.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954-Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)				
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence							By place of residence	By place of residence			
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³				Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	
			Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more						Not stated
MISSOURI-Continued													
Morgan-----	152	186	180	4	-	8	176	5	89	117	2	1	
New Madrid-----	646	938	552	254	114	38	874	15	192	282	37	22	
White-----	426	702	534	144	18	24	668	10	128	212	18	10	
Nonwhite--	220	236	18	110	96	14	206	16	64	70	19	12	
Sikeston (part)-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	
White-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	
Nonwhite--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Balance of county-----	646	938	552	254	114	38	874	26	152	281	37	22	
White-----	426	702	534	144	18	24	668	10	128	211	18	10	
Nonwhite--	220	236	18	110	96	14	206	16	64	70	19	12	
Newton-----	698	612	584	28	-	30	582	6	284	305	21	17	
Joplin (part)-----	2	44	42	2	-	44	-	-	5	9	-	-	
Balance of county-----	696	568	542	26	-	30	538	6	279	296	21	17	
Nodaway-----	536	460	426	34	-	20	438	2	277	270	6	4	
Oregon-----	100	124	98	24	2	4	116	4	63	89	2	1	
Osage-----	26	274	258	16	-	6	264	4	111	111	2	2	
Ozark-----	52	102	88	14	-	8	94	1	54	75	5	3	
Pemiscot-----	994	1,096	662	314	98	58	1,014	24	297	339	50	25	
White-----	664	764	612	140	4	40	708	16	197	242	38	20	
Nonwhite--	330	332	50	174	94	18	308	8	100	97	12	5	
Perry-----	596	404	368	36	-	24	374	6	154	136	6	5	
Pettis-----	786	716	680	36	-	48	660	8	433	450	32	24	
Sedalia-----	784	514	480	34	-	36	476	2	354	323	22	17	
Balance of county-----	2	202	200	2	-	12	184	6	79	127	10	7	
Phelps-----	654	514	452	52	10	26	492	6	308	218	11	8	
Pike-----	352	358	320	34	2	22	334	2	226	242	17	9	
Platte-----	4	402	400	2	-	26	376	-	83	156	10	5	
Polk-----	148	200	174	26	-	8	192	6	144	186	5	2	
Pulaski-----	1,386	430	370	60	-	20	408	2	145	153	20	17	
Putnam-----	126	148	146	2	-	6	142	1	84	94	2	2	
Ralls-----	6	154	148	6	-	12	142	4	30	67	1	1	
Hannibal (part)-----	4	4	4	-	-	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	
Balance of county-----	6	150	144	6	-	12	138	4	30	65	1	1	
Randolph-----	688	462	404	58	2	30	430	2	369	315	16	12	
Moberly-----	650	264	246	18	2	18	246	2	277	194	8	6	
Balance of county-----	38	198	158	40	-	12	184	2	92	131	8	6	
Ray-----	20	316	298	20	-	18	298	2	153	225	12	4	
Reynolds-----	48	94	62	26	4	2	92	3	51	63	3	2	
Ripley-----	126	132	98	14	10	14	116	2	89	117	8	4	
St. Charles-----	1,302	948	930	18	2	68	876	4	319	291	18	15	
St. Charles-----	1,290	494	480	4	-	38	454	2	197	144	13	12	
Balance of county-----	12	454	440	10	2	30	422	2	122	147	5	3	
St. Clair-----	104	144	128	16	-	14	128	2	114	141	2	1	
St. Francois-----	1,136	788	700	78	8	38	750	-	410	339	21	15	
St. Louis-----	5,262	13,028	12,926	94	8	870	12,108	50	179	3,040	277	201	
White-----	4,874	12,466	12,382	78	8	788	11,642	36	167	2,830	3,529	248	
Nonwhite--	388	562	544	18	-	82	466	14	12	210	29	14	
University City-----	-	882	882	-	-	50	830	2	14	151	456	21	
Clayton-----	536	296	256	-	-	20	276	-	2	612	186	22	
Ferguson-----	2	454	452	2	-	22	430	2	9	63	84	13	
Jennings-----	-	306	306	-	-	16	290	-	3	73	145	8	
Kirkwood-----	82	748	742	6	-	48	698	2	6	121	234	16	
Maplewood-----	-	282	282	-	-	30	252	-	7	54	143	8	
Overland-----	-	932	932	-	-	50	874	8	10	93	209	15	
Richmond Heights-----	4,042	310	310	-	-	20	286	4	6	400	149	7	
Webster Groves-----	-	602	602	-	-	64	536	2	6	95	234	21	
Balance of county-----	600	8,216	8,122	86	8	550	7,636	30	116	1,378	1,688	146	
White-----	582	7,834	7,758	68	8	492	7,320	22	108	1,319	1,785	134	
Nonwhite--	18	382	364	18	-	58	316	8	8	59	103	12	
St. Louis (city)-----	31,726	21,994	21,802	152	38	1,948	20,030	16	494	12,025	10,432	648	
White-----	24,004	15,536	15,398	120	16	1,084	14,442	10	283	9,692	8,211	366	
Nonwhite--	7,722	6,458	6,404	32	22	864	5,588	6	201	2,333	2,221	262	
Ste. Genevieve-----	18	270	252	18	-	14	256	-	4	67	110	7	
Saline-----	434	474	430	42	-	44	412	18	6	294	303	9	
Schuyler-----	6	66	64	2	-	6	60	-	2	48	65	4	
Scotland-----	6	132	126	6	-	8	124	-	5	106	1	1	
Scott-----	808	804	700	32	62	54	748	2	19	256	294	27	
Sikeston (part)-----	722	296	240	10	38	24	270	2	8	157	104	15	
White-----	644	242	226	10	4	16	224	2	7	122	82	7	
Nonwhite--	78	54	14	-	34	8	46	-	1	35	22	4	
Sikeston (total)-----	722	296	240	10	38	24	270	2	8	157	105	15	
White-----	644	242	226	10	4	16	224	2	7	122	83	7	
Nonwhite--	78	54	14	-	34	8	46	-	1	35	22	4	
Balance of county-----	86	508	460	22	24	30	478	-	11	99	190	12	
Shannon-----	28	158	120	22	14	10	140	8	-	39	60	3	
Shelby-----	20	176	164	12	-	10	166	-	-	93	145	7	
Stoddard-----	570	736	614	102	12	50	684	2	4	185	301	36	
Stone-----	42	184	140	40	2	22	162	-	4	40	81	3	
Sullivan-----	106	178	164	14	-	18	160	-	-	106	133	5	
Taney-----	174	176	164	10	-	8	166	2	-	92	89	5	
Texas-----	302	398	244	132	2	26	360	2	6	152	187	12	
Vernon-----	364	339	318	14	2	10	324	4	4	437	269	7	
Warren-----	8	136	126	10	-	8	128	-	-	109	113	1	
Washington-----	186	370	180	114	68	38	330	2	-	82	132	9	
Wayne-----	32	164	132	30	-	12	132	20	9	54	93	5	

See footnotes on p. 179.

LIVE BIRTHS, FETAL DEATHS, DEATHS

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954-Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)						
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence								By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence				
		Total births	Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³					Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	
				Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more								Not stated
MISSOURI--Continued																
Webster-----	192	240	224	14	-	8	228	4	-	94	144	7	5			
Worth-----	16	64	48	16	-	6	58	-	6	42	68	1	1			
Wright-----	264	300	222	68	2	10	290	-	-	136	175	12	11			
MISSOURI-----	17,026	17,318	17,172	96	36	1,338	15,870	110	240	6,036	6,059	398	287			
MONTANA																
White-----	16,100	16,394	16,276	84	28	1,276	15,030	88	224	5,754	5,772	338	265			
Nonwhite--	926	924	896	12	8	62	840	22	16	282	287	60	22			
Beaverhead-----	98	144	142	2	-	12	132	-	2	70	90	1	1			
Big Horn-----	290	296	282	-	4	24	260	2	2	70	87	16	6			
White-----	130	159	156	-	2	18	140	-	1	43	61	8	5			
Nonwhite--	150	128	126	-	2	6	120	2	1	27	26	8	1			
Blaine-----	140	284	282	2	-	24	260	-	4	62	73	5	3			
White-----	-	184	184	-	-	16	168	-	3	33	54	3	3			
Nonwhite--	140	100	98	2	-	8	92	-	1	29	19	2	-			
Broadwater-----	78	74	74	-	-	4	68	2	2	35	23	2	1			
Carbon-----	90	202	202	-	-	14	186	2	2	77	104	3	2			
Carter-----	42	58	58	-	-	4	54	-	-	19	29	1	1			
Cascade-----	2,156	1,942	1,938	2	2	144	1,792	6	21	569	547	43	35			
Great Falls-----	1,642	1,418	1,418	-	-	106	1,306	6	15	510	448	31	24			
Balance of county-----	514	524	520	2	2	38	486	-	6	59	99	12	9			
Chouteau-----	82	194	190	4	-	20	172	2	3	48	57	3	3			
Custer-----	580	362	360	2	-	18	342	2	4	170	120	7	7			
Daniels-----	114	96	94	2	-	2	94	-	2	33	31	2	2			
Dawson-----	374	358	358	-	-	12	346	-	2	66	62	2	1			
Deer Lodge-----	358	466	458	8	-	54	408	2	2	372	205	17	13			
Anaconda-----	358	418	410	8	-	54	362	2	9	153	184	15	11			
Balance of county-----	-	48	48	-	-	2	46	-	-	219	21	2	2			
Fallon-----	64	104	104	-	-	8	90	-	1	29	29	3	1			
Fergus-----	416	386	378	2	4	30	350	6	6	149	142	12	10			
Flathead-----	922	906	898	8	-	52	854	6	13	293	296	14	11			
Gallatin-----	538	518	516	2	-	38	480	-	9	183	209	8	8			
Bozeman-----	538	282	280	2	-	22	260	-	5	137	133	3	3			
Balance of county-----	-	236	236	-	-	16	220	-	4	46	76	5	5			
Garfield-----	52	54	54	-	-	4	50	-	4	21	23	2	1			
Glacier-----	376	364	360	2	2	36	324	4	4	94	60	12	6			
White-----	186	194	192	-	2	22	170	2	2	41	38	2	2			
Nonwhite--	190	170	168	-	-	14	154	2	2	45	42	10	4			
Golden Valley-----	-	34	34	-	-	4	30	-	-	5	13	-	-			
Granite-----	44	64	64	-	-	12	52	-	1	31	40	3	2			
Hill-----	778	540	534	2	-	40	498	2	18	161	152	16	9			
Jefferson-----	-	66	66	-	-	2	64	-	-	29	48	-	-			
Judith Basin-----	-	80	80	-	-	2	78	-	2	15	40	1	1			
Lake-----	314	298	294	4	-	26	272	6	6	140	155	15	10			
White-----	204	222	218	4	-	18	204	-	4	113	130	9	9			
Nonwhite--	110	76	76	-	-	8	68	-	2	27	25	6	1			
Lewis and Clark-----	632	610	606	2	2	52	556	2	11	353	288	8	8			
Helena-----	628	500	500	-	-	42	458	-	9	230	213	5	5			
Balance of county-----	4	110	106	2	2	10	98	2	2	123	75	3	3			
Liberty-----	16	70	70	-	-	2	68	-	2	10	21	1	1			
Lincoln-----	224	306	304	2	-	34	266	6	3	72	87	11	7			
McCone-----	46	96	94	2	-	6	90	-	1	16	20	2	1			
Madison-----	94	104	104	-	-	2	100	2	1	52	60	-	-			
Meagher-----	-	22	20	2	-	2	18	2	1	11	20	1	1			
Mineral-----	48	66	66	-	-	4	62	-	6	20	29	-	-			
Missoula-----	1,104	982	982	-	-	70	910	2	16	376	324	19	14			
Missoula-----	1,104	806	806	-	-	62	744	-	13	338	261	17	12			
Balance of county-----	-	176	176	-	-	8	166	2	3	38	63	2	2			
Musselshell-----	66	110	110	-	-	8	100	2	1	54	70	3	1			
Park-----	296	310	308	2	-	24	284	2	2	110	130	4	2			
Petroleum-----	-	22	20	2	-	2	20	-	2	3	7	-	-			
Phillips-----	170	206	206	-	-	8	196	2	2	71	82	8	4			
Pondera-----	290	226	220	2	2	14	208	4	3	43	51	6	3			
Powder River-----	4	72	72	-	-	6	66	-	-	11	21	-	-			
Powell-----	148	152	152	-	-	20	132	-	3	91	83	4	4			
Prairie-----	44	80	78	2	-	6	74	-	5	16	21	2	1			
Havalli-----	200	222	220	2	-	22	200	-	5	117	138	3	2			
Richland-----	380	350	350	-	-	32	318	-	7	85	80	9	7			
Roosevelt-----	520	468	460	6	2	24	434	10	8	109	116	14	9			
White-----	364	330	330	-	-	20	310	-	5	66	73	7	5			
Nonwhite--	156	138	130	6	2	4	124	10	3	43	43	7	4			
Rosebud-----	84	180	180	-	-	22	158	-	4	35	56	6	4			
White-----	84	138	138	-	-	22	116	-	3	35	49	5	4			
Nonwhite--	-	42	42	-	-	-	42	-	1	-	7	1	-			
Sanders-----	80	174	170	4	-	16	156	2	4	52	67	5	3			
Sheridan-----	102	184	182	2	-	10	172	2	1	34	55	4	3			
Silver Bow-----	1,562	1,414	1,404	10	-	156	1,244	14	24	641	662	40	35			
Butte-----	1,528	1,344	1,334	10	-	150	1,180	14	24	521	617	39	34			
Balance of county-----	34	70	70	-	-	6	64	-	2	120	45	1	1			
Stillwater-----	102	148	142	4	-	6	142	-	1	49	59	2	2			
Sweet Grass-----	60	72	68	4	-	4	66	2	-	36	40	1	-			
Teton-----	158	210	192	2	16	14	186	10	3	57	67	3	3			
Toole-----	118	198	194	2	2	20	178	-	-	48	72	9	6			
Treasure-----	-	28	28	-	-	-	28	-	1	9	10	1	-			

See footnotes on p. 179.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)				
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence								By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ²						Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated						
MONTANA—Continued														
Valley-----	306	338	336	2	-	26	312	-	3	90	104	6	6	
Wheatland-----	76	72	72	-	-	4	68	-	2	46	45	2	2	
Wibaux-----	-	54	54	-	-	-	52	2	2	8	13	-	-	
Yellowstone-----	2,200	1,892	1,888	2	-	134	1,750	8	12	581	504	36	26	
Billings-----	2,166	1,536	1,532	2	-	110	1,418	8	11	465	391	28	19	
Balance of county-----	54	356	356	-	-	24	332	-	1	116	113	8	7	
Yellowstone National Park (part)-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	
NEBRASKA-----	33,404	33,952	33,492	340	4	2,078	31,518	256	468	12,812	12,870	782	593	
White-----	32,242	32,712	32,378	316	2	1,956	30,504	252	450	12,467	12,535	728	564	
Nonwhite-----	1,162	1,440	1,114	24	2	122	1,014	4	18	345	335	54	29	
Adams-----	920	702	700	2	-	60	640	2	12	460	295	18	12	
Hastings-----	918	582	582	-	-	50	530	2	11	282	223	16	10	
Balance of county-----	2	120	118	2	-	10	110	-	1	178	72	2	2	
Antelope-----	338	244	238	8	-	8	236	-	4	98	86	2	1	
Arthur-----	-	10	10	-	-	-	10	-	-	2	7	-	-	
Banner-----	-	18	18	-	-	-	18	-	1	2	3	-	-	
Blaine-----	2	28	28	2	-	2	26	-	2	2	8	1	1	
Boone-----	150	276	276	-	-	10	266	-	4	72	106	7	4	
Box Butte-----	462	322	322	-	-	22	298	2	5	142	120	12	7	
Boyd-----	116	130	128	2	-	8	122	-	4	39	41	-	-	
Brown-----	190	130	128	-	-	2	128	-	2	65	62	5	4	
Buffalo-----	616	564	562	2	-	28	522	14	6	262	248	11	9	
Kearney-----	616	266	264	2	-	14	244	8	4	211	131	9	7	
Balance of county-----	-	298	298	-	-	14	278	6	2	51	117	2	2	
Burt-----	260	246	242	4	-	14	224	8	4	71	104	7	6	
Butler-----	196	254	252	2	-	16	238	-	3	91	129	6	5	
Cass-----	2	424	424	-	-	24	398	2	2	126	161	5	5	
Cedar-----	108	446	430	16	-	12	418	16	7	79	121	7	5	
Chase-----	98	84	84	-	-	6	78	-	1	34	36	-	-	
Cherry-----	188	190	190	2	-	8	182	-	3	66	73	8	6	
Cheyenne-----	506	494	492	2	-	54	438	2	5	84	95	18	15	
Clay-----	6	184	182	2	-	10	172	2	2	75	117	2	1	
Colfax-----	224	220	216	4	-	8	210	2	7	96	105	2	-	
Cuming-----	362	308	309	-	-	20	286	2	3	116	122	9	9	
Custer-----	396	364	362	2	-	26	332	6	4	168	190	7	5	
Dakota-----	6	308	300	8	-	18	290	-	5	40	83	6	2	
Dawes-----	238	220	214	4	-	12	208	-	5	98	110	3	2	
Dawson-----	590	518	514	2	2	44	472	2	8	174	162	13	10	
Deuel-----	40	80	80	-	-	2	70	-	1	16	24	1	1	
Dixon-----	190	190	164	26	-	6	184	-	2	76	93	8	6	
Dodge-----	704	726	724	-	-	38	686	2	7	251	279	18	16	
Fremont-----	694	468	466	-	-	18	450	-	3	191	164	12	11	
Balance of county-----	10	258	258	-	-	20	236	2	4	60	115	6	5	
Douglas-----	9,260	8,544	8,504	40	-	592	7,940	12	104	3,274	2,892	217	170	
White-----	8,362	7,630	7,608	22	-	496	7,124	10	92	3,039	2,655	184	140	
Nonwhite-----	898	914	896	18	-	96	816	2	12	235	237	33	21	
Omaha-----	9,254	7,850	7,818	32	-	536	7,104	10	93	3,143	2,644	196	153	
White-----	8,356	6,748	6,734	14	-	440	6,300	8	81	2,911	2,410	163	132	
Nonwhite-----	898	902	884	18	-	96	804	2	12	232	234	33	21	
Balance of county-----	6	894	886	8	-	56	836	2	11	131	248	21	17	
Dundy-----	64	94	92	2	-	4	90	-	3	33	34	3	-	
Fillmore-----	94	208	206	2	-	14	190	4	3	76	104	4	3	
Franklin-----	76	120	114	6	-	6	114	-	3	51	65	2	1	
Frontier-----	4	116	112	4	-	4	110	2	3	15	38	1	1	
Furnas-----	82	182	180	2	-	8	174	-	4	96	117	2	2	
Gage-----	634	570	566	2	-	16	532	22	8	312	278	5	5	
Beatrice-----	586	250	250	-	-	6	232	12	2	182	144	1	1	
Balance of county-----	48	320	316	2	-	10	300	10	6	130	134	4	4	
Garden-----	96	64	64	-	-	8	54	-	2	24	25	3	1	
Garfield-----	90	50	46	4	-	2	48	-	2	30	24	-	-	
Gosper-----	4	40	40	-	-	4	36	-	-	10	27	-	-	
Grant-----	6	42	38	4	-	4	38	-	-	8	12	3	2	
Greeley-----	108	176	174	2	-	10	164	2	1	48	66	3	2	
Hall-----	1,190	966	946	20	-	58	880	18	14	445	349	25	20	
Grand Island-----	1,178	748	738	10	-	42	690	16	12	422	287	21	16	
Balance of county-----	12	218	208	10	-	16	200	2	2	23	62	4	4	
Hamilton-----	182	188	188	4	-	16	176	-	5	98	96	2	2	
Harlan-----	78	128	126	2	-	8	116	4	1	49	66	6	5	
Hayes-----	-	46	46	-	-	-	46	-	1	4	12	1	1	
Hitchcock-----	6	102	102	-	-	4	98	-	3	22	50	5	3	
Holt-----	348	374	370	4	-	20	354	-	7	111	144	5	4	
Hooker-----	2	36	34	2	-	6	30	-	-	6	11	1	1	
Howard-----	104	142	142	-	-	12	128	2	5	52	71	2	2	
Jefferson-----	262	250	244	6	-	8	240	2	2	133	153	4	4	
Johnson-----	78	164	164	-	-	4	158	2	1	49	69	2	2	
Kearney-----	130	140	140	-	-	6	130	4	2	64	74	2	1	
Keith-----	184	196	190	6	-	12	184	-	2	55	62	3	2	
Keya Paha-----	-	46	46	-	-	2	44	-	-	6	18	1	1	
Kimball-----	164	150	150	-	-	16	134	-	-	35	39	3	2	
Knox-----	180	330	310	20	-	16	302	12	6	89	136	7	3	
Lancaster-----	3,254	3,098	3,078	18	-	198	2,898	4	41	1,317	1,095	52	39	
Lincoln-----	3,254	2,908	2,788	18	-	178	2,626	4	37	1,072	979	48	38	
Balance of county-----	-	290	290	-	-	18	272	-	4	245	116	4	1	

See footnotes on p. 179.

LIVE BIRTHS, FETAL DEATHS, DEATHS

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954-Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)				
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence								By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³						Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated							
NEBRASKA--Continued														
Lincoln-----	854	784	750	34	-	70	700	14	9	231	228	27	21	
North Platte-----	752	534	506	28	-	44	482	8	8	183	154	20	15	
Balance of county-----	102	250	244	6	-	26	218	6	1	48	74	7	6	
Logan-----	4	40	38	2	-	2	38	-	1	7	12	2	2	
Loup-----	-	38	38	-	-	4	34	-	-	1	5	2	1	
McPherson-----	-	26	26	-	-	-	26	-	-	1	6	-	-	
Madison-----	1,002	580	578	2	-	26	552	2	10	382	237	15	9	
Norfolk-----	936	344	342	2	-	22	320	2	7	226	128	10	7	
Balance of county-----	66	236	236	-	-	4	232	-	3	156	109	5	2	
Merrick-----	94	186	182	4	-	4	180	2	6	68	80	4	2	
Morrill-----	124	198	192	6	-	4	184	6	4	51	69	9	6	
Nance-----	178	158	158	-	-	8	148	2	3	54	60	4	3	
Nemaha-----	134	200	200	-	-	18	180	2	4	79	112	4	3	
Nuckolls-----	228	222	220	2	-	12	206	4	4	75	91	5	3	
Otoe-----	620	362	362	-	-	16	330	16	2	196	169	12	9	
Pawnee-----	130	98	98	-	-	-	98	-	1	71	77	2	1	
Perkins-----	80	108	108	2	-	4	104	-	1	23	30	1	1	
Phelps-----	268	252	250	2	-	8	242	2	5	106	96	5	2	
Pierce-----	242	220	218	2	-	10	200	10	1	73	79	5	4	
Platte-----	668	658	658	-	-	50	606	2	10	154	165	16	13	
Polk-----	156	172	172	-	-	14	156	2	-	67	88	2	2	
Red Willow-----	636	356	348	8	-	8	346	2	5	144	127	4	3	
Richardson-----	328	300	298	2	-	24	272	4	5	166	179	4	4	
Rock-----	38	58	58	-	-	8	50	-	1	23	31	3	3	
Saline-----	234	244	242	2	-	8	234	2	3	164	155	3	2	
Sarpy-----	550	578	576	2	-	28	550	-	6	66	113	18	16	
Saunders-----	198	356	354	2	-	20	312	4	7	108	170	10	9	
Scotts Bluff-----	1,118	1,012	1,004	-	2	88	912	12	17	292	268	32	24	
Scottsbluff-----	1,112	368	366	-	2	38	326	4	7	232	120	11	7	
Balance of county-----	6	644	638	-	-	50	588	8	10	60	148	21	17	
Seward-----	220	288	284	4	-	12	276	2	2	91	117	7	2	
Sheridan-----	280	262	258	4	-	14	256	12	6	82	93	7	4	
Sherman-----	148	130	130	-	-	10	120	-	3	61	64	1	-	
Sioux-----	-	38	38	-	-	2	36	-	-	10	19	-	-	
Stanton-----	2	148	148	2	-	6	140	-	1	21	54	3	1	
Thayer-----	202	212	208	6	-	6	206	-	2	95	116	6	5	
Thomas-----	-	20	20	-	-	-	20	-	3	7	10	-	-	
Thurston-----	224	226	216	10	-	18	208	-	5	66	82	11	8	
White-----	136	168	158	10	-	14	154	-	3	37	51	5	3	
Nonwhite-----	88	58	58	-	-	4	54	-	2	29	31	6	5	
Valley-----	166	156	156	-	-	10	146	-	4	80	78	3	3	
Washington-----	116	254	252	2	-	12	242	-	2	106	150	5	5	
Wayne-----	156	254	252	2	-	10	244	-	2	88	81	5	5	
Webster-----	128	132	132	-	-	8	124	-	2	56	74	2	2	
Wheeler-----	-	26	26	-	-	2	24	-	-	5	8	-	-	
York-----	404	274	274	-	-	6	268	-	1	163	160	6	4	
NEVADA-----	5,654	5,946	5,794	40	4	562	5,248	36	78	1,982	1,801	147	96	
White-----	5,048	5,228	5,198	28	-	502	4,698	28	72	1,795	1,619	113	81	
Nonwhite-----	606	618	596	12	4	60	550	8	6	187	182	34	15	
Churchill-----	170	182	180	2	-	20	154	8	3	68	68	7	6	
Clark-----	2,402	2,480	2,456	22	2	242	2,238	-	35	592	539	70	46	
Las Vegas-----	1,292	1,178	1,158	16	2	114	1,062	-	19	385	357	41	27	
White-----	1,012	890	886	4	-	82	808	-	17	327	295	21	17	
Nonwhite-----	280	286	272	12	2	32	254	-	2	58	62	20	10	
Balance of county-----	1,110	1,304	1,298	6	-	128	1,176	-	16	207	182	29	19	
Douglas-----	8	52	52	-	-	2	44	6	1	16	19	1	-	
White-----	8	38	38	-	-	2	30	6	1	12	13	-	-	
Nonwhite-----	-	14	14	-	-	-	14	-	-	4	6	1	-	
Elko-----	256	278	276	2	-	18	258	2	2	118	117	2	2	
White-----	206	232	230	2	-	14	216	2	2	98	96	2	2	
Nonwhite-----	50	46	46	-	-	4	42	-	-	20	19	-	-	
Esmeralda-----	-	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	5	12	-	-	
Eureka-----	2	14	12	-	-	-	14	-	-	9	12	1	1	
Humboldt-----	142	130	124	2	-	12	114	4	5	67	57	3	2	
Lander-----	26	34	32	-	-	4	30	-	1	23	18	1	1	
White-----	13	26	26	-	-	4	22	-	1	22	18	1	1	
Nonwhite-----	8	8	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	1	1	-	-	
Lincoln-----	86	90	90	-	-	6	84	-	1	32	32	3	3	
Lyon-----	96	140	140	-	-	12	126	2	3	40	60	3	1	
Mineral-----	380	296	292	4	-	42	254	-	2	76	76	12	8	
White-----	272	244	240	4	-	38	206	-	2	46	62	10	7	
Nonwhite-----	108	52	52	-	-	4	48	-	-	30	14	2	1	
Nye-----	24	68	68	-	-	6	62	-	2	46	49	2	-	
White-----	24	60	60	-	-	6	54	-	2	44	42	1	-	
Nonwhite-----	-	8	8	-	-	-	8	-	-	2	7	1	-	
Ormsby-----	136	112	110	2	-	14	90	8	1	57	43	1	-	
Pershing-----	58	74	74	-	-	4	70	-	-	48	39	2	-	
Storey-----	-	6	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	3	11	-	-	
Washoe-----	1,508	1,538	1,530	6	2	152	1,380	6	16	684	554	33	24	
Reno-----	1,504	1,086	1,082	4	-	116	966	4	9	570	425	20	17	
Balance of county-----	4	452	448	2	2	36	414	2	7	114	129	13	7	
White Pine-----	360	350	350	-	-	28	322	-	6	98	98	6	2	

See footnotes on p. 179.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954-Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)				
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence								By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³						Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated						
NEW HAMPSHIRE-----	12,166	12,254	12,168	86	-	832	10,618	604	216	6,298	6,170	280	212	
White-----	12,144	12,226	12,140	86	-	832	10,792	602	216	6,287	6,159	280	212	
Nonwhite--	22	28	28	-	-	-	26	2	-	11	11	-	-	
Belknap-----	566	620	620	-	-	60	554	6	4	377	367	20	17	
Laconia-----	564	288	288	-	-	30	256	2	3	272	185	12	10	
Balance of county-----	2	332	332	-	-	30	298	4	1	105	182	8	7	
Carroll-----	302	286	282	4	-	16	268	2	4	225	242	10	9	
Cheshire-----	666	920	910	10	-	72	816	32	19	354	412	21	16	
Keene-----	658	370	368	2	-	36	326	8	9	206	160	8	7	
Balance of county-----	8	550	542	8	-	36	490	24	10	148	252	13	9	
Cook-----	940	888	884	4	-	52	830	6	24	400	412	27	20	
Berlin-----	504	380	380	-	-	20	360	-	11	193	177	10	7	
Balance of county-----	436	508	504	4	-	32	470	6	13	207	235	17	13	
Grafton-----	1,412	998	978	20	-	88	900	10	19	643	514	23	16	
Hillsborough-----	3,864	3,784	3,764	20	-	210	3,370	204	55	1,791	1,804	74	57	
Manchester-----	2,150	2,020	2,010	4	-	118	1,850	72	33	894	969	42	34	
Nashua-----	1,208	862	862	-	-	44	792	26	11	429	394	14	11	
Balance of county-----	506	902	886	16	-	48	748	106	11	468	441	18	12	
Merrimack-----	1,278	1,302	1,294	8	-	100	1,188	14	18	916	692	28	21	
Concord-----	916	572	570	2	-	46	520	4	6	600	288	8	6	
Balance of county-----	362	730	724	6	-	52	668	10	12	316	404	20	15	
Rockingham-----	1,362	1,686	1,678	8	-	110	1,262	314	35	779	839	39	30	
Portsmouth-----	616	480	480	-	-	58	416	6	13	285	227	18	15	
Balance of county-----	746	1,206	1,198	8	-	52	846	308	22	514	612	20	15	
Strafford-----	1,242	1,158	1,150	8	-	78	1,066	14	27	559	583	28	20	
Dover-----	452	350	350	-	-	22	320	8	13	235	192	13	9	
Rochester-----	786	264	262	2	-	14	246	2	2	205	156	2	1	
Balance of county-----	4	544	538	6	-	42	498	4	12	119	235	13	10	
Sullivan-----	534	612	608	4	-	46	564	2	11	254	305	11	6	
Claremont-----	406	290	288	2	-	26	262	2	5	131	148	4	3	
Balance of county-----	128	322	320	2	-	20	302	-	6	123	157	7	3	
NEW JERSEY-----	114,412	118,398	117,190	980	136	8,684	108,950	764	1,914	50,355	51,318	2,778	2,072	
White-----	102,168	106,048	105,274	580	126	7,094	98,374	580	1,614	46,437	47,366	2,236	1,719	
Nonwhite--	12,244	12,350	11,916	380	10	1,590	10,576	184	300	3,918	3,952	542	353	
Atlantic-----	2,708	2,936	2,836	90	4	250	2,644	42	53	1,925	1,847	90	66	
White-----	2,196	2,396	2,334	54	4	170	2,194	32	40	1,582	1,494	60	46	
Nonwhite--	512	540	502	36	-	80	450	10	13	343	353	30	20	
Atlantic City-----	1,614	1,108	1,070	30	2	110	982	16	25	1,119	997	42	30	
White-----	1,164	686	670	10	2	48	630	8	15	642	711	22	16	
Nonwhite--	450	422	400	20	-	62	352	8	10	277	286	20	14	
Pleasantville-----	54	356	348	8	-	32	320	4	6	72	131	9	5	
White-----	52	320	314	6	-	32	284	4	4	56	106	7	5	
Nonwhite--	2	36	34	2	-	-	36	-	2	16	25	2	-	
Balance of county-----	1,040	1,472	1,418	52	2	108	1,342	22	22	734	719	39	31	
Bergen-----	9,160	14,390	14,352	34	2	974	13,372	44	172	4,308	5,285	257	187	
White-----	8,898	14,092	14,054	34	2	936	13,112	44	168	4,196	5,154	240	180	
Nonwhite--	262	298	298	-	-	38	260	-	4	112	131	17	7	
Garfield-----	6	662	656	6	-	46	616	-	8	128	236	12	9	
Hackensack-----	2,646	650	650	-	-	46	604	-	11	591	327	21	13	
White-----	2,524	562	562	-	-	34	528	-	10	561	284	15	11	
Nonwhite--	122	88	88	-	-	12	76	-	1	30	43	6	2	
Teaneck (twp.) ⁵ e-----	2,520	610	608	2	-	36	574	-	5	378	271	16	14	
Bergenfield-----	2	604	602	2	-	32	568	4	6	86	174	11	7	
Cliffside Park-----	-	286	286	-	-	20	266	-	4	81	156	4	4	
Dumont-----	178	354	354	-	-	26	328	-	1	51	104	10	8	
East Paterson-----	-	400	400	-	-	30	370	-	3	40	87	11	8	
Englewood-----	2,474	518	518	-	-	36	478	4	6	405	261	13	9	
White-----	2,378	404	404	-	-	24	376	4	4	374	216	7	5	
Nonwhite--	96	114	114	-	-	12	102	-	2	29	45	6	3	
Fair Lawn-----	4	726	720	4	-	48	674	4	8	90	218	12	9	
Fort Lee-----	-	422	422	-	-	30	392	-	1	59	135	8	7	
Lodi-----	-	566	566	-	-	40	524	2	9	58	132	8	7	
Lyndhurst (twp.) ⁵ e-----	2	440	440	-	-	38	398	4	7	89	159	3	3	
North Arlington-----	-	366	364	2	-	22	342	2	4	50	110	4	3	
Ridgefield Park-----	2	236	236	-	-	18	216	2	3	63	128	3	2	
Ridgewood-----	1,314	378	378	-	-	46	330	2	5	212	185	4	2	
Rutherford-----	-	368	366	2	-	26	340	2	1	77	207	4	4	
Balance of county-----	12	6,804	6,786	16	2	454	6,352	18	90	1,852	2,385	113	78	
Burlington-----	3,052	3,946	3,896	46	-	282	3,672	22	59	1,172	1,272	90	65	
White-----	2,694	3,590	3,548	38	-	224	3,352	14	51	1,082	1,179	70	51	
Nonwhite--	358	356	348	8	-	28	320	8	8	90	93	20	14	
Burlington-----	2	290	288	2	-	14	276	-	6	84	146	12	9	
White-----	2	232	230	2	-	4	222	-	5	72	124	9	7	
Nonwhite--	-	58	58	-	-	-	54	-	1	12	22	3	2	
Balance of county-----	3,050	3,656	3,608	44	-	258	3,398	22	53	1,098	1,126	78	56	
Camden-----	7,876	7,936	7,810	100	18	660	7,250	26	121	3,170	3,294	195	152	
White-----	6,792	7,090	7,008	62	16	516	6,560	14	100	2,853	2,987	166	135	
Nonwhite--	1,084	846	802	38	2	144	690	12	21	317	307	29	17	
Camden-----	7,650	2,940	2,880	38	16	316	2,622	2	58	1,901	1,395	87	67	
White-----	6,594	2,290	2,250	24	14	202	2,098	2	40	1,651	1,156	63	53	
Nonwhite--	1,056	650	630	14	2	114	524	2	18	250	237	24	14	
Collingswood-----	20	418	416	-	2	20	398	-	3	104	203	3	3	

See footnotes on p. 179.

LIVE BIRTHS, FETAL DEATHS, DEATHS

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954-Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)						
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence							By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence				
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³					Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	
			Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more								Not stated
NEW JERSEY-Continued															
Camden-Continued															
Gloucester City	6	352	346	6	-	44	308	2	4	49	161	14	12		
Haddonfield	-	532	532	-	-	26	506	-	7	75	146	6	4		
Pennsauken (twp.) ^{5 e}	8	486	478	8	-	40	446	-	4	116	183	7	7		
Balance of county	192	3,208	3,158	49	-	214	2,972	22	45	525	1,208	78	59		
Cape May	588	792	772	20	-	52	728	12	12	12	622	20	14		
Cumberland	2,360	2,204	2,148	54	-	174	2,024	6	38	997	994	73	43		
White	1,878	1,768	1,750	16	-	126	1,640	2	30	868	862	47	33		
Nonwhite	482	436	398	38	-	48	394	4	8	129	132	26	10		
Bridgeton	1,076	456	448	8	-	44	410	2	8	286	246	28	14		
White	716	308	304	4	-	24	284	2	7	229	203	16	10		
Nonwhite	360	148	144	4	-	20	126	2	1	57	43	12	4		
Millville	470	328	328	-	-	8	320	-	4	172	177	9	8		
Balance of county	814	1,420	1,372	46	-	122	1,294	4	26	539	571	36	21		
White	722	1,138	1,124	12	-	94	1,042	2	19	471	485	22	15		
Nonwhite	92	282	248	34	-	28	252	2	7	68	86	14	6		
Essex	22,302	19,654	19,432	158	26	1,872	17,758	324	335	9,620	9,704	544	409		
White	18,238	15,550	15,450	58	26	1,118	14,212	220	229	8,401	8,419	365	284		
Nonwhite	4,064	4,104	3,982	100	-	454	3,546	104	106	1,219	1,285	181	125		
Newark	14,532	9,978	9,798	124	26	889	8,876	214	198	5,054	4,931	328	245		
White	11,196	6,696	6,620	38	26	514	6,060	122	111	4,185	3,958	186	147		
Nonwhite	3,336	3,282	3,178	86	-	374	2,816	92	87	869	973	142	98		
East Orange	992	1,598	1,588	6	-	150	1,432	16	27	865	953	41	33		
White	798	1,254	1,252	2	-	112	1,132	10	15	778	864	26	23		
Nonwhite	194	344	336	4	-	38	300	6	12	87	89	15	10		
Irvington	676	1,156	1,150	6	-	70	1,084	22	14	502	587	23	19		
Belleville	6	734	730	4	-	60	670	14	8	231	266	14	7		
Bloomfield	4	1,140	1,136	2	-	78	1,064	16	18	257	461	21	18		
Montclair	1,248	778	772	2	-	48	720	10	15	439	502	21	16		
White	1,136	594	592	2	-	30	554	10	9	394	397	14	10		
Nonwhite	112	184	180	4	-	18	166	-	6	45	105	7	6		
Nutley	-	524	524	-	-	46	478	-	6	101	254	20	14		
Orange	2,964	860	854	4	-	42	812	4	14	770	417	51	23		
White	2,674	656	654	4	-	42	614	-	10	680	338	19	15		
Nonwhite	290	204	200	4	-	16	182	4	4	90	79	12	8		
West Orange	-	712	712	-	-	50	662	10	11	107	266	9	6		
Maplewood (twp.) ^{5 e}	-	314	314	-	-	18	294	2	2	123	236	4	4		
Millburn (twp.) ^{5 e}	-	196	196	-	-	20	174	2	1	58	95	3	3		
South Orange	-	228	228	-	-	9	218	2	2	58	145	4	2		
Verona	-	236	236	-	-	10	226	-	2	95	93	4	4		
Balance of county	1,880	1,200	1,194	6	-	66	1,130	4	21	960	498	21	15		
Gloucester	1,612	2,604	2,550	52	-	166	2,420	18	39	691	959	55	36		
Woodbury	1,560	492	490	2	-	36	458	8	8	195	125	16	13		
White	1,552	430	430	2	-	46	386	8	4	182	108	13	10		
Nonwhite	8	62	60	2	-	10	52	-	4	13	17	3	3		
Balance of county	52	2,112	2,060	50	-	120	1,982	10	31	496	854	39	25		
Hudson	13,720	13,474	13,384	80	4	1,076	12,360	38	249	6,484	6,867	322	230		
White	12,662	12,414	12,346	58	4	926	11,450	38	224	6,183	6,565	275	197		
Nonwhite	1,058	1,060	1,038	22	-	150	910	-	25	301	302	47	33		
Jersey City	10,512	6,476	6,422	50	-	544	5,926	6	121	3,544	3,308	177	128		
White	9,488	5,562	5,550	28	-	406	5,150	6	99	3,292	3,048	134	98		
Nonwhite	1,024	914	872	42	-	138	776	-	22	252	260	43	30		
Bayonne	1,166	1,688	1,676	8	-	116	1,566	4	26	636	765	41	28		
Hoboken	924	1,132	1,120	12	-	114	1,016	2	26	610	587	26	19		
Union City	8	1,052	1,046	4	2	86	964	2	21	278	596	22	18		
Kearny	688	742	738	2	2	54	676	12	10	335	378	15	10		
North Bergen (twp.) ^{5 e}	2	610	608	2	-	50	560	2	13	172	392	18	9		
West New York	-	748	748	-	-	52	694	2	10	124	353	11	10		
Harrison	-	268	268	-	-	14	250	4	8	44	104	6	4		
Weehawken (twp.) ^{5 e}	420	262	260	2	-	16	246	-	10	310	150	2	1		
Balance of county	-	298	298	-	-	30	264	4	4	431	214	4	3		
Hunterdon	720	1,000	974	24	2	58	940	2	9	473	523	20	13		
Mercer	7,146	5,318	5,264	46	2	378	4,912	28	108	2,902	2,360	133	105		
White	6,160	4,398	4,366	28	-	250	4,124	24	79	2,605	2,127	97	76		
Nonwhite	986	920	898	18	2	128	788	4	29	297	233	36	29		
Trenton	6,374	2,416	2,382	28	-	176	2,224	16	59	2,094	1,392	76	58		
White	5,504	1,782	1,764	14	-	94	1,676	12	36	1,855	1,245	50	38		
Nonwhite	870	634	618	14	-	82	548	4	23	229	147	26	20		
Princeton	756	198	196	2	-	12	186	-	3	168	115	6	6		
Balance of county	16	2,704	2,686	16	2	190	2,502	12	46	650	853	51	41		
Middlesex	6,882	8,280	8,196	36	38	538	7,708	34	138	2,266	2,550	177	132		
New Brunswick	3,524	1,042	1,036	4	2	82	952	8	22	589	385	18	14		
White	3,166	650	628	2	-	50	772	8	14	550	345	12	11		
Nonwhite	358	212	208	2	2	32	180	-	8	39	40	6	3		
Perth Amboy	2,226	756	740	2	10	48	708	-	13	575	424	21	15		
Woodbridge (twp.) ^{5 e}	8	1,278	1,268	8	8	82	1,190	6	25	167	251	15	12		
Carteret	8	388	380	2	4	26	360	2	3	45	117	16	14		
Sayreville	2	302	300	2	-	6	294	2	4	56	89	5	4		
South River	2	318	316	2	-	16	298	4	6	50	109	6	5		
Balance of county	1,112	4,196	4,156	24	14	278	3,906	12	65	784	1,175	96	70		
Monmouth	5,628	6,298	6,248	40	-	454	5,830	14	95	2,972	2,683	141	112		
White	4,840	5,492	5,476	16	-	344	5,142	6	84	2,707	2,426	107	89		
Nonwhite	788	806	772	24	-	110	688	8	11	265	257	34	23		
Asbury Park	6	384	378	6	-	38	346	-	5	67	233	14	11		
White	4	236	232	4	-	22	214	-	3	50	163	6	5		
Nonwhite	2	148	146	2	-	16	132	-	2	17	70	8	6		

See footnotes on p. 179.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)					
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence							By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence			
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	
			Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more							Not stated
NEW JERSEY—Continued														
Monmouth—Continued														
Long Branch-----	1,768	602	602	-	-	64	738	-	10	548	248	22	17	
Neptune (twp.) ⁵ e-----	1,880	374	370	4	-	42	332	-	5	564	206	7	5	
White-----	1,528	244	244	-	-	26	218	-	4	482	171	4	2	
Nonwhite--	352	130	126	4	-	16	114	-	1	82	35	3	3	
Red Bank-----	1,022	336	334	2	-	30	304	2	10	244	182	14	13	
White-----	1,002	282	280	2	-	22	258	2	9	221	153	11	11	
Nonwhite--	20	54	54	-	-	8	46	-	1	23	29	3	2	
Balance of county-----	952	4,402	4,364	28	-	280	4,110	12	65	1,549	1,814	84	66	
Morris-----	3,464	4,380	4,362	18	-	272	4,092	16	72	2,186	1,674	74	53	
Dover-----	718	312	312	-	-	18	292	2	7	204	156	11	10	
Madison-----	-	288	288	-	-	26	262	-	6	96	107	5	3	
Morristown-----	1,998	492	492	-	-	46	438	8	12	430	201	6	5	
White-----	1,892	424	424	-	-	34	382	8	12	404	178	4	4	
Nonwhite--	106	68	68	-	-	12	56	-	-	26	23	2	1	
Balance of county-----	748	3,288	3,270	16	-	182	3,100	6	47	1,456	1,230	52	35	
Ocean-----	1,708	1,628	1,612	16	-	150	1,468	10	27	955	802	35	29	
Passaic-----	10,630	8,000	7,964	26	6	544	7,442	14	126	3,861	3,602	198	147	
White-----	10,180	7,358	7,332	20	4	462	6,882	14	110	3,717	3,450	170	129	
Nonwhite--	650	642	632	8	2	82	560	-	16	144	152	28	18	
Faterson-----	6,430	3,042	3,022	14	4	246	2,796	-	51	1,957	1,686	86	65	
Clifton-----	2	1,682	1,680	2	-	94	1,584	4	32	307	514	28	22	
Passaic-----	4,386	1,054	1,052	2	-	80	970	4	15	911	631	29	21	
Hawthorne-----	-	296	296	-	-	18	278	-	6	78	167	9	6	
Balance of county-----	12	1,926	1,914	10	2	106	1,814	6	22	608	604	46	33	
Salem-----	1,144	1,284	1,260	18	2	98	1,158	28	27	455	502	30	24	
White-----	952	1,054	1,042	10	-	84	968	22	21	391	432	21	19	
Nonwhite--	192	230	218	8	2	34	190	6	6	64	70	9	5	
Somerset-----	1,598	2,652	2,620	12	20	176	2,466	10	42	776	916	49	38	
North Plainfield-----	4	318	314	4	-	32	284	2	1	61	121	3	3	
Somerville-----	1,516	346	344	-	2	26	320	-	5	279	116	10	8	
Balance of county-----	78	1,988	1,962	8	18	118	1,862	8	36	436	679	36	27	
Sussex-----	1,064	872	856	16	-	56	814	2	11	469	435	23	18	
Union-----	10,072	9,592	9,524	44	12	716	8,812	64	161	3,567	3,809	232	182	
White-----	9,190	8,670	8,632	16	12	584	8,042	44	139	3,296	3,513	165	150	
Nonwhite--	882	922	892	28	-	132	770	20	22	271	296	47	32	
Elizabeth-----	4,190	2,284	2,268	12	8	192	2,088	14	44	1,375	1,151	51	39	
Linden-----	2	760	758	-	-	52	704	4	17	97	243	25	22	
Plainfield-----	3,350	1,130	1,114	16	-	96	1,030	4	17	708	479	31	26	
White-----	3,022	868	868	-	-	82	824	2	15	621	405	23	20	
Nonwhite--	328	262	246	16	-	34	206	2	2	87	74	8	6	
Union (twp.) ⁵ e-----	2	786	782	2	2	46	734	6	12	138	306	14	9	
Cranford (twp.) ⁵ e-----	-	442	442	-	-	30	408	4	5	118	152	8	4	
Hillside (twp.) ⁵ e-----	2	338	336	-	2	24	308	6	6	101	190	9	9	
Rahway-----	1,070	586	582	4	-	48	534	4	13	236	217	14	10	
Roselle-----	2	480	478	2	-	40	440	-	6	67	166	14	8	
White-----	-	394	394	-	-	26	368	-	3	63	146	11	6	
Nonwhite--	2	86	84	2	-	14	72	4	3	4	20	3	2	
Roselle Park-----	2	228	225	-	-	16	210	2	3	43	102	3	2	
Summit-----	1,438	382	382	-	-	26	354	2	7	361	176	6	6	
Westfield-----	-	528	528	-	-	38	486	4	4	90	179	5	5	
Balance of county-----	14	1,638	1,628	8	-	108	1,518	14	27	253	448	52	42	
Warren-----	778	1,158	1,130	28	-	68	1,090	10	20	519	618	20	15	
Phillipsburg-----	754	380	374	6	-	30	350	-	6	273	205	8	5	
Balance of county-----	24	778	756	22	-	38	730	10	14	246	413	12	10	
NEW MEXICO-----														
White-----	23,266	23,258	19,762	1,922	1,188	2,386	20,782	90	391	4,812	4,795	903	541	
Nonwhite--	2,164	2,380	2,004	38	34	1,92	1,898	280	38	567	578	187	67	
Bernalillo-----	7,284	6,764	6,232	366	126	734	6,010	20	114	1,431	1,205	256	162	
Albuquerque-----	5,404	5,680	5,420	204	58	625	5,054	10	86	1,098	972	195	128	
Balance of county-----	1,880	1,074	812	162	68	108	956	10	28	333	233	61	34	
Catron-----	46	76	56	10	8	14	60	2	1	21	23	3	3	
Chaves-----	2,074	1,424	1,356	42	18	134	1,288	2	25	336	315	56	41	
Roswell-----	1,224	1,046	1,024	-	16	96	948	2	17	265	244	43	34	
Balance of county-----	850	378	332	42	-	38	340	-	8	71	71	13	7	
Colfax-----	494	370	326	6	28	46	324	-	9	140	149	19	11	
Curry-----	814	824	750	48	24	68	754	2	9	178	167	13	5	
Clovis-----	906	682	616	44	20	60	620	2	6	156	125	11	4	
Balance of county-----	8	142	134	4	4	8	134	-	3	22	42	2	1	
De Baca-----	100	74	72	4	2	8	66	-	1	34	36	6	4	
Dona Ana-----	1,296	1,682	1,156	360	140	148	1,520	14	29	233	252	54	29	
Las Cruces-----	984	864	640	168	44	76	786	2	16	139	105	23	15	
Balance of county-----	312	816	516	192	96	72	734	12	13	94	147	31	14	
Eddy-----	1,568	1,510	1,348	128	18	130	1,376	4	17	242	271	52	26	
Carlsbad-----	938	840	828	6	2	60	778	2	10	135	145	24	15	
Balance of county-----	630	670	520	122	16	70	598	2	7	107	126	28	11	
Grant-----	806	580	576	-	2	58	518	4	12	179	185	29	15	
Guadalupe-----	140	190	84	66	22	22	164	4	3	41	53	12	8	
Harding-----	26	64	42	14	-	8	54	2	3	23	31	5	3	
Hidalgo-----	134	148	128	4	6	10	136	2	3	44	39	11	5	
Lea-----	1,362	1,546	1,528	6	2	146	1,394	6	23	173	203	45	34	
Hobbs-----	1,154	726	726	-	-	68	658	-	12	119	109	24	18	
Balance of county-----	208	820	602	6	2	78	736	6	11	54	94	21	16	

See footnotes on p. 179.

LIVE BIRTHS, FETAL DEATHS, DEATHS

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)						
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence								By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence				
		Total births	Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³					Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	
				Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more								Not stated
NEW MEXICO—Continued																
Lincoln-----	200	176	162	6	4	18	158	-	2	63	57	3	1			
Los Alamos-----	370	440	436	2	2	34	406	-	2	30	31	8	7			
Luna-----	290	292	276	10	-	18	274	-	1	88	81	4	3			
McKinley-----	1,022	1,194	1,062	42	36	86	1,044	64	15	263	285	93	32			
White-----	464	428	362	40	24	26	402	-	3	107	97	18	10			
Nonwhite-----	558	766	700	2	12	60	642	64	12	156	188	75	22			
Mora-----	130	230	100	50	40	26	204	-	2	49	69	15	5			
Otero-----	772	824	698	108	2	88	734	-	14	109	109	25	18			
Quay-----	330	322	310	2	4	36	280	6	8	106	103	10	6			
Rio Arriba-----	1,030	838	510	178	76	88	732	18	20	161	180	39	19			
Roosevelt-----	342	344	336	8	-	26	316	2	6	91	112	8	6			
Sandoval-----	236	484	268	32	60	52	318	114	10	63	103	25	9			
White-----	106	272	176	32	54	42	228	2	7	45	51	9	5			
Nonwhite-----	130	212	92	-	6	10	90	112	3	38	52	16	4			
San Juan-----	994	1,136	1,068	26	-	102	988	46	18	182	216	56	22			
White-----	526	670	648	22	-	68	598	4	11	80	107	14	8			
Nonwhite-----	468	466	420	4	-	34	390	42	7	102	109	42	14			
San Miguel-----	962	898	592	54	204	148	742	8	14	365	247	86	49			
Santa Fe-----	1,270	1,154	938	26	170	124	1,022	8	26	274	280	51	33			
Santa Fe-----	1,214	866	730	10	116	102	760	4	17	240	219	38	25			
Balance of county-----	56	288	208	16	54	22	262	4	9	34	61	13	8			
Sierra-----	1,336	1,336	1,08	16	-	16	110	-	7	115	92	10	10			
Socorro-----	238	274	238	80	34	38	232	-	5	111	94	20	7			
Taos-----	262	494	326	44	90	52	430	12	8	87	98	14	6			
Torrance-----	154	226	122	54	42	22	204	-	5	39	52	10	6			
Union-----	154	178	136	28	8	8	170	-	9	49	48	5	3			
Valencia-----	516	756	506	144	54	70	652	34	12	139	187	47	20			
White-----	474	624	416	142	54	66	556	2	12	114	146	37	17			
Nonwhite-----	42	132	90	2	-	4	96	32	-	25	41	10	3			
NEW YORK-----	337,328	335,510	331,644	3,488	252	26,666	307,248	1,596	7,308	159,516	159,548	7,881	5,978			
White-----	303,360	301,522	299,664	2,546	216	22,086	278,012	1,424	5,920	149,216	149,263	6,598	5,009			
Nonwhite-----	33,968	33,988	32,980	942	36	4,580	29,236	172	1,388	10,300	10,285	1,283	969			
Albany-----	5,604	5,610	5,558	14	34	462	5,126	22	96	3,507	3,075	152	121			
Albany-----	5,190	3,018	2,972	10	34	264	2,740	14	55	2,360	1,811	80	68			
Cohoes-----	404	430	430	-	-	28	400	2	8	202	288	25	19			
Watervliet-----	2	352	350	2	-	30	322	-	5	77	208	15	12			
Balance of county-----	8	1,810	1,806	2	-	140	1,664	6	28	668	768	32	22			
Allegheny-----	800	1,042	1,034	6	2	66	972	4	8	351	433	23	17			
Broome-----	5,280	4,656	4,648	8	-	270	4,374	12	63	1,931	1,719	89	66			
Binghamton-----	2,792	1,814	1,810	4	-	132	1,682	-	25	1,143	878	32	24			
Endicott-----	682	548	548	-	-	22	524	2	7	145	171	13	7			
Johnson City-----	1,700	522	522	-	-	42	476	4	9	358	172	13	11			
Balance of county-----	106	1,772	1,768	4	-	74	1,692	6	22	265	498	31	24			
Cattaraugus-----	2,040	1,890	1,876	14	-	130	1,758	2	26	826	870	46	33			
Olean-----	1,308	546	544	2	-	36	508	2	10	342	235	12	10			
Balance of county-----	732	1,344	1,332	12	-	94	1,250	-	16	484	635	34	23			
Cayuga-----	1,768	1,722	1,716	6	-	108	1,602	12	37	796	795	38	26			
Auburn-----	1,758	846	846	-	-	60	780	6	18	586	424	22	16			
Balance of county-----	10	876	870	6	-	48	822	6	19	210	371	16	10			
Chautauque-----	3,198	2,980	2,962	18	-	226	2,750	4	57	1,470	1,628	68	54			
Jamestown-----	1,776	892	892	-	-	58	832	2	11	638	566	21	13			
Dunkirk-----	756	376	374	2	-	32	344	-	7	248	203	8	6			
Balance of county-----	666	1,712	1,696	16	-	136	1,574	2	39	584	659	39	35			
Chemung-----	2,412	2,406	2,400	6	-	176	2,222	8	30	890	932	61	44			
Elmira-----	2,410	1,218	1,214	4	-	88	1,126	4	19	713	589	31	23			
Balance of county-----	2	1,188	1,186	2	-	88	1,096	4	11	177	343	30	21			
Chenango-----	832	972	952	18	-	74	888	10	23	435	448	25	17			
Clinton-----	1,410	1,372	1,344	28	-	106	1,262	4	25	534	506	24	21			
Plattsburgh-----	1,380	408	408	-	-	28	378	2	8	328	189	6	6			
Balance of county-----	30	964	936	28	-	78	884	2	17	206	317	18	15			
Columbia-----	746	860	852	4	-	58	706	96	8	568	592	25	18			
Hudson-----	724	258	258	-	-	18	240	-	4	276	154	7	4			
Balance of county-----	22	602	594	4	-	40	466	96	4	292	438	18	14			
Cortland-----	1,094	844	842	2	-	52	792	-	12	447	439	15	11			
Cortland-----	1,094	368	366	2	-	18	350	-	4	317	204	6	5			
Balance of county-----	-	476	476	-	-	34	442	-	8	130	235	9	6			
Delaware-----	1,248	936	916	18	-	58	866	12	26	528	515	29	20			
Dutchess-----	2,744	2,932	2,916	12	2	212	2,476	244	45	2,264	1,428	70	49			
Foughkeepsie-----	1,072	886	884	2	-	68	814	4	14	511	538	20	12			
Beacon-----	292	286	284	2	-	32	254	-	1	172	134	9	9			
Balance of county-----	1,380	1,760	1,748	8	2	112	1,408	240	24	1,581	756	41	27			
Erie-----	23,880	24,028	23,858	154	4	1,892	22,108	28	385	9,942	9,622	546	444			
White-----	21,784	21,912	21,784	116	4	1,656	20,228	28	350	9,492	9,156	481	391			
Nonwhite-----	2,096	2,116	2,074	38	-	236	1,880	-	35	450	466	65	53			
Buffalo-----	20,384	13,238	13,146	82	2	1,098	12,130	10	218	7,608	6,582	311	252			
White-----	18,392	11,308	11,250	50	2	886	10,412	10	191	7,211	6,171	255	205			
Nonwhite-----	1,992	1,930	1,896	32	-	212	1,718	-	27	397	411	56	47			
Lackawanna-----	1,822	852	844	8	-	78	770	4	20	364	242	23	20			
White-----	1,724	730	728	2	-	64	662	4	13	347	212	17	15			
Nonwhite-----	98	122	116	6	-	14	108	-	7	17	30	6	5			
Kenmore-----	6	466	462	4	-	36	430	-	10	76	214	13	11			
Tonawanda-----	-	396	394	2	-	36	360	-	5	38	175	14	12			
Balance of county-----	1,668	9,076	9,012	58	2	644	8,418	14	132	1,856	2,409	185	149			

See footnotes on p. 179.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)						
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence							By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence				
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³					Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	
			Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more								Not stated
NEW YORK—Continued															
Essex-----	910	854	832	22	-	78	766	10	17	453	431	16	14		
Franklin-----	1,028	1,060	972	82	2	82	974	4	10	464	501	28	17		
Fulton-----	704	1,010	1,010	-	-	64	938	8	12	630	694	21	11		
Gloversville-----	704	430	430	-	-	26	404	-	7	426	364	11	8		
Johnstown-----	-	210	210	-	-	16	196	6	2	108	155	5	3		
Balance of county-----	-	370	370	-	-	22	346	2	3	95	175	5	-		
Genesee-----	1,496	1,238	1,234	2	-	70	1,168	-	15	503	508	34	23		
Batavia-----	1,494	396	394	2	-	22	374	-	3	362	204	14	12		
Balance of county-----	2	842	840	-	-	48	794	-	12	141	304	20	11		
Greene-----	540	560	560	-	-	30	524	6	12	419	432	12	9		
Hamilton-----	4	108	104	4	-	10	96	2	2	36	57	4	3		
Herkimer-----	1,466	1,350	1,336	14	-	86	1,252	12	25	27	718	768	36		
Jefferson-----	2,068	2,012	1,954	58	-	123	1,876	8	27	980	1,030	52	45		
Watertown-----	1,680	790	786	4	-	60	728	2	11	567	418	22	20		
Balance of county-----	388	1,222	1,188	54	-	63	1,148	6	16	413	612	30	25		
Lewis-----	592	600	576	24	-	40	560	-	5	227	289	17	12		
Livingston-----	512	916	904	6	-	44	868	4	15	392	404	19	15		
Madison-----	1,362	1,314	1,294	20	-	92	1,220	2	30	518	522	26	17		
Oneida-----	788	282	282	-	-	18	264	-	5	199	125	8	7		
Balance of county-----	574	1,032	1,012	20	-	74	956	2	25	319	397	18	10		
Monroe-----	12,646	12,158	12,104	44	-	900	11,238	20	180	5,401	5,209	252	192		
Rochester-----	12,210	7,852	7,818	26	-	613	7,022	12	115	4,694	3,813	170	134		
Irondequoit (town) ⁵ -----	-	896	886	-	-	59	834	4	13	98	242	10	6		
Balance of county-----	436	3,610	3,590	18	-	224	3,362	4	52	609	1,154	72	52		
Montgomery-----	1,366	1,192	1,180	10	2	80	1,104	8	29	705	754	44	36		
Amsterdam-----	1,354	614	612	-	2	50	560	4	8	495	425	26	22		
Balance of county-----	12	578	568	10	-	30	544	4	21	210	339	18	14		
Nassau-----	16,568	24,564	24,462	102	-	1,754	22,768	44	353	5,822	6,758	487	384		
White-----	15,878	23,850	23,764	86	-	1,638	22,174	38	337	5,670	6,592	463	364		
Nonwhite-----	690	714	698	16	-	116	592	6	16	152	166	24	20		
Hempstead-----	4	704	700	4	-	58	644	2	8	150	330	20	14		
Valley Stream-----	4	1,090	1,084	6	-	78	1,010	2	19	113	274	16	15		
Floral Park-----	2	346	344	2	-	18	330	-	4	108	162	11	10		
Freeport-----	746	554	548	6	-	38	516	-	8	133	306	14	13		
Garden City-----	2	310	306	4	-	22	298	-	3	79	152	7	4		
Glen Cove-----	2,222	508	508	-	-	42	464	2	5	269	131	10	10		
Long Beach-----	216	420	420	-	-	40	378	2	5	168	192	11	9		
Lynbrook-----	-	342	342	-	-	30	312	-	3	86	210	10	8		
Mineola-----	2,890	488	482	6	-	40	448	-	5	353	154	11	9		
Rockville Centre-----	4,260	454	452	2	-	28	426	-	5	253	218	10	7		
Balance of county-----	6,222	19,348	19,276	72	-	1,362	17,950	36	288	4,110	4,609	367	285		
White-----	5,692	18,980	18,918	62	-	1,304	17,644	32	277	3,994	4,531	359	277		
Nonwhite-----	530	368	358	10	-	58	306	4	11	116	78	8	8		
New York City-----	164,082	154,958	152,648	2,066	194	13,572	140,709	678	4,449	79,009	82,576	3,764	2,834		
White-----	137,818	128,670	127,176	1,318	160	9,982	118,552	536	3,223	71,237	74,324	2,773	2,091		
Nonwhite-----	26,264	26,288	25,472	768	34	3,590	22,556	142	1,226	7,772	8,252	991	743		
Bronx Borough (Bronx Co.)-----	20,962	27,480	27,108	312	80	2,456	24,930	94	651	12,315	13,893	617	469		
White-----	17,598	23,720	23,454	216	50	1,964	21,676	80	512	11,460	13,046	482	366		
Nonwhite-----	3,364	3,760	3,654	96	10	492	3,254	14	139	855	847	135	103		
Brooklyn Borough (Kings Co.)-----	56,124	53,260	52,562	660	4	4,536	46,462	262	1,586	24,605	27,118	1,299	963		
White-----	47,306	44,250	43,826	432	4	3,328	40,728	194	1,137	22,662	24,954	937	678		
Nonwhite-----	8,818	9,010	8,736	248	-	1,208	7,734	68	449	1,923	2,164	362	285		
Manhattan Borough (New York Co.)-----	52,440	35,050	34,054	858	128	3,836	31,016	198	1,358	27,291	24,316	1,098	837		
White-----	41,084	24,432	23,794	526	108	2,322	21,954	156	844	23,035	19,829	704	546		
Nonwhite-----	11,356	10,618	10,260	332	20	1,514	9,062	42	514	4,256	4,487	394	291		
Queens Borough (Queens Co.)-----	29,302	34,744	34,518	220	4	2,458	32,170	116	763	12,484	15,241	656	491		
White-----	27,388	32,040	31,906	152	-	2,100	29,842	98	647	11,883	14,551	566	432		
Nonwhite-----	2,514	2,704	2,612	68	4	358	2,328	18	116	601	690	90	59		
Richmond Borough (Richmond Co.)-----	4,654	4,424	4,386	36	-	286	4,130	8	91	2,514	2,006	94	74		
White-----	4,442	4,228	4,196	32	-	266	3,952	8	83	2,177	1,944	84	69		
Nonwhite-----	212	196	190	4	-	18	178	-	8	137	64	10	5		
Niagara-----	5,242	5,376	5,364	10	-	424	4,946	6	92	1,705	1,823	125	93		
Niagara Falls-----	3,196	2,670	2,670	-	-	240	2,428	2	57	738	811	72	54		
Lockport-----	972	572	568	4	-	38	532	2	7	331	307	13	9		
North Tonawanda-----	920	728	728	-	-	56	670	-	6	256	221	12	8		
Balance of county-----	154	1,406	1,399	6	-	68	1,316	2	22	378	484	28	22		
Oneida-----	5,398	5,510	5,464	38	-	416	5,088	8	86	2,841	2,394	129	101		
Utica-----	3,608	2,172	2,166	6	-	168	2,000	4	39	1,592	1,179	59	45		
Rome-----	1,748	1,166	1,166	-	-	62	1,104	-	19	501	366	21	15		
Balance of county-----	42	2,172	2,132	32	-	186	1,962	4	23	748	649	49	41		
Onondaga-----	9,436	9,304	9,266	34	2	644	8,658	8	157	3,615	3,739	207	158		
Syracuse-----	9,420	5,318	5,298	16	2	428	4,888	4	98	2,639	2,520	128	103		
Balance of county-----	16	3,986	3,968	18	-	213	3,764	4	59	777	1,219	79	55		
Ontario-----	1,772	1,562	1,552	6	2	100	1,454	-	10	187	203	15	13		
Geneva-----	622	450	450	-	-	78	372	-	15	566	468	25	20		
Balance of county-----	1,150	1,110	1,102	6	2	78	1,024	-	6	2,046	1,802	81	61		
Orange-----	3,972	3,476	3,416	58	-	252	3,212	2	22	66	476	429	26		
Newburgh-----	1,168	724	712	12	-	68	654	-	6	607	267	9	6		
Middletown-----	806	382	374	8	-	28	354	-	3	965	1,106	46	33		
Balance of county-----	1,998	2,370	2,330	38	-	156	2,210	4	14	332	398	18	14		
Orleans-----	682	710	706	4	-	34	676	-	36	680	946	64	45		
Oswego-----	1,596	1,942	1,890	52	-	180	1,710	2	34	178	164	14	12		
Fulton-----	794	368	368	-	-	24	344	-	4	340	292	18	15		
Oswego-----	756	424	420	4	-	36	388	-	3	540	292	18	15		
Balance of county-----	46	1,150	1,102	48	-	100	1,048	2	19	362	490	32	18		

See footnotes on p. 179.

LIVE BIRTHS, FETAL DEATHS, DEATHS

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954-Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)					
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence								By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence			
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³						Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated							
NEW YORK-Continued															
Otsego-----	970	1,094	1,072	18	2	86	1,002	6	12	701	731	38	26		
Oneonta-----	562	268	268	2	-	24	244	-	1	227	186	11	7		
Balance of county-----	408	826	806	16	2	62	758	6	11	474	545	27	19		
Putnam-----	346	496	494	2	-	40	430	26	6	234	264	11	9		
Rensselaer-----	3,274	3,156	3,126	22	4	222	2,894	40	59	1,640	1,715	81	57		
Troy-----	3,260	1,716	1,705	6	-	126	1,582	8	31	1,196	994	47	34		
Rensselaer-----	4	288	284	-	4	22	266	-	5	62	157	5	5		
Balance of county-----	10	1,152	1,136	16	-	74	1,046	32	23	582	592	29	18		
Rockland-----	1,908	1,986	1,976	10	-	150	1,836	-	35	1,591	851	35	28		
St. Lawrence-----	2,636	2,614	2,594	30	-	210	2,396	8	66	1,247	1,072	75	50		
Massena-----	582	382	382	2	-	48	354	-	14	116	107	13	10		
Ogdensburg-----	664	358	358	2	-	28	330	9	2	442	167	12	6		
Balance of county-----	1,590	1,874	1,845	28	-	156	1,732	6	43	689	798	50	34		
Saratoga-----	844	1,856	1,824	10	-	134	1,694	8	39	714	918	44	31		
Saratoga Springs-----	460	316	316	-	-	30	286	-	2	217	213	11	9		
Balance of county-----	384	1,520	1,508	10	-	104	1,408	8	36	497	705	33	22		
Schenectady-----	4,305	3,754	3,734	18	2	272	3,474	8	43	1,576	1,606	81	70		
Schenectady-----	2,994	2,200	2,184	14	2	142	2,052	6	26	1,274	1,129	52	48		
Balance of county-----	1,312	1,554	1,550	4	-	130	1,422	2	17	302	477	29	22		
Schoharie-----	254	478	450	28	-	26	452	-	7	202	296	14	10		
Schuyler-----	252	298	296	-	-	6	292	-	1	145	176	11	6		
Seneca-----	1,304	760	752	6	-	74	678	8	9	581	360	35	30		
Steuben-----	2,480	2,272	2,240	30	-	180	2,086	6	43	1,131	1,032	57	44		
Corning-----	930	462	462	-	-	38	422	2	8	225	174	10	9		
Hornell-----	524	322	320	2	-	24	298	-	3	177	180	6	5		
Balance of county-----	1,026	1,488	1,458	28	-	118	1,366	4	32	729	678	41	30		
Suffolk-----	10,454	9,298	9,188	110	-	618	8,660	20	140	6,057	3,294	181	139		
White-----	9,896	8,745	8,684	62	-	538	8,192	16	129	5,567	3,127	155	119		
Nonwhite-----	558	552	504	48	-	80	468	4	11	490	167	26	20		
Sullivan-----	752	744	688	56	-	62	680	2	20	588	536	23	16		
Utica-----	444	795	772	10	-	52	730	4	14	305	377	18	13		
Tompkins-----	1,298	1,386	1,380	2	-	116	1,266	4	14	483	513	41	31		
Ithaca-----	1,294	550	548	-	-	46	502	2	3	306	249	23	19		
Balance of county-----	4	838	832	2	-	70	764	2	11	177	264	18	12		
Ulster-----	1,652	2,060	2,044	16	-	150	1,902	8	47	1,250	1,254	52	39		
Kingston-----	1,348	618	618	-	-	60	556	2	13	641	404	18	13		
Balance of county-----	304	1,442	1,426	16	-	90	1,346	6	34	589	850	34	26		
Warren-----	1,798	960	940	20	-	78	876	6	15	606	525	28	18		
Glens Falls-----	1,776	410	410	-	-	32	378	-	7	451	273	10	7		
Balance of county-----	22	550	530	20	-	46	498	6	8	175	252	18	11		
Washington-----	440	1,106	1,050	54	-	58	1,032	16	14	448	545	17	13		
Wayne-----	864	1,376	1,368	6	-	92	1,276	8	20	617	741	30	21		
Newark-----	238	172	172	-	-	10	160	2	5	120	90	2	2		
Balance of county-----	626	1,204	1,195	6	-	82	1,116	6	15	497	651	28	19		
Westchester-----	13,604	13,896	13,846	44	-	1,020	12,762	114	186	6,313	6,430	293	226		
White-----	12,362	12,654	12,628	20	-	854	11,688	112	158	5,925	6,036	245	187		
Nonwhite-----	1,242	1,242	1,218	24	-	166	1,074	2	28	388	394	48	39		
Yonkers-----	3,194	3,276	3,264	12	-	222	3,052	2	45	1,394	1,532	70	54		
Mount Vernon-----	1,644	1,634	1,624	6	-	120	1,512	2	21	661	707	24	19		
White-----	1,360	1,338	1,334	2	-	76	1,260	2	15	607	636	16	13		
Nonwhite-----	284	298	290	6	-	44	252	-	6	54	71	8	6		
New Rochelle-----	1,642	1,292	1,284	8	-	98	1,192	2	23	619	633	31	29		
White-----	1,408	1,070	1,070	-	-	62	1,006	2	16	564	555	21	20		
Nonwhite-----	234	222	214	8	-	36	186	-	7	55	78	10	9		
White Plains-----	1,906	1,002	1,002	-	-	86	910	6	16	598	486	28	22		
White-----	1,708	794	794	-	-	48	740	6	9	551	428	19	13		
Nonwhite-----	198	208	208	-	-	38	170	-	7	47	58	9	9		
Mamaroneck-----	-	308	308	-	-	12	296	-	3	67	148	4	3		
Ossining-----	382	310	310	-	-	18	292	-	7	229	185	2	1		
White-----	346	278	278	-	-	14	264	-	7	220	175	2	1		
Nonwhite-----	36	32	32	-	-	4	28	-	-	9	10	-	-		
Peekskill-----	766	472	468	4	-	30	440	2	11	209	213	11	9		
Fort Chester-----	1,150	492	492	-	-	34	416	2	5	379	244	12	10		
Rye-----	-	232	232	-	-	22	200	10	2	67	116	3	3		
Scarsdale-----	-	288	286	2	-	18	266	4	4	52	165	3	2		
Balance of county-----	2,920	4,590	4,576	12	-	360	4,186	44	49	2,038	2,001	105	74		
Wyoming-----	600	710	702	8	-	44	666	-	14	355	360	19	13		
Yates-----	380	420	416	4	-	26	392	2	7	213	236	10	6		
NORTH CAROLINA-----															
White-----	76,610	76,680	73,908	2,184	536	5,332	71,124	224	1,169	21,253	21,313	1,691	1,215		
Nonwhite-----	38,078	38,166	21,172	6,136	10,638	3,604	34,360	202	1,189	10,305	10,312	1,774	1,014		
Alamance-----	1,984	1,904	1,668	234	-	118	1,774	12	21	385	463	38	25		
White-----	1,516	1,484	1,460	24	-	80	1,594	10	9	302	360	24	17		
Nonwhite-----	468	420	208	210	-	38	380	2	12	83	103	14	8		
Burlington-----	246	438	368	68	-	32	402	4	5	116	153	11	8		
White-----	178	358	352	6	-	22	332	4	2	97	126	8	7		
Nonwhite-----	68	80	16	62	-	10	70	-	3	19	27	3	1		
Balance of county-----	1,738	1,466	1,300	166	-	86	1,372	8	16	269	310	27	17		
White-----	1,338	1,126	1,108	18	-	58	1,062	6	7	205	234	16	10		
Nonwhite-----	400	340	192	148	-	28	310	2	9	64	76	11	7		
Alexander-----	236	364	360	2	2	28	336	-	6	84	107	10	5		
Alleghany-----	154	146	114	32	-	16	130	-	4	69	71	3	2		

See footnotes on p. 179.

GENERAL TABLES

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954-Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)					
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence								By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence			
		Total births	Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	
				Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more							Not stated
NORTH CAROLINA--Continued															
Anson-----	684	694	370	52	272	59	634	2	29	213	243	30	21		
White-----	284	274	252	16	6	22	252	-	5	104	124	9	6		
Nonwhite--	400	420	118	36	266	36	382	2	24	109	119	21	15		
Ashe-----	508	480	412	58	4	40	430	10	10	135	158	19	10		
Avery-----	409	316	304	6	4	6	276	-	6	88	77	8	5		
Beaufort-----	1,288	972	710	16	238	78	884	2	32	377	381	46	29		
White-----	686	496	482	6	6	40	454	2	14	205	199	12	9		
Nonwhite--	580	476	228	9	232	36	440	-	18	172	182	34	20		
Bertie-----	630	816	476	104	234	44	768	4	14	202	235	21	16		
White-----	138	238	228	9	3	6	232	-	4	83	98	4	2		
Nonwhite--	492	578	248	98	234	38	536	4	10	119	136	17	14		
Bladen-----	860	980	574	76	208	72	784	4	17	186	243	36	22		
White-----	266	414	384	22	8	18	394	2	5	101	131	9	5		
Nonwhite--	394	446	190	54	200	54	390	2	12	85	112	27	17		
Brunswick-----	376	544	412	4	126	56	488	-	15	141	168	26	14		
White-----	190	292	266	2	4	22	270	-	5	91	102	8	5		
Nonwhite--	186	252	126	2	122	34	218	-	10	50	66	18	9		
Juncombe-----	2,908	2,698	2,566	42	80	238	2,444	6	36	1,309	976	57	48		
White-----	2,354	2,334	2,238	34	2	186	2,142	6	26	1,087	814	43	36		
Nonwhite--	354	354	268	8	78	52	302	-	10	212	162	14	12		
Asheville-----	2,810	1,194	1,108	8	78	122	1,072	-	22	617	508	25	22		
White-----	2,460	898	894	4	-	78	820	-	13	663	367	13	11		
Nonwhite--	350	296	214	4	78	44	252	-	9	154	141	12	11		
Balance of county-----	98	1,494	1,458	34	2	116	1,372	6	14	482	468	32	26		
Burke-----	898	986	948	2	22	64	918	4	13	376	282	25	14		
Cabarrus-----	1,568	1,506	1,484	8	14	130	1,376	-	33	425	447	22	17		
White-----	1,242	1,180	1,178	2	-	84	1,096	-	22	350	365	16	15		
Nonwhite--	326	326	306	6	14	46	280	-	11	75	82	6	2		
Concord-----	1,550	394	392	-	2	44	350	-	13	269	159	5	4		
White-----	1,240	285	285	-	-	24	262	-	8	218	122	5	4		
Nonwhite--	310	108	108	-	2	20	88	-	5	51	37	-	-		
Balance of county-----	18	1,112	1,092	8	12	86	1,026	-	20	156	288	17	13		
White-----	2	894	892	2	-	60	834	-	14	132	243	11	11		
Nonwhite--	16	218	200	6	12	26	192	-	6	24	45	6	2		
Caldwell-----	1,142	1,276	1,204	62	10	96	1,178	2	25	250	284	35	21		
Camden-----	48	162	86	34	42	6	156	-	5	31	52	4	3		
White-----	-	76	68	8	-	-	76	-	17	-	31	-	-		
Nonwhite--	48	86	18	26	42	6	80	-	5	14	21	4	3		
Carteret-----	698	710	666	10	34	60	650	-	16	194	205	20	14		
White-----	556	584	576	8	-	42	542	-	11	159	167	12	10		
Nonwhite--	142	126	90	2	34	18	108	-	5	35	38	8	4		
Caswell-----	254	538	284	76	178	20	518	-	18	110	160	17	9		
White-----	24	226	202	20	4	6	220	-	5	54	87	3	3		
Nonwhite--	230	312	82	56	174	14	298	-	13	56	73	14	6		
Catawba-----	1,924	1,764	1,702	10	36	152	1,610	2	22	364	391	43	27		
White-----	1,246	518	500	4	14	52	466	-	6	171	125	19	12		
Nonwhite--	1,140	430	428	2	-	42	388	-	3	137	92	14	10		
Balance of county-----	106	88	72	2	14	10	78	-	3	34	33	5	2		
Chatham-----	678	1,246	1,202	6	22	100	1,144	2	16	213	266	24	15		
White-----	682	648	604	36	6	46	600	2	16	180	209	16	15		
Nonwhite--	380	362	354	6	2	24	338	-	12	124	145	8	8		
Cherokee-----	302	286	250	32	4	22	262	2	4	56	64	8	7		
White-----	452	402	374	6	12	36	354	12	8	127	158	19	13		
Chowan-----	478	364	248	36	78	20	342	2	14	118	115	10	5		
White-----	234	166	158	8	-	-	164	2	4	62	61	4	3		
Nonwhite--	244	198	90	28	78	20	178	-	10	56	54	6	2		
Clay-----	44	132	88	42	2	6	126	-	5	28	35	-	-		
Cleveland-----	2,158	1,756	1,540	76	140	186	1,570	-	34	412	426	55	40		
White-----	1,548	1,184	1,150	24	10	96	1,088	-	21	314	321	31	21		
Nonwhite--	610	572	390	52	130	90	482	-	13	98	105	24	19		
Shelby-----	1,194	450	412	-	38	56	394	-	9	220	133	12	10		
White-----	882	306	306	-	-	28	278	-	7	158	100	8	6		
Nonwhite--	312	144	106	-	38	28	116	-	2	62	33	4	4		
Balance of county-----	964	1,306	1,128	76	102	130	1,176	-	25	192	293	43	30		
White-----	666	878	844	24	10	68	810	-	14	156	221	23	15		
Nonwhite--	298	428	284	52	92	62	366	-	11	36	72	20	15		
Columbus-----	1,220	1,576	1,168	24	374	126	1,444	6	42	360	408	80	46		
White-----	632	872	812	6	50	58	810	4	11	210	246	35	24		
Nonwhite--	588	704	356	16	324	68	634	2	31	150	162	45	22		
Craven-----	2,112	2,092	1,738	18	334	170	1,918	4	31	433	430	64	39		
White-----	1,532	1,482	1,482	4	6	128	1,362	2	18	247	255	32	25		
Nonwhite--	580	600	256	14	328	42	556	2	13	186	195	32	14		
New Bern-----	954	578	424	-	154	56	520	2	11	245	196	22	14		
White-----	610	342	340	-	2	32	308	2	5	122	94	7	6		
Nonwhite--	344	236	84	-	152	24	212	-	6	123	112	15	8		
Balance of county-----	1,158	1,514	1,314	18	180	114	1,398	2	20	188	254	42	25		
White-----	922	1,150	1,142	4	4	96	1,054	-	13	125	171	25	19		
Nonwhite--	236	364	172	14	176	18	344	2	7	63	83	17	6		
Cumberland-----	5,274	5,124	4,410	114	574	390	4,716	18	76	824	693	142	101		
White-----	3,940	3,618	3,764	30	24	284	3,520	14	44	508	421	89	70		
Nonwhite--	1,334	1,306	646	84	550	106	1,196	4	32	316	272	53	31		

See footnotes on p. 179.

LIVE BIRTHS, FETAL DEATHS, DEATHS

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954-Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)					
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence								By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence			
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³						Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Total births	Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more								Not stated
NORTH CAROLINA--Continued															
Cumberland--Continued															
Fayetteville	1,732	2,594	2,244	56	282	214	2,376	4	44	481	354	75	59		
White	1,084	1,878	1,854	12	12	164	1,712	2	25	262	182	48	42		
Nonwhite	648	716	390	44	270	50	664	2	19	219	152	27	17		
Balance of county	3,542	2,550	2,166	58	292	176	2,340	14	32	343	359	67	42		
Currituck	2,856	1,940	1,910	18	12	120	1,808	12	19	246	239	41	28		
White	686	590	256	40	280	56	532	2	13	97	120	26	14		
Nonwhite	176	162	162	42	32	18	142	2	5	47	65	6	3		
White	84	90	76	12	7	12	78	-	3	27	40	1	1		
Nonwhite	92	72	10	30	32	6	64	2	2	20	25	5	2		
Dare	48	146	126	2	18	14	132	-	2	47	58	1	1		
Davidson	1,418	1,598	1,568	26	2	134	1,460	4	23	331	447	45	32		
White	1,224	1,384	1,366	16	-	108	1,272	4	23	323	379	35	24		
Nonwhite	194	214	202	10	2	26	188	-	5	63	68	10	8		
Lexington	862	384	378	6	-	34	350	-	5	133	117	10	7		
White	738	298	296	2	-	20	278	-	2	104	89	7	4		
Nonwhite	126	86	82	4	-	14	72	-	3	29	28	3	3		
Thomasville	428	276	268	4	2	38	236	2	5	117	89	10	9		
White	366	214	210	2	-	28	184	2	3	97	68	8	7		
Nonwhite	62	62	58	2	2	10	52	-	2	20	21	2	2		
Balance of county	128	938	922	16	-	62	874	2	18	141	241	25	16		
Davie	22	374	354	10	8	40	332	2	8	94	122	13	8		
White	6	312	308	2	2	34	278	-	6	74	96	6	4		
Nonwhite	16	62	46	8	6	6	54	2	2	20	26	7	4		
Duplin	558	1,162	962	130	68	70	1,090	2	18	228	327	30	17		
White	184	614	586	24	2	36	578	-	10	127	198	12	7		
Nonwhite	374	548	376	106	66	34	512	2	8	101	129	18	10		
Durham	3,066	2,478	2,462	16	-	226	2,250	2	58	1,350	793	65	48		
White	1,874	1,498	1,484	4	-	100	1,398	2	25	828	475	28	22		
Nonwhite	1,192	980	978	12	-	126	864	-	33	522	318	37	26		
Durham	3,052	1,616	1,614	2	-	168	1,446	2	45	1,050	578	51	40		
White	1,870	884	884	-	-	72	810	2	16	626	325	19	15		
Nonwhite	1,182	732	730	2	-	96	636	-	29	424	253	32	25		
Balance of county	14	862	848	14	-	58	804	-	13	300	215	14	8		
White	4	604	600	4	-	28	576	-	9	202	150	9	7		
Nonwhite	10	258	248	10	-	30	228	-	4	98	65	5	1		
Edgecombe	1,624	1,748	904	346	498	130	1,614	4	42	403	419	63	41		
White	538	642	606	18	18	46	594	2	14	166	195	14	11		
Nonwhite	1,086	1,106	298	328	480	84	1,020	2	28	237	224	49	30		
Rocky Mount (part)	458	378	296	80	2	28	348	2	7	110	116	11	8		
White	258	228	226	2	-	16	210	2	5	43	61	4	4		
Nonwhite	200	150	70	78	2	12	138	-	2	67	55	7	4		
Balance of county	1,166	1,370	608	266	496	102	1,266	2	35	293	303	52	33		
White	280	414	380	16	18	30	384	-	9	123	134	10	7		
Nonwhite	886	956	228	250	478	72	882	2	26	170	169	42	26		
Forsyth	4,932	4,090	3,984	90	16	376	3,692	22	82	1,515	1,200	119	79		
White	3,802	3,000	2,974	22	4	238	2,748	14	51	1,033	726	64	49		
Nonwhite	1,130	1,090	1,010	68	12	138	944	8	31	482	474	55	30		
Winston-Salem	4,900	2,562	2,488	68	6	266	2,280	16	57	1,225	813	82	53		
White	3,786	1,572	1,564	4	4	140	1,424	8	28	784	385	34	26		
Nonwhite	1,114	990	924	64	2	126	856	8	29	441	428	48	27		
Balance of county	32	1,528	1,496	22	10	110	1,412	6	25	290	367	37	26		
Franklin	700	852	544	50	254	60	790	2	29	227	270	31	19		
White	238	362	352	4	6	24	338	-	5	125	151	9	9		
Nonwhite	462	490	192	46	248	36	452	2	24	102	119	22	10		
Gaston	2,444	3,114	2,994	54	58	292	2,804	18	62	582	720	92	61		
White	2,032	2,650	2,608	34	6	240	2,406	4	43	468	590	65	42		
Nonwhite	412	464	386	20	52	52	398	14	19	114	130	27	19		
Gastonia	2,340	1,048	1,026	12	8	124	914	10	13	311	227	25	17		
White	1,996	876	868	6	2	100	774	2	10	249	175	18	11		
Nonwhite	344	172	158	6	6	24	140	8	3	62	52	7	6		
Balance of county	104	2,066	1,968	42	50	168	1,890	8	49	271	493	67	44		
White	36	1,774	1,740	28	4	140	1,632	2	33	219	415	47	31		
Nonwhite	68	292	228	14	46	28	258	6	16	52	78	20	13		
Gates	156	246	164	6	76	24	222	-	3	54	91	9	5		
White	38	94	94	-	-	8	86	-	2	29	45	3	2		
Nonwhite	118	152	70	6	76	16	136	-	1	25	46	6	3		
Graham	124	178	168	10	-	4	174	-	3	29	35	3	1		
Granville	868	818	662	110	44	66	740	12	26	330	246	29	19		
White	374	362	352	8	2	14	348	-	9	216	114	5	3		
Nonwhite	494	456	310	102	42	52	392	12	17	114	132	24	16		
Greene	356	568	360	192	16	34	530	4	16	74	120	21	12		
White	114	226	182	44	-	10	212	4	4	28	54	2	-		
Nonwhite	242	342	178	148	16	24	318	-	12	46	66	19	12		
Guilford	5,412	5,208	5,036	82	90	418	4,776	14	92	1,413	1,413	144	100		
White	4,198	3,972	3,944	22	6	290	3,672	10	51	1,052	1,032	90	67		
Nonwhite	1,214	1,236	1,092	60	84	128	1,104	4	41	375	381	54	33		
Greensboro	3,532	2,252	2,230	4	18	182	2,068	2	29	749	618	58	49		
White	2,684	1,610	1,606	4	-	108	1,502	2	15	529	408	31	29		
Nonwhite	848	642	624	-	18	74	566	2	14	220	210	27	20		
High Point	1,812	1,024	946	36	42	86	936	2	23	356	312	30	18		
White	1,494	750	748	2	-	66	682	2	12	274	230	19	12		
Nonwhite	318	274	198	34	42	20	254	-	11	82	82	11	6		
Balance of county	68	1,932	1,860	42	30	150	1,772	10	40	322	483	56	33		
White	20	1,612	1,590	16	6	116	1,488	8	24	249	394	40	26		
Nonwhite	48	320	270	26	24	34	284	2	16	73	89	16	7		

See footnotes on p. 179.

GENERAL TABLES

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954-Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)						
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence								By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence				
		Total births	Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³					Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	
				Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more								Not stated
NORTH CAROLINA-Continued																
Halifax-----	1,912	1,989	830	180	876	144	1,738	6	49	465	484	62	36			
White-----	570	590	562	15	2	48	528	4	10	189	206	8	7			
Nonwhite--	1,342	1,399	268	164	874	96	1,210	2	39	276	278	54	29			
Harnett-----	1,400	1,280	1,058	90	108	118	1,140	2	25	299	322	37	24			
White-----	922	812	790	20	2	50	760	2	14	199	219	14	11			
Nonwhite--	478	468	268	70	106	68	380	-	11	100	103	23	13			
Haywood-----	860	850	844	6	-	56	792	2	13	180	216	17	12			
Henderson-----	776	702	684	18	-	64	636	2	15	269	266	15	14			
Hertford-----	890	632	562	210	60	48	584	-	10	214	183	21	14			
White-----	332	158	140	18	-	6	152	-	-	94	73	-	-			
Nonwhite--	558	474	222	192	60	42	432	-	10	120	110	21	14			
Hoke-----	302	468	182	104	180	40	424	4	10	84	96	20	10			
White-----	34	142	110	32	-	10	132	4	-	28	32	3	2			
Nonwhite--	268	326	72	72	180	30	292	4	10	56	64	17	8			
Hyde-----	46	156	106	-	48	16	140	-	7	52	71	6	4			
White-----	2	60	58	-	-	2	58	-	1	33	49	2	1			
Nonwhite--	46	96	48	-	48	14	82	-	6	19	22	4	3			
Iredell-----	2,120	1,408	1,368	10	30	136	1,266	6	34	500	463	38	28			
White-----	1,662	1,066	1,058	8	-	80	980	6	17	378	345	21	17			
Nonwhite--	458	342	310	2	30	56	286	-	17	122	118	17	11			
Statesville-----	1,168	408	390	4	14	40	366	2	6	215	150	16	11			
White-----	974	320	316	4	-	24	294	2	1	174	106	9	7			
Nonwhite--	194	88	74	-	14	16	72	-	5	41	42	7	4			
Balance of county-----	952	1,000	978	6	16	96	900	4	28	285	313	22	17			
White-----	688	746	742	4	-	56	686	4	16	204	237	12	10			
Nonwhite--	264	254	236	2	16	40	214	-	12	81	76	10	7			
Jackson-----	262	344	306	20	16	24	318	2	5	122	140	9	5			
Johnston-----	1,108	1,536	1,172	180	180	100	1,434	2	40	367	479	40	26			
White-----	684	1,078	988	76	14	66	1,012	-	23	292	393	25	19			
Nonwhite--	424	458	184	104	166	34	422	2	17	75	96	15	7			
Jones-----	108	308	198	30	80	22	286	-	8	49	75	4	2			
White-----	10	116	106	6	4	10	106	-	2	27	48	2	-			
Nonwhite--	98	192	92	24	76	12	180	-	6	22	27	2	2			
Lee-----	918	730	692	14	22	42	686	2	14	205	209	25	15			
White-----	638	498	480	6	2	26	462	-	8	138	138	14	11			
Nonwhite--	280	242	212	8	20	16	224	2	6	67	71	11	4			
Sanford-----	898	308	292	-	16	22	286	-	5	137	79	7	5			
White-----	634	220	218	-	2	14	206	-	5	94	43	3	3			
Nonwhite--	264	88	74	-	14	8	80	-	-	43	36	4	2			
Balance of county-----	20	422	400	14	6	20	400	2	9	68	130	18	10			
White-----	4	268	262	6	-	12	256	-	3	44	95	11	8			
Nonwhite--	16	154	138	8	6	8	144	2	6	24	35	7	2			
Lenoir-----	2,124	1,660	1,052	174	428	136	1,522	2	51	481	450	63	42			
White-----	1,196	842	810	18	14	52	786	2	18	268	236	22	17			
Nonwhite--	928	818	246	156	414	84	734	-	33	213	214	41	25			
Kinston-----	1,710	752	538	38	174	54	638	-	25	314	210	21	15			
White-----	1,164	444	438	-	6	20	424	-	10	177	107	13	10			
Nonwhite--	546	308	100	38	168	34	274	-	15	137	103	8	5			
Balance of county-----	414	908	518	136	254	62	824	2	26	167	240	42	27			
White-----	32	398	372	18	8	32	364	2	8	91	129	9	7			
Nonwhite--	382	510	146	118	246	50	460	-	18	76	111	33	20			
Lincoln-----	568	644	560	26	58	38	604	4	13	163	198	16	14			
White-----	468	544	526	12	6	30	512	2	9	145	179	12	11			
Nonwhite--	100	100	34	14	52	8	92	2	4	18	19	4	3			
McDowell-----	784	652	632	14	4	36	614	2	10	149	157	10	5			
Macon-----	318	376	280	92	4	18	358	-	3	113	118	8	6			
Madison-----	130	386	316	36	44	30	364	2	6	72	107	8	3			
Martin-----	566	850	512	140	190	82	764	4	24	182	211	34	22			
White-----	180	296	266	30	-	18	278	-	3	79	98	5	4			
Nonwhite--	386	554	246	110	190	64	486	4	21	103	113	29	18			
Mecklenburg-----	6,894	6,348	6,066	72	176	562	5,774	12	119	1,780	1,682	177	79			
White-----	5,016	4,382	4,374	4	4	368	4,008	6	64	1,202	1,119	103	46			
Nonwhite--	1,878	1,966	1,712	68	172	194	1,766	6	55	578	563	74	29			
Charlotte-----	6,776	4,280	4,116	38	112	382	3,890	8	88	1,535	1,241	123	51			
White-----	5,008	2,760	2,758	2	-	242	2,516	2	45	1,056	789	70	36			
Nonwhite--	1,768	1,520	1,358	36	112	140	1,374	6	43	479	452	53	35			
Balance of county-----	118	2,068	1,970	34	64	180	1,884	4	31	225	441	49	34			
White-----	8	1,622	1,616	2	4	126	1,492	4	19	146	330	33	23			
Nonwhite--	110	446	354	32	60	54	392	-	12	79	111	16	11			
Mitchell-----	308	332	322	4	6	20	312	-	7	79	110	3	7			
Montgomery-----	478	476	444	4	28	30	446	-	9	106	123	12	7			
White-----	296	318	314	-	4	14	304	-	6	71	89	5	3			
Nonwhite--	182	158	130	4	24	16	142	-	3	35	34	7	4			
Moore-----	1,014	1,006	942	24	38	66	928	12	15	277	190	16	9			
White-----	648	688	674	14	-	36	644	8	8	205	190	6	3			
Nonwhite--	366	318	268	10	38	30	284	4	9	72	85	10	6			
Nash-----	1,820	1,694	892	432	370	112	1,572	6	42	539	541	67	44			
White-----	930	790	748	30	12	46	742	-	9	309	292	18	15			
Nonwhite--	890	904	144	402	358	64	834	6	33	230	249	49	29			
Rocky Mount (part)-----	1,100	380	288	78	14	28	352	-	5	285	169	17	12			
White-----	886	268	265	2	-	18	250	-	3	181	102	7	6			
Nonwhite--	212	112	22	76	14	10	102	-	2	104	67	10	6			

See footnotes on p. 179.

LIVE BIRTHS, FETAL DEATHS, DEATHS

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954-Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)					
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence								By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence			
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³						Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Total births	Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,501 grams or less	2,501 grams or more								Not stated
NORTH CAROLINA--Continued															
Nash--Continued															
Rocky Mount (total)-----	1,558	758	584	158	16	56	700	2	12	405	285	28	20		
White-----	1,146	498	492	4	-	34	460	2	8	234	163	11	10		
Nonwhite-----	412	262	92	154	16	22	240	-	4	171	122	17	10		
Balance of county-----	720	1,314	604	354	356	84	1,224	6	37	244	372	50	32		
White-----	42	522	482	28	12	30	492	-	6	118	180	11	9		
Nonwhite-----	678	792	122	326	344	54	732	6	31	126	182	39	23		
New Hanover-----	2,175	1,860	1,846	10	-	142	1,718	-	30	752	670	66	49		
White-----	1,432	1,250	1,248	2	-	84	1,166	-	14	452	414	27	21		
Nonwhite-----	744	610	598	8	-	58	552	-	16	300	256	39	28		
Wilmington-----	2,174	1,306	1,296	8	-	94	1,212	-	26	637	486	52	39		
White-----	1,432	786	784	2	-	48	738	-	12	366	285	19	14		
Nonwhite-----	742	520	512	6	-	46	474	-	14	271	211	34	25		
Balance of county-----	2	554	550	2	-	48	506	-	4	115	174	14	10		
White-----	-	464	464	-	-	36	428	-	2	66	45	5	3		
Nonwhite-----	2	90	86	2	-	12	78	-	2	29	129	9	7		
Northampton-----	596	792	222	330	236	64	728	-	20	165	226	20	11		
White-----	28	186	162	22	2	16	170	-	3	70	107	2	2		
Nonwhite-----	568	606	60	308	234	48	558	-	17	95	119	18	9		
Onslow-----	2,770	2,245	2,142	6	94	152	2,089	-	39	259	247	58	39		
White-----	2,432	1,944	1,932	4	6	134	1,804	-	6	199	186	46	34		
Nonwhite-----	338	302	210	2	88	18	284	-	7	60	61	12	5		
Orange-----	570	856	812	8	34	74	778	-	27	355	223	26	17		
White-----	348	560	554	6	20	52	538	-	16	219	149	9	7		
Nonwhite-----	222	296	258	2	34	20	240	-	11	136	74	17	10		
Pamlico-----	144	284	144	102	36	26	258	-	10	64	87	7	7		
White-----	50	162	114	48	36	10	112	-	7	39	58	2	2		
Nonwhite-----	94	122	30	54	56	16	146	-	3	25	29	5	5		
Pasquotank-----	936	792	592	56	144	32	754	-	13	261	229	23	11		
White-----	600	478	468	10	144	18	456	-	7	157	134	11	8		
Nonwhite-----	336	314	114	46	144	14	298	-	6	104	95	12	3		
Elizabeth City-----	830	550	446	8	88	28	516	-	8	205	168	18	9		
White-----	594	352	348	4	88	14	334	-	5	131	105	11	8		
Nonwhite-----	236	198	98	4	56	14	182	-	3	74	63	7	1		
Balance of county-----	106	242	136	48	56	4	239	-	5	56	61	5	2		
White-----	6	126	120	6	-	-	122	-	2	28	29	-	-		
Nonwhite-----	100	116	16	42	56	-	116	-	3	30	32	5	2		
Pender-----	464	498	332	12	148	32	464	-	11	124	144	19	12		
White-----	176	188	180	4	2	10	176	-	3	65	77	4	2		
Nonwhite-----	288	310	152	8	146	22	288	-	8	59	67	15	10		
Perquimans-----	146	284	136	14	134	16	268	-	2	68	88	5	4		
White-----	8	124	116	6	2	6	118	-	6	34	44	1	1		
Nonwhite-----	138	160	20	8	132	10	150	-	4	34	44	4	3		
Person-----	716	740	576	74	90	54	684	-	17	154	191	27	14		
White-----	364	368	354	12	80	14	350	-	5	77	104	9	4		
Nonwhite-----	352	374	222	62	90	40	334	-	12	77	87	18	10		
Pitt-----	2,254	2,022	1,276	430	306	170	1,640	-	52	515	548	59	36		
White-----	856	840	764	74	2	56	784	-	9	232	260	12	11		
Nonwhite-----	1,398	1,182	512	356	304	114	1,056	-	43	283	288	47	25		
Greenville-----	160	500	364	38	92	18	414	-	12	95	159	9	7		
White-----	-	258	256	2	-	-	240	-	4	35	75	2	2		
Nonwhite-----	160	242	108	36	92	26	214	-	8	60	84	7	5		
Balance of county-----	2,094	1,522	912	392	214	126	1,386	-	10	420	399	50	29		
White-----	856	592	504	72	2	38	544	-	5	197	185	10	9		
Nonwhite-----	1,238	940	408	320	212	88	842	-	35	223	204	40	20		
Folk-----	252	262	232	22	8	18	240	-	4	79	86	12	9		
White-----	206	218	208	12	-	14	200	-	4	69	76	9	8		
Nonwhite-----	46	44	26	10	8	4	40	-	1	10	10	3	1		
Randolph-----	1,080	1,386	1,346	20	20	104	1,274	-	8	293	366	36	24		
White-----	1,014	1,126	922	42	154	88	1,036	-	17	329	373	35	20		
Nonwhite-----	626	694	690	10	4	40	654	-	10	180	215	13	8		
Robeson-----	2,690	3,088	2,030	564	488	208	2,866	-	14	88	725	131	54		
White-----	904	986	898	84	14	56	930	-	19	322	297	25	13		
Nonwhite-----	1,786	2,102	1,142	480	474	152	1,936	-	14	69	401	106	41		
Rockingham-----	1,732	1,572	1,342	184	46	128	1,442	-	2	15	458	477	38		
White-----	1,196	1,140	1,082	56	2	82	1,058	-	11	340	358	26	17		
Nonwhite-----	536	432	260	128	44	46	384	-	2	118	119	12	9		
Reidsville-----	954	296	254	42	-	34	262	-	3	209	109	10	6		
White-----	644	178	176	2	-	20	158	-	2	138	64	6	4		
Nonwhite-----	310	118	78	40	-	14	104	-	1	71	45	4	2		
Balance of county-----	778	1,276	1,088	142	46	94	1,180	-	12	249	368	28	20		
White-----	552	962	906	54	2	62	900	-	9	202	294	20	13		
Nonwhite-----	226	314	182	88	44	32	280	-	3	47	74	8	7		
Rowan-----	1,666	1,750	1,666	66	18	126	1,624	-	30	517	570	42	26		
White-----	1,250	1,360	1,340	20	18	70	1,304	-	18	394	434	27	18		
Nonwhite-----	416	390	326	46	18	56	320	-	12	133	136	15	8		
Salisbury-----	1,604	522	500	22	-	20	336	-	6	308	204	16	11		
White-----	1,232	356	354	2	-	38	128	-	3	84	70	5	2		
Nonwhite-----	372	166	146	20	-	68	1,160	-	24	209	366	26	15		
Balance of county-----	62	1,228	1,168	44	18	56	968	-	15	160	300	16	9		
White-----	18	1,004	986	18	18	32	192	-	9	49	66	10	6		
Nonwhite-----	44	224	180	26	18	30	966	-	5	295	321	26	17		
Rutherford-----	912	1,062	834	192	34	6	824	-	11	257	276	18	15		
White-----	760	904	776	118	8	74	824	-	6	11	257	18	15		
Nonwhite-----	152	158	56	74	26	16	142	-	4	38	45	8	2		

See footnotes on p. 179.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954-Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)				
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence								By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³						Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated						
NORTH CAROLINA-Continued														
Sampson-----	1,338	1,402	848	378	176	110	1,284	8	33	340	385	51	19	
White-----	678	696	658	22	6	48	632	6	16	194	224	13	6	
Nonwhite--	660	716	190	356	170	62	652	2	17	146	161	38	13	
Scotland-----	1,176	820	532	44	21.6	50	754	16	24	285	233	38	19	
White-----	416	364	334	22	6	22	336	6	7	136	113	8	6	
Nonwhite--	760	456	218	22	21.0	28	418	10	17	149	120	30	13	
Stanly-----	824	866	830	28	6	54	806	6	18	249	262	23	18	
White-----	674	720	706	14	-	34	680	6	14	204	217	16	11	
Nonwhite--	150	146	124	14	6	20	126	-	4	45	45	7	7	
Albemarle-----	800	296	290	6	-	22	272	2	3	162	104	9	8	
White-----	686	262	262	-	-	14	246	2	2	130	82	5	4	
Nonwhite--	134	34	28	6	-	8	26	-	1	32	22	4	4	
Balance of county-----	24	570	540	22	6	32	534	4	15	67	156	14	10	
White-----	8	458	444	14	-	20	434	4	12	74	135	11	7	
Nonwhite--	16	112	96	8	6	12	100	-	3	13	25	3	3	
Stokes-----	140	470	372	88	12	42	420	6	9	79	134	8	4	
Surry-----	1,128	1,164	1,046	98	18	96	1,084	4	14	244	316	33	21	
Swain-----	338	254	202	44	6	12	240	2	2	72	76	4	3	
White-----	256	208	138	44	6	10	198	-	-	63	67	2	2	
Nonwhite--	82	46	44	-	-	2	42	2	2	9	9	2	1	
Transylvania-----	368	378	320	54	2	20	358	-	2	78	88	10	7	
Tyrrell-----	182	124	80	2	42	6	116	2	4	35	35	5	4	
White-----	112	62	60	-	2	4	58	-	3	15	17	-	-	
Nonwhite--	70	62	20	2	40	2	58	2	1	20	18	5	4	
Union-----	1,274	1,112	836	226	50	75	1,036	-	39	335	355	44	30	
White-----	900	752	746	6	-	44	708	-	17	251	268	26	21	
Nonwhite--	374	360	90	220	50	32	328	-	22	84	87	18	9	
Monroe-----	1,068	286	208	76	2	14	272	-	9	211	97	10	7	
White-----	894	182	180	2	-	6	176	-	4	163	66	6	5	
Nonwhite--	174	104	28	74	2	8	96	-	5	48	31	4	2	
Balance of county-----	208	826	628	150	48	62	764	-	30	124	258	34	23	
White-----	6	570	566	4	-	38	532	-	13	89	202	20	16	
Nonwhite--	200	256	62	146	48	24	232	-	17	36	56	14	7	
Vance-----	964	914	640	12	252	58	852	4	26	293	310	44	25	
White-----	466	424	422	2	-	28	394	2	6	146	145	7	5	
Nonwhite--	498	490	218	10	252	30	458	2	20	147	165	37	20	
Henderson-----	770	418	334	-	82	26	366	4	11	192	141	19	13	
White-----	466	234	234	-	-	14	218	2	4	100	67	3	2	
Nonwhite--	304	184	100	-	82	12	170	2	7	92	74	16	11	
Balance of county-----	194	496	306	12	170	32	464	-	15	101	169	25	12	
White-----	-	190	188	2	-	14	176	-	2	46	78	4	3	
Nonwhite--	194	306	118	10	170	18	288	-	13	55	91	21	9	
Wake-----	3,684	3,666	3,066	352	276	266	3,380	18	81	1,122	1,094	110	76	
White-----	2,502	2,430	2,362	64	4	160	2,268	2	41	730	691	45	34	
Nonwhite--	1,182	1,236	674	288	272	108	1,112	16	40	392	403	65	42	
Raleigh-----	3,106	1,538	1,446	32	110	110	1,468	10	28	823	544	43	34	
White-----	2,360	1,096	1,094	2	-	74	1,022	-	17	547	344	20	17	
Nonwhite--	746	492	352	30	110	36	446	10	11	276	200	23	17	
Balance of county-----	578	2,078	1,590	320	166	158	1,912	8	53	299	550	67	42	
White-----	142	1,334	1,268	62	4	96	1,246	2	24	183	347	25	17	
Nonwhite--	436	744	322	258	162	72	666	6	29	116	203	42	25	
Warren-----	580	624	260	22	336	36	582	6	13	161	194	21	11	
White-----	126	138	130	2	6	12	126	-	1	56	69	-	-	
Nonwhite--	454	486	130	20	330	24	456	6	12	105	115	21	11	
Washington-----	420	434	314	26	94	30	400	4	11	120	134	15	11	
White-----	176	214	206	6	2	10	202	2	6	55	62	5	5	
Nonwhite--	244	220	108	20	92	20	198	2	5	65	72	10	6	
Watauga-----	416	418	414	-	2	34	384	-	7	124	122	14	4	
Wayne-----	2,116	1,718	1,214	296	206	114	1,594	10	34	646	537	64	44	
White-----	1,162	920	658	62	-	48	868	4	18	278	285	25	21	
Nonwhite--	954	798	356	234	206	66	726	6	16	368	254	39	23	
Goldsboro-----	1,064	644	416	98	128	54	586	4	16	287	209	26	18	
White-----	670	322	316	6	-	22	298	2	8	152	97	10	8	
Nonwhite--	394	322	100	92	128	32	288	2	8	135	112	16	10	
Balance of county-----	1,052	1,074	798	198	78	60	1,008	6	18	359	328	38	26	
White-----	492	598	542	56	-	26	570	2	10	126	186	15	13	
Nonwhite--	560	476	256	142	78	34	438	4	8	233	142	23	13	
Wilkes-----	756	1,036	906	58	70	84	948	4	12	242	294	26	12	
Wilson-----	2,002	1,662	1,212	202	244	124	1,528	10	50	565	487	75	49	
White-----	1,080	804	756	44	4	48	752	4	11	299	238	20	16	
Nonwhite--	922	858	456	158	240	76	776	6	39	266	249	55	33	
Wilson-----	1,526	722	550	42	126	54	664	4	25	417	251	35	25	
White-----	978	364	362	2	-	28	334	2	7	220	103	9	8	
Nonwhite--	548	358	188	40	126	26	330	2	18	197	148	26	17	
Balance of county-----	476	940	662	160	118	70	864	6	25	148	236	40	24	
White-----	102	440	394	42	4	20	418	2	4	79	155	11	8	
Nonwhite--	374	500	268	118	114	50	446	4	21	69	101	29	16	
Yadkin-----	178	480	474	4	2	28	448	4	7	108	140	14	11	
Yancey-----	320	406	356	28	22	32	374	-	3	85	109	9	8	

See footnotes on p. 179.

LIVE BIRTHS, FETAL DEATHS, DEATHS

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954-Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)						
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence								By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence				
		Total births	Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ²					Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 26 days	
				Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more								Not stated
NORTH DAKOTA-----	17,450	17,410	17,252	100	26	1,068	16,320	22	249	5,028	5,055	425	323			
White-----	16,954	16,930	16,798	100	14	1,034	15,886	10	234	4,904	4,935	402	314			
Nonwhite--	496	480	454	-	12	34	434	12	15	124	120	23	9			
Adams-----	142	146	146	-	-	8	138	-	1	32	41	1	-			
Barnes-----	500	456	454	2	-	32	424	-	3	133	141	7	4			
Benson-----	94	304	298	2	-	8	296	-	1	59	102	8	3			
White-----	232	230	230	2	-	4	228	-	1	56	89	5	1			
Nonwhite--	4	72	68	-	-	4	68	-	-	3	13	3	2			
Billings-----	-	58	58	-	-	2	56	-	-	4	9	-	-			
Bottineau-----	284	298	298	-	-	20	278	-	4	97	119	9	8			
Bowman-----	152	138	138	-	-	8	130	-	1	32	36	4	3			
Burke-----	90	132	132	-	-	2	130	-	1	48	71	5	4			
Burleigh-----	1,746	950	948	2	-	64	886	-	16	377	212	20	18			
Bismarck-----	1,746	758	756	2	-	54	704	-	15	360	159	19	17			
Balance of county--	-	192	192	-	-	10	182	-	-	17	53	1	1			
Caas-----	2,090	1,728	1,722	6	-	112	1,616	-	16	671	508	52	45			
Fargo-----	2,086	1,278	1,276	2	-	80	1,198	-	10	539	374	39	32			
Balance of county--	4	450	446	4	-	32	418	-	6	132	134	13	11			
Cavalier-----	184	258	254	4	-	10	248	-	5	42	61	6	5			
Dickey-----	274	232	222	10	-	18	214	-	4	102	86	7	5			
Divide-----	146	128	128	-	-	6	122	-	2	49	57	2	2			
Dunn-----	2	176	174	2	-	14	162	-	6	13	46	5	3			
Eddy-----	210	144	144	-	-	4	140	-	6	44	50	3	1			
Emmons-----	214	296	294	2	-	18	278	-	4	32	55	3	3			
Foster-----	150	164	164	-	-	10	154	-	3	32	50	7	5			
Golden Valley-----	88	94	94	-	-	8	86	-	-	18	22	2	1			
Grand Forks-----	1,528	1,064	1,056	8	6	78	984	2	13	417	345	37	29			
Grand Forks-----	1,428	736	734	-	-	54	680	2	8	322	230	31	26			
Balance of county--	100	328	322	6	2	24	304	-	5	95	115	6	3			
Grant-----	148	148	140	6	2	8	140	-	1	41	42	8	8			
Griggs-----	108	138	138	-	-	8	130	-	4	46	50	7	5			
Hettinger-----	30	226	216	10	-	10	216	-	2	21	47	3	1			
Kidder-----	4	162	158	2	-	14	143	-	3	21	43	6	3			
La Moure-----	112	252	234	16	-	14	238	-	6	42	76	6	5			
Logan-----	82	158	148	6	-	6	152	-	4	24	36	1	-			
McHenry-----	-	340	340	-	-	18	320	2	7	48	101	4	3			
McIntosh-----	106	198	194	4	-	2	196	-	4	40	50	4	1			
McKenzie-----	122	180	180	-	-	14	166	-	3	38	62	5	4			
McLean-----	326	576	570	2	2	38	536	2	6	78	119	21	18			
Mercer-----	200	212	206	2	4	8	204	-	4	53	60	7	5			
Morton-----	384	590	586	2	-	34	556	-	15	116	185	13	11			
Mountrail-----	226	342	340	2	-	22	320	-	2	68	85	3	1			
Nelson-----	92	152	152	-	-	4	148	-	5	46	73	4	4			
Oliver-----	-	62	62	-	-	2	60	-	1	9	17	1	1			
Pembina-----	238	342	336	6	-	28	314	-	6	85	92	4	3			
Pierce-----	338	206	206	-	-	8	198	-	4	79	63	4	2			
Ramsey-----	584	358	358	-	-	26	332	-	4	139	113	6	5			
Ransom-----	248	214	212	2	-	14	200	-	1	60	68	4	3			
Renville-----	62	138	138	-	-	4	134	-	1	30	46	2	2			
Richland-----	94	512	512	-	-	28	482	2	7	71	143	9	7			
Rolette-----	412	432	428	-	4	16	412	4	8	91	89	10	6			
White-----	222	240	240	-	-	6	232	2	2	55	51	5	3			
Nonwhite--	190	192	188	-	4	10	180	2	6	36	38	5	3			
Sargent-----	22	176	172	4	-	10	166	-	-	24	50	-	-			
Sheridan-----	2	142	140	-	-	14	128	-	-	10	49	6	4			
Sioux-----	96	130	116	2	6	10	112	8	5	30	35	9	3			
White-----	2	68	66	2	-	6	62	4	1	2	15	3	2			
Nonwhite--	94	62	50	-	6	4	50	8	3	26	20	6	1			
Slope-----	2	48	46	-	-	2	46	-	1	6	24	3	3			
Stark-----	998	556	556	-	-	38	518	-	5	182	127	12	8			
Steele-----	18	106	106	-	-	2	104	-	1	21	32	-	-			
Stutsman-----	758	592	590	-	-	42	548	2	8	336	200	13	10			
Jamestown-----	704	320	320	-	-	30	288	2	5	304	125	9	8			
Balance of county--	54	272	270	-	-	12	260	-	3	32	75	4	2			
Towner-----	134	156	156	-	-	4	152	-	4	45	60	6	6			
Trails-----	238	238	238	-	-	10	228	-	4	79	116	9	8			
Walsh-----	520	460	458	2	-	38	422	-	9	159	142	6	4			
Ward-----	1,698	1,036	1,034	2	-	84	952	-	12	429	283	33	27			
Minot-----	1,522	692	690	2	-	52	640	-	8	362	195	21	16			
Balance of county--	176	344	344	-	-	32	312	-	4	67	88	12	11			
Wells-----	356	280	278	2	-	14	266	-	4	76	75	3	3			
Williams-----	818	786	784	-	2	52	734	-	14	183	191	15	12			
OHIO-----	221,592	222,654	218,836	3,644	56	16,090	206,904	660	3,690	82,350	82,720	5,575	4,201			
White-----	200,396	201,390	198,042	3,214	42	13,312	187,590	488	3,197	76,017	76,369	4,714	3,568			
Nonwhite--	21,196	21,264	20,794	430	14	2,778	18,314	172	493	6,333	6,351	861	633			
Adams-----	448	500	436	58	-	30	468	2	7	176	211	14	10			
Allen-----	4,160	2,512	2,488	42	-	184	2,326	2	49	1,050	838	57	43			
Lima-----	3,758	1,698	1,668	24	-	130	1,560	2	34	797	537	42	34			
Balance of county--	402	820	800	18	-	54	766	-	15	253	301	15	9			
Ashland-----	796	862	856	6	-	54	808	-	9	343	362	18	15			
Ashland-----	794	364	364	-	-	22	342	-	4	207	148	11	9			
Balance of county--	2	498	492	6	-	32	466	-	5	136	214	7	6			

See footnotes on p. 179.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954-Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)				
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence								By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ²						Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated						
OHIO-Continued														
Ashtabula-----	2,026	2,074	2,058	16	-	146	1,928	-	39	864	880	50	36	
Ashtabula-----	1,220	644	642	2	-	46	598	-	13	310	254	16	10	
Comneaut-----	504	246	244	2	-	10	236	-	2	127	111	5	4	
Balance of county-----	302	1,184	1,172	12	-	90	1,094	-	24	427	515	29	22	
Athens-----	970	860	816	42	2	60	800	-	17	563	460	17	13	
Athens-----	469	236	236	-	-	12	224	-	3	138	105	2	2	
Balance of county-----	502	624	580	42	2	48	576	-	14	425	355	15	11	
Auglaize-----	434	856	854	2	-	52	802	2	12	229	305	16	15	
Belmont-----	1,776	1,752	1,730	22	-	132	1,610	10	20	906	951	34	28	
Bellaire-----	500	252	252	-	-	18	234	-	6	163	132	5	4	
Martine Ferry-----	928	290	288	2	-	18	272	-	2	323	189	6	5	
Balance of county-----	348	1,210	1,190	20	-	96	1,104	10	12	420	630	23	19	
Brown-----	476	470	404	64	-	34	436	-	5	292	302	16	12	
Butler-----	5,574	4,752	4,720	26	4	346	4,400	6	72	1,312	1,300	124	90	
Hamilton-----	3,412	1,954	1,946	6	2	160	1,790	4	29	757	598	54	41	
Middletown-----	2,150	966	960	6	-	72	912	2	17	349	309	28	16	
White-----	1,978	824	824	-	-	56	766	2	13	311	285	22	13	
Nonwhite-----	172	162	156	6	-	16	146	-	4	38	44	6	3	
Balance of county-----	12	1,812	1,794	14	2	114	1,698	-	26	206	393	42	33	
Carrroll-----	24	416	392	22	-	36	276	4	7	147	196	9	6	
Champaign-----	522	724	718	6	-	52	670	2	10	253	300	21	20	
Clark-----	2,926	3,054	3,010	44	-	200	2,852	2	48	1,194	1,200	74	56	
White-----	2,566	2,702	2,664	38	-	160	2,540	2	44	1,065	1,066	58	43	
Nonwhite-----	360	352	346	6	-	40	312	-	4	129	134	16	13	
Springfield-----	2,914	2,370	2,334	36	-	166	2,204	-	40	992	916	60	45	
White-----	2,554	2,026	1,996	30	-	128	1,898	-	36	869	787	44	32	
Nonwhite-----	360	344	338	6	-	38	306	-	4	123	131	16	13	
Balance of county-----	12	684	676	8	-	34	648	2	8	202	282	14	11	
Clermont-----	58	1,498	1,448	46	2	86	1,404	8	19	266	410	30	20	
Clinton-----	796	642	580	62	-	36	606	-	12	292	310	17	14	
Columbiana-----	3,050	2,532	2,454	76	-	132	2,398	2	47	1,100	1,081	74	58	
East Liverpool-----	1,396	644	614	30	-	42	602	-	9	384	281	20	16	
Salem-----	1,616	294	292	2	-	14	280	-	4	304	154	7	5	
Balance of county-----	38	1,594	1,548	44	-	76	1,516	2	34	412	656	47	37	
Coshocton-----	708	674	660	14	-	32	638	4	9	295	309	12	8	
Coshocton-----	694	260	260	-	-	10	250	-	2	176	141	3	2	
Balance of county-----	14	414	400	14	-	22	388	4	7	119	168	9	6	
Crawford-----	1,022	1,036	1,026	12	-	76	958	4	12	416	432	31	21	
Bucyrus-----	450	228	228	-	-	28	200	-	4	169	145	6	4	
Balance of county-----	572	810	798	12	-	48	758	4	8	247	287	25	17	
Cuyahoga-----	39,906	37,952	37,748	184	14	3,306	34,524	122	625	14,763	14,561	1,021	816	
White-----	32,700	30,794	30,688	92	8	2,502	28,434	58	474	12,932	12,679	732	595	
Nonwhite-----	7,206	7,158	7,060	92	6	1,004	6,090	64	151	1,831	1,882	289	221	
Cleveland-----	29,026	24,698	24,514	166	12	2,330	22,262	106	458	10,309	9,876	721	572	
White-----	22,060	17,638	17,552	74	6	1,339	16,259	42	309	6,619	6,031	436	355	
Nonwhite-----	6,966	7,060	6,962	92	6	992	6,004	64	149	1,690	1,845	285	217	
Cleveland Heights-----	610	930	930	-	-	56	774	-	7	430	634	6	4	
Lakewood-----	2,656	1,410	1,404	6	-	64	1,384	2	21	774	741	31	21	
East Cleveland-----	2,376	776	776	-	-	84	710	2	11	522	397	18	17	
Euclid-----	1,628	1,452	1,452	-	-	132	1,316	4	16	403	333	34	29	
Parma-----	-	1,534	1,534	-	-	110	1,424	-	20	159	319	32	26	
Shaker Heights-----	-	436	436	-	-	36	400	-	2	121	269	10	9	
Berea-----	1,302	506	506	-	-	36	468	2	5	196	95	11	11	
Garfield Heights-----	1,562	666	666	-	-	38	628	-	10	307	196	19	17	
Maple Heights-----	2	684	682	2	-	44	638	2	10	60	122	17	14	
Rocky River-----	4	218	218	-	-	14	204	-	7	56	110	3	-	
South Euclid-----	-	450	446	4	-	30	420	-	1	77	176	6	3	
University Heights-----	-	152	152	-	-	20	132	-	2	36	96	4	3	
Balance of county-----	740	4,140	4,132	6	2	312	3,824	4	55	1,313	1,198	106	90	
Darke-----	746	974	968	4	-	44	930	-	17	397	450	18	12	
Defiance-----	1,044	764	762	2	-	30	732	2	17	305	300	15	13	
Defiance-----	826	418	418	-	-	22	396	-	5	178	145	9	7	
Balance of county-----	218	346	344	2	-	8	336	2	12	127	155	6	6	
Delaware-----	538	700	692	8	-	44	654	2	12	295	335	13	8	
Delaware-----	530	280	280	-	-	22	258	-	3	167	134	7	6	
Balance of county-----	8	420	412	8	-	22	396	2	9	128	201	8	2	
Erie-----	1,448	1,516	1,514	2	-	90	1,426	-	35	618	635	42	30	
Sandusky-----	1,448	882	882	-	-	54	828	-	23	428	382	24	18	
Balance of county-----	-	634	632	2	-	36	598	-	12	188	253	19	12	
Fairfield-----	1,200	1,276	1,250	26	-	92	1,162	2	23	444	404	31	21	
Lancaster-----	1,176	644	644	-	-	52	590	2	12	282	227	11	8	
Balance of county-----	24	632	606	26	-	40	592	-	11	162	257	20	13	
Fayette-----	660	550	524	26	-	44	506	-	13	277	278	13	9	
Washington Court House-----	638	268	262	6	-	24	244	-	6	210	164	6	4	
Balance of county-----	22	282	262	20	-	20	262	-	7	67	114	7	5	
Franklin-----	17,248	15,664	15,528	108	2	1,164	14,404	96	254	5,937	5,165	363	259	
White-----	15,244	13,708	13,618	82	-	936	12,716	56	206	5,228	4,466	287	208	
Nonwhite-----	2,004	1,956	1,910	26	2	228	1,688	40	48	709	699	76	51	
Columbus-----	16,566	10,826	10,732	66	2	846	9,904	76	178	5,150	3,949	251	183	
White-----	14,606	9,036	8,984	44	-	642	8,352	42	136	4,486	3,307	187	139	
Nonwhite-----	1,960	1,790	1,748	22	2	204	1,552	34	42	664	642	64	44	
Bexley-----	-	182	182	-	-	6	176	-	3	63	132	1	1	
Balance of county-----	682	4,656	4,614	42	-	312	4,324	20	73	724	1,084	111	75	
Fulton-----	574	826	818	8	-	34	790	2	7	242	265	18	13	
Gallia-----	986	532	390	136	-	48	480	4	10	419	260	11	10	

See footnotes on p. 179.

LIVE BIRTHS, FETAL DEATHS, DEATHS

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954-Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)						
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence								By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence				
		Total births	Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ²					Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	
				Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more								Not stated
OHIO-Continued																
Geauga-----	474	926	870	52	4	50	874	2	10	194	254	13	10			
Greene-----	1,992	1,956	1,940	16	-	128	1,822	6	24	447	472	44	32			
Xenia-----	995	382	360	2	-	32	348	2	8	200	141	16	11			
White-----	884	280	278	2	-	12	266	2	4	171	111	11	8			
Nonwhite---	112	102	102	-	-	20	82	-	4	29	30	5	3			
Balance of county-----	995	1,574	1,560	14	-	96	1,474	4	16	247	331	28	21			
Guernsey-----	726	752	734	16	-	62	686	4	21	617	437	17	14			
Cambridge-----	408	276	269	6	-	32	244	-	7	190	173	6	5			
Balance of county-----	318	476	466	10	-	30	442	4	14	427	264	11	9			
Hamilton-----	22,560	20,454	20,176	258	10	1,602	18,804	48	358	8,444	8,174	502	381			
White-----	19,290	17,212	17,038	158	10	1,176	16,004	32	283	7,354	7,069	381	291			
Nonwhite---	3,270	3,242	3,138	100	-	426	2,800	16	75	1,090	1,105	121	90			
Cincinnati-----	20,414	13,746	13,540	192	8	1,204	12,496	46	252	7,333	6,038	365	273			
White-----	17,172	10,896	10,772	112	8	818	10,456	32	188	6,302	5,043	257	191			
Nonwhite---	3,242	2,850	2,768	80	-	386	2,450	14	64	1,031	995	108	82			
Norwood-----	2	726	720	6	-	62	664	-	13	152	350	18	14			
Balance of county-----	2,144	5,982	5,916	60	2	336	5,644	2	93	959	1,786	119	94			
White-----	2,116	5,592	5,548	40	2	296	5,296	-	82	900	1,676	106	86			
Nonwhite---	28	390	368	20	-	40	348	2	11	59	110	13	8			
Hancock-----	1,548	1,142	1,130	12	-	60	1,082	-	28	567	532	28	23			
Findlay-----	978	644	640	4	-	22	622	-	17	320	265	7	5			
Fostoria (part)-----	558	74	74	-	-	6	68	-	2	122	76	13	12			
Balance of county-----	12	424	416	8	-	32	392	-	9	125	191	8	6			
Hardin-----	782	684	676	8	-	42	640	2	14	331	321	13	10			
Harrison-----	8	414	402	10	-	26	382	6	11	127	195	14	11			
Henry-----	480	642	636	6	-	28	612	2	16	222	260	26	21			
Highland-----	502	686	698	86	2	42	640	4	10	294	371	10	4			
Hocking-----	248	412	372	40	-	26	386	-	8	173	220	12	7			
Holmes-----	592	558	552	6	-	26	532	-	5	236	194	10	9			
Huron-----	1,148	1,108	1,086	22	-	50	1,052	6	19	450	437	27	15			
Jackson-----	500	814	618	194	2	46	764	4	14	204	298	19	12			
Jefferson-----	2,174	2,228	2,198	28	-	156	2,070	2	46	773	891	59	43			
Stuebenville-----	2,150	878	872	6	-	82	796	-	20	507	372	26	19			
Balance of county-----	24	1,350	1,326	22	-	74	1,274	2	26	266	519	33	24			
Knox-----	934	862	860	2	-	36	824	2	21	487	416	21	15			
Mount Vernon-----	932	350	350	-	-	24	326	-	8	265	174	12	10			
Balance of county-----	2	512	510	2	-	12	498	2	13	222	242	9	5			
Lake-----	1,726	2,708	2,696	10	-	186	2,512	10	30	652	801	66	51			
Painesville-----	1,716	672	672	-	-	40	628	4	5	281	183	13	9			
Balance of county-----	10	2,036	2,024	10	-	146	1,884	6	25	371	618	53	42			
Lawrence-----	1,058	1,356	1,328	26	-	136	1,218	2	30	446	511	45	31			
Ironton-----	1,026	394	390	4	-	54	360	-	13	302	198	14	12			
Balance of county-----	32	962	938	22	-	102	858	2	17	144	313	31	19			
Licking-----	1,426	1,848	1,820	28	-	134	1,708	6	32	770	883	48	31			
Newark-----	1,408	996	986	10	-	94	898	4	21	547	474	30	21			
Balance of county-----	18	852	834	18	-	40	810	2	11	223	409	18	10			
Logan-----	676	816	810	6	-	72	742	2	11	365	401	24	17			
Bellefontaine-----	674	288	284	4	-	24	264	-	4	201	150	17	11			
Balance of county-----	2	528	526	2	-	48	478	2	7	164	251	7	6			
Lorain-----	4,508	4,844	4,810	30	-	334	4,508	2	81	1,376	1,451	135	104			
Lorain-----	2,086	1,652	1,642	10	-	144	1,508	-	31	544	521	52	39			
Elyria-----	1,618	1,008	1,002	4	-	52	954	2	10	402	309	22	21			
Balance of county-----	804	2,184	2,166	16	-	138	2,046	-	40	430	621	61	44			
Lucas-----	12,492	10,834	10,796	36	-	804	9,996	34	176	4,634	4,318	278	216			
White-----	11,152	9,510	9,486	22	-	624	8,860	26	155	4,296	3,975	223	176			
Nonwhite---	1,340	1,324	1,310	14	-	180	1,136	8	21	338	343	55	40			
Toledo-----	11,522	7,524	7,496	26	-	600	6,904	20	128	4,076	3,566	207	159			
White-----	10,202	6,280	6,266	12	-	432	5,836	12	107	3,747	3,248	155	122			
Nonwhite---	1,320	1,244	1,230	14	-	168	1,068	8	21	329	318	52	37			
Balance of county-----	970	3,310	3,300	10	-	204	3,092	14	48	558	752	71	57			
Madison-----	20	586	568	18	-	34	548	4	7	132	226	15	11			
Mahoning-----	7,240	6,786	6,732	46	4	506	6,260	20	101	2,584	2,525	180	131			
White-----	6,316	5,892	5,856	30	2	396	5,486	10	79	2,313	2,261	146	108			
Nonwhite---	924	894	876	16	2	110	774	10	22	271	264	34	23			
Youngstown (part)-----	7,222	4,706	4,668	30	4	374	4,318	14	69	2,141	1,797	132	97			
White-----	6,300	3,900	3,878	16	2	270	3,624	6	48	1,894	1,562	105	78			
Nonwhite---	922	806	790	14	2	104	694	8	21	247	235	27	19			
Youngstown (total)-----	7,222	4,764	4,726	30	4	374	4,376	14	69	2,142	1,799	132	97			
White-----	6,300	3,956	3,934	16	2	270	3,680	6	48	1,895	1,564	105	78			
Nonwhite---	922	808	792	14	2	104	696	8	21	247	235	27	19			
Campbell-----	10	320	310	10	-	32	284	4	6	34	106	12	8			
White-----	8	256	248	8	-	26	228	2	5	26	85	6	4			
Nonwhite---	2	64	62	2	-	6	56	2	1	8	21	6	4			
Struthers-----	-	362	362	-	-	22	340	-	5	45	101	9	6			
Balance of county-----	8	1,398	1,392	6	-	78	1,318	2	21	364	521	27	20			
Marion-----	1,314	1,414	1,402	12	-	88	1,326	-	20	488	538	33	25			
Marion-----	1,314	956	946	10	-	72	884	-	15	386	380	27	21			
Balance of county-----	-	458	456	2	-	16	442	-	5	102	158	6	4			
Medina-----	1,510	1,114	1,112	2	-	62	1,050	2	20	443	401	22	17			
Meigs-----	154	460	432	28	-	22	436	2	9	188	249	13	6			
Mercer-----	1,020	918	914	4	-	40	878	-	19	269	304	22	19			
Miami-----	1,768	1,620	1,612	8	-	102	1,516	2	26	630	626	35	22			
Piqua-----	894	462	462	2	-	28	432	2	9	218	190	9	5			
Troy-----	874	346	342	4	-	16	330	-	5	174	118	9	6			
Balance of county-----	-	812	810	2	-	58	754	-	12	238	318	17	11			

See footnotes on p. 179.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954-Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)					
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence								By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence			
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³						Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated							
OHIO--Continued															
Monroe-----	48	256	210	44	-	10	244	2	4	93	165	6	3		
Montgomery-----	13,776	13,042	12,922	116	2	992	11,992	58	216	4,382	3,889	364	284		
White-----	12,156	11,396	11,294	98	2	756	10,596	44	178	3,858	3,425	287	223		
Nonwhite--	1,620	1,646	1,628	18	-	236	1,396	14	38	524	464	77	61		
Dayton-----	13,704	7,272	7,224	46	2	640	6,584	38	130	3,243	2,601	216	176		
White-----	12,086	5,832	5,800	30	2	428	5,376	28	97	2,839	2,187	149	120		
Nonwhite--	1,618	1,440	1,424	16	-	212	1,218	10	33	404	414	67	56		
Balance of county-----	72	5,770	5,698	70	-	352	5,398	20	86	1,139	1,288	146	108		
Morgan-----	62	264	202	60	-	16	248	-	6	104	134	4	2		
Morrow-----	306	378	374	4	-	18	358	2	13	151	194	8	5		
Muskingum-----	2,390	1,814	1,806	6	-	130	1,682	2	22	963	828	50	42		
Zanesville-----	2,386	1,066	1,062	4	-	76	990	-	16	685	520	37	32		
Balance of county-----	4	748	744	2	-	54	692	2	4	178	308	13	10		
Noble-----	86	248	228	20	-	12	232	4	5	84	147	4	3		
Ottawa-----	534	842	818	24	-	56	784	2	20	240	298	19	9		
Paulding-----	238	422	412	10	-	18	404	-	8	129	166	6	5		
Perry-----	96	586	510	76	-	38	544	4	15	232	333	11	8		
Pickaway-----	550	720	684	36	-	36	682	2	12	267	293	19	12		
Fike-----	182	750	568	176	4	70	680	-	17	127	182	17	12		
Portage-----	1,558	1,928	1,914	14	-	140	1,786	2	35	532	568	58	46		
Kent-----	-	298	-	-	-	20	268	-	5	46	9	8	6		
Balance of county-----	1,558	1,640	1,626	14	-	120	1,518	2	30	484	476	50	40		
Preble-----	42	754	708	46	-	50	696	8	9	176	275	16	12		
Putnam-----	26	794	768	26	-	50	742	2	11	108	250	12	7		
Richland-----	2,646	2,632	2,590	26	-	176	2,448	8	38	874	912	66	45		
Mansfield-----	2,180	1,352	1,332	18	-	90	1,262	-	15	491	510	34	25		
Balance of county-----	466	1,280	1,258	20	-	86	1,186	8	23	383	402	32	20		
Ross-----	1,812	1,462	1,276	186	-	84	1,360	8	24	567	562	43	33		
Chillicothe-----	1,632	626	614	12	-	54	592	8	9	357	285	14	12		
Balance of county-----	180	836	662	174	-	60	768	8	15	210	277	29	21		
Sandusky-----	1,616	1,466	1,450	14	-	90	1,372	4	22	576	543	43	31		
Fremont-----	1,206	560	-	-	-	36	522	2	7	288	193	23	17		
Balance of county-----	410	906	890	14	-	54	850	2	15	288	350	20	14		
Scioto-----	2,736	2,268	2,220	40	4	128	2,138	2	46	856	852	70	50		
Portsmouth-----	2,704	756	744	12	-	46	708	2	21	622	466	28	21		
Balance of county-----	32	1,512	1,476	28	4	82	1,430	4	25	234	386	42	29		
Seneca-----	960	1,422	1,402	20	-	106	1,312	4	20	510	592	32	23		
Postoria (part)-----	-	252	250	2	-	20	232	-	1	52	99	2	1		
Postoria (total)-----	558	326	324	2	-	26	300	-	3	174	175	15	15		
Tiffin-----	946	588	584	4	-	48	538	2	7	319	248	15	13		
Balance of county-----	14	582	568	14	-	38	542	2	12	139	235	15	9		
Shelby-----	762	626	620	6	-	38	782	6	10	252	293	24	18		
Sidney-----	-	388	388	-	-	18	364	6	3	54	129	8	5		
Balance of county-----	762	438	432	6	-	20	418	-	7	198	164	16	13		
Stark-----	8,518	7,944	7,900	44	-	512	7,428	4	136	2,938	2,786	206	159		
White-----	7,996	7,428	7,396	32	-	438	6,986	4	113	2,822	2,672	189	146		
Nonwhite--	520	516	504	12	-	74	442	-	23	116	114	17	13		
Canton-----	5,940	3,878	3,858	20	-	292	3,584	2	49	1,455	1,289	97	77		
Alliance-----	1,288	834	832	2	-	56	778	-	13	342	309	31	23		
Massillon-----	1,262	922	920	2	-	50	872	-	18	394	328	20	18		
Balance of county-----	28	2,310	2,290	20	-	114	2,194	2	56	747	860	59	41		
Summit-----	11,788	11,946	11,884	58	-	874	11,018	54	206	3,619	3,685	264	202		
White-----	10,634	10,744	10,702	38	-	754	9,950	40	180	3,547	3,409	220	169		
Nonwhite--	1,154	1,202	1,182	20	-	120	1,068	14	26	272	276	44	33		
Akron-----	10,616	8,052	8,006	44	-	580	7,428	44	135	2,714	2,545	169	125		
White-----	9,526	6,956	6,928	26	-	468	6,458	30	112	2,485	2,296	128	94		
Nonwhite--	1,090	1,096	1,078	18	-	112	970	14	23	229	249	40	31		
Barberton-----	1,158	1,026	1,020	6	-	72	952	2	21	268	280	22	17		
Cuyahoga Falls-----	2	1,290	1,290	-	-	96	1,194	-	15	80	243	29	25		
Balance of county-----	12	1,578	1,568	8	-	126	1,444	8	35	557	617	45	35		
Trumbull-----	3,700	4,756	4,898	54	-	312	4,436	8	73	1,263	1,491	119	89		
Youngstown (part)-----	-	58	58	-	-	-	58	-	-	1	2	-	-		
White-----	-	56	56	-	-	-	56	-	-	1	2	-	-		
Nonwhite--	-	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Warren-----	3,684	1,700	1,688	12	-	126	1,574	-	25	787	557	44	34		
Girard-----	2	324	322	2	-	28	292	4	10	34	90	8	7		
Niles-----	2	508	506	2	-	36	470	2	6	67	164	11	10		
Balance of county-----	32	2,166	2,124	38	-	122	2,042	2	32	374	678	56	38		
Tuscarawas-----	1,764	1,742	1,724	18	-	88	1,652	2	23	682	714	45	41		
New Philadelphia-----	-	324	324	-	-	10	314	-	5	64	141	9	8		
Balance of county-----	1,764	1,418	1,400	18	-	78	1,338	2	18	598	573	36	33		
Union-----	454	480	476	4	-	28	450	2	6	198	241	11	7		
Van Wert-----	554	716	690	26	-	26	686	4	8	255	324	13	8		
Balance of county-----	528	256	254	2	-	12	244	-	3	167	140	3	3		
Vinton-----	26	480	436	24	-	14	442	4	5	88	184	10	5		
Warren-----	184	268	124	144	-	12	256	-	5	83	107	4	1		
Washington-----	100	1,428	1,338	90	-	128	1,300	-	22	280	401	33	18		
Washington-----	1,176	1,072	1,020	52	-	70	1,002	-	15	472	489	22	17		
Marietta-----	1,118	430	430	-	-	40	390	-	5	311	218	6	5		
Balance of county-----	58	642	590	52	-	30	612	-	10	161	271	16	12		
Wayne-----	1,328	1,756	1,698	70	-	106	1,646	4	26	556	570	35	26		
Wooster-----	854	346	348	-	-	18	326	2	5	192	144	14	10		
Balance of county-----	474	1,410	1,340	70	-	88	1,320	2	21	364	426	21	16		
Williams-----	670	748	746	2	-	52	696	-	9	274	312	17	9		

See footnotes on p. 179.

LIVE BIRTHS, FETAL DEATHS, DEATHS

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954-Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)				
	By place of occurrence	Total births	By place of residence					By place of residence		By place of occurrence	By place of residence			
			Total births	Attendant ¹		Birth weight ³					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	
				Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less							2,501 grams or more	Not stated
OHIO-Continued														
Wood	844	1,474	1,438	34	-	90	1,376	8	25	474	596	31	20	
Bowling Green	766	214	210	4	-	10	202	2	7	219	116	6	4	
Balance of county	78	1,260	1,228	30	-	80	1,174	6	18	255	460	23	16	
Wyandot	380	538	526	12	-	40	496	2	9	197	242	13	10	
OKLAHOMA	52,022	51,230	48,078	2,148	648	3,312	47,394	524	794	19,724	20,211	1,397	1,012	
	White	45,768	45,090	43,200	1,614	114	2,782	41,912	396	644	17,345	17,827	1,106	
	Nonwhite	6,254	6,140	4,878	534	534	530	5,482	128	150	2,379	2,384	291	
Adair	154	342	292	24	10	8	320	14	4	107	139	7	6	
	White	128	214	172	24	4	200	10	2	92	102	5	1	
	Nonwhite	26	128	120	-	6	120	4	2	25	37	2	5	
Alfalfa	98	184	182	-	-	8	174	2	2	71	113	5	5	
Atoka	88	246	158	72	10	10	228	8	2	63	95	6	4	
Beaver	88	128	124	-	2	6	116	6	4	51	62	1	-	
Beckham	514	368	364	4	-	24	338	6	9	189	190	11	10	
Blaine	260	288	282	4	2	12	274	2	2	132	167	6	3	
	White	236	220	220	-	-	208	2	1	116	136	6	2	
	Nonwhite	24	68	62	4	2	66	-	1	16	31	3	1	
Bryan	482	512	420	92	-	36	474	2	11	265	314	15	11	
Durant	414	206	182	24	-	22	182	2	4	162	155	6	4	
Balance of county	68	306	238	68	-	14	292	-	7	103	159	9	7	
Caddo	500	662	588	46	14	24	634	4	13	240	327	24	14	
	White	438	518	478	30	4	496	2	10	207	281	13	11	
	Nonwhite	62	144	110	16	10	138	2	3	33	46	11	3	
Canadian	306	450	440	8	2	18	430	2	5	195	224	8	5	
El Reno	258	244	238	6	-	12	232	-	-	131	138	3	1	
Balance of county	48	206	202	2	2	6	198	2	5	64	86	5	4	
Carter	1,048	1,014	962	26	20	58	944	12	16	331	360	28	18	
	White	924	888	876	10	-	852	6	11	283	308	22	15	
	Nonwhite	124	126	86	16	20	112	6	5	48	52	6	3	
Ardmore	834	584	570	10	2	38	540	6	10	226	200	16	10	
	White	744	518	510	6	-	478	4	7	192	168	11	8	
	Nonwhite	90	66	60	4	2	62	2	3	34	32	5	2	
Balance of county	214	430	392	16	18	20	404	6	6	105	160	12	8	
Cherokee	616	394	370	12	6	20	372	2	5	144	135	5	4	
	White	296	276	260	6	4	258	-	4	93	102	4	3	
	Nonwhite	320	118	110	6	2	114	2	1	51	33	1	1	
Choctaw	470	310	196	46	52	20	278	12	3	196	195	6	5	
	White	376	220	164	40	10	200	6	2	156	156	6	5	
	Nonwhite	94	90	32	6	42	78	6	1	40	39	-	-	
Cimarron	100	116	116	-	-	8	104	4	-	20	29	5	2	
Cleveland	720	954	954	-	-	64	888	2	11	372	263	27	21	
Norman	720	716	716	-	-	46	670	-	8	312	171	19	14	
Balance of county	-	238	238	-	-	18	218	2	3	60	92	8	7	
Coal	158	138	126	10	2	14	122	2	3	56	54	1	1	
Comanche	3,234	1,350	1,350	104	42	118	1,372	10	27	415	396	82	59	
	White	2,658	1,195	1,136	54	6	78	1,112	6	22	344	339	66	
	Nonwhite	576	304	214	50	36	260	4	5	71	57	16	9	
Lawton	1,220	1,122	1,002	76	40	92	1,020	10	23	266	286	74	55	
	White	896	864	76	6	54	836	6	18	232	246	60	48	
	Nonwhite	162	228	138	50	34	184	4	5	34	40	14	7	
Balance of county	2,014	378	348	28	2	26	352	-	4	149	110	8	4	
	White	1,600	300	272	28	-	276	-	4	112	93	6	2	
	Nonwhite	414	78	76	2	2	76	-	4	37	17	2	2	
Cotton	82	146	126	14	2	8	138	-	5	59	92	10	8	
Craig	290	292	284	8	-	14	272	6	4	333	182	8	6	
Creek	598	874	762	56	22	60	796	18	19	310	414	28	12	
	White	506	750	692	40	2	682	12	16	258	356	23	12	
	Nonwhite	92	124	70	16	20	114	6	3	52	58	5	-	
Sapulpa	358	284	276	-	8	12	270	2	5	125	137	10	3	
	White	316	240	240	-	-	230	2	4	100	113	7	3	
	Nonwhite	42	44	36	-	8	40	-	1	25	24	3	-	
Balance of county	240	590	486	56	14	48	526	16	14	185	277	18	9	
	White	190	510	452	40	2	48	452	10	12	158	243	16	9
	Nonwhite	50	80	34	16	12	74	6	2	27	34	2	-	
Custer	784	434	430	-	-	22	410	2	4	294	224	18	12	
Delaware	64	244	206	34	2	10	232	2	4	99	134	4	2	
	White	54	170	138	32	-	162	2	3	85	115	1	-	
	Nonwhite	10	74	68	2	2	70	-	1	14	19	3	2	
Dewey	18	132	124	4	4	14	118	-	-	37	78	4	1	
Ellis	130	102	102	-	-	8	98	-	-	79	64	3	3	
Garfield	1,758	1,458	1,448	2	4	40	1,374	4	12	574	478	33	26	
Enid	1,336	1,194	1,190	-	-	68	1,122	4	10	484	364	28	23	
Balance of county	422	264	258	2	4	12	252	-	2	90	114	4	3	
Garvin	816	766	750	16	-	50	714	2	20	207	216	15	10	
Grady	598	664	614	46	-	50	602	12	8	291	321	24	15	
Chickasha	564	342	324	14	-	26	308	8	3	201	179	15	9	
	White	532	306	294	12	-	282	6	2	183	151	9	7	
	Nonwhite	32	36	30	2	-	26	2	1	18	28	6	2	
Balance of county	34	322	290	32	-	24	294	4	5	90	142	9	6	
Grant	4	160	156	4	-	12	148	-	1	43	103	5	4	
Greer	150	168	164	4	-	14	150	4	2	95	107	2	2	
Harmon	72	104	96	8	-	8	96	-	1	45	59	3	1	

See footnotes on p. 179.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954-Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)					
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence								By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence			
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³						Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated							
OKLAHOMA-Continued															
Harper-----	28	110	96	14	-	-	110	-	1	26	57	1	1		
Haskell-----	152	222	96	120	2	14	202	6	-	83	115	1	1		
Hughes-----	366	354	305	22	4	26	306	2	7	164	171	10	6		
White-----	324	272	252	18	-	18	252	2	4	149	155	8	6		
Nonwhite--	42	62	54	4	4	8	54	-	3	15	16	2	-		
Jackson-----	595	554	530	22	-	48	498	8	8	146	170	13	10		
Jefferson-----	132	172	166	4	-	14	158	-	3	57	94	6	4		
Johnston-----	64	142	130	10	2	6	132	4	4	37	67	4	3		
Key-----	1,182	1,202	1,168	34	-	76	1,122	4	11	453	480	35	25		
Fence City-----	856	634	626	8	-	40	594	-	4	228	186	16	14		
Balance of county-----	326	568	542	26	-	36	528	4	7	225	294	19	11		
Kingfisher-----	268	214	210	4	-	20	194	-	4	92	109	4	4		
Kiowa-----	256	346	326	4	-	19	328	-	2	131	158	7	5		
Latimer-----	316	146	100	40	-	12	130	4	1	121	66	1	1		
White-----	56	132	98	38	-	10	120	2	1	66	60	-	-		
Nonwhite--	260	14	12	2	-	2	10	-	2	35	6	1	1		
Le Flore-----	452	596	436	140	6	24	558	14	12	228	280	11	7		
Lincoln-----	382	422	380	40	2	13	396	8	7	163	247	10	5		
Logan-----	356	376	328	30	18	28	346	2	6	247	251	13	7		
White-----	290	282	260	22	-	12	270	-	3	200	199	6	4		
Nonwhite--	66	94	68	8	18	16	76	-	3	47	52	7	3		
Guthrie-----	318	194	180	6	8	12	182	-	3	178	148	6	4		
White-----	266	156	154	2	-	6	150	-	3	147	117	3	2		
Nonwhite--	52	38	26	4	8	6	32	-	2	31	31	3	2		
Balance of county-----	38	182	149	24	10	16	164	2	10	69	103	7	5		
White-----	24	126	106	20	-	6	120	-	2	53	82	3	1		
Nonwhite--	14	56	42	4	10	10	44	2	1	16	21	4	2		
Love-----	66	120	54	64	-	10	110	-	1	49	84	3	2		
McClain-----	244	234	208	24	-	16	212	6	7	96	114	7	5		
McCurtain-----	254	534	328	146	44	32	498	6	9	169	248	21	11		
White-----	158	360	250	98	4	18	338	4	6	121	185	12	7		
Nonwhite--	96	174	78	48	40	14	158	2	3	48	63	9	4		
McIntosh-----	202	264	122	120	14	14	238	12	3	109	172	10	6		
White-----	150	184	90	90	-	12	168	4	2	85	129	5	3		
Nonwhite--	52	80	32	30	14	2	70	8	1	24	43	5	3		
Major-----	60	174	172	-	2	14	158	2	2	54	94	2	1		
Marshall-----	116	126	126	-	-	4	122	-	6	58	83	1	1		
Mayes-----	268	374	352	16	2	24	348	2	7	163	200	8	7		
Murray-----	188	228	224	4	-	10	214	4	5	156	131	5	4		
Muskogee-----	1,300	1,246	1,076	80	74	70	1,166	10	26	910	699	46	31		
White-----	1,036	956	928	26	-	52	898	6	14	625	472	23	18		
Nonwhite--	264	290	148	54	74	18	268	4	12	285	227	23	13		
Muskogee-----	1,194	772	710	20	38	50	718	4	12	718	461	33	24		
White-----	1,012	612	612	-	-	38	572	2	9	542	308	15	13		
Nonwhite--	182	160	98	20	36	12	146	2	3	176	153	18	11		
Balance of county-----	108	474	366	60	36	20	448	6	14	192	238	13	7		
White-----	24	344	316	26	-	14	326	4	5	83	164	8	5		
Nonwhite--	82	130	50	34	36	6	122	2	9	109	74	5	2		
Noble-----	154	204	194	10	-	10	192	2	7	103	138	6	4		
Nowata-----	232	250	240	2	2	12	234	4	5	106	134	5	4		
Okfuskee-----	230	300	230	54	14	12	282	6	6	138	147	12	9		
White-----	154	202	176	24	2	10	190	2	4	85	98	7	7		
Nonwhite--	76	98	54	30	12	2	92	4	2	43	49	5	2		
Oklahoma-----	10,530	10,212	10,148	32	20	804	9,342	66	147	3,461	2,914	264	214		
White-----	9,194	8,940	8,894	16	20	658	8,224	58	127	3,042	2,574	208	176		
Nonwhite--	1,336	1,272	1,254	16	-	146	1,118	8	20	419	340	56	38		
Oklahoma City-----	9,256	7,518	7,478	24	12	634	6,832	52	114	3,036	2,419	213	171		
White-----	7,966	6,426	6,396	14	12	508	5,872	46	96	2,649	2,138	162	135		
Nonwhite--	1,290	1,092	1,082	10	-	126	960	6	18	387	281	51	36		
Midwest City-----	2	560	558	2	2	46	512	2	11	33	62	11	11		
Balance of county-----	1,272	2,134	2,112	6	6	124	1,998	12	22	392	433	40	32		
Okmulgee-----	856	848	730	50	54	44	796	8	16	457	503	35	21		
White-----	690	652	626	18	6	36	614	2	13	352	385	20	17		
Nonwhite--	166	196	104	32	48	8	182	6	3	105	118	15	4		
Okmulgee-----	454	384	346	12	24	26	358	-	6	248	231	17	11		
White-----	370	296	296	-	-	24	272	-	5	181	163	9	8		
Nonwhite--	84	88	50	12	24	2	86	-	1	67	68	8	3		
Balance of county-----	402	464	384	38	30	18	438	8	10	209	272	18	10		
White-----	320	356	330	18	6	12	342	8	8	171	222	11	9		
Nonwhite--	82	108	54	20	24	6	96	6	2	38	50	7	1		
Osage-----	494	616	608	8	-	34	576	6	13	226	279	21	16		
Ottawa-----	594	600	568	32	-	30	564	6	6	308	343	12	8		
Miami-----	410	238	238	-	-	12	224	2	1	152	119	7	6		
Balance of county-----	184	362	330	32	-	18	340	4	5	156	224	5	2		
Pawnee-----	326	228	222	2	2	18	208	-	2	137	144	7	5		
Payne-----	1,168	1,034	1,018	8	6	52	976	6	7	310	318	20	13		
Stillwater-----	648	536	536	-	-	32	502	2	3	139	132	14	9		
Balance of county-----	520	498	482	8	6	20	474	4	4	171	186	6	4		
Pittsburg-----	1,004	902	824	42	18	70	818	14	18	336	339	24	22		
White-----	924	796	734	40	12	48	734	14	13	289	291	22	21		
Nonwhite--	80	106	90	2	6	22	84	-	5	47	48	2	1		
McAlester-----	924	406	392	2	6	42	360	4	9	225	142	9	9		
White-----	848	338	338	-	-	24	310	4	6	200	118	9	9		
Nonwhite--	76	68	54	2	6	18	50	-	3	25	24	-	-		
Balance of county-----	80	496	432	40	12	28	458	10	9	111	197	15	13		

See footnotes on p. 179.

LIVE BIRTHS, FETAL DEATHS, DEATHS

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954-Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)					
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence							By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence			
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	
			Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more							Not stated
OKLAHOMA--Continued														
Pontotoc-----	732	622	600	22	-	40	556	26	11	288	279	15	11	
Ada-----	712	384	382	2	-	28	352	4	9	214	172	5	4	
Balance of county-----	20	238	218	20	-	12	204	22	2	74	107	10	7	
Pottawatomie-----	958	1,036	1,026	4	2	66	960	10	10	407	459	25	18	
Shawnee-----	956	658	652	-	2	58	596	4	2	283	270	19	15	
Balance of county-----	2	378	374	4	-	8	364	6	8	124	189	6	3	
Pushmataha-----	110	212	150	60	-	12	194	6	3	74	113	3	2	
Roger Mills-----	26	114	-	-	-	-	114	-	2	36	52	1	1	
Rogers-----	622	406	394	20	-	24	376	6	5	220	220	10	6	
Seminole-----	608	716	682	10	20	52	636	28	9	222	281	22	14	
White-----	486	562	558	4	-	42	510	10	4	176	219	14	11	
Nonwhite-----	122	154	124	6	20	10	126	18	5	46	62	8	3	
Balance of county-----	356	212	208	4	-	22	186	4	2	82	73	7	4	
White-----	252	504	474	6	20	30	450	24	7	140	208	15	10	
Nonwhite-----	162	370	368	2	-	22	342	6	3	100	153	8	7	
Sequoyah-----	90	134	106	4	20	8	108	18	4	40	55	7	3	
White-----	326	404	354	28	8	16	372	16	7	113	152	11	9	
Nonwhite-----	290	334	308	16	2	14	304	16	6	101	133	9	8	
Stephens-----	36	70	46	12	6	2	68	-	1	12	19	2	1	
Duncan-----	1,024	996	990	6	-	52	938	6	9	247	288	21	15	
Balance of county-----	792	562	558	4	-	34	526	2	6	139	128	12	10	
Texas-----	232	434	432	2	-	18	412	4	3	108	160	9	5	
Tillman-----	306	352	344	8	-	34	316	2	6	85	106	5	4	
White-----	236	376	340	28	6	26	348	2	4	125	157	9	3	
Nonwhite-----	200	284	264	20	-	20	264	-	4	111	135	5	2	
Tulsa-----	36	92	76	8	6	6	94	2	-	14	22	4	1	
White-----	8,108	7,588	7,360	58	112	486	7,060	42	145	2,445	2,418	211	160	
Nonwhite-----	7,430	6,842	6,792	36	-	412	6,402	28	116	2,110	2,086	171	135	
Balance of county-----	678	746	568	22	112	74	658	14	29	335	332	40	25	
White-----	7,828	5,874	5,694	34	94	392	5,452	30	119	2,178	1,996	181	138	
Nonwhite-----	7,176	5,212	5,182	22	-	320	4,876	16	93	1,869	1,696	146	114	
Balance of county-----	652	662	512	12	94	72	576	14	26	309	300	35	24	
Wagoner-----	280	1,714	1,666	24	18	94	1,603	12	26	267	422	30	22	
White-----	258	322	264	30	16	30	280	12	2	107	145	7	5	
Nonwhite-----	188	246	230	10	4	22	214	10	1	68	97	4	4	
Washington-----	70	76	54	20	12	8	66	2	1	39	48	3	1	
Bartlesville-----	942	890	878	12	-	58	824	8	14	266	289	20	17	
Balance of county-----	412	488	488	-	-	40	442	6	11	171	174	16	14	
Washita-----	530	402	390	12	-	18	382	2	3	95	115	4	3	
Woods-----	122	236	230	2	2	12	220	4	4	92	132	8	6	
Woodward-----	258	246	228	18	-	20	224	2	1	118	120	6	4	
OREGON-----	38,102	38,658	38,300	238	6	2,466	36,146	46	724	14,717	14,744	869	634	
White-----	37,134	37,680	37,354	216	-	2,364	35,270	46	703	14,453	14,478	834	615	
Nonwhite-----	968	978	946	22	6	1,022	876	-	21	266	266	35	19	
Baker-----	336	356	352	4	-	28	328	-	13	174	189	10	9	
Benton-----	702	744	742	2	-	44	700	-	7	186	202	12	12	
Corvallis-----	700	398	398	-	-	26	372	-	2	137	103	4	4	
Balance of county-----	2	346	344	2	-	18	328	-	5	49	99	8	8	
Clackamas-----	908	2,102	2,062	16	-	144	1,952	6	33	594	628	50	34	
Clatsop-----	856	736	736	-	-	44	690	2	17	314	338	21	13	
Astoria-----	428	264	264	-	-	14	250	-	12	200	152	10	7	
Balance of county-----	428	472	472	-	-	30	440	2	5	114	186	11	6	
Columbia-----	204	536	508	22	-	36	498	2	15	134	217	13	10	
Coos-----	1,482	1,306	1,304	2	-	82	1,224	-	28	423	430	35	22	
Crook-----	310	264	260	2	-	26	238	-	2	68	76	9	8	
Curry-----	120	250	248	2	-	14	234	2	3	61	75	5	5	
Deschutes-----	702	488	488	-	-	38	450	-	12	222	182	14	11	
Bend-----	354	266	266	-	-	20	246	-	8	110	106	10	7	
Balance of county-----	348	222	222	-	-	18	204	-	4	112	76	4	4	
Douglas-----	1,554	1,906	1,880	16	-	140	1,764	2	38	438	495	60	44	
Gilliam-----	2	92	90	2	-	2	90	-	3	11	23	1	1	
Grant-----	200	218	218	-	-	12	206	-	5	71	79	4	2	
Harney-----	142	170	166	4	-	16	154	-	1	46	51	7	3	
Hood River-----	354	318	314	-	-	20	298	-	7	135	135	9	5	
Jackson-----	1,360	1,358	1,336	16	-	78	1,280	-	21	562	567	19	13	
Madford-----	1,156	474	472	2	-	26	448	-	8	252	203	8	5	
Balance of county-----	224	884	864	16	-	52	832	-	13	310	364	11	8	
Jefferson-----	6	226	214	8	4	12	214	-	3	18	39	8	4	
White-----	2	176	170	6	-	10	166	-	3	9	25	4	4	
Nonwhite-----	4	50	44	2	4	2	48	-	4	9	14	4	-	
Josephine-----	730	698	670	24	-	34	664	-	9	251	267	13	9	
Klamath-----	1,086	1,024	1,004	18	2	74	950	-	19	323	333	28	17	
Klamath Falls-----	1,068	394	392	2	-	34	360	-	13	202	122	7	6	
Balance of county-----	18	630	612	16	2	40	590	-	6	121	211	21	11	
Lake-----	188	180	180	-	-	14	166	-	3	66	71	6	4	
Lane-----	3,834	3,716	3,690	18	-	210	3,498	8	41	943	956	83	58	
Eugene-----	3,112	1,028	1,024	4	-	48	978	2	18	581	319	13	11	
Springfield-----	2	332	330	2	-	18	312	2	6	30	77	9	7	
Balance of county-----	720	2,356	2,336	12	-	144	2,208	4	17	332	560	61	40	

See footnotes on p. 179.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954-Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)						
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence								By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence				
		Total births	Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³					Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	
				Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more								Not stated
OREGON-Continued																
Lincoln-----	462	570	566	4	-	36	534	-	9	173	208	10	8			
Linn-----	1,384	1,500	1,486	12	-	96	1,400	2	20	375	426	30	18			
Albany-----	548	264	264	-	-	18	246	-	8	126	109	5	5			
Balance of county-----	836	1,236	1,222	12	-	80	1,154	2	12	249	317	25	13			
Malheur-----	824	574	572	2	-	24	548	2	13	164	129	10	7			
Marion-----	2,686	2,278	2,262	6	-	156	2,120	2	31	1,297	946	49	37			
Salem (part)-----	2,010	796	788	4	-	54	740	2	20	694	424	15	11			
Salem (total)-----	2,010	844	836	4	-	58	784	2	21	906	447	17	12			
Balance of county-----	676	1,482	1,474	2	-	102	1,380	-	11	403	522	34	26			
Morrow-----	178	104	104	-	-	-	102	2	3	53	54	5	5			
Multnomah-----	13,046	10,998	10,942	26	-	710	10,282	6	270	5,671	5,289	230	181			
White-----	12,490	10,454	10,404	20	-	646	9,802	6	258	5,532	5,143	215	169			
Nonwhite-----	556	544	538	6	-	64	480	-	12	139	146	15	12			
Portland-----	13,034	7,812	7,776	10	-	524	7,282	6	250	4,634	4,322	170	133			
White-----	12,478	7,302	7,272	4	-	462	6,834	6	239	4,713	4,186	155	121			
Nonwhite-----	556	510	504	6	-	62	448	-	11	121	136	15	12			
Balance of county-----	12	3,186	3,186	16	-	186	3,000	-	20	837	967	60	48			
Polk-----	292	556	552	2	-	50	504	2	6	183	214	11	10			
Salem (part)-----	-	48	48	-	-	4	44	-	1	12	23	2	1			
Balance of county-----	292	508	504	2	-	46	460	2	5	171	191	9	9			
Sherman-----	-	52	52	-	-	2	50	-	3	6	21	-	-			
Tillamook-----	516	568	562	6	-	34	534	-	13	141	158	9	6			
Unatilla-----	908	1,086	1,082	4	-	82	1,000	4	15	419	355	26	18			
Pendleton-----	690	274	274	-	-	32	240	2	2	272	113	5	5			
Balance of county-----	218	812	808	4	-	50	760	2	13	146	242	21	13			
Union-----	412	410	410	-	-	22	388	-	5	159	173	5	5			
Wallowa-----	164	178	176	-	-	8	168	2	4	61	66	1	-			
Wasco-----	610	522	518	2	-	28	494	-	13	201	186	12	8			
Washington-----	716	1,712	1,708	2	-	104	1,608	2	26	478	612	39	30			
Wheeler-----	4	108	102	6	-	6	102	-	3	9	31	5	3			
Yamhill-----	804	754	744	8	-	38	716	-	10	288	323	20	14			
PENNSYLVANIA-----																
	244,356	244,682	239,320	5,030	134	17,866	225,582	1,234	4,572	108,238	108,686	6,083	4,642			
White-----	222,574	222,916	218,248	4,440	86	14,898	206,894	1,124	3,956	100,620	101,017	5,146	3,970			
Nonwhite-----	21,782	21,766	21,072	590	48	2,968	18,688	110	616	7,618	7,669	937	672			
Adams-----	1,056	1,128	1,064	64	-	74	1,052	2	17	391	425	32	24			
Allegheny-----	39,012	36,242	35,916	284	32	2,824	35,056	362	724	15,803	15,106	897	724			
White-----	35,612	32,902	32,642	236	16	2,314	30,252	336	618	14,581	13,802	779	629			
Nonwhite-----	3,400	3,340	3,274	48	16	510	2,804	26	106	1,312	1,304	118	95			
Pittsburgh-----	25,112	20,738	20,620	108	8	1,696	19,018	24	412	6,478	7,845	432	357			
White-----	22,414	18,188	18,106	78	4	1,300	16,868	20	328	7,589	6,842	357	295			
Nonwhite-----	2,698	2,550	2,514	30	4	396	2,150	4	84	889	1,003	75	62			
McKeesport-----	3,472	1,340	1,312	16	12	152	1,208	-	37	823	616	40	31			
Mount Lebanon (twp.) ⁵ e-----	656	78	78	-	-	2	72	4	6	222	197	14	10			
Wilkinsburg-----	1,692	298	296	-	-	24	274	-	15	464	345	14	10			
Bellefonte-----	930	112	112	-	-	6	106	-	4	279	149	7	6			
Bethel-----	6	44	39	5	-	8	36	-	2	41	67	8	6			
Braddock-----	1,108	338	336	2	-	38	300	-	6	288	189	9	7			
White-----	962	258	258	-	-	24	234	-	5	257	157	4	3			
Nonwhite-----	126	80	78	2	-	14	66	-	1	31	32	5	4			
Brentwood-----	-	30	30	-	-	6	24	-	-	49	73	2	1			
Carnegie-----	4	454	452	2	-	38	412	4	2	60	142	10	9			
Clairton-----	6	480	474	2	4	42	438	-	11	80	162	24	21			
White-----	-	346	346	-	-	24	322	-	5	67	123	16	14			
Nonwhite-----	6	134	128	2	4	18	116	-	6	13	39	8	7			
Coraopolis-----	4	424	420	4	-	26	398	90	6	35	107	13	12			
Dormont-----	-	28	28	-	-	2	26	-	1	59	105	3	3			
Duquesne-----	6	568	562	-	6	50	518	-	5	82	202	13	12			
Harrison (twp.) ⁵ e-----	1,916	214	212	2	-	4	210	-	3	342	80	6	4			
Homestead-----	1,000	346	346	-	-	28	318	-	6	246	120	3	3			
White-----	930	302	302	-	-	18	284	-	5	222	96	-	-			
Nonwhite-----	70	44	44	-	-	10	34	-	1	24	24	3	3			
McKees Rocks-----	4	568	564	4	-	34	532	2	10	70	206	15	11			
Munhall-----	-	202	202	-	-	14	188	-	1	63	145	7	6			
North Braddock-----	-	248	248	-	-	29	218	2	5	56	122	15	12			
Shaler (twp.) ⁵ e-----	82	346	340	6	-	32	314	-	3	70	81	2	2			
Stowe (twp.) ⁵ e-----	-	10	10	-	-	-	10	-	2	33	55	2	2			
Swissvale-----	2	156	154	2	-	10	146	-	2	80	133	5	3			
Turtle Creek-----	2	406	404	2	-	28	378	-	9	53	112	5	2			
West Mifflin-----	-	136	136	-	-	14	120	2	4	60	94	7	3			
Balance of county-----	3,010	8,678	8,542	128	2	562	7,882	234	172	3,870	3,759	241	191			
White-----	2,862	8,424	8,298	118	2	528	7,670	286	161	3,612	3,656	227	183			
Nonwhite-----	148	254	244	10	-	34	212	9	11	258	103	14	8			
Armstrong-----	1,064	1,790	1,678	112	-	140	1,646	4	34	538	672	27	23			
Beaver-----	3,146	4,596	4,540	52	4	236	3,940	420	84	1,315	1,613	99	89			
Alliquippe-----	8	820	812	6	2	30	624	166	11	122	279	19	19			
White-----	4	678	674	4	-	22	514	142	8	105	249	16	16			
Nonwhite-----	4	142	138	2	2	8	110	24	3	17	30	3	3			
Ambridge-----	4	456	454	2	-	18	448	164	6	78	166	11	9			
Beaver Falls-----	896	496	488	8	-	28	468	-	10	184	186	8	7			
Ellwood City (part)-----	-	6	6	-	-	-	6	-	1	3	6	-	-			
Balance of county-----	2,238	2,818	2,780	36	2	160	2,568	90	56	928	976	61	54			
Bedford-----	554	958	956	96	-	66	876	16	7	301	375	26	16			

See footnotes on p. 179.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954-Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)						
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence							By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence				
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³					Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	
			Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more								Not stated
PENNSYLVANIA-Continued															
Berks	4,386	5,028	4,830	194	2	292	4,734	2	100	2,696	2,672	123	99		
Reading	1,962	1,786	1,754	28	2	120	1,664	2	41	1,067	1,292	48	36		
Balance of county	2,424	3,242	3,076	166	-	172	3,070	-	59	1,629	1,380	75	63		
Blair	3,532	2,998	2,908	86	-	198	2,798	2	48	1,610	1,497	78	62		
Altoona	2,774	1,614	1,598	12	-	122	1,492	2	27	1,005	882	48	41		
Balance of county	758	1,384	1,310	74	-	76	1,306	2	21	605	615	30	21		
Bradford	1,269	1,314	1,290	24	-	82	1,230	2	20	699	611	39	35		
Bucks	2,394	5,968	5,968	22	-	368	5,614	10	85	1,272	1,603	110	78		
Bristol	158	600	598	2	-	36	564	-	5	109	176	19	15		
Balance of county	2,236	5,392	5,370	20	-	332	5,050	10	80	1,163	1,427	91	63		
Butler	1,960	2,446	2,408	38	-	158	2,288	-	34	852	894	37	28		
Butler	4	588	584	4	-	42	546	-	11	143	259	9	7		
Balance of county	1,956	1,858	1,824	34	-	116	1,742	-	23	709	635	28	21		
Cambria	5,252	5,164	5,070	92	-	378	4,776	10	97	1,918	1,983	140	109		
Johnstown	4,030	2,210	2,200	10	-	152	2,052	6	38	1,110	615	51	44		
Balance of county	1,222	2,954	2,870	82	-	226	2,724	4	59	806	1,148	89	65		
Cameron	8	222	214	8	-	18	204	4	5	59	76	9	7		
Carbon	748	1,070	1,030	40	-	48	1,020	2	25	558	648	25	12		
Centre	2,060	1,566	1,548	16	-	112	1,450	4	37	641	541	45	34		
State College	4	366	366	-	-	22	342	2	4	44	73	10	10		
Balance of county	2,060	1,200	1,182	16	-	90	1,108	2	33	597	468	53	24		
Chester	4,188	4,034	3,970	62	-	302	3,722	10	76	1,703	1,616	113	80		
White	3,584	3,558	3,502	54	-	232	3,318	8	62	1,524	1,450	87	67		
Nonwhite	604	476	468	8	-	70	404	2	14	184	166	26	13		
Coatesville	44	454	454	-	-	30	402	-	11	79	180	20	14		
White	40	326	326	-	-	22	306	-	6	56	146	13	11		
Nonwhite	708	128	128	-	-	8	106	-	5	23	34	7	3		
Phoenixville	708	344	344	-	-	24	320	-	8	199	143	12	8		
West Chester	1,332	452	452	-	-	52	400	-	7	333	217	21	19		
White	1,108	350	350	-	-	28	322	-	6	283	195	19	18		
Nonwhite	224	102	102	-	-	24	78	-	1	40	22	2	1		
Balance of county	2,104	2,784	2,720	62	-	174	2,600	10	50	1,076	1,076	60	39		
White	1,788	2,556	2,500	54	-	152	2,396	8	43	984	971	44	30		
Nonwhite	316	228	220	8	-	22	204	2	7	113	105	16	9		
Clarion	210	870	764	104	-	54	814	2	13	237	348	20	15		
Clearfield	1,502	1,740	1,682	58	-	122	1,616	2	31	759	848	47	35		
Du Bois	858	310	310	-	-	22	288	-	5	265	150	7	5		
Balance of county	644	1,430	1,372	58	-	100	1,328	2	26	494	698	40	30		
Clinton	910	862	856	6	-	58	802	2	19	351	390	30	19		
Lock Haven	772	300	298	2	-	14	286	-	5	227	142	9	5		
Balance of county	138	562	558	4	-	44	516	2	14	124	248	21	14		
Columbia	1,042	1,028	1,020	6	-	70	958	-	25	489	556	19	13		
Berwick	448	282	282	-	-	26	256	-	5	141	135	4	3		
Bloomsburg	586	174	174	-	-	16	158	-	4	176	133	4	3		
Balance of county	8	572	564	6	-	28	544	-	16	172	288	11	7		
Crawford	1,874	1,866	1,834	28	-	140	1,722	4	33	851	918	55	40		
Meadville	1,364	426	424	-	-	30	396	-	5	338	256	17	12		
Balance of county	510	1,440	1,410	28	-	110	1,326	4	28	513	682	38	28		
Cumberland	2,084	2,544	2,472	70	-	142	2,374	28	34	757	949	46	35		
Carlisle	1,088	366	354	12	-	22	336	8	5	283	185	12	9		
Balance of county	1,016	2,178	2,118	58	-	120	2,038	20	29	474	764	34	26		
Dauphin	6,050	4,716	4,556	156	-	326	4,318	72	81	2,445	2,140	103	79		
White	5,534	4,198	4,062	132	-	274	3,860	64	64	2,270	1,949	86	64		
Nonwhite	516	518	494	24	-	52	458	8	17	175	191	17	15		
Harrisburg	5,214	2,359	2,316	38	-	190	2,136	32	51	1,539	1,165	50	37		
White	4,710	2,006	1,978	24	-	152	1,826	28	39	1,414	1,039	44	32		
Nonwhite	504	352	338	14	-	38	310	4	12	125	126	6	5		
Steelton	6	300	294	6	-	20	278	2	7	71	141	14	11		
White	4	200	196	4	-	12	186	2	6	51	97	7	5		
Nonwhite	2	100	98	2	-	8	92	-	1	20	44	7	6		
Balance of county	830	2,058	1,946	112	-	116	1,904	38	23	835	834	39	31		
Delaware	8,234	11,862	11,770	82	4	930	10,920	12	187	3,409	4,005	239	181		
White	7,312	10,834	10,798	28	4	782	10,042	10	161	3,138	3,685	202	159		
Nonwhite	922	1,028	972	54	-	148	878	2	26	271	320	37	22		
Chester	2,716	2,056	2,006	46	4	236	1,816	4	34	665	752	60	38		
White	1,960	1,356	1,342	10	4	122	1,230	4	19	495	565	29	21		
Nonwhite	756	700	664	36	-	114	586	-	15	170	187	31	17		
Upper Darby (twp.) ^{5 e}	1,058	2,000	1,996	2	-	144	1,852	4	29	527	719	40	31		
Haverford (twp.) ^{5 e}	-	1,086	1,084	2	-	68	1,016	2	14	165	325	12	9		
Darby	3,184	308	308	-	-	28	280	-	4	419	139	11	9		
White	3,110	276	276	-	-	26	250	-	3	404	120	9	7		
Nonwhite	84	32	32	-	-	2	30	-	1	15	19	2	2		
Lansdowne	-	324	324	-	-	20	304	-	4	62	156	7	7		
Yeadon	-	188	188	-	-	18	170	-	4	148	105	4	4		
Balance of county	1,266	5,900	5,864	32	-	416	5,482	2	98	1,423	1,909	105	83		
White	1,232	5,646	5,630	14	-	394	5,260	2	89	1,351	1,711	101	80		
Nonwhite	34	254	234	18	-	32	222	-	9	72	98	4	3		
Elk	1,000	898	896	2	-	58	840	-	13	298	319	25	17		
Erie	6,276	6,134	6,070	58	-	454	5,680	-	92	2,266	2,266	151	111		
Erie	5,490	3,618	3,604	12	-	250	3,368	-	59	1,556	1,442	86	66		
Balance of county	786	2,516	2,466	46	-	204	2,312	-	33	710	824	65	45		
Fayette	3,862	4,066	3,982	158	22	298	3,756	12	102	1,608	1,764	114	81		
Connellsville	1,128	322	318	4	-	24	294	-	1	246	168	10	9		
Uniontown	1,810	590	584	6	-	34	554	2	20	487	263	14	9		
Balance of county	924	3,154	2,980	148	22	236	2,908	10	81	875	1,333	90	63		

See footnotes on p. 179.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)						
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence							By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence				
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³					Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	
			Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more								Not stated
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued															
Forest	2	98	96	2	-	8	90	-	35	39	61	1	-		
Franklin	2,196	1,964	1,912	40	-	160	1,802	2	35	807	770	41	29		
Chambersburg	1,346	362	362	-	-	40	322	-	11	302	186	8	7		
Waynesboro	798	230	230	-	-	16	214	-	7	155	135	4	1		
Balance of county	52	1,372	1,320	40	-	104	1,266	2	17	350	449	29	21		
Fulton	200	254	252	2	-	20	234	-	3	90	107	13	10		
Greene	1,118	910	884	24	2	58	850	2	15	371	411	28	19		
Huntingdon	890	920	808	108	2	64	856	-	15	377	392	16	14		
Indiana	1,110	1,556	1,514	42	-	106	1,448	2	32	600	699	30	24		
Indiana	4	246	242	4	-	18	228	-	3	79	135	7	7		
Balance of county	1,106	1,310	1,272	38	-	88	1,220	2	29	521	564	23	17		
Jefferson	1,160	966	964	22	-	74	910	2	20	444	495	21	14		
Juniata	72	372	300	72	-	18	352	2	12	82	141	6	3		
Lackawanna	5,400	4,744	4,702	30	8	328	4,410	6	93	3,098	2,988	135	100		
Scranton	4,054	2,436	2,414	16	4	182	2,252	2	34	1,779	1,571	67	51		
Carbondale	614	276	274	-	-	22	254	-	11	269	198	11	11		
Dunmore	80	340	340	-	-	26	314	-	6	151	196	12	6		
Balance of county	652	1,692	1,674	14	4	98	1,590	4	42	900	1,021	45	32		
Lancaster	6,286	6,046	5,544	496	4	352	5,686	8	107	2,408	2,349	133	98		
Lancaster	4,134	1,760	1,746	14	-	126	1,634	-	28	1,030	780	38	24		
Columbia	562	298	296	2	-	16	282	-	10	135	129	10	10		
Balance of county	1,590	3,988	3,502	480	4	210	3,770	8	69	1,243	1,440	85	64		
Lawrence	2,990	2,704	2,690	14	-	168	2,536	-	53	985	1,014	49	39		
New Castle	2,140	1,220	1,212	8	-	80	1,140	-	24	652	558	25	21		
Ellwood City (part)	846	314	312	2	-	12	302	-	4	134	107	4	4		
Ellwood City (total)	846	320	318	2	-	12	308	-	5	137	113	4	4		
Balance of county	4	1,170	1,166	4	-	76	1,084	-	25	209	349	20	14		
Lebanon	1,830	2,086	1,958	126	-	94	1,992	-	39	837	809	44	32		
Lebanon	1,718	796	784	10	-	44	752	-	17	460	374	15	13		
Balance of county	112	1,290	1,174	116	-	50	1,240	-	22	377	435	29	19		
Lehigh	6,560	4,100	3,994	104	2	248	3,836	16	80	2,661	2,022	89	70		
Allentown	4,436	2,112	2,084	28	-	122	1,978	12	43	1,579	1,164	47	41		
Bethlehem (part)	4	356	352	2	2	18	334	4	5	55	136	8	5		
Balance of county	2,120	1,632	1,558	74	-	109	1,524	-	32	1,027	722	34	24		
Luzerne	6,824	6,626	6,554	68	-	422	6,182	22	149	4,045	4,154	158	120		
Wilkes-Barre	2,966	1,264	1,258	4	-	92	1,162	10	23	1,262	957	25	22		
Hazleton	1,528	632	630	2	-	56	576	-	11	529	360	12	10		
Hanover (twp.) ^{5 e}	-	118	118	-	-	8	110	-	8	87	125	4	2		
Kingston	1,102	372	366	6	-	28	344	-	9	343	241	13	11		
Mantiocke	528	314	314	-	-	12	302	-	5	255	205	10	8		
Pittston	2	264	262	2	-	26	236	2	4	90	181	9	6		
Elains (twp.) ^{5 e}	4	182	176	6	-	2	180	-	3	210	103	1	1		
Plymouth	-	208	208	-	-	6	202	-	9	68	146	5	5		
Balance of county	674	3,272	3,222	48	-	192	3,070	10	77	1,201	1,855	81	57		
Lycoming	2,638	2,414	2,388	24	-	142	2,270	2	41	1,135	1,121	58	43		
Williamsport	1,982	1,174	1,174	-	-	64	1,110	2	15	726	874	19	16		
Balance of county	656	1,238	1,214	22	-	78	1,160	-	26	409	547	39	27		
McKeen	1,088	1,194	1,188	6	-	94	1,100	-	27	558	601	23	13		
Bradford	640	342	340	2	-	34	308	-	11	243	224	7	4		
Balance of county	448	852	848	4	-	60	792	-	16	315	377	16	9		
Mercer	3,562	2,996	2,944	52	-	178	2,812	6	62	1,177	1,130	70	57		
Sharon	1,926	772	770	2	-	48	724	-	15	464	284	21	17		
Farrell	2	336	332	4	-	22	314	-	12	57	160	5	4		
White	-	270	270	-	-	19	252	-	7	46	137	5	4		
Nonwhite	2	66	62	4	-	4	62	-	5	11	23	-	-		
Balance of county	1,634	1,888	1,842	46	-	108	1,774	6	35	856	696	44	36		
Mifflin	1,366	986	874	112	-	88	896	2	17	431	398	22	17		
Lewistown	116	374	362	12	-	42	330	2	7	89	171	9	7		
Balance of county	1,250	612	512	100	-	46	566	-	10	342	217	13	10		
Monroe	870	706	672	34	-	48	658	-	8	412	389	15	10		
Montgomery	9,908	9,138	9,066	58	-	620	8,508	10	130	3,961	3,542	194	165		
White	9,424	8,744	8,694	48	-	564	8,170	10	124	3,777	3,397	178	152		
Nonwhite	484	394	392	2	-	56	333	-	6	164	145	16	13		
Abington (twp.) ^{5 e}	2,604	674	674	-	-	22	652	-	4	498	242	9	6		
Lower Merion (twp.) ^{5 e}	2,920	704	704	-	-	64	638	2	7	839	453	27	25		
Norristown	2,344	1,048	1,046	2	-	92	956	-	17	929	456	33	29		
Cheltenham (twp.) ^{5 e}	350	450	450	-	-	36	414	-	6	197	217	14	12		
Conshohocken	4	330	328	4	-	26	304	-	4	47	119	5	4		
Pottstown	1,444	492	490	2	-	30	462	-	10	352	262	15	13		
Balance of county	342	5,440	5,396	42	-	350	5,082	6	82	1,099	1,793	91	76		
Montour	986	350	342	8	-	20	330	-	10	472	145	6	5		
Northampton	2,192	4,252	4,180	68	4	278	3,962	12	67	1,360	1,917	101	81		
Bethlehem (part)	74	1,202	1,188	16	-	100	1,096	6	25	200	534	37	28		
Bethlehem (total)	78	1,558	1,538	18	2	118	1,430	10	30	255	670	45	33		
Easton	442	1,040	1,028	12	-	60	978	2	14	192	440	20	16		
Balance of county	1,676	2,010	1,966	40	4	118	1,888	4	28	968	943	44	37		
Northumberland	1,506	2,218	2,160	56	-	160	2,050	8	60	1,025	1,226	48	34		
Mount Carmel	2	210	208	2	-	10	198	2	4	82	156	4	4		
Shamokin	6	552	546	6	-	44	508	-	11	105	226	5	4		
Sunbury	738	270	266	4	-	22	246	2	9	287	175	7	5		
Balance of county	760	1,186	1,140	44	-	84	1,098	4	36	551	669	32	21		
Perry	84	654	568	84	2	44	602	8	12	152	237	18	15		
Philadelphia, coextensive with Philadelphia (city)	53,760	46,574	45,988	466	40	4,220	42,292	62	952	24,195	23,561	1,476	1,113		
White	40,212	33,020	32,846	130	12	2,348	30,630	42	579	19,694	19,000	840	656		
Nonwhite	13,548	13,554	13,142	336	28	1,872	11,662	20	373	4,501	4,561	636	457		

See footnotes on p. 179.

LIVE BIRTHS, FETAL DEATHS, DEATHS

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954-Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)				
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence							By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence			
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³					Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Total births	Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more							Not stated
PENNSYLVANIA-Continued														
Pike	2	162	158	4	-	10	152	-	1	90	129	1	1	
Potter	260	418	408	10	-	8	410	-	9	158	195	8	4	
Schuylkill	3,618	3,624	3,558	64	-	218	3,402	4	80	2,124	2,249	75	54	
Mahanoy City	2	180	178	2	-	6	174	-	3	82	156	3	1	
Pottsville	1,944	472	468	4	-	36	436	-	9	582	303	13	11	
Shenandoah	2	212	210	2	-	12	198	2	4	87	190	3	1	
Tamaqua	2	212	210	2	-	14	198	-	4	61	141	4	2	
Balance of county	1,668	2,548	2,492	56	-	150	2,396	2	60	1,312	1,459	52	39	
Snyder	40	472	434	38	-	40	432	-	13	139	188	12	10	
Somerset	1,586	1,616	1,526	88	-	114	1,500	2	34	744	776	43	34	
Sullivan	12	132	120	12	-	14	118	-	7	45	87	6	4	
Susquehanna	198	712	674	38	-	34	664	14	9	261	364	20	14	
Tioga	854	794	794	32	-	46	746	2	15	411	437	18	12	
Union	762	474	458	14	-	24	448	2	7	301	231	2	2	
Venango	1,550	1,494	1,494	12	-	138	1,356	4	23	725	720	49	39	
Franklin	2	222	220	2	-	26	196	-	3	62	138	4	4	
Oil City	1,030	558	554	4	-	48	508	2	7	299	250	18	16	
Balance of county	518	726	720	6	-	64	660	2	13	364	332	27	19	
Warren	802	948	936	10	-	62	886	-	20	702	455	23	16	
Warren	792	342	342	-	-	30	312	-	10	262	188	13	9	
Balance of county	10	606	594	10	-	32	574	-	10	440	267	10	7	
Washington	4,492	4,478	4,394	80	2	328	4,126	24	61	1,869	1,998	107	85	
Washington	1,690	772	766	6	-	68	698	6	10	493	334	15	11	
Canonsburg	672	298	294	4	-	24	270	4	3	147	109	7	7	
Donora	-	234	234	-	-	8	226	-	6	60	129	3	2	
Balance of county	2,130	3,174	3,100	70	2	228	2,932	14	42	1,169	1,426	82	65	
Wayne	280	502	468	32	-	32	460	10	7	311	328	12	9	
Westmoreland	6,094	7,458	7,336	108	4	502	6,944	10	138	2,685	2,921	154	113	
New Kensington	1,394	682	680	2	-	36	646	-	11	346	258	16	12	
Arnold	-	236	236	-	-	18	218	-	3	26	70	3	3	
Greensburg	2,144	502	500	2	-	34	468	-	11	459	230	10	8	
Jeannette	4	440	436	4	-	18	422	-	6	79	161	6	5	
Latrobe	1,378	300	300	4	-	24	276	-	4	256	121	6	5	
Monessen	6	344	338	2	4	16	324	4	8	97	176	3	2	
Balance of county	1,168	4,954	4,946	88	-	356	4,592	6	95	1,422	1,905	110	78	
Wyoming	370	312	286	24	-	20	292	-	5	189	216	11	6	
York	5,166	5,092	4,656	436	-	316	4,766	10	74	1,844	1,910	100	68	
York	3,110	1,940	1,960	80	-	152	1,786	2	34	797	759	43	32	
Hanover	1,146	446	438	8	-	22	424	-	5	220	171	5	4	
Balance of county	910	2,708	2,358	348	-	142	2,556	8	35	827	980	52	32	
RHODE ISLAND														
	19,204	18,046	17,964	72	-	1,188	15,964	894	262	8,235	8,181	416	332	
White	18,684	17,558	17,478	70	-	1,130	15,544	892	247	8,030	8,003	388	311	
Nonwhite	520	488	486	2	-	58	420	12	15	205	188	28	21	
Bristol	4	766	762	4	-	34	508	224	10	183	288	14	11	
Bristol (town) ⁵	2	332	330	2	-	8	212	112	4	73	113	5	4	
Balance of county	2	434	432	2	-	26	296	112	6	110	175	9	7	
Kent	1,246	2,434	2,424	10	-	142	2,264	28	28	624	659	57	44	
Warwick	1,240	2,020	2,016	4	-	116	1,886	18	14	398	468	32	25	
West Warwick (town) ⁵	2	154	152	2	-	6	144	4	7	88	202	9	7	
Balance of county	4	260	256	4	-	20	234	6	7	138	189	16	12	
Newport	2,090	1,284	1,276	6	-	88	912	284	21	535	563	45	39	
Newport	2,098	830	826	4	-	68	720	42	13	415	334	17	16	
Balance of county	2	454	450	4	-	20	192	242	8	120	229	28	23	
Providence	13,854	12,312	12,258	48	-	834	11,164	314	182	6,292	5,990	264	209	
White	13,510	11,964	11,914	46	-	796	10,860	308	169	6,155	5,857	242	193	
Nonwhite	344	348	344	2	-	38	304	6	13	137	133	22	16	
Providence	10,208	5,212	5,188	22	-	406	4,738	68	87	3,163	2,828	124	98	
Cranston	270	1,116	1,116	-	-	46	1,044	26	13	947	520	20	15	
Pawtucket	1,270	1,798	1,790	8	-	92	1,624	82	20	757	863	34	30	
Woonsocket	1,558	1,138	1,126	8	-	72	1,044	22	29	435	432	19	15	
East Providence (town) ⁵	-	802	800	2	-	60	718	24	7	243	340	14	11	
Central Falls	540	448	448	-	-	38	396	14	9	162	190	8	5	
Cumberland (town) ⁵	-	196	196	-	-	20	170	6	-	68	110	5	5	
Johnston (town) ⁵	-	304	304	-	-	14	290	-	2	56	103	7	7	
Lincoln (town) ⁵	2	188	186	2	-	6	176	6	1	77	116	10	7	
North Providence (town) ⁵	-	324	324	-	-	20	300	4	1	106	113	4	3	
Balance of county	6	786	780	6	-	60	664	62	13	278	375	19	13	
Washington	2,010	1,250	1,244	2	-	90	1,116	44	21	601	491	36	29	
Westerly (town) ⁵	656	280	278	-	-	18	244	18	6	161	124	3	3	
Balance of county	1,354	970	966	2	-	72	872	26	15	420	367	35	26	
SOUTH CAROLINA														
	64,670	65,140	46,926	5,350	12,684	5,146	57,704	2,290	1,405	17,476	17,634	2,142	1,359	
White	36,020	36,558	35,000	1,312	214	2,498	33,190	870	508	9,377	9,478	845	649	
Nonwhite	28,650	28,582	11,926	4,038	12,470	2,648	24,514	1,420	897	8,099	8,156	1,297	710	
Abbeville	418	478	374	48	56	26	450	2	13	147	170	19	14	
White	226	278	268	8	2	8	270	-	8	79	91	6	5	
Nonwhite	192	200	106	40	54	18	180	2	5	68	79	13	9	
Aiken	1,578	2,478	2,108	116	254	172	2,208	98	39	452	568	72	48	
White	1,124	1,958	1,800	44	14	122	1,762	74	22	261	356	44	36	
Nonwhite	454	520	208	72	240	50	446	24	17	191	212	28	12	

See footnotes on p. 179.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954-Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)			
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence								By place of residence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
SOUTH CAROLINA--Continued													
Allendale-----	396	342	164	14	162	32	304	6	9	114	131	13	10
White-----	166	116	114	-	2	8	108	-	4	29	36	3	3
Nonwhite--	230	226	50	14	160	24	196	6	5	85	95	10	7
Anderson-----	2,668	2,268	1,972	200	96	150	2,090	28	37	744	736	68	39
White-----	2,142	1,798	1,724	59	6	114	1,664	10	18	524	519	37	21
Nonwhite--	524	480	248	142	90	36	426	18	19	220	217	31	17
Anderson-----	1,986	920	850	56	14	54	856	10	12	443	274	25	15
White-----	1,688	746	744	4	-	46	698	4	4	334	187	15	10
Nonwhite--	298	172	106	52	14	8	158	6	8	129	87	10	5
Balance of county-----	680	1,348	1,122	144	82	96	1,234	18	25	301	462	43	23
White-----	454	1,040	890	54	6	6	966	6	14	210	332	22	11
Nonwhite--	226	308	142	90	76	28	268	12	11	91	130	21	12
Barberg-----	568	518	208	38	270	40	470	8	11	154	172	25	18
White-----	218	168	156	10	2	6	160	-	4	69	76	7	6
Nonwhite--	350	350	52	28	268	32	310	8	7	85	96	18	12
Barwell-----	594	558	340	102	214	32	600	26	12	92	128	13	7
White-----	112	562	326	32	4	18	332	12	2	33	54	1	-
Nonwhite--	292	296	14	70	210	14	268	14	10	59	74	12	7
Beaufort-----	1,136	773	362	16	399	78	674	26	18	243	246	39	23
White-----	832	500	190	2	8	22	174	4	2	67	66	12	11
Nonwhite--	594	578	172	14	390	56	500	22	16	176	180	26	12
Berkeley-----	882	918	346	8	562	54	820	44	27	231	252	34	20
White-----	188	222	218	-	4	6	210	6	3	51	56	4	2
Nonwhite--	694	696	128	6	558	48	610	38	24	180	196	30	18
Calhoun-----	310	404	96	20	286	46	334	24	12	102	131	17	10
White-----	-	86	86	-	-	2	82	2	2	21	36	2	2
Nonwhite--	310	318	10	20	286	44	252	22	10	81	95	15	8
Charleston-----	6,280	6,184	5,124	28	1,030	526	5,612	46	128	1,630	1,571	178	120
White-----	3,524	3,444	3,428	8	8	226	3,206	12	54	794	764	71	60
Nonwhite--	2,756	2,740	1,696	20	1,022	300	2,406	34	74	836	807	107	60
Charleston-----	4,188	2,068	1,810	16	240	218	1,630	20	55	1,136	820	64	46
White-----	2,360	960	956	4	-	86	866	8	25	572	414	22	20
Nonwhite--	1,828	1,108	854	12	240	132	964	12	30	564	406	42	26
Balance of county-----	2,092	4,116	3,314	12	790	308	3,782	26	73	494	751	114	74
White-----	1,164	2,484	2,472	4	8	140	2,340	4	29	222	350	49	40
Nonwhite--	928	1,632	842	8	782	168	1,442	22	44	272	401	65	34
Cherokee-----	924	944	880	46	18	102	830	12	14	266	289	28	21
White-----	614	638	622	14	2	64	564	10	9	197	215	19	14
Nonwhite--	310	306	258	32	16	38	266	2	5	69	74	9	7
Chester-----	788	842	572	34	232	58	750	34	18	240	266	25	15
White-----	388	430	428	2	-	30	398	2	8	114	130	7	5
Nonwhite--	400	412	144	32	232	28	352	32	10	126	136	18	10
Chesterfield-----	570	922	654	214	54	86	822	14	15	165	255	35	21
White-----	194	528	460	68	-	42	484	2	3	81	143	6	2
Nonwhite--	376	394	194	146	54	44	338	12	12	84	112	29	19
Clarendon-----	1,034	1,034	254	48	732	50	974	10	46	251	262	55	38
White-----	206	208	180	26	2	12	182	4	3	51	55	6	6
Nonwhite--	826	826	74	22	730	38	782	6	43	200	207	49	32
Colleton-----	804	760	446	34	278	60	682	18	14	233	242	23	11
White-----	338	300	294	4	2	28	272	-	1	113	119	7	5
Nonwhite--	466	460	152	30	276	32	410	18	13	120	123	16	6
Darlington-----	1,694	1,698	1,404	120	172	178	1,510	10	23	410	482	74	36
White-----	668	702	680	20	2	56	644	2	8	192	218	22	15
Nonwhite--	1,026	996	724	100	170	122	866	8	15	218	264	52	21
Dillon-----	836	944	628	72	240	92	836	16	8	217	259	37	22
White-----	306	360	360	10	10	34	336	10	1	109	143	17	12
Nonwhite--	530	564	268	62	230	58	500	6	7	108	116	20	10
Dorchester-----	584	670	316	52	302	38	626	6	16	145	182	14	10
White-----	184	246	224	20	2	14	232	-	1	65	87	6	5
Nonwhite--	400	424	92	32	300	24	394	6	15	80	95	8	5
Edgefield-----	446	536	160	320	56	36	396	104	15	140	181	21	10
White-----	78	158	128	30	-	10	136	12	1	47	65	4	2
Nonwhite--	368	378	32	290	56	26	260	92	14	93	116	17	8
Fairfield-----	486	612	194	130	288	20	512	80	13	142	185	17	8
White-----	86	180	130	50	-	14	156	10	2	59	77	3	3
Nonwhite--	400	432	64	80	288	6	356	70	11	83	108	14	5
Florence-----	2,830	2,604	1,612	470	518	266	2,228	110	57	831	719	118	79
White-----	1,430	1,216	1,100	112	2	124	1,052	40	18	415	350	38	32
Nonwhite--	1,400	1,388	512	358	516	142	1,176	70	39	416	369	80	47
Florence-----	1,936	834	616	70	146	94	714	28	17	553	270	42	35
White-----	1,208	450	442	8	-	46	390	14	6	301	143	18	17
Nonwhite--	728	384	174	62	146	48	324	12	11	252	127	24	18
Balance of county-----	894	1,770	996	400	372	172	1,514	84	40	278	448	76	44
White-----	222	766	658	104	2	78	682	26	12	114	207	20	15
Nonwhite--	672	1,004	338	296	370	94	832	58	28	164	241	56	29
Georgetown-----	1,074	1,094	512	114	464	74	974	46	23	258	271	42	20
White-----	430	458	394	56	6	26	426	6	5	91	95	11	8
Nonwhite--	644	636	118	58	458	48	548	40	18	167	176	31	12
Greenville-----	6,048	5,494	5,174	138	176	356	5,032	106	88	1,347	1,339	170	117
White-----	4,892	4,388	4,332	50	2	250	4,042	96	59	974	958	107	82
Nonwhite--	1,156	1,106	842	88	174	106	990	10	30	373	381	63	35

See footnotes on p. 179.

LIVE BIRTHS, FETAL DEATHS, DEATHS

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954-Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)				
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence							By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence			
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	
			Total births	Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more						Not stated
SOUTH CAROLINA-Continued														
Greenville-Continued														
Greenville	2,960	2,270	2,124	22	124	154	2,076	40	43	946	666	95	66	
White	2,144	1,674	1,670	4	-	96	1,544	34	24	546	429	59	45	
Nonwhite	816	596	454	18	124	58	532	6	19	300	237	36	21	
Balance of county	3,088	3,224	3,050	116	52	202	2,956	66	46	501	673	75	51	
White	2,748	2,714	2,662	46	2	154	2,498	62	35	428	529	48	37	
Nonwhite	340	510	388	70	50	48	458	4	11	73	144	27	14	
Greenwood	1,268	1,096	962	46	88	106	962	8	18	336	314	21	14	
White	812	666	654	12	-	46	620	-	14	196	189	13	10	
Nonwhite	456	430	308	34	88	60	362	8	4	140	125	8	4	
Greenwood	1,082	448	424	4	20	56	368	4	7	238	143	10	5	
White	732	274	274	-	-	20	254	-	5	136	81	6	4	
Nonwhite	350	174	150	4	20	36	134	4	2	102	67	4	1	
Balance of county	186	648	538	42	68	50	594	4	11	98	166	11	9	
White	80	392	380	12	-	26	366	-	9	60	108	7	6	
Nonwhite	106	256	158	30	68	24	228	4	2	38	58	4	3	
Hampton	584	578	516	88	174	26	512	40	8	139	159	23	13	
White	170	182	174	6	2	4	170	8	1	62	80	7	6	
Nonwhite	414	396	342	82	172	22	342	32	7	77	79	16	7	
Horry	1,680	1,872	1,530	54	286	144	1,688	40	57	456	440	60	45	
White	1,160	1,174	1,154	10	8	64	1,098	12	16	267	275	25	19	
Nonwhite	720	698	376	44	278	80	590	28	41	169	165	35	26	
Jasper	252	302	154	20	128	24	276	2	1	106	112	9	2	
White	54	72	70	2	-	4	68	-	-	26	-	1	1	
Nonwhite	198	230	84	18	128	20	208	2	1	80	84	8	1	
Kershaw	816	868	502	186	178	74	702	92	24	264	311	47	29	
White	376	430	402	18	8	28	370	32	10	117	148	18	14	
Nonwhite	440	438	100	168	170	46	332	60	14	147	163	29	15	
Lancaster	946	990	856	82	52	116	864	10	26	190	218	18	12	
White	626	676	664	6	46	40	668	6	13	81	90	6	2	
Nonwhite	320	314	192	76	46	40	268	6	6	29	341	18	12	
Laurens	948	1,070	726	84	280	32	972	6	29	332	341	18	12	
White	520	616	598	16	46	46	570	-	9	219	215	9	7	
Nonwhite	428	454	128	68	258	46	402	6	20	113	126	9	5	
Lee	650	726	298	60	366	46	676	4	25	157	176	19	12	
White	104	158	148	6	4	12	144	2	2	73	81	2	2	
Nonwhite	546	568	150	54	362	34	532	2	23	84	95	17	10	
Lexington	534	1,502	1,136	248	112	110	1,350	42	26	293	425	46	30	
White	260	1,158	1,048	108	2	84	1,050	24	13	194	302	24	19	
Nonwhite	274	344	88	140	110	26	300	18	13	99	123	22	11	
McCormick	218	264	88	196	4	30	232	2	8	67	96	15	6	
White	28	54	34	20	4	50	50	-	1	20	31	2	1	
Nonwhite	190	210	24	176	4	26	182	2	7	47	65	13	5	
Marion	1,532	1,106	716	214	176	100	1,004	2	29	286	262	37	24	
White	702	400	386	6	8	24	376	-	7	127	100	10	8	
Nonwhite	830	706	330	208	168	76	628	2	22	159	162	27	16	
Marlboro	902	782	378	314	90	28	704	20	27	326	327	56	25	
White	406	314	256	48	10	58	278	8	8	130	132	11	7	
Nonwhite	496	468	122	266	80	30	426	12	19	196	195	45	18	
Newberry	718	692	444	44	204	50	616	26	12	215	250	16	13	
White	408	384	376	8	-	24	358	2	4	141	168	6	6	
Nonwhite	310	308	68	36	204	26	258	24	8	74	82	10	7	
Oconee	690	972	678	22	70	74	850	48	23	200	224	19	9	
White	788	866	800	14	50	64	774	28	16	162	181	13	8	
Nonwhite	102	106	78	8	20	10	76	20	7	38	43	6	1	
Orangeburg	2,362	2,196	796	298	1,074	142	1,960	94	62	630	630	105	70	
White	614	636	554	58	12	28	596	12	7	243	232	21	18	
Nonwhite	1,548	1,560	242	240	1,062	114	1,364	82	55	387	398	84	52	
Orangeburg	1,006	424	320	12	92	14	406	4	6	299	142	17	15	
White	710	250	244	4	2	8	238	4	-	161	78	7	7	
Nonwhite	296	174	76	8	90	6	168	-	6	138	64	10	8	
Balance of county	1,356	1,772	476	296	982	128	1,554	90	56	331	488	88	55	
White	104	366	310	54	10	20	358	8	7	82	154	14	11	
Nonwhite	1,252	1,386	166	232	972	108	1,196	82	49	249	334	74	44	
Pickens	392	958	814	132	12	74	844	40	16	217	292	27	12	
White	334	668	766	100	2	60	772	36	11	180	241	19	10	
Nonwhite	58	89	48	32	10	14	72	4	5	37	51	8	2	
Richland	6,288	5,098	4,554	100	412	462	4,492	134	127	2,136	1,228	164	108	
White	4,502	3,212	3,190	14	4	222	2,956	54	54	1,242	672	81	66	
Nonwhite	1,966	1,876	1,364	86	408	240	1,536	80	73	894	556	83	42	
Columbia	4,620	2,816	2,754	42	104	292	2,550	74	96	1,424	878	124	90	
White	3,184	1,858	1,850	4	-	136	1,692	30	46	926	505	69	57	
Nonwhite	1,436	1,058	904	38	104	156	858	44	50	498	373	55	33	
Balance of county	1,668	2,172	1,800	58	308	170	1,942	60	31	712	350	40	18	
White	1,118	1,354	1,340	10	4	86	1,244	24	8	316	167	12	9	
Nonwhite	550	818	460	48	304	84	698	36	23	396	183	28	9	
Saluda	250	392	160	138	94	30	354	8	10	94	150	10	6	
White	66	198	146	48	4	10	184	4	2	41	68	3	3	
Nonwhite	184	194	14	90	90	20	170	4	8	53	62	7	3	
Spartanburg	3,718	3,876	3,356	458	56	282	3,262	332	67	984	1,056	81	62	
White	2,674	2,814	2,684	124	4	192	2,490	132	39	687	728	49	39	
Nonwhite	1,044	1,062	672	334	52	90	772	200	28	297	308	32	23	

See footnotes on p. 179.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)						
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence								By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence				
		Total births	Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³					Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	
				Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more								Not stated
SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued																
Spartanburg—Continued																
Spartanburg	3,104	1,244	1,142	94	6	104	1,022	118	24	636	398	26	19			
White	2,346	820	816	4	-	64	718	40	12	424	236	11	8			
Nonwhite	758	424	326	90	8	40	306	78	12	214	162	15	11			
Balance of county	614	2,632	2,214	364	48	178	2,240	214	43	346	638	55	43			
White	328	1,994	1,868	120	4	128	1,774	92	27	263	492	38	31			
Nonwhite	286	638	346	244	44	50	466	122	16	83	146	17	12			
Sumter	2,414	2,354	1,538	46	708	140	1,824	390	54	499	550	76	56			
White	1,200	1,148	1,138	10	-	64	906	178	10	185	212	32	24			
Nonwhite	1,214	1,206	400	36	708	76	918	212	44	314	338	44	32			
White	944	902	690	6	6	74	642	186	16	197	184	28	21			
Nonwhite	628	672	668	4	-	48	520	104	5	103	101	18	15			
Balance of county	316	230	222	2	6	26	122	82	11	94	83	10	6			
White	572	476	470	6	-	16	386	74	5	82	366	48	35			
Nonwhite	898	976	178	34	702	50	796	130	33	220	111	14	9			
Union	732	716	598	28	90	66	636	14	9	191	204	34	26			
White	472	462	462	-	-	38	420	4	5	123	132	13	7			
Nonwhite	260	254	136	28	90	28	216	10	4	68	72	11	7			
Williamsburg	1,484	1,502	390	88	1,022	114	1,358	30	37	306	332	67	37			
White	346	342	288	48	6	28	312	2	7	84	92	10	7			
Nonwhite	1,138	1,160	102	40	1,016	86	1,046	28	30	222	240	57	30			
York	2,096	2,058	1,866	22	170	214	1,812	32	53	518	541	48	32			
White	1,290	1,274	1,266	6	2	110	1,150	14	24	313	334	24	20			
Nonwhite	806	784	600	16	168	104	662	18	29	205	207	24	12			
Rock Hill	486	752	708	2	42	80	654	18	26	159	222	17	13			
White	274	486	484	2	-	38	438	10	16	97	145	10	9			
Nonwhite	214	266	224	-	42	42	216	8	10	62	77	7	4			
Balance of county	1,608	1,506	1,158	20	128	134	1,158	14	27	359	318	31	19			
White	1,016	788	782	4	2	72	712	4	8	216	189	14	11			
Nonwhite	592	518	376	16	126	62	446	10	19	143	130	17	8			
SOUTH DAKOTA																
	18,178	18,166	17,630	184	104	1,186	16,648	132	366	5,729	5,766	462	336			
White	17,250	17,208	16,966	174	56	1,130	16,014	64	348	5,468	5,482	399	314			
Nonwhite	928	958	664	10	48	56	634	68	18	261	284	63	22			
Armstrong	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
White	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
Nonwhite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
Aurora	-	106	106	-	-	4	100	2	4	20	43	2	1			
Beadle	900	580	556	12	8	26	544	8	13	215	175	11	5			
Huron	888	346	338	6	-	14	330	2	10	186	118	7	4			
Balance of county	12	234	218	6	8	14	214	6	3	29	57	4	1			
Bennett	78	92	88	4	-	-	90	2	3	22	27	5	3			
White	74	76	72	4	-	-	74	2	1	17	20	2	1			
Nonwhite	4	16	16	-	-	-	16	-	2	5	7	3	2			
Bon Homme	184	218	202	10	4	6	210	2	2	62	99	2	1			
Brookings	504	484	478	6	-	26	452	6	10	123	144	13	13			
Brown	1,034	850	846	-	-	58	790	2	11	304	289	20	11			
Aberdeen	1,032	580	578	2	-	38	540	2	7	241	196	15	9			
Balance of county	2	270	268	-	-	20	250	-	4	63	93	5	2			
Brule	190	150	150	-	-	16	132	2	6	60	56	6	4			
Buffalo	-	40	40	-	-	2	38	-	-	5	15	2	2			
White	-	18	18	-	-	2	16	-	-	1	5	2	2			
Nonwhite	-	22	22	-	-	-	22	-	-	4	10	-	-			
Butte	284	242	236	6	-	22	220	-	3	86	79	8	8			
Campbell	2	76	74	2	-	2	74	-	-	9	20	1	-			
Charles Mix	450	420	410	4	4	18	396	6	14	90	112	13	11			
Clark	8	202	202	-	-	12	190	-	4	23	67	4	4			
Clay	218	248	248	-	-	6	236	6	4	62	60	2	1			
Codington	810	522	522	-	-	44	478	-	10	195	169	10	10			
Watertown	810	360	360	-	-	34	326	-	8	177	128	6	6			
Balance of county	-	162	162	-	-	10	152	-	2	18	41	4	4			
Corson	126	196	186	2	-	10	184	2	3	33	47	7	3			
White	104	144	142	2	-	6	138	-	3	27	31	5	3			
Nonwhite	22	52	44	-	-	4	46	-	2	6	16	2	-			
Custer	12	142	130	10	2	20	122	-	-	6	40	6	5			
Davison	936	450	448	2	-	34	416	-	12	276	169	6	6			
Mitchell	936	310	308	2	-	18	292	-	10	258	137	5	5			
Balance of county	-	140	140	-	-	16	124	-	2	18	32	1	1			
Day	270	270	268	8	-	12	264	-	8	100	100	7	6			
Deuel	114	140	130	10	-	12	128	-	2	59	74	7	6			
Dewey	104	132	124	6	-	14	118	-	5	17	40	7	5			
White	42	74	70	4	-	6	68	-	4	19	2	2	2			
Nonwhite	62	58	54	2	-	8	50	-	1	13	21	5	3			
Douglas	56	132	126	6	-	12	118	2	2	42	64	5	4			
Edmunds	110	158	152	6	-	18	140	-	4	31	53	5	4			
Fall River	408	270	270	-	-	38	232	-	3	192	154	6	5			
Faulk	106	152	152	-	-	6	146	-	-	44	47	-	-			
Grant	222	256	256	-	-	16	238	2	4	68	84	5	3			
Gregory	242	236	232	2	2	20	216	-	4	59	66	7	6			
Haskell	-	70	66	4	-	2	68	-	2	7	14	-	-			
Hankston	46	132	132	-	-	4	126	2	1	38	51	2	2			
Hamlin	-	172	162	6	4	8	164	-	6	64	63	4	3			

See footnotes on p. 179.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)						
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence							By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence				
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³					Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	
			Total births	Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less								2,501 grams or more	Not stated
TENNESSEE—Continued															
Crockett-----	268	406	220	172	14	38	368	-	5	106	124	6	5		
White-----	164	272	200	72	-	22	250	-	4	84	98	4	3		
Nonwhite--	124	134	20	100	14	16	118	-	1	22	26	2	2		
Cumberland-----	492	498	360	74	50	14	466	8	14	131	119	15	5		
Davidson-----	9,252	8,940	8,850	74	14	782	6,134	24	167	3,763	3,053	266	207		
White-----	7,186	6,906	6,886	14	4	508	6,386	12	109	2,721	2,124	179	147		
Nonwhite--	2,086	2,034	1,964	60	10	274	1,748	12	58	1,042	929	87	60		
Nashville-----	6,448	4,804	4,730	60	12	490	4,296	18	111	2,591	2,218	197	152		
White-----	6,498	3,020	3,008	6	4	248	2,766	6	65	1,796	1,391	119	97		
Nonwhite--	1,950	1,784	1,722	54	8	242	1,530	12	46	795	827	78	55		
Balance of county-----	804	4,136	4,120	14	2	292	3,838	6	56	1,172	835	69	55		
Decatur-----	108	172	122	26	8	10	158	4	-	58	84	7	3		
De Kalb-----	140	222	196	16	6	10	212	-	-	79	106	9	5		
Dickson-----	440	390	358	28	4	24	364	2	12	142	157	12	8		
Dyer-----	746	700	496	196	4	52	648	-	9	297	320	27	20		
White-----	630	582	464	114	-	42	540	-	8	244	264	23	16		
Nonwhite--	116	118	32	82	4	10	108	-	1	53	56	4	4		
Dyersburg-----	608	268	196	72	-	20	248	-	-	176	150	12	9		
White-----	522	192	178	14	-	12	180	-	-	137	110	8	5		
Nonwhite--	86	76	18	58	-	8	68	-	-	39	40	4	4		
Balance of county-----	136	432	300	124	4	32	400	-	9	121	170	15	11		
Fayette-----	862	856	272	42	478	56	750	10	22	200	235	28	16		
White-----	192	174	158	6	8	8	166	-	4	63	68	4	4		
Nonwhite--	670	682	114	36	470	64	624	10	18	137	165	24	12		
Fentress-----	272	398	374	6	18	34	362	2	9	52	87	15	10		
Franklin-----	644	580	552	14	12	42	538	-	3	200	207	25	18		
Gibson-----	1,224	1,068	886	128	48	72	986	10	21	394	441	42	31		
White-----	872	734	704	30	-	32	702	-	13	293	331	18	15		
Nonwhite--	352	334	182	99	48	40	284	10	9	101	110	24	16		
Giles-----	458	508	410	39	36	36	464	6	6	224	248	15	11		
White-----	322	372	359	4	4	26	342	2	4	154	177	9	7		
Nonwhite--	136	136	52	34	32	10	122	4	2	70	71	6	4		
Grainger-----	88	294	206	74	-	18	274	2	6	84	113	10	4		
Greene-----	1,070	928	876	28	22	58	888	2	14	356	328	30	21		
Grundy-----	148	326	310	4	12	20	304	2	5	75	97	10	6		
Hamblen-----	592	600	582	6	10	48	552	-	11	212	231	27	16		
White-----	584	344	334	2	8	28	316	-	4	145	122	19	13		
Nonwhite--	542	318	308	2	8	28	290	-	3	124	105	18	13		
Morristown-----	42	26	26	-	-	-	26	-	1	17	17	1	-		
Balance of county-----	8	256	248	6	2	20	256	-	7	87	109	8	3		
Hamilton-----	6,584	6,028	5,768	200	56	528	5,480	20	112	2,142	1,944	190	127		
White-----	5,100	4,544	4,372	148	20	328	4,206	10	75	1,579	1,395	125	88		
Nonwhite--	1,484	1,484	1,396	52	36	200	1,274	10	37	563	549	65	39		
Chattanooga-----	6,372	3,698	3,584	92	42	362	3,320	16	77	1,767	1,415	139	95		
White-----	4,896	2,276	2,222	46	8	168	2,104	6	40	1,238	894	77	58		
Nonwhite--	1,476	1,422	1,342	46	34	196	1,216	10	37	529	521	62	37		
Balance of county-----	212	2,330	2,204	108	14	166	2,160	4	35	375	529	51	32		
Hancock-----	136	176	66	32	22	8	158	-	3	58	67	11	6		
Hardeman-----	488	558	252	156	146	44	504	10	16	274	169	17	12		
White-----	164	244	202	42	-	18	226	-	5	162	111	4	4		
Nonwhite--	324	314	50	114	146	26	278	10	11	92	58	13	8		
Hardin-----	340	348	316	22	10	16	330	2	4	116	125	10	8		
Hawkins-----	416	710	524	144	22	38	672	-	12	191	249	18	14		
Haywood-----	848	838	218	154	454	48	780	10	16	214	234	28	21		
White-----	196	164	156	24	2	10	174	-	7	70	78	3	3		
Nonwhite--	652	654	62	130	452	38	606	10	9	144	156	25	18		
Henderson-----	358	376	326	18	26	22	352	2	6	109	134	6	4		
Henry-----	438	414	338	74	2	24	390	-	7	243	245	5	5		
White-----	356	332	314	18	-	20	312	-	5	193	194	4	4		
Nonwhite--	82	82	24	56	2	4	78	-	2	50	51	1	1		
Hickman-----	100	228	196	12	20	12	216	-	7	84	108	3	1		
Houston-----	108	112	82	16	12	-	112	-	1	52	66	5	2		
Humphreys-----	214	246	236	4	2	6	240	-	-	88	110	7	6		
Jackson-----	228	210	192	-	16	10	200	-	3	85	90	3	2		
Jefferson-----	570	434	382	48	2	30	402	2	6	175	189	13	8		
Johnson-----	184	238	210	20	8	14	222	2	7	64	69	4	2		
Knox-----	6,782	5,890	5,668	180	38	410	5,458	22	99	2,339	1,941	172	132		
White-----	6,226	5,330	5,208	94	26	344	4,972	14	79	2,025	1,645	134	104		
Nonwhite--	556	560	460	86	12	66	486	8	20	314	296	38	28		
Knoxville-----	6,648	3,056	2,926	110	18	238	2,802	16	64	1,757	1,196	96	75		
White-----	6,102	2,528	2,488	34	6	172	2,348	8	45	1,480	931	60	48		
Nonwhite--	546	528	438	76	12	66	454	8	19	277	265	36	27		
Balance of county-----	134	2,834	2,742	70	20	172	2,656	6	35	582	745	76	57		
Lake-----	346	378	106	230	40	46	332	-	5	61	89	13	10		
White-----	252	280	102	154	24	36	244	-	3	44	65	9	7		
Nonwhite--	94	98	4	76	16	10	88	-	2	17	24	4	3		
Lauderdale-----	628	670	370	214	74	50	618	2	11	199	227	21	14		
White-----	344	392	304	62	4	28	364	2	7	120	143	11	8		
Nonwhite--	284	278	66	132	70	24	254	-	4	79	84	10	6		
Lawrence-----	616	642	596	32	10	28	608	6	14	176	191	20	15		
Lewis-----	386	149	144	4	-	12	136	-	1	47	58	6	5		
Lincoln-----	658	556	510	42	4	34	522	-	8	243	242	17	13		
White-----	516	426	408	18	-	22	404	-	4	189	191	11	8		
Nonwhite--	142	130	102	24	4	12	118	-	4	54	51	6	5		

See footnotes on p. 179.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954-Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)						
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence								By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence				
		Total births	Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³					Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	
				Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more								Not stated
TENNESSEE--Continued																
Trousdale-----	126	128	104	24	-	4	124	-	4	57	61	3	2			
White-----	106	108	90	18	-	2	106	-	3	45	50	2	1			
Nonwhite---	20	20	14	6	-	2	18	-	1	12	11	1	1			
Unicoi-----	354	354	328	18	8	14	334	6	10	98	117	5	2			
Union-----	40	154	116	18	10	12	138	4	2	35	55	3	3			
Van Buren-----	46	84	74	2	8	6	78	-	3	18	24	4	1			
Warren-----	616	510	492	2	14	36	472	2	4	221	230	15	10			
Washington-----	1,486	1,442	1,294	108	34	112	1,286	44	23	720	471	35	24			
Johnson City-----	1,380	668	628	28	8	58	606	2	12	573	233	14	10			
Balance of county-----	106	774	666	80	26	54	678	42	11	147	238	21	14			
Wayne-----	164	292	256	12	22	30	256	6	8	62	92	6	3			
Weakley-----	272	424	398	26	-	32	392	-	4	228	268	11	6			
White-----	334	346	306	26	12	34	312	-	5	109	130	10	6			
Nonwhite---	512	554	538	8	6	40	510	4	11	200	219	11	7			
White-----	376	404	390	6	8	20	380	4	5	177	191	8	6			
Nonwhite---	136	150	148	2	-	20	130	-	6	23	28	3	1			
Wilson-----	662	568	478	42	30	32	534	2	9	244	239	11	7			
White-----	564	466	446	8	2	28	438	-	5	218	207	9	6			
Nonwhite---	98	102	32	34	28	4	96	2	4	26	32	2	1			
TEXAS-----	239,306	239,220	208,998	11,616	16,112	17,502	216,568	5,150	4,071	65,074	64,932	7,436	4,918			
White-----	206,598	206,340	183,774	9,698	10,936	13,880	186,710	3,750	3,181	54,667	54,477	6,037	4,055			
Nonwhite---	32,718	32,880	25,214	2,118	5,176	3,622	27,858	1,400	890	10,407	10,455	1,399	863			
Anderson-----	608	604	474	38	80	32	526	46	11	309	300	10	6			
White-----	394	390	378	6	2	29	350	12	7	214	208	4	3			
Nonwhite---	224	214	96	32	78	4	176	34	4	95	92	6	3			
Palestine-----	528	258	216	22	20	14	232	12	3	225	152	4	2			
White-----	378	172	170	2	-	12	156	4	3	159	97	2	1			
Nonwhite---	150	86	46	20	20	2	76	8	-	66	55	2	1			
Balance of county-----	80	346	258	16	60	18	294	34	8	84	148	6	4			
White-----	74	128	208	4	2	2	194	8	4	55	111	2	2			
Nonwhite---	6	50	12	58	2	100	26	4	4	29	37	4	2			
Andrews-----	212	254	252	-	-	-	234	2	1	35	38	6	6			
Angelina-----	812	772	742	6	22	64	888	20	14	257	278	19	13			
White-----	590	550	546	2	-	30	510	10	9	201	216	9	8			
Nonwhite---	222	222	196	4	22	34	178	10	5	56	62	10	5			
Lufkin-----	788	368	368	2	16	42	342	4	7	200	131	12	9			
White-----	580	230	228	-	-	14	214	2	2	152	87	4	4			
Nonwhite---	208	158	140	2	16	28	128	2	5	48	44	8	5			
Balance of county-----	24	384	374	4	6	22	346	16	7	57	147	7	4			
Araucos-----	80	156	124	28	2	12	144	-	2	41	51	7	5			
Archer-----	50	166	164	-	-	8	156	2	2	30	44	1	1			
Armstrong-----	2	32	32	-	-	-	32	-	-	16	25	-	-			
Atascosa-----	412	478	346	48	78	38	412	28	9	134	165	16	10			
Austonia-----	268	276	228	12	34	6	258	12	5	126	155	7	4			
White-----	210	190	186	2	2	4	186	-	1	100	122	6	4			
Nonwhite---	78	86	42	10	32	2	72	12	4	26	33	1	-			
Bailey-----	204	234	232	2	-	12	222	-	2	35	38	3	2			
Banders-----	14	70	62	2	2	4	64	2	-	25	40	1	-			
Bastrop-----	328	362	264	38	54	28	310	24	6	176	212	7	4			
White-----	204	206	190	6	8	12	192	2	4	106	128	5	4			
Nonwhite---	124	156	74	32	46	16	118	22	2	70	84	2	-			
Baylor-----	152	142	142	-	-	4	136	2	2	67	60	4	3			
Bee-----	654	618	360	136	118	46	534	38	7	154	159	21	10			
Bell-----	3,228	2,896	2,782	70	34	236	2,626	34	36	768	545	64	47			
White-----	2,792	2,472	2,408	38	16	186	2,258	28	30	668	464	51	38			
Nonwhite---	436	424	374	32	18	50	368	6	6	100	81	13	9			
Temple-----	920	788	724	38	22	66	706	16	16	514	243	21	17			
White-----	718	574	552	10	8	46	516	12	12	436	195	16	13			
Nonwhite---	202	214	172	28	14	20	190	4	4	78	48	5	4			
Balance of county-----	2,308	2,108	2,058	32	12	170	1,920	18	20	254	302	43	30			
Bexar-----	19,480	19,002	15,604	1,020	2,202	1,298	17,499	206	386	4,599	4,316	628	425			
White-----	18,290	17,810	14,524	942	2,174	1,154	16,468	188	357	4,241	3,952	571	376			
Nonwhite---	1,190	1,192	1,080	78	28	144	1,030	18	29	358	364	57	49			
San Antonio-----	17,222	17,046	13,916	902	2,068	1,156	15,712	178	354	4,094	3,832	557	375			
White-----	16,104	15,878	12,856	826	2,042	1,014	14,704	160	325	3,749	3,475	502	328			
Nonwhite---	1,118	1,168	1,060	76	26	142	1,008	18	29	345	357	55	47			
Balance of county-----	2,258	1,956	1,688	118	134	142	1,786	28	32	505	494	71	50			
Blanco-----	58	74	72	2	-	-	74	-	-	34	33	-	-			
Borden-----	-	18	14	2	-	2	14	2	1	2	3	-	-			
Bosque-----	260	170	164	6	-	10	156	4	1	147	157	12	9			
Bowie-----	972	1,506	1,142	66	292	96	1,368	52	27	391	504	44	30			
White-----	640	1,062	1,012	34	16	62	980	20	17	267	352	26	21			
Nonwhite---	332	444	130	32	276	24	388	32	10	124	152	18	9			
Texarkana ¹¹ -----	562	590	480	12	98	38	546	6	9	227	231	20	15			
White-----	452	424	422	2	-	26	398	-	6	160	162	14	11			
Nonwhite---	110	166	58	10	98	12	148	6	3	67	69	6	2			
Balance of county-----	410	916	662	54	194	48	822	46	18	164	273	24	17			
White-----	188	638	590	32	16	36	592	20	11	107	190	12	10			
Nonwhite---	222	278	72	22	178	12	240	26	7	57	83	12	7			
Brazoria-----	1,300	1,918	1,868	10	38	112	1,790	16	39	293	340	39	28			
White-----	1,168	1,726	1,710	6	8	88	1,626	12	26	223	260	31	23			
Nonwhite---	132	192	158	4	30	24	164	4	13	70	80	8	5			

See footnotes on p. 179.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954-Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)				
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence								By place of residence	By place of residence			
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ²					Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Total births	Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more							Not stated
TEXAS--Continued														
Brazos-----	1,402	1,342	1,102	14	214	112	1,210	20	13	317	333	45	35	
White-----	1,096	1,036	976	10	44	84	942	10	7	216	214	35	29	
Nonwhite---	306	306	126	4	170	28	268	10	6	101	119	10	6	
Bryan-----	974	828	678	10	132	66	754	8	6	234	218	34	26	
White-----	776	638	596	6	32	50	582	6	4	163	145	27	22	
Nonwhite---	198	190	82	4	100	16	172	2	2	71	73	7	4	
Balance of county-----	428	514	424	4	82	46	456	12	7	83	115	11	9	
White-----	320	398	380	4	12	34	360	4	3	53	69	8	7	
Nonwhite---	108	116	44	-	70	12	96	8	4	30	46	3	2	
Brewster-----	158	174	124	16	22	12	150	12	4	57	55	8	4	
Briscoe-----	68	78	72	6	-	6	72	-	-	21	22	2	1	
Brooks-----	282	276	254	4	10	16	248	12	-	48	50	7	4	
Brown-----	516	460	444	2	14	24	430	6	7	280	268	6	5	
Brownwood-----	516	368	350	2	14	18	342	6	7	227	178	5	5	
Balance of county-----	-	94	94	-	-	6	88	-	-	53	90	1	-	
Burlison-----	122	292	164	28	90	34	256	2	6	99	132	14	9	
White-----	32	172	136	18	10	18	154	-	5	51	82	6	5	
Nonwhite---	90	120	28	10	80	16	102	2	1	48	50	8	4	
Burnet-----	294	168	164	-	4	20	144	4	5	97	93	6	4	
Caldwell-----	876	494	352	120	16	46	430	18	5	199	208	19	11	
White-----	772	428	306	100	16	38	372	18	5	159	166	17	9	
Nonwhite---	104	66	46	20	-	8	58	-	-	40	42	2	2	
Callahan-----	510	554	522	2	30	50	478	26	7	76	81	16	9	
Callahan-----	92	116	116	-	-	10	106	-	-	62	86	3	1	
Cameron-----	5,510	5,730	2,462	984	2,112	392	5,106	178	124	1,066	1,091	310	140	
Brownsville-----	1,922	1,792	750	66	906	110	1,622	60	47	333	322	91	43	
Harlingen-----	1,420	1,314	752	330	218	86	1,212	16	26	273	194	56	29	
San Benito-----	906	650	356	156	108	56	584	10	11	149	139	24	10	
Balance of county-----	1,262	1,974	604	432	880	140	1,742	92	40	311	436	189	58	
Camp-----	264	190	150	12	28	24	164	2	4	90	95	4	2	
White-----	168	92	90	2	2	20	82	-	2	56	53	2	-	
Nonwhite---	96	98	60	12	26	14	82	2	2	34	42	2	-	
Carson-----	96	158	158	-	-	10	148	-	-	19	41	3	3	
Cass-----	564	582	452	16	112	50	506	26	9	189	247	15	11	
White-----	360	362	348	14	-	26	332	4	5	124	162	10	9	
Nonwhite---	204	220	104	2	112	24	174	22	4	65	85	5	2	
Castro-----	108	228	218	4	2	18	200	8	4	30	34	6	5	
Chambers-----	134	208	178	2	28	12	162	34	6	39	53	2	2	
White-----	76	132	132	2	28	6	110	16	3	30	40	1	1	
Nonwhite---	58	76	46	2	2	6	52	18	3	9	13	1	1	
Cherokee-----	708	670	572	14	78	48	580	32	16	460	334	25	16	
White-----	470	420	412	4	-	22	392	6	13	330	239	14	11	
Nonwhite---	238	250	160	10	78	26	188	26	3	130	95	11	5	
Childress-----	174	192	190	-	2	10	168	14	4	99	101	3	3	
Clay-----	90	154	152	-	-	10	142	2	1	75	81	3	1	
Cochran-----	172	188	186	-	-	10	178	-	2	24	34	6	1	
Coke-----	56	90	82	4	2	14	70	6	2	29	30	3	2	
Coleman-----	290	292	268	20	2	12	256	24	3	122	144	6	5	
Collin-----	864	836	820	12	-	50	778	8	3	543	424	28	18	
McKinney-----	718	336	334	-	-	12	320	4	1	218	131	6	4	
White-----	658	300	298	-	-	8	288	4	1	199	115	5	4	
Nonwhite---	60	36	36	-	-	4	32	-	-	19	16	1	-	
Balance of county-----	146	500	486	12	-	38	458	4	2	325	293	22	14	
Collingsworth-----	162	144	124	12	8	14	128	2	1	70	66	7	4	
Colorado-----	502	478	414	2	62	22	454	2	8	154	159	15	7	
White-----	378	354	338	2	14	8	344	2	7	97	101	5	3	
Nonwhite---	124	124	76	-	48	14	110	-	1	57	58	10	4	
Comal-----	430	526	434	22	68	38	480	8	12	143	148	14	9	
New Braunfels-----	420	438	358	20	58	32	398	8	9	118	106	8	5	
Balance of county-----	10	88	76	2	10	6	82	-	3	25	42	6	4	
Comanche-----	172	194	186	8	-	14	176	4	3	145	173	6	5	
Concho-----	14	84	68	10	6	8	72	4	2	15	32	4	2	
Cooke-----	604	506	478	14	4	18	472	16	7	201	195	8	8	
Gainesville-----	536	288	278	8	2	12	262	14	4	162	126	4	4	
Balance of county-----	68	218	210	6	2	6	210	2	3	39	69	4	4	
Coryell-----	254	498	494	2	-	36	458	4	3	97	126	10	9	
Cottle-----	104	110	100	10	-	10	100	-	2	48	52	11	5	
Crawford-----	150	118	118	-	-	8	108	2	-	19	24	6	5	
Crockett-----	54	106	98	4	2	16	78	12	4	41	34	6	4	
Crosby-----	256	304	274	30	-	28	270	6	7	54	68	8	6	
Culberson-----	52	78	60	4	14	2	70	6	1	17	19	6	2	
Dallam-----	2	158	156	2	-	14	140	4	1	23	48	1	1	
Dallas-----	19,886	20,398	20,078	174	78	1,548	18,474	376	345	5,672	5,363	497	374	
White-----	16,424	16,898	16,730	64	40	1,046	15,536	316	241	4,653	4,370	376	291	
Nonwhite---	3,462	3,500	3,348	110	38	502	2,938	60	104	1,019	993	121	83	
Dallas-----	19,584	15,872	15,616	134	64	1,266	14,310	296	280	5,030	4,284	381	280	
White-----	16,160	12,792	12,652	42	40	826	11,720	246	192	4,070	3,390	278	211	
Nonwhite---	3,424	3,080	2,964	92	24	440	2,590	50	88	960	894	103	69	
Garland-----	122	680	668	4	6	44	626	10	7	55	92	13	10	
Grand Prairie-----	22	786	772	12	2	44	734	8	14	68	131	31	25	
Highland Park-----	-	88	88	-	-	8	78	2	2	47	107	1	1	
University Park-----	2	268	266	-	-	18	244	6	6	70	141	5	4	
Balance of county-----	66	2,704	2,668	24	6	168	2,482	54	36	402	608	66	54	
White-----	48	2,384	2,366	14	-	126	2,214	44	28	356	538	51	42	
Nonwhite---	18	320	302	10	6	42	268	10	10	46	70	15	12	

See footnotes on p. 179.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)						
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence								By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence				
		Total births	Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³					Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	
				Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more								Not stated
TEXAS—Continued																
Dawson-----	514	486	416	36	26	40	434	12	7	109	119	16	7			
Lamesa-----	506	356	300	32	20	34	312	10	4	93	79	10	4			
Balance of county-----	8	130	116	6	6	6	122	2	3	16	40	6	3			
Deaf Smith-----	308	346	340	-	2	34	304	8	3	55	56	4	4			
Delta-----	52	110	92	12	6	8	100	2	1	59	64	3	2			
White-----	32	82	80	2	-	4	78	-	-	52	76	2	2			
Nonwhite-----	20	28	12	10	6	4	22	2	1	6	8	1	-			
Denton-----	772	786	754	18	10	42	730	14	10	306	328	24	14			
Denton-----	694	486	474	-	10	34	446	6	6	214	164	12	7			
Balance of county-----	78	300	280	1.8	-	8	284	8	4	92	164	12	7			
De Witt-----	504	534	446	23	44	1.8	500	1.6	1.5	214	206	27	11			
White-----	458	458	382	24	40	1.8	424	1.6	1.1	177	165	20	7			
Nonwhite-----	66	76	64	4	4	-	76	-	4	37	43	7	4			
Dickens-----	116	122	106	14	2	1.0	110	2	2	38	43	2	-			
Dimmit-----	320	286	140	6	128	22	256	8	7	53	66	18	10			
Donley-----	36	90	82	6	2	4	86	-	1	26	49	3	2			
Duval-----	292	416	212	140	62	30	358	28	4	66	112	7	2			
Eastland-----	488	350	339	8	-	22	316	12	6	214	231	3	2			
Ector-----	1,822	1,878	1,822	20	22	136	1,718	24	21	249	267	39	27			
Odessa-----	1,822	1,770	1,714	20	22	126	1,620	24	21	243	247	37	25			
Balance of county-----	-	108	108	-	-	10	98	-	-	6	20	2	2			
Edwards-----	44	46	32	2	12	4	28	14	4	11	8	1	-			
Ellis-----	1,020	1,042	934	68	36	50	966	26	24	377	423	53	33			
White-----	688	710	670	30	6	26	670	14	12	263	318	26	17			
Nonwhite-----	332	332	264	28	30	24	296	12	12	94	105	27	16			
Waxahachie-----	540	338	326	4	6	24	310	4	7	164	143	25	15			
White-----	372	244	236	4	2	12	228	4	3	115	99	10	6			
Nonwhite-----	168	94	90	-	4	12	82	-	4	49	44	15	9			
Balance of county-----	480	704	608	64	30	26	656	22	17	213	280	28	18			
White-----	316	466	434	26	4	14	442	10	9	168	219	16	11			
Nonwhite-----	164	238	174	38	26	12	214	12	8	45	61	12	7			
El Paso-----	10,808	10,250	9,450	346	378	836	9,326	68	162	1,624	1,563	343	233			
El Paso-----	7,954	8,216	7,748	32	340	656	7,490	70	125	1,380	1,254	257	180			
Balance of county-----	2,854	2,034	1,702	264	38	180	1,836	18	37	244	309	86	53			
Erath-----	244	250	250	-	-	16	232	2	3	167	185	5	5			
Falls-----	662	560	392	50	116	32	492	36	7	314	229	21	13			
White-----	426	338	288	22	22	18	304	16	4	212	145	9	5			
Nonwhite-----	236	222	94	28	94	14	188	20	3	102	84	12	8			
Famim-----	466	488	440	20	22	44	412	32	9	290	311	16	13			
White-----	412	410	396	8	2	36	352	22	7	257	272	12	11			
Nonwhite-----	74	78	44	12	20	8	60	10	2	33	39	4	2			
Fayette-----	246	388	322	28	34	16	354	18	11	237	269	13	9			
White-----	158	294	276	10	4	8	280	6	7	191	212	6	5			
Nonwhite-----	88	94	46	18	30	8	74	12	4	46	57	7	4			
Fisher-----	212	174	170	2	2	16	154	4	7	71	72	6	4			
Floyd-----	390	326	314	8	2	28	294	4	7	91	104	11	7			
Foard-----	22	40	40	-	-	2	38	-	-	26	34	5	3			
White-----	20	34	34	-	-	2	32	-	-	24	32	1	1			
Nonwhite-----	2	6	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	2	2	-	-			
Fort Bend-----	1,010	1,088	920	36	122	114	930	44	11	256	272	39	17			
White-----	794	834	748	24	54	94	708	32	10	175	174	23	12			
Nonwhite-----	246	254	172	12	68	20	222	12	1	81	98	16	5			
Franklin-----	52	66	62	4	-	4	62	6	6	45	61	2	2			
Freestone-----	300	286	228	20	36	26	238	22	7	178	177	12	9			
White-----	146	148	146	2	-	8	138	2	2	108	102	1	-			
Nonwhite-----	154	138	82	18	36	18	100	20	5	73	75	12	9			
Frio-----	282	304	172	68	62	24	264	16	6	73	81	14	6			
Gaines-----	432	360	356	2	-	34	324	2	7	59	65	15	10			
Galveston-----	3,806	3,570	3,544	8	-	282	3,242	46	55	1,397	1,067	95	69			
White-----	2,802	2,738	2,716	4	-	178	2,522	39	32	1,067	811	69	50			
Nonwhite-----	904	832	828	4	-	104	720	8	23	330	246	26	19			
Galveston-----	2,468	1,892	1,878	4	-	160	1,706	26	32	1,144	747	52	40			
White-----	1,632	1,536	1,524	2	-	90	1,224	22	20	863	569	35	27			
Nonwhite-----	836	556	554	2	-	70	482	4	12	281	178	17	13			
Texas City-----	612	670	664	4	-	32	628	10	8	76	87	13	8			
White-----	602	608	604	2	-	24	576	8	5	64	73	11	7			
Nonwhite-----	10	62	60	2	-	8	52	2	3	12	14	2	1			
Balance of county-----	726	1,008	1,002	-	-	90	908	10	15	177	223	30	21			
White-----	668	794	788	-	-	64	722	8	7	140	169	23	16			
Nonwhite-----	58	214	214	-	-	26	186	2	8	37	54	7	5			
Garza-----	104	140	128	-	12	4	136	-	2	32	37	2	1			
Gillespie-----	308	222	216	-	-	2	214	6	4	115	99	3	2			
Glasscock-----	-	8	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	1	-	-	-			
Goliad-----	114	120	96	6	14	8	102	10	3	45	57	4	2			
White-----	100	108	86	6	12	8	90	10	3	37	48	3	2			
Nonwhite-----	14	12	10	-	2	-	12	-	-	8	9	1	-			
Gonzales-----	440	404	266	102	30	30	360	14	6	200	213	22	16			
White-----	354	326	218	98	4	22	292	12	4	155	163	17	12			
Nonwhite-----	86	78	48	4	26	8	68	2	2	45	50	5	4			
Gray-----	746	700	684	12	-	46	644	10	15	176	164	13	10			
Pampe-----	730	584	580	-	-	46	528	10	13	162	127	12	9			
Balance of county-----	16	116	104	12	-	-	116	-	2	14	37	1	1			
Grayson-----	1,820	1,774	1,732	24	18	126	1,602	46	19	722	708	37	31			
Denison-----	488	640	620	10	10	58	568	14	10	285	218	10	10			
White-----	430	564	564	-	-	42	520	2	7	214	175	6	6			
Nonwhite-----	58	76	56	10	10	16	48	12	3	71	43	4	4			

See footnotes on p. 179.

LIVE BIRTHS, FETAL DEATHS, DEATHS

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954-Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)					
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence								By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence			
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³						Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated							
TEXAS--Continued															
Grayson--Continued															
Sherman-----	770	680	670	2	8	40	624	16	4	249	197	12	10		
Balance of county-----	562	454	442	12	-	28	410	16	5	188	293	15	11		
Gregg-----	1,810	1,744	1,580	6	139	98	1,596	50	20	503	495	40	26		
White-----	1,282	1,224	1,208	-	2	50	1,150	24	12	350	348	21	15		
Nonwhite-----	528	520	372	6	136	48	446	26	8	153	147	19	11		
Longview-----	1,249	850	758	2	102	54	780	16	7	285	219	19	14		
White-----	839	578	572	-	2	26	544	8	4	188	150	10	7		
Nonwhite-----	410	272	186	2	100	28	236	8	3	95	69	9	7		
Balance of county-----	562	394	342	4	36	44	315	34	15	220	276	21	12		
White-----	444	346	336	-	-	24	306	16	8	162	196	11	8		
Nonwhite-----	118	248	206	4	36	20	210	18	5	58	78	10	4		
Grimes-----	414	330	244	12	70	14	282	34	6	164	175	9	8		
White-----	222	184	174	2	6	6	178	-	1	104	106	6	6		
Nonwhite-----	192	146	70	10	64	8	104	34	7	60	69	3	2		
Guadalupe-----	646	616	570	200	42	58	740	19	6	218	246	33	14		
White-----	546	706	526	140	36	48	642	16	6	172	198	27	11		
Nonwhite-----	102	110	44	60	6	10	98	2	-	46	48	6	3		
Hale-----	694	1,098	956	84	46	68	1,002	28	18	214	227	45	26		
Plainview-----	698	534	492	34	2	32	498	14	9	154	122	17	14		
Balance of county-----	196	564	464	50	44	36	514	14	9	60	105	28	12		
Hall-----	230	184	174	4	4	14	166	4	5	87	85	5	3		
Hamilton-----	150	140	138	2	-	8	130	2	2	112	123	7	6		
Hansford-----	42	102	102	-	-	8	94	-	-	12	19	1	1		
Hardeman-----	242	184	180	2	2	8	174	2	1	77	74	1	-		
Hardin-----	498	532	474	39	16	32	484	16	12	130	157	10	6		
White-----	418	442	424	10	6	30	398	14	11	99	118	8	5		
Nonwhite-----	80	90	50	29	10	2	86	2	1	31	39	2	1		
Harris-----	28,588	28,858	28,070	196	462	2,422	26,280	156	519	6,946	6,672	754	600		
White-----	22,264	22,450	22,020	148	186	1,584	20,734	132	342	5,309	5,093	518	419		
Nonwhite-----	6,324	6,408	6,050	48	296	838	5,546	24	177	1,637	1,579	236	181		
Houston-----	24,676	23,662	23,084	108	566	2,062	21,484	116	433	6,138	5,650	630	561		
White-----	18,614	17,650	17,338	76	146	1,272	16,278	100	269	4,608	4,194	414	339		
Nonwhite-----	6,062	6,012	5,746	32	220	790	5,206	16	164	1,530	1,456	216	164		
Baytown-----	1,156	780	768	4	4	56	718	6	10	184	174	20	15		
Bellair-----	2	746	736	-	-	39	694	14	8	26	57	7	5		
Pasadena-----	1,660	1,370	1,334	24	6	86	1,272	12	20	141	162	38	30		
West University Place-----	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	2	-	-		
Balance of county-----	1,094	2,298	2,146	60	86	180	2,110	8	48	456	627	59	47		
White-----	932	1,956	1,892	46	12	142	1,812	2	35	376	524	44	34		
Nonwhite-----	162	342	254	14	74	38	298	6	13	80	103	15	13		
Harrison-----	998	1,034	852	34	334	78	922	34	9	422	430	25	18		
White-----	486	508	498	8	2	32	470	6	5	213	212	9	9		
Nonwhite-----	512	526	354	26	332	46	452	28	4	209	218	16	9		
Marshall-----	760	538	398	4	132	40	490	8	3	287	232	15	13		
White-----	478	312	312	-	-	26	286	-	3	163	131	9	9		
Nonwhite-----	282	226	86	4	132	14	204	8	-	124	101	6	4		
Balance of county-----	238	496	254	30	202	38	432	26	6	135	198	10	5		
White-----	8	196	186	8	2	6	184	6	2	50	81	-	-		
Nonwhite-----	230	300	68	22	200	32	248	20	4	85	117	10	5		
Hartley-----	158	54	54	-	-	2	52	-	-	26	16	2	2		
Haskell-----	280	280	272	2	6	28	246	6	5	84	103	11	2		
Hays-----	424	744	614	76	50	34	668	42	11	162	186	37	20		
Hempbill-----	70	64	60	2	-	2	60	2	-	19	19	1	1		
Henderson-----	404	408	350	20	32	32	324	52	3	168	211	7	6		
White-----	298	302	294	6	-	22	266	14	2	142	177	5	5		
Nonwhite-----	106	106	56	14	32	10	58	38	1	26	34	2	1		
Hidalgo-----	6,712	6,778	3,422	1,406	1,726	472	6,140	166	151	1,262	1,365	400	187		
Edinburg-----	1,130	690	476	88	122	36	636	18	12	245	126	40	24		
McAllen-----	1,212	890	444	162	262	54	796	40	24	221	195	45	21		
Mercedes-----	762	432	188	102	132	46	382	4	13	138	114	45	21		
Mission-----	424	434	170	162	96	30	396	8	7	70	77	22	15		
Balance of county-----	3,184	4,332	2,144	892	1,114	306	3,930	96	95	588	853	248	106		
Hill-----	374	468	388	54	20	26	420	22	10	255	329	14	7		
White-----	294	368	346	18	2	14	342	12	6	213	285	6	4		
Nonwhite-----	80	100	42	36	18	12	78	10	4	42	44	8	3		
Hockley-----	500	654	602	36	10	60	580	14	6	104	125	19	11		
Hood-----	60	102	100	2	-	4	94	4	1	49	67	1	1		
Hopkins-----	328	332	326	4	2	16	312	4	6	209	230	11	7		
White-----	264	270	268	2	-	10	258	2	3	182	199	8	6		
Nonwhite-----	64	62	58	2	2	6	54	2	3	27	31	3	1		
Houston-----	400	348	264	2	80	20	302	26	8	163	185	12	6		
White-----	226	184	180	-	4	6	176	2	2	91	102	3	2		
Nonwhite-----	174	164	84	2	76	14	126	24	6	72	83	9	4		
Howard-----	1,382	960	928	2	20	76	856	28	14	350	210	32	20		
Big Spring-----	1,372	810	792	-	12	64	728	18	12	286	168	28	17		
Balance of county-----	10	150	136	2	8	12	128	10	2	64	42	4	3		
Hudspeth-----	34	98	60	32	2	8	84	6	3	17	18	4	1		
Hunt-----	844	712	570	88	48	44	638	30	22	418	452	27	17		
White-----	674	548	518	28	-	28	502	18	10	353	379	17	13		
Nonwhite-----	170	164	52	60	48	16	136	12	12	65	73	10	4		

See footnotes on p. 179.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954-Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)					
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence								By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence			
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³						Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated							
TEXAS-Continued															
Hunt-Continued															
Greenville-----	652	314	230	54	26	16	230	8	10	247	195	13	11	8	
White-----	524	216	198	16	-	10	200	6	3	210	156	9	4	3	
Nonwhite---	128	98	32	38	26	6	90	2	7	37	39	4	6	5	
Balance of county-----	192	398	340	34	22	28	348	22	12	171	257	14	6	6	
White-----	150	332	320	12	-	18	302	22	7	143	223	8	5	1	
Nonwhite---	42	66	20	22	22	10	46	10	5	28	34	6	1	5	
Hutchinson-----	882	972	968	2	-	76	880	16	8	105	135	22	18	14	
Borger-----	882	778	774	2	-	64	700	14	7	98	95	17	14	4	
Balance of county-----	-	194	194	-	-	12	180	2	1	7	40	5	-	-	
Irion-----	4	22	20	-	2	2	16	4	1	3	12	2	1	1	
Jack-----	100	152	150	2	-	8	144	-	1	60	71	2	1	1	
Jackson-----	394	426	350	58	14	20	398	8	3	100	112	18	13	10	
White-----	360	392	328	52	8	20	366	6	2	65	95	14	10	5	
Nonwhite---	34	34	22	6	6	-	32	2	1	17	17	4	3	5	
Jasper-----	632	532	482	24	26	58	470	4	5	163	194	29	20	16	
White-----	418	356	346	6	4	34	318	4	4	111	134	19	16	10	
Nonwhite---	214	176	136	18	22	24	152	-	1	52	50	10	4	4	
Jeff Davis-----	16	50	44	4	-	-	44	6	-	14	14	2	2	2	
Jefferson-----	6,046	5,944	5,616	108	132	432	5,446	68	125	1,512	1,505	188	134	90	
White-----	4,544	4,448	4,398	20	4	296	4,100	52	63	1,063	1,038	109	90	74	
Nonwhite---	1,502	1,496	1,218	88	128	136	1,346	14	62	449	467	79	44	16	
Beaumont-----	3,322	2,830	2,692	52	74	218	2,580	22	71	833	824	107	76	46	
White-----	2,360	1,912	1,898	2	2	138	1,756	18	29	606	598	55	46	30	
Nonwhite---	962	918	794	50	72	80	824	4	42	325	316	52	30	16	
Port Arthur-----	2,524	1,846	1,694	44	40	140	1,688	18	28	423	452	46	31	27	
White-----	2,022	1,366	1,338	14	2	94	1,260	12	14	316	330	27	22	19	
Nonwhite---	502	480	356	30	38	46	428	6	14	107	122	19	9	7	
Balance of county-----	200	1,268	1,230	12	18	74	1,168	26	26	156	129	35	27	9	
Jim Hogg-----	76	140	120	50	28	14	122	2	2	25	42	4	1	1	
Jim Wells-----	1,130	1,046	812	140	84	62	948	36	16	176	181	28	19	18	
Alice-----	916	728	568	94	60	52	654	22	12	135	125	21	18	1	
Balance of county-----	214	318	244	46	24	10	294	4	6	41	56	7	1	1	
Johnson-----	682	652	652	10	8	38	602	12	10	295	322	22	17	12	
Cleburne-----	608	286	280	2	4	15	264	6	5	212	155	14	12	5	
Balance of county-----	74	366	352	8	4	22	412	10	7	199	188	13	6	6	
Jones-----	516	454	434	4	12	32	432	28	11	131	164	28	9	9	
Karnes-----	468	492	350	94	38	32	582	28	6	503	304	17	8	8	
Kaufman-----	778	644	532	48	60	34	580	26	6	375	211	5	2	2	
White-----	522	414	394	14	4	20	386	8	4	128	93	12	6	6	
Nonwhite---	256	230	138	34	56	14	196	20	2	149	118	3	2	2	
Terrell-----	468	226	180	14	32	18	206	2	2	368	122	11	6	4	
White-----	302	136	134	2	2	8	82	-	1	101	54	8	4	2	
Nonwhite---	166	90	46	12	30	10	124	2	1	267	68	3	2	2	
Balance of county-----	310	418	352	34	28	16	376	26	4	135	192	6	4	4	
White-----	220	278	260	12	4	10	262	6	3	108	143	2	2	2	
Nonwhite---	90	140	92	22	24	6	114	20	1	27	39	4	2	2	
Kendall-----	22	142	120	8	12	8	120	14	6	57	66	6	4	4	
Kenedy-----	4	18	14	-	2	-	16	2	-	7	5	-	-	-	
Kent-----	14	48	40	6	-	2	34	12	-	4	13	-	-	-	
Kerr-----	400	252	244	6	-	18	228	6	4	272	172	6	5	5	
Kimble-----	38	82	46	36	-	-	72	2	2	20	37	2	-	-	
King-----	-	14	14	-	-	-	14	-	2	2	4	-	-	-	
Kinney-----	46	40	14	10	4	4	78	8	2	13	24	2	2	2	
Kleberg-----	976	1,104	932	138	32	76	1,016	12	12	151	165	31	16	16	
Kingsville-----	966	1,058	896	134	28	72	980	6	11	129	146	30	16	16	
Balance of county-----	10	46	36	4	6	4	36	6	1	22	19	1	-	-	
Knox-----	232	222	214	2	6	22	196	4	9	60	76	6	5	5	
Lamar-----	904	768	560	118	82	66	666	36	20	452	432	18	15	15	
White-----	660	544	494	44	-	42	492	10	16	386	359	10	10	10	
Nonwhite---	224	224	66	74	82	24	174	26	4	66	73	8	5	5	
Paris-----	796	454	342	80	26	36	408	10	12	354	261	12	11	11	
White-----	650	338	306	28	28	8	304	6	10	303	214	9	9	9	
Nonwhite---	146	116	36	52	26	8	104	4	2	51	47	3	2	2	
Balance of county-----	108	314	218	38	56	30	258	26	8	98	171	6	4	4	
White-----	30	206	188	16	14	14	188	4	6	83	145	1	1	1	
Nonwhite---	78	108	30	22	56	16	70	22	2	15	26	5	3	3	
Lamb-----	848	700	616	8	72	66	596	38	5	134	137	33	19	19	
Lampasas-----	190	282	258	22	-	24	250	8	7	98	101	8	3	3	
La Salle-----	154	164	108	8	48	12	148	4	2	57	57	7	7	7	
Lavaca-----	578	448	404	20	22	22	424	2	4	248	249	15	11	11	
White-----	506	386	370	16	22	18	368	-	3	217	217	13	10	10	
Nonwhite---	72	62	34	4	2	4	56	2	1	31	32	2	1	1	
Lee-----	210	258	220	2	32	10	238	10	2	80	102	7	6	6	
White-----	134	162	160	2	-	2	160	1	1	61	76	7	6	6	
Nonwhite---	76	96	60	-	32	8	78	10	1	19	26	-	-	-	
Leon-----	130	222	148	16	58	24	168	30	4	102	155	6	6	6	
White-----	38	112	102	10	6	12	94	6	1	58	105	3	3	3	
Nonwhite---	92	110	46	6	58	12	74	24	3	44	50	3	3	3	
Liberty-----	908	842	780	12	40	70	762	10	16	255	242	25	16	16	
White-----	686	618	598	6	4	54	556	8	7	185	167	16	12	12	
Nonwhite---	222	224	182	6	36	16	206	2	9	70	75	9	4	4	
Limestone-----	394	404	278	66	50	24	362	18	4	239	238	11	8	8	
White-----	230	232	210	20	2	14	216	2	1	178	171	7	5	5	
Nonwhite---	164	172	68	46	48	10	146	16	3	61	67	4	3	3	

See footnotes on p. 179.

LIVE BIRTHS, FETAL DEATHS, DEATHS

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954-Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)					
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence								By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence			
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³						Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated							
TEXAS-Continued															
Lipscomb-----	18	68	66	-	-	2	64	2	2	17	28	-	-		
Live Oak-----	140	222	160	20	42	14	184	24	4	50	62	9	2		
Llano-----	16	86	84	2	-	8	78	-	-	47	54	1	-		
Loving-----	-	4	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Lubbock-----	4,426	3,874	3,270	444	110	368	3,424	82	60	739	639	124	66		
Lubbock-----	3,584	2,902	2,422	372	66	290	2,554	58	38	634	504	89	50		
Balance of county-----	842	972	848	72	44	78	870	24	22	105	135	35	16		
Lynn-----	124	236	204	4	26	14	218	4	6	51	82	9	2		
McCulloch-----	266	226	222	2	2	16	208	2	7	127	119	6	4		
McLennan-----	3,696	3,690	3,248	154	198	238	3,546	106	70	1,098	1,095	107	65		
White-----	2,938	2,938	2,798	88	166	152	2,742	44	43	864	848	72	50		
Nonwhite-----	758	752	450	66	182	86	604	62	27	234	247	35	15		
Waco-----	2,822	2,746	2,500	76	104	194	2,516	36	51	854	739	85	51		
White-----	2,254	2,170	2,100	42	4	118	2,026	26	27	676	570	59	39		
Nonwhite-----	568	576	400	34	100	76	490	10	24	178	169	26	12		
Balance of county-----	874	944	748	78	94	44	830	70	19	244	356	22	14		
White-----	684	768	698	46	12	34	716	18	16	188	278	13	11		
Nonwhite-----	190	176	50	32	82	10	114	52	3	56	78	9	3		
McMullen-----	10	28	16	2	4	-	28	-	-	8	8	1	-		
Madison-----	150	150	108	2	40	18	104	28	2	67	69	2	1		
White-----	72	68	68	-	-	10	56	2	-	50	49	1	1		
Nonwhite-----	78	82	40	2	40	8	48	26	2	17	20	1	-		
Marion-----	174	188	102	26	60	18	140	30	4	82	98	8	6		
White-----	52	72	58	14	-	8	64	-	1	30	40	-	-		
Nonwhite-----	122	116	44	12	60	10	76	30	3	52	58	8	6		
Martin-----	138	172	136	2	4	22	146	4	3	38	48	8	4		
Mason-----	58	82	66	14	-	8	60	14	1	43	48	2	2		
Matagorda-----	798	760	674	8	74	48	706	6	21	165	199	34	26		
White-----	642	576	550	4	18	30	540	6	15	121	147	22	17		
Nonwhite-----	156	184	124	4	56	18	166	-	6	44	52	12	9		
Maverick-----	584	596	262	18	290	24	566	6	10	91	102	23	13		
Medina-----	516	538	476	22	34	32	492	14	5	120	155	23	10		
Menard-----	40	64	32	30	2	-	64	-	2	19	30	4	4		
Midland-----	1,424	1,500	1,434	22	18	104	1,362	34	15	183	210	29	19		
Midland-----	1,422	1,392	1,332	22	14	96	1,262	34	14	171	193	29	19		
Balance of county-----	2	108	102	-	4	8	100	-	1	12	17	-	-		
White-----	2	106	102	-	2	8	98	-	1	12	17	-	-		
Nonwhite-----	-	2	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Milam-----	594	578	522	16	36	28	536	14	11	239	283	21	14		
White-----	456	450	444	2	4	22	426	2	6	189	222	13	8		
Nonwhite-----	138	128	78	14	32	6	110	12	5	50	61	8	6		
Mills-----	22	74	74	-	-	10	64	-	1	26	46	4	2		
Mitchell-----	398	344	322	10	8	24	306	14	5	78	87	11	8		
Montague-----	336	302	300	2	-	22	274	6	1	153	165	6	6		
Montgomery-----	546	556	470	18	64	44	484	28	11	202	228	22	14		
White-----	408	408	402	2	2	30	374	4	9	140	170	15	12		
Nonwhite-----	138	148	68	16	62	14	110	24	2	62	58	7	2		
Moore-----	428	420	418	-	-	26	392	2	4	52	51	10	7		
Morris-----	170	286	258	8	18	12	256	18	2	65	85	3	2		
White-----	108	214	210	4	8	8	196	10	1	46	57	3	2		
Nonwhite-----	62	72	48	4	18	4	60	8	1	19	28	3	3		
Motley-----	116	66	62	4	-	-	64	2	6	27	31	3	3		
Nacogdoches-----	672	640	550	14	72	40	572	28	10	234	258	25	19		
White-----	410	396	392	-	-	18	372	6	4	170	193	13	12		
Nonwhite-----	262	244	158	14	72	22	200	22	6	64	65	16	6		
Nacogdoches-----	588	328	302	-	22	18	300	10	5	162	127	16	12		
White-----	400	208	204	-	-	6	196	6	2	119	92	6	6		
Nonwhite-----	188	120	98	-	22	12	104	4	3	43	35	10	6		
Balance of county-----	84	312	248	14	50	22	272	18	5	72	131	6	6		
White-----	10	188	-	-	-	12	176	-	2	51	101	6	1		
Nonwhite-----	74	124	60	14	50	10	96	18	3	21	30	3	5		
Navarro-----	858	838	660	50	122	42	740	56	16	413	435	32	18		
White-----	566	552	540	6	2	24	506	22	8	291	310	15	12		
Nonwhite-----	292	286	120	44	120	18	234	34	8	122	125	17	6		
Corsicana-----	766	476	394	28	52	26	424	26	10	298	238	17	10		
White-----	558	334	330	2	-	18	304	12	4	212	169	10	8		
Nonwhite-----	208	142	64	26	52	8	120	14	6	86	69	7	2		
Balance of county-----	92	362	266	22	70	16	316	30	6	115	197	15	8		
White-----	8	218	210	4	2	6	202	10	4	79	141	5	4		
Nonwhite-----	84	144	56	18	68	10	114	20	2	36	56	10	4		
Newton-----	170	238	182	2	52	18	212	8	2	55	76	8	3		
White-----	94	138	136	-	2	12	126	-	1	37	50	3	2		
Nonwhite-----	76	100	46	2	50	6	86	8	1	18	26	3	1		
Nolan-----	454	482	480	2	-	54	426	2	7	150	144	6	1		
Sweetwater-----	450	374	372	2	-	46	326	2	5	128	111	5	1		
Balance of county-----	4	108	108	-	-	8	100	-	2	22	33	1	-		
Nueces-----	7,748	7,538	5,980	718	788	494	6,982	172	153	1,223	1,155	216	150		
Corpus Christi-----	5,384	5,756	4,896	216	600	344	5,262	150	111	915	843	142	101		
Balance of county-----	2,364	1,782	1,084	502	188	140	1,620	22	42	308	312	74	49		
Ochiltree-----	256	142	142	-	-	12	130	-	6	53	46	1	1		
Oldham-----	-	36	36	-	-	4	32	-	-	4	17	1	1		
Orange-----	1,380	1,466	1,374	14	76	122	1,342	2	30	211	254	41	32		
White-----	1,174	1,254	1,248	2	4	110	1,142	2	23	171	208	26	23		
Nonwhite-----	206	212	126	12	72	12	200	-	7	40	46	15	9		

See footnotes on p. 179.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954-Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)					
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence							By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence			
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ²					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	
			Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more							Not stated
TEXAS-Continued														
Orange-Continued														
Orange-----	1,266	940	860	12	66	82	858	-	19	160	151	28	19	
White-----	1,060	772	758	2	2	70	702	-	13	122	110	12	11	
Nonwhite---	206	168	92	10	64	12	156	-	6	38	41	14	8	
Balance of county-----	114	526	514	2	10	40	484	2	11	51	103	15	13	
Palo Pinto-----	734	692	698	2	-	-	650	6	7	209	210	21	21	
Panola-----	318	312	258	14	34	20	280	12	4	142	140	13	10	
White-----	232	224	218	4	2	12	210	2	2	95	95	6	4	
Nonwhite---	86	88	40	10	32	8	70	10	2	47	47	7	6	
Parker-----	362	426	420	4	-	-	350	4	9	175	201	3	3	
Parmer-----	144	188	186	4	-	-	176	2	3	20	44	9	3	
Pecos-----	326	300	254	10	28	30	260	10	3	98	78	14	11	
Polk-----	402	374	290	18	58	28	330	18	3	139	153	10	8	
White-----	242	226	216	4	2	16	204	6	3	94	104	6	5	
Nonwhite---	160	148	72	14	56	12	126	10	2	45	49	4	3	
Potter-----	3,684	2,444	2,410	14	4	276	2,150	18	32	764	618	88	75	
Amarillo (part)-----	2,878	2,336	2,310	14	4	260	2,058	18	32	722	584	81	69	
Amarillo (total)-----	2,878	2,742	2,716	14	4	292	2,432	18	36	737	618	90	77	
Balance of county-----	806	108	108	-	-	-	92	-	-	42	34	7	6	
Presidio-----	190	158	86	12	26	8	142	8	3	39	49	5	3	
Rains-----	8	52	44	-	6	2	50	-	-	18	30	-	-	
White-----	-	38	39	-	-	-	38	-	-	16	28	-	-	
Nonwhite---	8	14	6	-	8	2	12	-	-	2	2	-	-	
Randall-----	240	580	578	2	-	34	546	-	6	71	77	11	9	
Amarillo (part)-----	-	406	406	-	-	32	374	-	4	15	34	9	8	
Balance of county-----	240	174	172	2	-	2	172	-	2	56	43	2	1	
Reagan-----	104	154	152	2	-	16	136	2	3	18	25	5	3	
Real-----	20	62	42	12	2	-	52	10	2	16	23	-	-	
Red River-----	366	372	278	12	82	30	326	16	3	181	209	7	3	
White-----	254	260	252	6	2	26	230	4	1	123	143	3	2	
Nonwhite---	112	112	26	6	80	4	96	12	2	58	66	4	1	
Reeves-----	584	572	460	64	24	52	514	6	14	92	102	19	6	
Refugio-----	298	326	306	2	14	32	290	4	4	78	93	14	7	
White-----	248	266	250	2	12	20	244	2	4	64	79	13	7	
Nonwhite---	50	60	56	-	2	12	46	2	-	14	14	1	-	
Roberts-----	-	24	24	-	-	-	24	-	-	2	3	-	-	
Robertson-----	364	406	232	34	130	36	364	6	11	183	202	21	16	
White-----	174	203	160	18	26	18	186	4	4	101	114	9	4	
Nonwhite---	190	198	72	16	104	18	178	2	7	82	88	12	12	
Rockwall-----	134	126	100	18	8	10	106	10	3	38	70	6	4	
White-----	90	80	78	-	2	8	70	2	-	30	49	2	2	
Nonwhite---	44	46	22	18	6	2	36	8	3	8	21	4	2	
Runnels-----	280	364	358	4	-	34	326	4	8	96	136	11	7	
Rusk-----	644	724	508	54	140	52	614	58	15	287	319	23	15	
White-----	402	448	409	32	4	28	408	12	4	197	215	7	5	
Nonwhite---	242	276	100	22	136	24	206	46	11	90	104	16	10	
Sabine-----	124	172	168	2	2	14	156	2	2	34	52	2	1	
White-----	48	90	88	2	-	6	84	-	-	27	41	2	1	
Nonwhite---	76	82	80	-	2	8	72	2	2	7	11	-	-	
San Augustine-----	200	202	146	-	54	4	194	4	5	67	76	7	6	
White-----	86	94	94	-	-	2	92	-	2	45	47	1	1	
Nonwhite---	112	108	52	-	54	2	102	4	3	22	29	6	5	
San Jacinto-----	48	96	52	10	26	6	70	20	1	28	45	1	1	
White-----	-	46	46	-	-	4	42	-	-	8	21	1	1	
Nonwhite---	48	50	6	10	26	2	28	20	1	20	24	-	-	
San Patricio-----	1,600	1,622	910	554	152	108	1,458	56	22	257	319	73	41	
San Saba-----	194	130	104	24	2	10	112	8	1	48	59	2	1	
Schleicher-----	56	62	62	-	-	8	52	2	3	16	23	3	1	
Scurry-----	420	532	526	-	4	34	490	8	5	76	106	9	6	
Snyder-----	416	400	398	-	2	28	366	6	5	65	79	8	6	
Balance of county-----	4	132	128	-	2	6	124	2	-	11	27	1	-	
Shackelford-----	38	70	70	-	-	4	66	-	3	44	57	3	2	
Shelby-----	458	456	396	28	30	18	408	30	8	184	219	14	5	
White-----	328	324	310	12	-	6	310	8	6	140	170	8	3	
Nonwhite---	130	132	86	16	30	12	98	22	2	44	49	6	2	
Sherman-----	-	40	40	-	-	-	40	-	-	9	23	1	1	
Smith-----	1,954	1,922	1,548	50	314	164	1,712	46	45	639	626	55	38	
White-----	1,242	1,186	1,170	8	4	90	1,074	22	14	441	433	32	24	
Nonwhite---	712	736	378	42	310	74	638	24	31	198	193	23	14	
Tyler-----	1,638	1,176	1,024	10	136	104	1,056	16	25	397	349	28	21	
White-----	1,188	800	794	4	-	62	734	4	5	289	255	21	15	
Nonwhite---	450	376	230	6	136	42	322	12	20	108	94	7	5	
Balance of county-----	316	746	524	40	178	60	656	30	20	242	277	27	17	
White-----	54	386	376	4	4	28	340	18	9	152	178	11	8	
Nonwhite---	262	360	148	36	174	32	316	12	11	90	99	16	9	
Somervell-----	8	42	40	2	-	2	40	-	-	29	27	1	1	
Starr-----	508	562	216	280	42	14	514	34	5	68	78	16	4	
Stephens-----	156	184	176	6	-	22	152	10	1	106	116	4	3	
Sterling-----	24	44	40	-	2	2	38	4	-	18	34	2	2	
Stonevall-----	8	74	74	-	2	6	66	4	-	27	24	4	2	
Sutton-----	120	100	94	4	2	20	88	6	-	49	53	10	10	
White-----	266	274	266	-	6	20	248	6	6	49	53	10	10	
Tarrant-----	12,764	12,358	12,156	102	32	898	11,344	128	195	3,269	3,280	346	276	
White-----	11,206	10,800	10,684	48	4	724	9,970	108	157	2,728	2,724	268	216	
Nonwhite---	1,558	1,558	1,472	54	28	164	1,374	20	38	541	556	78	60	

See footnotes on p. 179.

LIVE BIRTHS, FETAL DEATHS, DEATHS

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954-Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)				
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence						By place of residence		By place of occurrence	By place of residence			
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ²					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	
			Total births	Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less							2,501 grams or more	Not stated
TEXAS-Continued														
Tarrant-Continued														
Fort Worth	12,442	8,954	8,784	78	28	646	8,200	108	144	2,898	2,642	272	211	
White	10,902	7,486	7,384	38	4	485	6,910	88	108	2,370	2,110	195	152	
Nonwhite	1,540	1,468	1,400	40	24	158	1,290	20	36	528	532	77	59	
Balance of county	322	3,110	294	-	-	20	274	-	1	12	40	7	6	
Taylor	1,892	1,339	3,078	24	4	222	2,870	18	50	359	598	67	59	
Abilene	1,892	1,838	1,916	4	8	144	1,868	26	22	549	488	41	29	
Balance of county	1,900	1,608	1,590	2	6	134	1,456	18	18	445	400	39	28	
Ferrell	92	230	226	2	2	10	212	8	4	104	86	2	1	
Terry	44	62	20	40	2	2	60	-	1	5	9	1	1	
Throckmorton	400	415	358	72	6	32	382	2	4	91	90	28	15	
Titus	422	30	46	2	-	2	46	2	1	17	25	1	1	
White	356	254	254	6	18	22	286	22	7	143	156	14	8	
Nonwhite	86	76	52	6	18	6	54	6	7	114	129	10	6	
Tom Green	2,060	1,762	1,608	12	124	124	1,820	18	16	499	426	59	46	
San Angelo	2,044	1,646	1,508	12	112	120	1,508	16	16	465	390	56	43	
Balance of county	16	116	100	4	4	112	-	-	-	34	56	3	3	
Travis	4,902	4,916	4,784	50	54	372	4,498	46	75	1,392	1,176	143	94	
White	4,192	4,192	4,094	36	38	294	3,878	30	53	1,099	948	107	71	
Nonwhite	710	724	690	14	16	88	620	16	12	293	228	36	23	
Austin	4,218	4,302	4,198	36	40	322	3,956	44	65	1,514	1,052	126	85	
White	3,600	3,670	3,584	30	32	238	3,404	26	51	1,053	851	95	62	
Nonwhite	618	632	614	6	8	84	552	16	12	281	201	31	21	
Balance of county	684	614	586	14	14	50	562	2	12	78	124	17	11	
White	592	522	510	6	6	45	474	2	12	66	87	12	9	
Nonwhite	92	92	76	8	8	4	88	-	27	12	37	5	2	
Trinity	104	178	128	8	42	18	136	24	4	75	87	6	3	
White	44	98	98	-	-	12	84	2	1	49	56	2	1	
Nonwhite	60	80	30	8	42	6	52	22	3	26	31	4	3	
Tyler	174	254	210	24	20	20	230	4	2	81	97	15	8	
White	122	194	182	8	4	20	174	-	1	64	77	10	6	
Nonwhite	52	60	28	16	16	4	56	4	1	17	20	5	2	
Upshur	536	398	364	10	24	28	284	86	4	191	188	11	8	
White	362	258	256	2	-	12	188	58	-	142	144	8	7	
Nonwhite	174	140	108	8	24	16	96	28	4	49	44	3	1	
Upton	122	206	202	2	2	18	186	2	4	28	29	3	1	
Uvalde	534	452	342	40	62	24	408	20	10	144	142	20	8	
Val Verde	688	774	588	128	48	56	706	12	17	174	169	38	21	
Del Rio	684	760	578	124	48	56	692	12	17	148	151	38	21	
Balance of county	4	14	10	4	-	-	14	-	-	26	18	-	-	
Van Zandt	308	310	242	54	10	22	254	34	10	159	199	8	7	
Victoria	1,452	1,494	1,212	136	108	116	1,354	24	20	240	253	48	29	
White	1,344	1,118	942	78	62	94	1,012	22	17	199	183	38	22	
Nonwhite	1,254	1,060	912	66	52	82	956	22	17	173	155	32	20	
Balance of county	90	58	30	12	10	2	56	-	-	26	28	6	2	
Walker	108	376	270	58	46	32	342	2	3	41	70	10	7	
White	328	272	234	4	34	22	258	12	7	172	158	6	3	
Nonwhite	158	130	130	-	-	6	122	2	1	97	80	-	-	
Waller	170	142	104	4	34	16	116	10	6	75	78	6	3	
White	208	248	188	4	46	24	216	8	3	83	98	8	6	
Nonwhite	90	134	130	-	4	6	124	2	2	43	56	2	2	
Ward	118	114	58	4	42	16	92	6	3	40	42	6	4	
Washington	164	376	332	26	12	20	326	30	5	60	95	15	9	
White	452	422	248	58	116	26	368	28	3	215	219	13	6	
Nonwhite	244	202	192	8	2	10	190	2	1	136	132	7	3	
Webb	208	220	56	50	114	16	178	26	2	80	87	6	3	
Laredo	2,252	2,210	1,522	256	298	98	1,920	192	30	409	426	82	53	
Balance of county	2,224	2,116	1,466	248	294	94	1,856	166	30	389	408	79	50	
Wharton	28	94	56	8	4	4	64	26	-	20	18	3	3	
White	1,430	1,076	978	54	34	70	974	32	13	277	253	24	19	
Nonwhite	1,108	828	790	24	6	46	758	24	8	195	179	18	13	
Wheeler	322	248	188	30	28	24	216	8	5	82	74	6	6	
Wichita	158	160	158	2	-	4	154	2	7	71	71	2	2	
Wichita Falls	3,320	2,916	2,890	14	-	226	2,656	34	34	943	712	90	72	
Balance of county	3,234	2,364	2,346	6	-	190	2,140	34	22	623	525	75	60	
Wilbarger	86	552	544	8	-	36	516	-	12	320	187	15	12	
Vernon	442	390	390	2	6	24	364	2	11	142	137	8	4	
Balance of county	440	264	256	2	6	20	242	2	9	119	108	5	3	
Willacy	2	126	124	2	-	4	122	-	2	23	29	3	1	
Williamson	826	880	448	62	350	54	800	26	23	145	167	44	14	
White	924	856	774	42	36	58	778	20	14	308	347	32	21	
Nonwhite	700	694	654	38	18	42	654	18	6	239	280	23	17	
Wilson	224	162	140	4	18	16	144	2	8	69	67	9	4	
Winkler	298	342	232	102	-	24	304	14	5	109	140	15	11	
Wise	588	368	366	2	-	16	352	-	6	55	46	7	5	
Wood	266	290	274	16	8	8	276	4	3	118	146	3	2	
White	188	346	296	42	8	22	294	30	6	159	201	8	3	
Nonwhite	118	282	248	34	-	12	252	18	6	129	164	5	1	
Yoakum	70	64	48	8	8	10	42	3	3	30	37	3	2	
Young	102	200	196	2	-	22	176	2	3	23	22	3	3	
Zapata	452	354	352	-	-	14	334	6	6	150	165	13	11	
Zavala	30	80	50	18	120	20	80	-	8	12	1	1	-	
Balance of county	230	366	208	28	28	20	346	-	15	67	79	20	11	

See footnotes on p. 179.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954-Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)				
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence								By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³						Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated						
UTAH-----	23,678	23,500	23,184	222	8	1,522	21,876	102	317	5,264	5,148	489	354	
White-----	23,198	23,036	22,744	222	6	1,476	21,486	72	310	5,149	5,034	468	342	
Nonwhite--	480	464	440	-	2	46	388	30	7	115	114	21	12	
Beaver-----	34	140	130	10	-	18	122	-	2	24	35	-	-	
Box Elder-----	594	598	580	8	-	36	552	-	7	117	149	18	10	
Cache-----	1,120	1,052	1,048	2	-	38	1,010	4	12	220	226	20	16	
Logan-----	1,118	578	576	2	-	20	558	6	6	161	111	13	11	
Balance of county--	2	474	472	-	-	18	452	4	6	59	115	7	5	
Carbon-----	748	614	594	20	-	42	570	2	13	156	163	14	9	
Daggett-----	-	8	8	-	-	-	8	-	-	2	2	-	-	
Davis-----	374	1,494	1,470	24	-	90	1,402	2	14	119	198	28	22	
Duchesne-----	376	306	302	4	-	28	276	2	5	53	49	8	6	
Emery-----	166	166	164	2	-	6	160	-	4	39	50	5	3	
Garfield-----	132	114	106	4	-	6	108	-	-	28	30	3	3	
Grand-----	94	96	94	2	-	10	86	-	-	19	15	2	2	
Iron-----	528	350	352	6	-	20	338	2	3	86	65	9	7	
Juab-----	178	170	168	-	-	6	164	-	1	35	49	4	2	
Kane-----	94	76	76	-	-	2	74	-	2	22	14	2	2	
Millard-----	250	268	262	6	-	22	246	-	2	57	54	3	2	
Morgan-----	-	82	82	-	-	-	82	-	-	13	19	1	1	
Piute-----	-	38	38	-	-	-	38	-	-	8	12	1	1	
Rich-----	-	60	58	2	-	-	58	-	1	6	8	-	-	
Salt Lake-----	9,936	9,314	9,230	50	4	634	8,648	32	142	2,429	2,254	198	147	
Salt Lake City-----	8,608	5,590	5,530	36	-	392	5,182	16	101	2,081	1,675	115	86	
Balance of county--	1,328	3,724	3,700	14	4	242	3,466	16	41	348	579	83	61	
San Juan-----	140	176	154	2	2	10	144	22	1	24	26	3	-	
White-----	116	142	140	2	-	8	134	-	1	22	20	-	-	
Nonwhite--	24	34	14	-	2	2	10	22	2	2	6	3	-	
Sanpete-----	312	328	318	10	-	10	318	-	5	97	118	6	5	
Sevier-----	444	336	336	-	-	22	310	4	5	98	89	6	5	
Summit-----	142	162	160	2	-	16	144	2	3	41	49	2	-	
Tooele-----	678	584	548	32	-	56	524	4	6	104	113	17	10	
Uintah-----	314	366	364	2	-	40	322	4	3	63	87	16	9	
White-----	304	302	300	2	-	40	260	2	2	59	71	11	7	
Nonwhite--	10	64	64	-	-	-	62	2	1	4	16	5	2	
Utah-----	2,852	2,890	2,862	18	-	142	2,734	14	43	621	525	53	41	
Provo-----	1,640	968	962	4	-	54	910	4	25	291	167	16	11	
Balance of county--	1,312	1,922	1,900	14	-	88	1,824	10	18	330	358	37	30	
Wasatch-----	198	184	184	-	-	20	164	-	3	50	56	7	3	
Washington-----	296	306	290	6	-	12	294	-	4	66	68	4	3	
Wayne-----	2	66	64	-	2	6	60	-	-	3	5	2	2	
Weber-----	3,742	3,176	3,162	10	-	225	2,942	8	34	664	622	57	43	
Ogden-----	3,742	2,260	2,248	8	-	174	2,080	6	25	594	500	45	33	
Balance of county--	-	916	914	2	-	52	862	2	9	70	122	12	10	
VERMONT-----	9,106	9,298	9,100	190	2	568	7,378	1,352	169	3,969	4,032	233	183	
White-----	9,084	9,274	9,076	190	2	566	7,362	1,346	168	3,961	4,025	233	183	
Nonwhite--	22	24	24	-	-	2	16	6	1	8	7	-	-	
Addison-----	388	500	492	16	-	30	388	82	5	131	191	14	12	
Bennington-----	634	578	558	20	-	38	502	38	10	272	277	11	9	
Caledonia-----	592	560	550	10	-	32	518	10	13	261	273	12	10	
Chittenden-----	2,234	1,866	1,854	12	-	66	1,056	744	35	690	615	56	45	
Burlington-----	1,848	892	892	-	-	38	456	398	25	476	327	37	31	
Balance of county--	386	974	962	12	-	28	600	346	10	214	288	19	14	
Essex-----	62	132	124	8	-	8	124	-	5	42	77	4	3	
Franklin-----	818	810	792	18	-	58	732	20	9	285	324	14	12	
Grand Isle-----	2	56	54	-	2	6	46	4	1	20	28	-	-	
Lamoille-----	172	236	232	4	-	8	196	32	3	86	118	6	6	
Orange-----	240	374	362	10	-	26	338	10	8	118	160	11	5	
Orleans-----	596	612	576	36	-	38	494	80	12	238	249	23	18	
Rutland-----	950	1,008	988	18	-	68	934	6	23	533	527	18	14	
Rutland-----	786	456	456	-	-	22	430	4	8	305	217	4	4	
Balance of county--	164	552	532	18	-	46	504	2	15	228	310	14	10	
Washington-----	1,026	976	970	6	-	62	626	288	16	531	426	33	25	
Barre-----	552	336	336	-	-	24	228	84	5	147	134	17	15	
Balance of county--	474	640	634	6	-	38	398	204	11	384	292	16	10	
Windham-----	760	588	580	8	-	56	518	14	12	369	307	8	6	
Windsor-----	632	1,002	978	24	-	72	906	24	17	333	460	23	18	
VIRGINIA ^{1,2} -----	90,614	95,210	80,898	5,628	8,340	7,664	86,760	786	1,907	29,052	29,329	2,920	2,069	
White-----	66,754	70,892	66,826	3,058	894	5,152	65,358	382	1,168	20,635	20,924	1,783	1,335	
Nonwhite--	23,860	24,318	14,072	2,570	7,446	2,512	21,402	404	739	8,417	8,405	1,137	734	
Accomack-----	676	868	456	82	304	58	802	8	23	310	434	48	29	
White-----	316	470	406	58	4	24	444	2	8	193	279	12	9	
Nonwhite--	360	398	50	24	300	34	358	6	15	117	155	36	20	
Albemarle-----	1,760	512	490	2	20	42	466	4	13	634	250	16	13	
White-----	1,192	378	374	-	4	30	348	-	10	472	190	14	13	
Nonwhite--	568	134	116	2	16	12	118	4	3	162	60	2	-	
Alleghany-----	392	510	280	22	8	24	284	2	13	95	108	7	6	
Amelia-----	144	212	68	52	92	14	198	-	4	70	89	8	4	
White-----	26	84	58	22	4	6	78	-	1	32	41	1	1	
Nonwhite--	118	128	10	30	88	8	120	-	3	38	48	7	3	

See footnotes on p. 179.

LIVE BIRTHS, FETAL DEATHS, DEATHS

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954-Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)				
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence								By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³						Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Total births	Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more							Not stated
VIRGINIA ^{1,2} -Continued														
Amherst-----	86	394	308	46	40	30	354	10	7	145	147	10	8	
White-----	20	232	212	14	6	16	214	2	2	110	102	5	4	
Nonwhite---	66	162	96	32	34	14	140	8	5	35	45	5	4	
Appomattox-----	48	208	164	22	20	10	198	-	1	60	85	4	1	
White-----	18	152	138	10	4	4	148	-	1	40	59	3	1	
Nonwhite---	30	56	26	12	16	6	50	-	-	20	26	1	-	
Arlington ⁵ -----	2,018	3,878	3,862	12	2	270	3,588	22	56	576	720	56	45	
Augusta-----	86	736	656	76	2	64	660	12	13	203	302	14	6	
Bath-----	134	136	130	4	2	16	120	-	3	62	60	7	4	
White-----	126	126	122	2	2	12	114	-	3	52	50	6	4	
Nonwhite---	8	10	8	2	-	4	6	-	-	10	10	1	-	
Bedford-----	502	690	592	80	18	48	640	2	7	237	268	17	13	
White-----	332	520	480	34	6	32	498	2	2	182	199	7	6	
Nonwhite---	150	170	112	46	12	16	152	2	5	55	69	10	7	
Bland-----	46	132	106	26	-	8	124	-	5	37	60	2	1	
Botetourt-----	84	312	296	8	8	16	296	-	10	86	139	15	12	
White-----	68	268	258	8	2	16	252	-	7	70	116	14	11	
Nonwhite---	16	44	38	-	6	-	44	-	3	16	23	1	1	
Brunswick-----	416	568	216	120	210	40	524	4	9	159	187	16	14	
White-----	92	208	176	26	6	14	194	4	1	54	81	5	5	
Nonwhite---	324	360	40	94	204	26	330	4	8	85	106	11	9	
Buchanan-----	880	1,058	714	214	120	62	978	18	22	169	205	45	25	
Buckingham-----	122	254	154	6	112	18	232	4	7	61	122	10	7	
White-----	18	98	80	2	14	4	90	4	1	41	67	1	1	
Nonwhite---	104	156	54	4	98	14	142	4	6	40	55	9	6	
Campbell-----	290	794	674	52	66	54	734	6	9	193	233	19	12	
White-----	184	514	498	16	-	28	494	2	6	145	165	10	7	
Nonwhite---	136	280	176	36	66	26	250	4	3	48	68	9	5	
Caroline-----	94	316	222	34	56	22	290	4	5	108	149	14	11	
White-----	16	150	114	12	4	6	122	2	1	50	67	3	2	
Nonwhite---	78	166	108	22	52	16	168	2	4	58	82	11	9	
Carroll-----	162	556	396	146	14	34	522	2	17	113	178	19	13	
Charles City-----	72	128	60	8	60	14	112	2	5	33	55	5	5	
White-----	2	14	12	2	60	-	14	2	2	7	12	-	-	
Nonwhite---	70	114	48	6	2	14	26	2	5	26	43	8	5	
Charlotte-----	152	354	186	56	92	20	312	2	2	100	153	16	10	
White-----	24	178	154	24	32	12	166	2	2	50	85	9	6	
Nonwhite---	128	156	32	32	92	8	146	2	5	50	67	7	4	
Chesterfield-----	92	1,292	1,204	8	76	94	1,184	14	24	466	519	20	16	
White-----	12	1,054	1,042	6	76	76	988	10	17	335	263	17	14	
Nonwhite---	80	238	162	2	72	18	216	4	7	131	86	3	2	
Clarke-----	18	142	122	16	2	14	128	-	5	48	77	6	3	
White-----	8	110	100	8	-	10	100	-	4	35	60	3	2	
Nonwhite---	10	32	22	8	2	4	28	-	1	11	17	3	1	
Craig-----	8	80	72	8	2	6	72	2	2	3	37	3	2	
Culpeper-----	98	352	254	94	4	34	318	-	5	96	151	13	9	
White-----	28	216	188	2	20	196	69	-	3	69	109	5	4	
Nonwhite---	70	156	66	68	2	14	122	-	2	27	42	8	5	
Cumberland-----	112	202	94	12	92	22	176	4	2	54	74	10	8	
White-----	10	82	72	6	2	4	78	-	1	14	24	-	-	
Nonwhite---	102	120	22	6	90	18	98	4	1	40	50	10	8	
Dickenson-----	514	604	430	116	56	40	562	2	13	78	128	30	20	
Dinwiddie-----	198	422	232	38	144	36	380	6	9	362	155	16	7	
White-----	10	150	140	8	2	10	140	-	1	42	70	2	-	
Nonwhite---	188	272	92	30	142	26	240	6	8	320	85	14	7	
Essex-----	60	170	106	46	16	6	148	16	4	59	71	4	3	
White-----	4	62	58	4	-	4	54	4	-	30	36	-	-	
Nonwhite---	56	108	48	42	16	2	94	12	4	29	35	4	3	
Fairfax-----	2,322	3,770	3,718	26	18	258	3,508	4	63	413	567	86	66	
White-----	2,202	3,484	3,458	18	6	226	3,254	4	56	373	500	74	57	
Nonwhite---	120	286	260	8	12	32	254	-	7	40	67	12	9	
Fauquier-----	780	632	562	48	22	38	592	2	6	212	236	16	6	
White-----	566	442	404	36	2	26	414	2	3	145	167	9	6	
Nonwhite---	214	190	158	12	20	12	178	-	3	67	69	7	-	
Floyd-----	54	222	194	22	4	8	214	-	6	87	94	5	2	
Fluvanna-----	52	152	100	18	34	10	142	-	9	64	77	3	3	
White-----	10	76	66	8	2	8	68	-	1	47	56	2	2	
Nonwhite---	42	76	34	10	32	2	74	-	8	17	21	1	1	
Franklin-----	436	608	498	6	104	56	550	2	10	165	201	21	11	
White-----	316	480	436	6	38	34	446	-	6	128	159	17	9	
Nonwhite---	120	128	62	66	22	104	37	-	4	37	42	4	2	
Frederick-----	14	444	430	6	8	34	410	-	8	87	138	14	12	
Giles-----	482	466	438	20	8	46	418	2	9	123	131	15	14	
Gloucester-----	110	274	164	110	-	6	266	2	5	75	116	3	3	
White-----	54	208	154	54	-	2	204	-	1	49	81	2	2	
Nonwhite---	56	66	10	56	-	2	62	-	4	26	35	1	1	
Goocland-----	100	198	124	18	52	14	180	4	5	70	96	13	9	
White-----	18	74	68	4	2	10	64	-	2	38	53	3	2	
Nonwhite---	82	124	56	14	50	4	116	4	3	32	43	10	7	
Grayson-----	556	450	324	118	8	36	412	2	13	172	188	22	10	
Greene-----	10	128	118	8	2	4	124	-	5	35	63	4	4	
White-----	8	116	108	8	-	4	112	-	5	28	52	2	2	
Nonwhite---	2	12	10	-	2	-	12	-	-	7	11	2	2	
Greensville-----	310	490	192	78	218	38	450	2	14	107	156	25	15	
White-----	16	132	120	4	8	4	128	-	4	28	53	6	5	
Nonwhite---	294	358	72	74	210	34	322	2	10	79	103	19	10	

See footnotes on p. 179.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954-Continued

(See headnote on p. 81).

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)					
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence								By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence			
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³						Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated							
VIRGINIA ^{1,2} -Continued															
Halifax-----	1,222	1,128	736	212	174	84	1,032	1.2	32	334	367	40	29		
White-----	602	526	500	20	6	44	478	4	7	174	196	13	10		
Nonwhite--	620	602	236	192	168	40	554	8	25	160	171	27	19		
Hanover-----	102	562	462	22	78	48	496	1.6	11	155	235	17	11		
White-----	8	332	324	6	2	18	312	2	6	99	162	8	4		
Nonwhite--	94	230	139	1.6	76	30	164	1.6	5	56	73	9	7		
Henrico-----	74	2,192	2,142	8	42	154	2,002	3.6	34	225	398	28	22		
Henry-----	220	1,036	814	11.0	106	68	962	6	17	113	235	27	21		
White-----	62	708	642	62	4	38	670	-	9	72	162	16	15		
Nonwhite--	158	328	172	48	102	30	292	6	8	41	73	11	6		
Highland-----	14	76	62	14	-	-	72	-	2	27	34	-	-		
Isle of Wight-----	214	454	244	22	162	46	404	4	12	87	137	10	10		
White-----	8	164	156	2	6	14	148	2	2	41	66	1	1		
Nonwhite--	206	290	89	20	176	32	256	2	10	46	71	9	9		
James City-----	68	232	160	6	66	28	198	6	5	51	81	15	12		
White-----	2	120	116	4	-	14	104	2	-	18	32	3	3		
Nonwhite--	66	112	44	2	66	14	94	4	5	33	49	12	9		
King and Queen-----	72	162	90	42	30	22	136	4	6	51	72	7	5		
White-----	6	58	52	6	-	-	58	-	1	22	31	-	-		
Nonwhite--	66	104	38	36	30	22	78	4	5	29	41	7	5		
King George-----	46	182	140	34	8	8	174	-	2	41	72	2	1		
White-----	12	110	102	6	2	4	106	-	-	27	52	-	-		
Nonwhite--	34	72	38	28	6	4	68	-	2	14	20	2	1		
King William-----	38	166	130	14	20	8	154	4	5	72	93	8	5		
White-----	2	74	72	2	-	2	70	2	-	34	53	2	1		
Nonwhite--	36	92	58	12	20	6	84	2	5	38	40	6	4		
Lancaster-----	182	214	122	84	4	20	194	-	7	71	104	7	5		
White-----	80	102	82	20	-	6	96	-	2	38	63	2	2		
Nonwhite--	122	112	40	64	4	14	98	-	5	33	41	5	3		
Lee-----	596	662	368	172	88	44	610	8	9	221	257	25	14		
Loudoun-----	584	528	498	26	2	42	484	2	6	221	237	11	8		
White-----	456	418	396	22	2	34	384	-	6	174	181	7	4		
Nonwhite--	109	110	102	4	2	8	100	2	-	47	52	4	4		
Louisa-----	259	330	274	10	42	26	302	2	9	122	158	13	10		
White-----	108	162	158	2	12	12	148	2	5	72	90	4	3		
Nonwhite--	150	168	116	8	42	14	154	-	4	50	68	9	7		
Lunenburg-----	222	350	138	11.6	96	28	320	2	7	100	132	5	5		
White-----	58	168	114	48	6	14	154	-	4	51	64	1	1		
Nonwhite--	164	182	24	68	90	14	166	2	3	49	68	4	4		
Madison-----	30	182	152	30	-	12	170	-	2	50	82	4	2		
White-----	14	124	110	14	-	10	114	-	1	38	64	3	1		
Nonwhite--	16	58	42	16	-	2	56	-	1	12	18	1	1		
Mathews-----	56	108	84	24	-	8	100	-	3	75	98	4	3		
White-----	32	90	76	4	-	8	72	-	2	60	72	4	3		
Nonwhite--	24	28	8	20	-	-	28	-	1	15	26	-	-		
Mecklenburg-----	636	890	370	164	352	66	820	4	21	224	289	40	28		
White-----	134	330	266	50	14	24	306	-	4	113	138	12	9		
Nonwhite--	502	560	104	114	338	42	514	4	17	111	150	28	19		
Middlesex-----	58	146	89	4	54	12	134	-	1	90	101	6	4		
White-----	-	72	7	-	4	72	68	-	-	59	55	1	1		
Nonwhite--	58	74	16	4	54	8	66	-	1	31	46	5	3		
Montgomery-----	554	788	776	4	8	44	744	-	18	197	240	17	13		
Nansemond-----	1,146	758	300	36	418	40	708	10	18	364	277	40	19		
White-----	454	214	206	2	6	10	204	-	2	146	94	10	5		
Nonwhite--	692	544	94	34	412	30	504	10	16	218	183	30	14		
Nelson-----	70	308	248	18	34	32	276	-	6	86	130	11	9		
White-----	32	196	174	12	6	24	172	-	5	61	95	5	5		
Nonwhite--	38	112	74	6	28	8	104	-	1	25	35	6	4		
New Kent-----	22	98	76	6	16	10	84	4	-	31	43	7	5		
White-----	4	32	28	4	-	2	28	2	-	14	18	1	1		
Nonwhite--	18	66	48	2	16	8	56	2	-	17	25	6	4		
Norfolk-----	6,104	4,030	3,582	64	390	272	3,744	14	69	472	611	108	70		
White-----	5,274	3,272	3,240	22	10	208	3,058	6	46	353	424	65	46		
Nonwhite--	830	758	342	42	370	64	686	8	23	119	187	43	24		
Northampton-----	734	486	222	2	256	44	438	4	18	294	210	21	15		
White-----	376	178	176	-	2	14	164	-	1	157	109	6	5		
Nonwhite--	358	308	46	2	254	30	274	4	17	137	101	15	10		
Northumberland-----	104	196	86	88	22	16	176	4	6	70	95	6	5		
White-----	36	90	52	38	-	6	82	2	3	48	65	4	3		
Nonwhite--	68	106	34	50	22	10	94	2	3	22	30	2	2		
Nottoway-----	324	462	282	50	128	50	408	4	8	166	183	20	13		
White-----	134	232	214	16	2	24	206	2	-	75	97	6	5		
Nonwhite--	190	230	68	34	126	26	202	2	8	91	86	14	8		
Orange-----	148	306	276	8	20	36	270	-	9	89	130	9	7		
White-----	88	204	200	2	2	20	184	-	3	57	84	5	5		
Nonwhite--	60	102	76	6	18	16	86	-	6	32	46	4	2		
Page-----	264	376	296	68	10	30	344	2	6	109	156	12	7		
Patrick-----	338	334	222	92	18	18	308	8	6	100	126	11	3		
Pittsylvania-----	606	1,464	862	328	258	148	1,306	10	39	253	465	58	41		
White-----	96	748	668	62	16	66	682	-	13	141	295	22	16		
Nonwhite--	520	716	194	266	240	82	624	10	26	112	170	36	25		
Powhatan-----	46	124	78	16	28	2	112	10	5	41	55	6	5		
White-----	4	58	54	2	2	-	56	2	2	25	28	1	1		
Nonwhite--	42	66	24	14	26	2	56	8	3	16	27	5	4		

See footnotes on p. 179.

LIVE BIRTHS, FETAL DEATHS, DEATHS

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)				
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence								By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³						Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Total births	Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more							Not stated
VIRGINIA ¹² —Continued														
Prince Edward-----	750	352	194	44	112	34	314	4	5	219	166	24	13	
White-----	480	154	144	6	4	10	142	2	2	105	71	6	4	
Nonwhite--	270	198	50	38	108	24	172	2	3	114	95	18	9	
Prince George-----	678	390	316	4	68	42	344	4	3	79	91	10	8	
White-----	658	244	240	2	2	20	224	-	2	55	52	8	6	
Nonwhite--	220	146	76	2	66	22	120	4	6	24	39	2	2	
Prince William-----	982	696	572	92	26	56	658	2	17	144	191	27	18	
White-----	900	590	518	56	10	46	542	2	14	114	153	21	17	
Nonwhite--	82	106	54	36	16	10	96	-	3	30	38	6	1	
Princess Anne-----	462	2,486	2,278	22	182	168	2,312	6	48	383	379	72	51	
White-----	226	2,142	2,132	2	8	130	2,006	6	32	245	269	52	43	
Nonwhite--	256	344	146	20	176	38	306	-	16	139	110	20	8	
Pulaski-----	512	700	624	6	68	60	636	4	11	213	201	16	10	
Rappahannock-----	22	118	96	14	6	14	104	-	3	41	62	6	4	
White-----	12	94	82	12	-	8	86	-	3	33	53	3	3	
Nonwhite--	10	24	14	2	6	6	18	-	-	8	9	3	1	
Richmond-----	62	174	114	26	32	16	154	4	2	42	63	1	1	
White-----	26	112	90	16	6	6	104	2	-	30	44	-	-	
Nonwhite--	36	62	24	10	26	10	50	2	2	12	19	1	1	
Roanoke-----	58	968	930	20	16	60	906	2	20	300	313	29	20	
Rockbridge-----	654	526	494	20	12	44	480	2	10	177	194	14	10	
Rockingham-----	142	930	846	84	-	76	854	-	19	180	310	19	13	
Russell-----	496	634	546	70	14	52	578	4	18	148	188	17	12	
Scott-----	154	640	486	50	86	48	578	14	18	116	194	17	11	
Shenandoah-----	344	476	466	10	-	38	438	-	7	184	219	8	5	
Smyth-----	958	788	754	24	8	66	722	-	14	365	241	32	27	
Southampton-----	770	732	316	60	346	58	660	14	29	280	41	25	25	
White-----	198	202	194	4	4	8	192	2	2	100	115	4	3	
Nonwhite--	572	530	122	56	342	50	468	12	27	160	165	37	22	
Spotsylvania-----	38	334	296	-	38	38	294	2	8	49	100	6	4	
White-----	2	222	220	-	2	24	198	-	5	28	66	2	1	
Nonwhite--	36	112	76	-	36	14	96	2	3	21	34	4	3	
Stafford-----	24	380	356	10	12	34	346	-	12	65	106	9	4	
White-----	8	326	318	6	2	26	300	-	10	58	94	7	4	
Nonwhite--	16	54	38	4	10	8	46	-	2	7	12	2	-	
Surry-----	82	172	88	6	76	16	154	2	2	45	73	4	4	
White-----	-	54	54	-	-	4	50	-	-	21	36	-	-	
Nonwhite--	82	118	34	6	76	12	104	2	2	24	37	4	4	
Sussex-----	230	382	144	26	204	22	358	2	10	68	120	20	10	
White-----	4	90	84	4	2	4	86	-	2	19	43	5	3	
Nonwhite--	226	292	60	22	202	18	272	2	8	49	77	17	7	
Tazewell-----	1,532	1,386	1,236	138	10	138	1,228	28	31	367	362	54	38	
Warren-----	378	302	296	6	-	24	278	-	3	130	148	9	7	
Washington-----	632	880	682	144	46	54	822	4	13	316	315	27	21	
Westmoreland-----	218	302	110	52	138	26	268	8	8	63	120	11	8	
White-----	38	106	90	16	-	18	82	6	2	45	68	5	3	
Nonwhite--	180	196	20	36	138	8	186	2	6	38	52	6	5	
Wise-----	1,528	1,448	1,088	308	50	104	1,532	12	32	360	393	54	39	
Wythe-----	524	600	522	74	-	42	558	-	11	162	180	11	8	
York-----	72	556	484	6	64	44	512	-	10	54	96	17	15	
White-----	2	426	424	-	2	30	396	-	7	26	57	12	9	
Nonwhite--	70	130	60	6	62	14	116	-	3	28	39	5	4	
Independent Cities ¹³														
Alexandria-----	2,598	2,788	2,776	4	4	254	2,516	18	44	550	577	79	59	
White-----	2,226	2,448	2,442	4	-	202	2,228	18	34	457	480	65	50	
Nonwhite--	372	340	334	-	4	52	288	-	10	93	97	14	9	
Bristol ¹⁴ -----	16	142	126	4	12	12	130	-	3	40	42	4	1	
Buena Vista-----	428	736	732	4	-	76	660	-	7	210	256	11	7	
Charlottesville-----	426	590	590	-	-	54	536	-	6	171	196	8	4	
White-----	2	146	142	4	-	22	124	-	1	39	60	3	3	
Nonwhite--	356	116	98	18	-	10	106	-	5	190	79	2	2	
Clifton Forge-----	270	70	64	6	-	6	64	-	-	166	66	1	1	
White-----	86	46	34	12	-	4	42	-	-	24	13	1	1	
Nonwhite--	-	252	252	-	-	22	230	-	5	24	41	4	4	
Covington ¹⁵ -----	4	220	218	2	-	8	212	-	6	42	95	1	1	
White-----	4	204	202	2	-	8	196	-	6	30	77	1	1	
Nonwhite--	-	16	16	-	-	-	16	-	-	12	18	-	-	
Danville-----	1,966	1,068	896	8	162	74	992	2	22	556	399	25	19	
White-----	1,460	706	702	2	2	42	664	-	14	372	258	15	11	
Nonwhite--	506	362	194	6	160	32	328	2	8	184	140	10	8	
Falls Church-----	-	1,170	1,170	-	-	76	1,084	10	20	34	94	10	8	
Fredericksburg-----	1,148	292	278	6	8	26	264	2	5	240	108	5	3	
White-----	902	236	236	-	-	18	218	-	3	188	79	3	2	
Nonwhite--	246	56	42	6	8	8	46	2	2	54	29	2	1	
Hampton ¹⁶ -----	2,032	2,520	2,460	14	46	192	2,324	4	32	607	508	68	48	
White-----	1,630	2,102	2,098	8	-	136	1,962	4	24	376	354	53	40	
Nonwhite--	402	418	362	10	46	56	362	-	8	231	154	15	8	
Harrisonburg-----	1,420	270	262	8	-	24	246	-	4	289	106	9	9	
Hopewell-----	418	496	476	2	18	40	454	2	15	74	93	6	4	
White-----	326	432	430	2	-	38	392	2	12	57	73	5	4	
Nonwhite--	92	64	46	-	18	2	62	-	3	17	20	1	-	

See footnotes on p. 179.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954-Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)				
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence								By place of residence	By place of residence			
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³					Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Total births	Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more							Not stated
VIRGINIA ¹² -Continued														
Independent Cities ¹³ -Continued														
Lynchburg-----	2,412	1,078	1,038	34	4	92	984	2	13	596	459	34	29	
White-----	1,834	836	824	8	2	56	778	2	6	418	325	18	16	
Nonwhite--	578	242	214	26	2	36	206	-	7	178	134	16	13	
Martinsville-----	1,298	486	436	40	8	50	436	-	14	208	117	13	9	
White-----	978	346	336	8	-	26	320	-	3	149	69	5	3	
Nonwhite--	320	140	100	32	8	24	116	-	11	59	48	8	6	
Newport News-----	3,330	1,230	1,208	4	18	126	1,094	10	38	634	468	55	42	
White-----	2,238	598	568	-	-	46	540	2	15	335	197	19	14	
Nonwhite--	1,092	642	620	4	18	80	554	8	23	299	271	36	28	
Norfolk-----	7,308	6,688	6,190	130	352	556	6,106	26	147	2,111	1,925	217	162	
White-----	4,984	4,614	4,582	18	2	338	4,262	14	64	1,270	1,138	121	99	
Nonwhite--	2,324	2,074	1,598	112	350	218	1,844	12	83	841	787	96	63	
Petersburg-----	1,556	1,046	768	36	240	104	942	-	20	461	382	39	29	
White-----	1,056	564	556	4	4	58	506	-	7	256	187	15	14	
Nonwhite--	500	482	212	32	236	46	436	-	13	205	195	23	15	
Portsmouth-----	2,546	2,448	1,858	24	558	226	2,204	18	64	749	769	83	57	
White-----	1,522	1,274	1,268	-	6	104	1,168	2	29	393	389	27	21	
Nonwhite--	1,024	1,174	590	24	552	122	1,036	16	35	356	380	56	36	
Radford-----	876	222	222	-	-	18	204	-	3	95	66	3	2	
Richmond-----	10,462	5,178	5,040	124	8	544	4,426	208	93	3,302	2,616	202	148	
White-----	6,866	2,622	2,614	8	-	214	2,342	66	47	2,117	1,666	98	65	
Nonwhite--	3,596	2,556	2,426	116	8	330	2,084	142	46	1,185	950	114	83	
Roanoke-----	3,730	2,226	2,202	14	10	220	2,002	4	57	1,092	899	92	71	
White-----	3,222	1,810	1,802	8	-	166	1,640	4	41	894	715	62	51	
Nonwhite--	508	416	400	6	10	54	362	-	16	198	184	30	20	
South Norfolk-----	102	776	670	8	98	64	710	2	20	63	174	27	16	
White-----	2	598	586	2	-	42	546	-	11	49	121	21	12	
Nonwhite--	100	178	84	6	98	22	164	2	9	14	53	6	4	
Staunton-----	856	362	348	10	4	38	318	6	7	467	178	14	12	
White-----	758	296	276	10	-	28	252	6	5	440	154	12	10	
Nonwhite--	98	76	72	-	4	10	66	-	2	27	24	2	2	
Suffolk-----	94	322	232	16	74	26	296	-	9	80	136	8	6	
White-----	-	150	150	-	-	12	138	-	3	37	64	5	4	
Nonwhite--	94	172	82	16	74	14	158	-	6	43	72	3	2	
Warwick ¹⁷ -----	920	1,710	1,666	6	34	166	1,538	6	24	194	258	39	31	
White-----	780	1,226	1,222	2	-	110	1,114	2	13	129	167	27	24	
Nonwhite--	140	484	444	4	34	56	424	4	11	65	91	12	7	
Waynesboro-----	436	360	346	-	10	30	326	4	3	99	100	5	5	
Williamsburg-----	278	128	124	-	4	9	120	-	1	280	56	8	8	
White-----	186	104	104	-	-	6	98	-	-	264	44	4	4	
Nonwhite--	92	24	20	-	4	2	22	-	1	16	12	4	4	
Winchester-----	1,246	316	310	6	-	36	280	-	4	305	177	13	10	
WASHINGTON-----														
White-----	62,062	60,098	59,744	298	14	4,142	55,834	122	797	22,692	22,604	1,381	1,051	
Nonwhite--	2,624	2,646	2,602	22	8	296	2,336	14	54	711	694	134	83	
Adams-----	106	242	234	8	-	20	218	4	5	47	52	7	4	
Asotin-----	240	310	308	2	-	22	286	-	6	129	149	4	2	
Benton-----	2,244	2,120	2,114	6	-	142	1,978	-	16	261	302	44	34	
Kennebec-----	652	714	714	-	-	56	658	-	4	90	103	11	7	
Balance of county-----	1,592	1,406	1,400	6	-	86	1,320	-	12	171	199	33	27	
Chelan-----	1,304	1,096	1,094	2	-	94	996	6	10	383	386	33	28	
Wenatchee-----	1,048	480	478	2	-	44	432	4	4	251	181	13	13	
Balance of county-----	256	616	616	-	-	50	564	2	6	132	205	20	15	
Clallam-----	696	724	714	6	2	48	670	6	12	234	260	19	11	
Port Angeles-----	602	344	342	2	-	18	324	2	3	138	140	5	3	
Balance of county-----	94	380	372	4	2	30	346	4	9	96	120	14	8	
Clark-----	2,400	1,972	1,962	8	-	104	1,864	4	35	880	723	36	28	
Vancouver-----	1,880	1,130	1,126	4	-	48	1,080	2	20	655	361	16	12	
Balance of county-----	520	842	836	4	-	56	784	2	15	225	362	20	16	
Columbia-----	110	88	86	-	-	6	82	-	1	43	55	4	3	
Cowlitz-----	1,622	1,572	1,570	2	-	110	1,462	-	17	374	396	26	16	
Longview-----	1,620	728	728	-	-	56	672	-	8	282	150	11	10	
Balance of county-----	2	844	842	2	-	54	790	-	9	92	246	15	6	
Douglas-----	26	328	328	-	-	26	302	-	4	55	86	10	8	
Ferry-----	64	124	122	2	-	10	112	2	2	17	42	5	3	
White-----	64	104	102	2	-	8	94	2	-	17	36	3	2	
Nonwhite--	-	20	20	-	-	2	18	-	2	-	6	2	1	
Franklin-----	716	604	600	2	-	38	564	2	8	108	115	15	8	
Pasco-----	630	442	436	2	-	26	414	2	6	96	82	11	4	
White-----	594	398	394	2	-	22	374	2	5	91	74	11	4	
Nonwhite--	36	44	44	-	-	4	40	-	1	5	8	-	-	
Balance of county-----	88	162	162	-	-	12	150	-	2	12	33	4	4	
Garfield-----	68	72	72	-	-	8	64	-	-	21	33	1	1	
Grant-----	1,182	1,312	1,304	8	-	96	1,212	4	15	153	175	33	24	
Grays Harbor-----	1,164	1,218	1,212	2	-	84	1,132	2	23	546	568	32	25	
Aberdeen-----	1,048	388	388	-	-	30	358	-	8	345	228	13	10	
Hoquiam-----	-	236	236	-	-	20	216	-	4	63	108	6	5	
Balance of county-----	116	594	588	2	-	34	558	2	11	138	232	13	10	
Island-----	526	496	496	-	-	18	478	-	6	69	89	7	3	
Jefferson-----	176	216	214	-	2	28	188	-	3	81	103	10	6	

See footnotes on p. 179.

LIVE BIRTHS, FETAL DEATHS, DEATHS

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)				
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence						By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence			
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³				Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	
			Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more						Not stated
WASHINGTON—Continued													
King	19,952	18,850	18,802	44	-	1,344	17,500	6	270	7,458	7,610	423	322
White	18,714	17,618	17,578	38	-	1,218	16,384	6	244	7,162	7,294	377	290
Nonwhite	1,238	1,232	1,224	6	-	126	1,106	-	26	296	316	46	32
Seattle	17,156	15,052	15,012	38	-	1,084	13,964	4	195	6,270	6,019	311	248
White	15,976	13,908	13,872	34	-	966	12,338	4	171	5,999	5,725	270	217
Nonwhite	1,180	1,144	1,140	4	-	118	1,026	-	24	271	294	41	31
Renton	1,678	730	730	-	-	45	684	-	14	216	170	23	19
Balance of county	1,118	3,068	3,060	-	-	214	2,852	2	61	972	1,421	89	55
Kitsap	2,172	2,178	2,124	52	-	180	1,992	6	36	639	661	51	38
Bremerton	2,118	1,056	1,054	2	-	94	960	2	15	383	228	24	22
Balance of county	54	1,122	1,070	50	-	86	1,032	4	21	256	433	27	16
Kittitas	413	405	402	4	-	32	374	-	14	168	181	7	7
Klickitat	330	390	390	-	-	24	366	-	14	109	145	12	9
Lewis	942	866	868	18	-	62	822	2	8	480	511	31	20
Lincoln	84	278	276	2	-	28	248	2	3	52	99	10	7
Mason	338	394	390	4	-	26	368	-	2	151	141	6	4
Okanogan	924	720	709	10	-	56	662	2	5	245	232	23	17
Pacific	338	334	320	14	-	22	312	-	6	154	162	7	6
Pend Oreille	200	178	176	-	-	14	164	-	3	59	67	3	1
Pierce	7,940	6,154	6,120	24	2	480	5,668	6	95	2,936	2,600	178	139
Tacoma	4,368	4,468	4,452	10	-	348	4,116	4	62	1,867	1,745	118	97
Puyallup	586	276	276	-	-	30	246	-	4	228	156	8	7
Balance of county	2,986	1,410	1,392	14	2	102	1,306	2	29	841	699	52	35
San Juan	10	34	26	8	-	2	30	2	1	21	31	1	1
Skagit	1,006	998	992	2	2	96	896	6	13	642	448	27	19
Skamania	4	116	112	-	2	6	110	-	-	18	32	1	1
Snohomish	2,210	3,170	3,156	10	4	200	2,962	8	19	1,144	1,257	82	48
Everett	1,818	1,024	1,018	4	2	76	946	2	11	614	465	31	16
Balance of county	392	2,146	2,138	6	2	124	2,016	6	8	530	792	51	32
Spokane	7,552	6,876	6,856	16	-	502	6,354	20	73	2,754	2,440	154	125
Spokane	6,074	5,042	5,030	8	-	368	4,656	18	54	2,296	1,965	125	101
Balance of county	1,478	1,834	1,826	8	-	134	1,698	2	19	458	475	29	24
Stevens	412	432	428	2	2	36	396	-	9	171	198	14	8
Thurston	850	994	972	14	2	70	920	4	20	438	485	27	20
Olympia	838	358	354	2	-	22	334	2	8	321	210	11	9
Balance of county	12	636	618	12	2	48	586	2	12	117	275	16	11
Wahkiakum	-	76	76	-	-	4	72	-	1	14	37	3	-
Walla Walla	1,038	866	856	-	-	42	822	2	12	408	355	12	10
Walla Walla	1,038	564	564	-	-	34	528	2	9	345	252	5	4
Balance of county	2	302	302	-	-	8	294	-	3	63	103	7	6
Whatcom	1,544	1,576	1,570	6	-	82	1,488	12	20	644	664	45	33
Bellingham	1,390	904	904	-	-	56	848	6	11	379	421	31	23
Balance of county	154	672	666	6	-	26	640	6	9	265	243	14	10
Whitman	522	696	688	8	-	38	658	-	7	171	227	13	9
Pullman	248	254	254	-	-	10	244	-	2	37	33	3	2
Balance of county	274	442	434	8	-	28	414	-	5	134	194	10	7
Yakima	3,474	3,648	3,596	34	4	238	3,382	28	57	1,146	1,181	99	66
Yakima	2,468	1,482	1,476	2	-	96	1,378	8	20	608	522	30	22
Balance of county	1,006	2,166	2,120	32	4	142	2,004	20	37	538	659	69	44
WEST VIRGINIA													
	47,748	46,544	41,000	4,564	786	3,828	42,152	564	857	16,293	16,216	1,317	914
White	44,972	43,816	38,876	4,044	706	3,462	39,848	506	799	15,103	15,043	1,200	840
Nonwhite	2,776	2,728	2,124	520	80	366	2,304	58	58	1,190	1,173	117	74
Barbour	276	376	330	6	32	40	334	2	7	146	163	21	17
Berkeley	806	734	722	6	2	56	670	8	15	514	534	25	19
Martinsburg	798	380	376	2	-	28	350	4	8	265	200	12	9
Balance of county	8	354	346	4	2	30	320	4	7	249	134	13	10
Boone	656	798	738	54	6	66	722	10	24	140	184	23	18
Braxton	724	416	396	2	18	30	374	12	1	166	150	15	12
Brooke	146	568	564	4	-	48	518	2	12	133	212	11	8
Weirton (part)	-	70	70	-	-	2	68	-	-	6	16	2	2
Balance of county	146	498	494	4	-	46	450	2	12	127	196	9	6
Cabell	3,614	2,642	2,610	24	2	188	2,450	4	47	1,311	1,011	63	46
Huntington (part)	3,494	2,072	2,068	4	-	150	1,922	-	40	1,198	845	50	38
Huntington (total)	3,494	2,136	2,132	4	-	150	1,986	-	45	1,314	866	52	40
Balance of county	120	570	542	20	2	38	528	4	7	113	166	13	8
Callhoun	144	184	100	70	6	14	168	2	3	51	81	6	6
Clay	148	402	312	42	24	34	358	10	11	51	98	15	6
Doddridge	54	108	54	52	-	6	102	-	-	54	54	7	4
Fayette	1,812	1,950	1,318	598	26	178	1,736	36	42	548	582	71	48
White	1,558	1,670	1,138	504	20	148	1,492	30	31	445	472	50	32
Nonwhite	254	180	180	94	6	30	244	6	11	103	110	21	16
Gilmer	78	168	90	70	4	8	156	4	5	59	87	4	2
Grant	360	196	196	2	34	12	214	10	6	54	83	6	4
Greenbrier	720	864	500	352	12	24	778	16	10	231	294	26	18
Hampshire	72	172	70	4	4	24	220	2	6	82	115	10	6
Hancock	714	964	922	42	-	72	890	2	13	230	276	17	14
Weirton (part)	678	604	598	6	-	50	554	-	8	163	157	9	7
Weirton (total)	678	674	668	6	-	52	622	-	8	169	173	11	9
Balance of county	36	360	324	36	-	22	336	2	5	67	119	8	7
Bardy	22	196	174	8	12	16	172	8	3	55	84	5	4

See footnotes on p. 179.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954-Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)					
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence								By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence			
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³						Total deaths	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated							
WEST VIRGINIA-Continued															
Harrison-----	1,898	1,782	1,678	102	2	166	1,594	22	25	774	742	47	36		
Clarksburg-----	1,822	760	732	28	-	78	668	14	9	543	534	23	20		
Balance of county-----	76	1,022	946	74	2	88	926	8	16	231	408	24	16		
Jackson-----	236	326	136	184	6	12	312	2	5	108	153	14	11		
Jefferson-----	338	440	422	8	10	36	400	4	12	161	190	13	12		
White-----	272	356	346	8	2	16	336	4	10	131	152	8	8		
Nonwhite-----	66	84	76	-	8	20	64	-	2	30	38	5	4		
Kanawha-----	7,614	6,700	6,446	224	20	550	6,084	86	139	1,854	1,757	181	123		
White-----	7,236	6,332	6,120	186	16	502	5,738	72	129	1,696	1,593	159	106		
Nonwhite-----	378	368	326	38	4	48	306	14	10	158	164	22	17		
Charleston-----	5,722	2,070	2,044	26	-	170	1,892	18	48	1,198	759	66	49		
South Charleston-----	1,630	618	610	8	-	44	569	6	9	213	106	9	7		
Balance of county-----	262	4,012	3,792	190	20	336	3,614	62	82	443	892	106	67		
Levis-----	490	352	329	20	2	20	326	6	11	379	218	5	4		
Lincoln-----	430	572	534	5	24	39	526	8	16	101	174	19	15		
Logan-----	2,054	2,000	1,710	226	59	216	1,762	22	22	431	474	66	37		
McDowell-----	2,562	2,460	1,966	444	44	260	2,144	56	42	676	696	95	53		
White-----	1,336	1,808	1,430	308	44	180	1,590	39	35	499	492	69	39		
Nonwhite-----	826	652	516	136	-	80	554	18	7	177	204	26	14		
Marion-----	1,364	1,306	1,224	78	-	110	1,186	10	12	561	628	26	23		
Fairmont-----	1,304	560	538	20	-	52	504	4	8	367	293	10	9		
Balance of county-----	60	746	686	58	-	58	692	6	4	214	345	16	14		
Marshall-----	512	672	650	20	2	62	578	32	9	228	298	19	16		
Moundsville-----	-	282	282	-	-	30	242	10	4	51	127	9	8		
Balance of county-----	512	390	368	20	2	32	336	22	5	177	171	10	8		
Mason-----	514	534	468	62	-	20	514	-	8	157	171	11	7		
Mercer-----	2,518	1,794	1,564	219	10	174	1,600	20	44	724	616	49	37		
White-----	2,284	1,620	1,448	180	10	146	1,458	16	35	614	534	46	36		
Nonwhite-----	234	174	116	59	-	28	142	4	9	110	82	3	1		
Bluefield ^{1b} -----	1,802	564	490	84	-	49	512	4	16	432	208	14	11		
White-----	1,598	454	416	38	-	32	420	2	9	344	154	13	10		
Nonwhite-----	204	110	64	46	-	15	92	2	7	88	54	1	1		
Balance of county-----	716	1,230	1,064	134	10	125	1,088	16	28	292	408	35	26		
Mineral-----	502	434	392	16	22	34	394	6	8	205	216	13	10		
Mingo-----	1,642	1,414	1,194	104	98	116	1,266	32	26	309	304	40	20		
Monongalia-----	1,540	1,232	1,202	26	4	64	1,162	6	11	498	456	31	22		
Morgantown-----	982	602	600	2	-	30	566	6	3	246	227	16	11		
Balance of county-----	858	630	602	24	4	34	596	-	8	252	229	15	11		
Monroe-----	96	240	158	80	-	20	218	2	6	130	112	7	6		
Morgan-----	282	224	214	6	4	12	210	2	7	86	98	4	3		
Nicholas-----	708	690	634	48	8	74	612	4	5	157	192	24	17		
Ohio-----	2,702	1,538	1,526	12	-	122	1,394	22	31	959	790	40	29		
Wheeling-----	2,702	1,302	1,292	10	-	102	1,178	22	23	914	680	33	24		
Balance of county-----	-	236	234	2	-	20	216	-	8	45	110	7	5		
Pendleton-----	22	180	156	20	2	8	172	-	3	48	60	5	3		
Pleasants-----	26	158	132	26	-	8	148	2	2	46	64	6	5		
Pocahontas-----	216	220	192	26	-	22	198	-	3	97	103	6	2		
Preston-----	138	648	510	56	70	44	600	4	19	182	264	18	13		
Putnam-----	140	466	432	46	6	30	448	8	15	92	130	7	4		
Raleigh-----	2,100	2,122	1,706	308	96	210	1,699	14	19	644	616	44	31		
White-----	1,812	1,838	1,516	250	60	170	1,658	10	17	539	510	40	28		
Nonwhite-----	288	284	190	58	36	40	240	4	2	105	106	4	3		
Beckley-----	1,710	446	416	24	6	30	416	-	6	320	171	7	7		
White-----	1,504	398	382	16	-	28	372	-	6	269	142	7	7		
Nonwhite-----	206	48	34	8	6	4	44	-	-	51	29	-	-		
Balance of county-----	390	1,676	1,290	284	90	180	1,482	14	13	324	445	37	24		
White-----	308	1,440	1,134	234	60	144	1,286	10	11	270	368	33	21		
Nonwhite-----	82	236	156	50	30	36	196	4	2	54	77	4	3		
Randolph-----	736	640	610	18	10	50	590	-	9	281	253	24	18		
Ritchie-----	62	214	176	30	4	16	196	2	5	116	153	3	2		
Roane-----	248	312	200	104	6	28	282	2	4	167	126	9	7		
Summers-----	460	378	224	144	8	24	350	4	9	188	185	6	5		
Taylor-----	392	336	310	22	4	36	298	2	5	184	180	14	12		
Tucker-----	134	164	150	-	12	14	150	-	5	95	108	3	3		
Tyler-----	114	148	126	22	-	12	126	10	3	98	115	6	4		
Upshur-----	592	446	376	64	4	32	412	2	7	180	194	11	5		
Wayne-----	256	826	642	158	18	42	772	12	23	278	270	28	23		
Huntington (part)-----	-	64	64	-	-	-	64	-	5	116	21	2	2		
Balance of county-----	256	762	578	158	18	42	708	12	18	162	249	26	21		
Webster-----	164	400	368	26	4	38	356	6	13	82	116	9	5		
Wetzel-----	484	432	380	46	4	44	386	2	19	178	192	15	13		
Wirt-----	72	78	68	6	4	6	72	-	1	37	49	-	-		
Wood-----	2,228	1,712	1,712	12	-	98	1,612	16	36	809	692	46	33		
Parkersburg-----	2,218	1,112	1,104	6	-	62	1,036	12	26	697	486	26	20		
Balance of county-----	10	614	608	6	-	36	574	4	10	112	206	20	13		
Wyoming-----	904	1,066	886	144	38	98	962	8	15	147	230	31	15		
WISCONSIN-----															
White-----	88,752	88,282	88,682	532	36	5,232	83,546	504	1,166	33,200	33,264	1,901	1,427		
Nonwhite-----	2,568	2,590	2,504	68	10	310	2,264	16	65	531	510	111	70		
Adams-----	38	164	154	10	-	8	152	4	3	73	107	2	2		
Ashland-----	590	414	406	4	2	28	384	2	3	218	193	13	11		

See footnotes on p. 179.

LIVE BIRTHS, FETAL DEATHS, DEATHS

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954-Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)			
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence								By place of residence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ²					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Total births	Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more						Not stated
WISCONSIN-Continued													
Ashland-Continued													
Ashland	580	228	228	-	-	16	212	-	1	163	102	4	4
Balance of county	10	186	178	4	2	12	172	2	2	35	91	9	7
White	8	166	160	4	2	12	154	-	2	29	81	7	6
Nonwhite	2	20	18	-	-	-	18	2	-	6	10	2	1
Barron	894	856	844	12	-	52	788	16	12	273	283	13	10
Bayfield	66	248	240	6	2	6	240	2	4	96	153	5	5
Brown	3,872	3,202	3,186	16	-	194	3,008	-	40	929	844	78	63
Green Bay	3,860	1,680	1,678	2	-	110	1,570	-	21	708	491	33	26
Balance of county	12	1,522	1,508	14	-	84	1,438	-	19	221	353	45	37
Buffalo	148	564	564	-	-	20	542	2	2	108	140	7	6
Burnett	160	198	190	8	-	8	190	-	3	62	87	2	-
Calumet	8	512	504	6	2	26	484	2	4	75	158	8	5
Chippewa	1,336	1,108	1,100	6	2	64	1,040	4	13	458	401	30	23
Eau Claire (part)	-	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	1	-	-
Chippewa Falls	914	294	294	-	-	12	282	-	1	217	135	7	7
Balance of county	422	810	802	6	2	52	754	4	12	241	265	23	16
Clark	196	780	770	8	2	38	738	4	6	165	296	11	9
Columbia	1,044	836	834	2	-	50	784	2	12	431	413	18	12
Crawford	434	442	430	12	-	26	404	12	3	140	173	6	3
Dane	5,202	5,264	5,254	10	-	318	4,906	40	52	1,990	1,415	86	60
Madison	4,852	2,822	2,820	2	-	178	2,632	12	21	1,523	783	46	32
Balance of county	350	2,442	2,434	8	-	140	2,274	28	31	467	632	40	28
Dodge	1,306	1,352	1,340	8	-	76	1,258	18	16	533	557	27	19
Beaver Dam	768	514	514	-	-	22	288	4	4	207	127	5	5
Watertown (part)	-	52	52	-	-	-	52	-	-	16	28	-	-
Balance of county	538	986	974	8	-	54	918	14	12	310	402	22	14
Door	486	536	518	18	-	34	496	6	11	198	215	14	9
Douglas	972	1,012	1,006	4	2	56	956	-	20	532	556	32	21
Superior	968	794	792	2	-	46	748	-	15	450	435	29	20
Balance of county	4	218	214	2	2	10	208	-	5	82	121	3	1
Dunn	474	564	550	14	-	28	534	2	11	212	241	11	7
Eau Claire	1,716	1,382	1,382	-	-	78	1,304	-	11	594	509	22	18
Eau Claire (part)	1,716	928	928	-	-	56	872	-	7	476	340	14	11
Eau Claire (total)	1,716	932	932	-	-	56	876	-	7	476	341	14	11
Balance of county	-	454	454	-	-	22	432	-	4	118	169	8	7
Florence	-	74	74	-	-	4	70	-	2	16	43	3	2
Fond du Lac	1,962	1,754	1,742	10	2	92	1,654	8	27	736	689	29	24
Fond du Lac	1,662	760	758	2	-	34	726	-	12	473	335	14	13
Balance of county	300	994	984	8	2	58	928	8	15	263	354	15	11
Forest	206	204	200	2	-	16	186	2	9	70	72	7	5
Grant	1,034	1,124	1,108	16	-	84	1,022	18	19	406	461	34	26
Green	840	618	616	2	-	30	588	-	13	343	266	9	8
Green Lake	368	334	334	-	-	12	304	18	3	146	156	4	2
Iowa	554	526	526	-	-	34	492	-	8	223	215	8	7
Iron	6	178	172	6	-	10	168	-	3	48	98	3	1
Jackson	258	348	346	2	-	22	326	-	5	155	181	6	3
Jefferson	1,314	1,032	1,030	2	-	60	960	12	10	510	509	11	8
Watertown (part)	642	210	210	-	-	14	196	-	1	178	138	1	1
Watertown (total)	642	262	262	-	-	14	248	-	1	194	166	1	1
Balance of county	672	822	820	2	-	46	764	12	9	332	371	10	7
Juneau	224	414	408	6	2	20	392	2	9	159	210	7	4
Kenosha	1,896	2,112	2,106	2	-	158	1,944	10	36	667	722	53	45
Kenosha	1,894	1,614	1,612	-	-	128	1,480	6	28	553	543	40	34
Balance of county	2	498	494	2	-	30	464	4	8	114	179	13	11
Kewaunee	386	464	444	20	-	22	442	-	2	108	142	11	10
La Crosse	2,362	1,782	1,778	4	-	122	1,660	-	35	817	672	37	25
La Crosse	2,360	1,168	1,166	2	-	86	1,082	-	29	694	498	26	18
Balance of county	2	614	612	2	-	36	578	-	6	123	174	11	7
Lafayette	232	422	422	-	-	24	394	4	10	127	186	6	4
Langlade	588	556	554	-	2	32	518	6	9	208	216	16	12
Lincoln	604	510	510	-	-	20	490	-	6	238	233	18	12
Manitowoc	1,676	1,824	1,822	2	-	84	1,732	8	16	608	650	33	23
Manitowoc	1,294	742	742	-	-	26	712	4	8	333	265	10	6
Two Rivers	380	260	260	-	-	22	236	2	3	89	102	4	4
Balance of county	2	822	820	2	-	36	784	2	5	186	283	19	13
Marathon	1,842	2,166	2,146	20	-	124	2,028	14	24	611	663	45	32
Waunau	1,820	814	814	-	-	54	756	4	8	451	307	23	18
Balance of county	22	1,352	1,332	20	-	70	1,272	10	16	160	356	22	14
Marquette	556	856	850	2	2	44	810	2	11	322	345	15	11
Marquette	540	356	356	-	-	22	334	-	2	190	162	8	6
Balance of county	16	500	494	2	2	22	476	2	9	132	183	7	5
Marquette	8	172	164	8	-	4	168	-	3	77	130	3	1
MILWAUKEE	24,900	23,726	23,560	150	10	1,662	22,000	64	326	8,886	8,665	556	422
White	23,110	21,920	21,824	86	6	1,440	20,424	56	272	8,575	8,354	481	369
Nonwhite	1,790	1,806	1,736	64	4	222	1,576	8	54	311	311	75	53
Milwaukee	23,314	17,882	17,750	118	8	1,350	16,482	50	254	6,313	6,793	449	338
White	22,106	16,092	16,030	54	4	1,128	14,922	42	200	6,136	6,485	374	285
Nonwhite	1,208	1,790	1,720	64	4	222	1,560	8	54	177	308	75	53
Wauwatosa	1,152	768	766	2	-	40	726	2	14	1,721	490	20	16
West Ellis	12	1,442	1,428	14	-	74	1,364	4	23	180	456	26	21
Cudahy	-	428	428	-	-	42	386	-	9	35	106	12	8
Shorewood	-	288	288	-	-	4	284	-	-	70	165	4	3
South Milwaukee	234	456	454	2	-	14	440	2	3	64	110	6	5
Whitefish Bay	2	418	416	2	-	24	394	-	4	24	81	8	6
Balance of county	186	2,044	2,030	12	2	114	1,924	6	19	479	464	31	25

See footnotes on p. 179.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)					
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence							By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence			
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ²					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	
			Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more							Not stated
WISCONSIN—Continued														
Monroe-----	632	780	768	12	-	60	716	4	8	317	300	30	27	
Oconto-----	488	562	556	6	-	28	524	10	7	256	309	16	12	
Oneida-----	630	592	574	6	-	28	536	18	8	236	205	17	13	
Outagamie-----	2,930	2,900	2,892	8	-	124	2,770	6	37	709	739	49	32	
Appleton-----	2,442	1,230	1,228	2	-	52	1,178	-	17	429	379	28	18	
Balance of county-----	488	1,670	1,664	6	-	72	1,592	6	20	280	360	21	14	
Ozaukee-----	646	760	758	2	-	62	692	6	10	201	216	17	10	
Pepin-----	186	222	220	2	-	12	208	2	4	51	63	3	1	
Pierce-----	230	492	478	4	-	22	454	6	10	172	233	11	8	
Polk-----	726	572	564	6	2	30	542	-	9	253	252	14	9	
Portage-----	858	864	854	4	-	56	804	4	16	329	323	21	17	
Stevens Point-----	850	402	398	2	-	32	368	2	7	259	173	13	10	
Balance of county-----	8	462	456	2	-	24	436	2	9	70	150	8	7	
Price-----	344	374	370	4	-	14	358	2	4	142	161	2	1	
Racine-----	3,338	3,268	3,262	6	-	222	3,038	8	51	1,102	1,068	60	64	
Racine-----	2,724	2,244	2,244	6	-	158	2,086	6	38	657	719	55	43	
Balance of county-----	614	1,024	1,018	6	-	64	958	2	13	445	349	25	21	
Richland-----	668	460	454	6	-	26	430	4	5	168	177	7	6	
Rock-----	2,780	2,676	2,668	6	2	130	2,540	6	26	852	911	57	45	
Beloit-----	1,440	1,042	1,040	-	2	52	988	2	10	317	300	16	12	
Janesville-----	1,066	732	732	-	-	30	702	-	4	310	287	16	14	
Balance of county-----	274	902	896	6	-	48	850	4	12	225	344	25	19	
Rusk-----	470	362	360	2	-	10	352	-	8	120	125	8	7	
St. Croix-----	696	638	634	4	-	30	602	6	11	264	262	15	12	
Sauk-----	1,060	1,036	1,018	16	-	56	959	22	14	388	420	22	16	
Sawyer-----	136	216	198	12	4	10	206	-	7	73	105	4	2	
White-----	88	170	156	12	-	8	162	-	6	63	92	3	2	
Nonwhite-----	48	46	42	-	4	2	44	-	1	10	13	1	-	
Shawano-----	706	876	858	14	4	52	820	4	9	292	337	23	11	
Sheboygan-----	2,132	1,900	1,898	2	-	114	1,786	20	18	892	845	30	18	
Sheboygan-----	1,894	1,020	1,020	-	-	66	952	2	7	639	477	17	9	
Balance of county-----	238	880	878	2	-	48	834	18	11	253	368	13	9	
Taylor-----	376	496	476	14	-	26	466	4	6	116	157	13	10	
Trempealeau-----	438	498	496	2	-	28	468	-	10	207	250	15	11	
Vernon-----	654	684	678	6	-	42	632	30	17	258	289	15	12	
Vilas-----	122	194	188	4	-	22	156	16	5	70	94	3	1	
Walworth-----	724	1,062	1,056	6	-	68	990	4	19	475	527	21	15	
Washburn-----	232	224	220	4	-	10	212	2	4	101	117	6	6	
Washington-----	1,006	1,108	1,098	10	-	66	1,038	4	11	323	328	25	20	
Waukesha-----	1,698	2,616	2,598	16	2	140	2,464	12	30	797	894	69	52	
Waukesha-----	1,282	560	556	4	-	38	516	6	5	301	215	21	16	
Balance of county-----	416	2,056	2,042	12	2	102	1,948	6	25	496	669	48	36	
Waupaca-----	662	750	746	4	-	30	706	14	9	398	379	16	12	
Waushara-----	78	240	230	10	-	22	216	2	3	102	163	9	8	
Winebag-----	2,470	2,566	2,566	-	-	136	2,420	10	31	951	967	58	43	
Oshkosh-----	1,394	1,066	1,066	-	-	64	1,018	4	10	474	426	28	17	
Menasha-----	-	388	388	-	-	24	362	2	4	49	118	9	8	
Neenah-----	1,074	424	424	-	-	16	408	-	5	209	126	8	6	
Balance of county-----	2	668	668	-	-	32	632	4	12	219	197	15	12	
Wood-----	2,284	1,474	1,468	4	2	76	1,398	10	12	528	423	37	26	
Marshfield-----	1,350	372	372	-	-	28	342	2	3	262	133	11	8	
Wisconsin Rapids-----	928	368	368	-	-	30	338	2	5	134	117	11	8	
Balance of county-----	6	714	706	4	2	18	690	6	4	132	173	15	10	
WYOMING-----	8,740	8,938	8,948	62	12	680	8,030	28	106	2,424	2,419	270	201	
White-----	8,480	8,676	8,592	62	10	652	7,800	24	101	2,337	2,342	243	192	
Nonwhite-----	260	262	256	-	2	28	230	4	5	87	77	27	9	
Albany-----	518	496	494	2	-	82	414	-	7	153	148	24	15	
Laramie-----	518	422	420	2	-	76	346	-	4	139	121	22	13	
Balance of county-----	-	74	74	-	-	6	68	-	3	14	27	2	2	
Big Horn-----	308	376	372	2	-	28	348	2	4	90	107	8	6	
Campbell-----	140	122	122	-	-	12	110	-	2	46	44	6	6	
Carbon-----	336	356	356	-	6	46	320	2	3	125	142	12	9	
Converse-----	132	146	146	-	-	16	130	-	-	56	67	6	5	
Crook-----	24	92	90	2	-	8	84	-	3	21	33	-	-	
Fremont-----	564	586	586	2	2	64	528	6	8	202	201	24	8	
Goshen-----	342	312	306	4	-	18	294	-	3	91	124	11	8	
Hot Springs-----	160	160	158	2	-	22	138	-	3	69	58	5	3	
Johnson-----	122	134	134	-	-	14	120	-	2	45	47	2	2	
Laramie-----	1,858	1,830	1,806	19	2	180	1,648	2	22	334	302	54	50	
Cheyenne-----	1,118	1,610	1,600	6	2	168	1,442	-	19	249	232	46	43	
Balance of county-----	740	220	206	12	-	12	206	2	3	85	70	8	7	
Lincoln-----	258	270	270	-	-	14	256	-	1	65	65	2	1	
Natrona-----	1,252	1,266	1,260	6	-	100	1,166	-	13	248	265	35	26	
Casper-----	1,244	1,084	1,080	4	-	80	1,004	-	13	221	219	32	23	
Balance of county-----	8	182	180	2	-	20	162	-	-	27	46	3	3	
Niobrara-----	124	124	124	-	-	12	112	-	1	53	49	6	5	
Park-----	482	450	450	-	-	32	418	-	5	102	124	11	9	
Platte-----	104	180	176	2	-	20	158	2	6	56	62	-	-	
Sheridan-----	528	472	470	2	-	36	434	2	7	213	186	15	13	
Sheridan-----	528	324	322	2	-	26	298	-	4	164	142	11	9	
Balance of county-----	-	148	148	-	-	10	136	2	3	49	46	4	4	
Sublette-----	12	80	74	6	-	12	68	-	1	11	29	3	3	

See footnotes on p. 179.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1954-Continued

(See headnote on p. 81)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)				
	By place of occurrence	By place of residence								By place of residence	By place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³						Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated						
WYOMING--Continued														
Sweetwater-----	550	556	554	2	-	52	504	-	3	158	162	19	12	
Rock Springs-----	548	306	306	-	-	52	274	-	1	124	99	13	9	
Balance of county-----	2	250	248	2	-	20	230	-	2	34	63	6	3	
Teton-----	130	92	92	-	-	12	78	2	3	30	16	4	1	
Uinta-----	234	216	212	4	-	50	184	2	2	129	57	7	6	
Washakie-----	278	266	258	6	-	28	232	6	2	46	59	4	4	
Weston-----	282	330	330	-	-	42	286	2	5	76	68	12	9	
Yellowstone National Park (part)-----	2	4	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	5	2	-	-	
Yellowstone National Park (total)-----	2	4	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	5	4	-	-	

¹Births attended by "other and not specified" persons are not shown separately but are included in total births. For the United States, these births totaled 11,468 in 1954.²It is assumed that all births in hospitals or institutions are attended by physicians.³The equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are as follows: 2,500 grams or less = 5 lb. 8 oz. or less; 2,501 grams or more = 5 lb. 9 oz. or more.⁴Includes data for Texarkana, Ark., only.⁵Classified as urban under a special rule.⁶Since this area is difficult to identify from information given on vital records, data may be understated or overstated.⁷Birth weight information was not available for births which occurred in Connecticut. Birth weight data shown are for births in other States to residents of Connecticut.⁸Data are shown only for the State as a whole; for explanation, see text.⁹Massachusetts did not require the reporting of birth weight. Birth weight data shown are for births in other States to residents of Massachusetts.¹⁰Includes data for Bristol, Tenn., only.¹¹Includes data for Texarkana, Tex., only.¹²Independent cities have the same status as counties and are listed after counties.¹³Those having populations of 10,000 or more include: Alexandria, Bristol, Charlottesville, Danville, Fredericksburg, Hampton, Harrisonburg, Hopewell, Lynchburg, Martinsville, Newport News, Norfolk, Petersburg, Portsmouth, Richmond, Roanoke, South Norfolk, Staunton, Suffolk, Warwick, Waynesboro, and Winchester.¹⁴Includes data for Bristol, Va., only.¹⁵Covington (city) reorganized from a city in Alleghany County to an independent city in 1953.¹⁶Elizabeth City County incorporated into the independent city of Hampton in 1952.¹⁷Warwick County incorporated as the independent city of Warwick in 1952.¹⁸Includes data for Bluefield, W. Va., only.

NOTES:

Urban places of 10,000 or more listed in this table include incorporated places of 10,000 or more in 1950 and certain unincorporated areas classified as "urban" under special rules relating to population size and density. Areas classified as urban under these special rules are indicated by a footnote.

Certain cities are located in more than one county. In these cases, figures for the county include only the figures for that part of the city in the county. Total figures for each of these cities are shown under the county containing the larger proportion of the city's population. Totals for Amarillo, Tex., are shown under Potter County; Atlanta, Ga., under Fulton County; Aurora, Colo., under Adams County; Bethlehem, Pa., under Northampton County; Centralia, Ill., under Marion County; College Park, Ga., under Fulton County; Collinsville, Ill., under Madison County; Eau Claire, Wis., under Eau Claire County; Elgin, Ill., under Kane County; Ellwood City, Pa., under Lawrence County; Postoria, Ohio, under Seneca County; Hannibal, Mo., under Marion County; Huntington, W. Va., under Cabell County; Joplin, Mo., under Jasper County; Kansas City, Mo., under Jackson County; Pocatello, Idaho, under Bannock County; Rocky Mount, N. C., under Rash County; St. Cloud, Minn., under Stearns County; Salem, Oreg., under Marion County; Sikeston, Mo., under Scott County; Streator, Ill., under La Salle County; Takoma Park, Md., under Montgomery County; Watertown, Wis., under Jefferson County; Weirton, W. Va., under Hancock County; and Youngstown, Ohio, under Mahoning County. Likewise, total figures for Yellowstone National Park are shown under Wyoming.

Table 19. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths and Ratios; Total Deaths; and Infant and Neonatal Deaths and Rates; by Race for Urban and Rural Areas in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1954

(By place of residence. Births based on a 50-percent sample. Fetal deaths include only those for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more, or was not stated. Deaths exclusive of deaths among armed forces overseas. Fetal death ratios, and infant (under 1 year) and neonatal (under 28 days) mortality rates per 1,000 live births in each specified group)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS		DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)				
	Total	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³				Number	Ratio	Total	Under 1 year		Under 28 days	
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,000 grams or less	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				Number	Rate	Number	Rate
UNITED STATES-----	4,017,362	3,759,518	118,478	127,899	95,004	188,990	3,542,060	191,308	70,109	17.5	1,481,091	106,791	26.6	76,724	19.1
White-----	3,443,650	3,340,372	73,890	23,074	72,890	148,008	3,046,600	175,932	53,532	15.5	1,306,989	82,200	23.9	61,254	17.8
Nonwhite--	573,732	419,146	44,788	104,824	22,114	40,982	495,260	15,376	16,577	28.9	174,102	24,591	42.9	15,470	27.0
Urban ⁴ -----	2,453,920	2,374,468	39,846	35,190	61,656	120,704	2,135,576	135,984	42,998	17.5	965,217	65,681	26.8	49,234	20.1
White-----	2,089,876	2,055,864	21,114	10,084	45,846	92,540	1,824,288	127,202	32,693	15.6	850,002	50,619	24.2	38,953	18.6
Nonwhite--	364,044	318,604	18,732	25,106	15,810	28,164	311,288	8,782	10,305	28.3	115,215	15,062	41.4	10,281	28.2
Rural ⁴ -----	1,563,442	1,385,050	78,632	92,708	33,348	68,286	1,406,484	55,324	27,111	17.3	515,874	41,110	26.3	27,490	17.6
White-----	1,353,754	1,284,508	52,576	12,990	55,468	122,512	1,282,512	48,730	20,839	15.4	456,987	31,581	23.3	22,301	16.5
Nonwhite--	209,688	100,542	26,056	79,718	6,304	12,818	183,972	6,594	6,272	29.9	58,887	9,529	45.4	5,189	24.7
Metropolitan counties ⁴ -----	2,332,342	2,280,168	31,692	16,796	56,892	110,948	2,010,800	153,702	40,230	17.2	866,092	58,911	25.3	44,327	19.0
White-----	2,011,924	1,985,116	18,744	5,596	42,748	86,014	1,737,134	146,028	31,401	15.6	770,406	46,274	23.0	35,511	17.7
Nonwhite--	320,418	295,050	12,948	11,200	14,144	24,934	275,666	7,674	8,829	27.6	95,686	12,637	39.4	8,816	27.5
Urban ⁴ -----	1,611,270	1,776,260	21,460	10,796	46,002	89,036	1,552,786	123,446	32,175	17.8	722,478	46,832	25.9	35,650	19.7
White-----	1,524,930	1,507,762	10,806	4,618	33,070	66,472	1,308,930	116,458	24,274	15.9	636,146	35,578	23.3	27,650	18.1
Nonwhite--	286,340	268,498	10,674	6,178	12,932	22,564	243,856	6,988	7,901	27.6	86,332	11,254	39.3	8,020	28.0
Rural ⁴ -----	521,072	503,908	10,212	6,000	10,890	21,912	458,014	30,256	8,055	15.5	143,614	12,079	23.2	6,677	16.7
White-----	486,994	477,356	7,936	978	9,678	19,542	428,204	29,570	7,127	14.6	134,260	10,696	22.0	7,881	16.2
Nonwhite--	34,078	26,552	2,274	5,022	1,212	2,370	29,810	686	928	27.2	9,354	1,383	40.6	796	25.4
Nonmetropolitan counties ⁴ -----	1,685,020	1,479,350	86,786	111,102	36,112	78,042	1,531,260	37,606	29,879	17.7	614,999	47,880	28.4	32,397	19.2
White-----	1,431,706	1,355,254	54,946	17,478	30,142	61,994	1,309,666	29,904	22,131	15.5	536,583	35,926	25.1	25,743	18.0
Nonwhite--	253,314	124,096	31,840	93,624	7,970	16,048	221,594	7,702	7,748	30.6	78,416	11,954	47.2	6,654	26.3
Urban ⁴ -----	642,650	598,208	18,366	24,394	15,654	31,668	582,730	12,538	10,823	16.8	242,739	18,949	29.3	13,584	21.1
White-----	564,946	546,102	10,308	5,466	12,776	26,068	515,358	10,744	8,419	14.9	213,856	15,041	26.6	11,323	20.0
Nonwhite--	77,704	50,106	8,058	18,928	2,878	5,600	67,432	1,794	2,404	30.9	28,883	3,808	49.0	2,261	29.1
Rural ⁴ -----	1,042,370	881,142	68,420	86,708	22,458	46,374	948,470	25,068	19,056	18.3	372,260	29,031	27.9	18,813	18.0
White-----	866,760	807,152	44,638	12,012	17,366	35,926	794,308	19,160	13,712	15.8	322,727	20,865	24.1	14,420	16.6
Nonwhite--	175,610	73,990	23,782	74,696	5,092	10,448	154,162	5,908	5,344	30.4	49,533	8,146	46.4	4,393	25.0
ALABAMA-----	82,458	60,940	6,108	14,840	2,136	4,278	74,422	1,622	1,868	22.7	26,156	2,764	33.5	1,896	23.0
White-----	50,684	37,014	3,014	910	1,098	2,166	46,758	662	816	16.1	15,761	1,345	26.5	994	19.6
Nonwhite--	31,774	14,334	3,094	13,930	1,038	2,112	27,664	960	1,052	33.1	10,395	1,419	44.7	904	28.5
Urban ⁴ -----	37,844	32,578	1,598	3,502	1,116	2,098	34,176	452	824	21.8	12,311	1,279	33.8	931	24.6
White-----	23,778	23,288	390	90	540	1,044	22,032	162	355	14.9	7,187	632	26.6	508	21.4
Nonwhite--	14,066	9,290	1,208	3,412	578	1,054	12,144	290	469	33.3	5,124	647	46.0	423	30.1
Rural ⁴ -----	44,614	28,362	4,510	11,338	1,018	2,180	40,246	1,170	1,044	23.4	13,845	1,485	33.3	967	21.7
White-----	26,906	23,318	2,624	820	558	1,122	24,726	500	461	17.1	6,574	713	26.5	486	18.1
Nonwhite--	17,708	5,044	1,886	10,518	460	1,058	15,520	670	583	32.9	5,271	772	43.6	481	27.2
Metropolitan counties-----	31,038	27,040	1,382	2,460	908	1,768	28,202	160	683	22.0	9,743	986	31.8	742	23.9
White-----	18,282	17,770	414	82	434	824	16,978	46	273	14.9	5,496	463	25.3	368	20.1
Nonwhite--	12,756	9,270	968	2,378	474	944	11,224	114	410	32.1	4,247	523	41.0	374	29.3
Urban ⁴ -----	22,130	19,934	730	1,368	678	1,292	20,044	116	488	22.1	7,289	703	31.8	544	24.6
White-----	12,880	12,702	154	16	290	580	11,976	34	191	14.8	4,045	316	24.5	260	20.2
Nonwhite--	9,250	7,232	576	1,350	388	712	8,068	82	297	32.1	3,244	387	41.8	284	30.7
Rural ⁴ -----	8,908	7,106	852	1,094	230	476	8,158	44	195	21.9	2,454	283	31.8	198	22.2
White-----	5,402	5,068	260	66	144	244	5,002	12	82	15.2	1,451	147	27.2	108	20.0
Nonwhite--	3,506	2,038	392	1,028	86	232	3,156	32	113	32.2	1,003	136	38.8	90	25.7
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	51,420	33,900	4,726	12,380	1,228	2,510	46,220	1,462	1,185	23.0	16,413	1,778	34.6	1,156	22.5
White-----	32,402	28,836	2,600	828	664	1,342	29,780	616	543	16.8	10,265	892	27.2	626	19.3
Nonwhite--	19,018	5,064	2,126	11,552	564	1,168	16,440	846	642	33.8	6,148	886	47.1	530	27.9
Urban ⁴ -----	15,714	12,644	868	2,136	440	806	14,132	336	336	21.4	5,022	576	36.7	387	24.6
White-----	10,893	10,586	236	74	250	464	10,056	128	164	15.0	3,142	316	29.0	248	22.8
Nonwhite--	4,816	2,068	632	2,062	190	342	4,076	208	172	35.7	1,880	260	54.0	139	28.9
Rural ⁴ -----	35,706	21,256	3,858	10,244	788	1,704	32,088	1,126	849	23.8	11,391	1,202	33.7	769	21.5
White-----	21,504	18,250	2,364	754	414	878	19,724	488	379	17.6	7,123	566	26.3	378	17.6
Nonwhite--	14,202	3,006	1,494	9,490	374	826	12,364	638	470	33.1	4,268	636	44.8	391	27.5
ARIZONA-----	26,820	25,184	504	554	564	1,330	24,334	592	444	16.6	7,212	1,068	39.8	566	21.1
White-----	22,744	21,754	460	358	486	1,132	20,914	212	364	16.0	6,112	700	30.8	422	19.9
Nonwhite--	4,076	3,430	44	196	78	198	3,420	380	80	19.6	1,100	368	90.3	114	28.0
Urban ⁴ -----	9,624	9,156	168	230	226	466	8,840	92	159	16.5	3,121	313	32.5	203	21.1
White-----	8,782	8,392	156	174	194	410	8,098	80	140	15.9	2,877	269	30.6	178	20.3
Nonwhite--	842	764	12	56	32	56	742	12	19	22.6	244	44	52.3	25	29.7
Rural ⁴ -----	17,196	16,028	336	324	338	864	15,494	500	285	16.6	4,091	755	43.9	365	21.1
White-----	13,962	13,362	304	184	292	722	12,816	132	224	16.0	3,235	431	30.9	274	19.6
Nonwhite--	3,234	2,666	32	140	46	142	2,678	368	61	18.9	856	324	100.2	89	27.5
Metropolitan counties-----	11,998	11,676	152	118	264	508	11,016	210	188	15.7	3,226	407	33.9	258	21.5
White-----	10,962	10,686	142	92	232										

Table 19. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths and Ratios; Total Deaths; and Infant and Neonatal Deaths and Rates; by Race for Urban and Rural Areas in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 180)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							FETAL DEATHS		DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)					
	Total	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ²				Number	Ratio	Total	Under 1 year		Under 28 days	
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,000 grams or less	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				Number	Rate	Number	Rate
ARIZONA—Continued															
Nonmetropolitan counties—Con.															
Urban	4,364	4,018	128	166	90	242	4,020	12	76	17.4	1,449	153	35.1	93	21.5
White	4,026	3,732	120	128	78	218	3,722	8	65	16.1	1,335	129	32.0	83	20.6
Nonwhite	338	286	8	38	12	24	298	4	11	32.5	114	24	71.0	10	29.6
Rural	10,458	9,490	224	270	210	580	9,298	370	180	17.2	2,537	508	48.6	215	20.6
White	7,756	7,356	198	138	176	472	7,092	16	127	16.4	1,821	224	28.9	141	18.2
Nonwhite	2,702	2,154	26	132	34	108	2,206	354	53	19.6	716	284	105.1	74	27.4
ARKANSAS															
Urban	17,555	15,222	1,078	1,155	440	968	15,358	790	314	17.9	6,582	547	31.2	400	22.8
White	12,760	12,396	312	45	256	606	11,442	476	187	14.7	4,755	326	25.5	266	20.8
Nonwhite	4,796	2,826	766	1,110	204	362	3,916	314	127	26.5	1,827	221	46.1	134	27.9
Rural	25,872	17,896	3,468	4,348	454	1,126	22,974	1,318	418	16.2	8,525	606	23.4	359	13.9
White	17,396	15,230	1,866	236	316	698	15,578	804	233	13.4	6,514	371	21.3	243	14.0
Nonwhite	8,476	2,666	1,602	4,112	138	428	7,396	514	185	21.8	2,011	235	27.7	116	13.7
Metropolitan counties															
Urban	3,670	3,630	36	2	66	188	3,328	88	48	13.1	1,258	147	27.6	66	18.0
White	1,654	1,516	66	52	62	168	1,320	104	38	23.0	571	64	38.7	48	29.0
Nonwhite	4,084	3,968	70	32	112	270	3,572	130	76	18.6	1,495	122	29.9	94	23.0
Rural	2,862	2,842	20	-	50	136	2,608	68	43	15.0	1,047	67	23.4	52	18.2
White	1,222	1,126	50	32	62	134	964	33	27	20.0	448	55	45.0	42	34.4
Nonwhite	1,240	1,178	32	22	16	86	1,076	62	10	8.1	354	25	20.2	20	16.1
White	808	788	18	2	16	52	720	20	5	6.2	211	16	19.8	14	17.3
Nonwhite	432	390	16	20	-	34	356	42	5	11.6	123	9	20.8	6	13.9
Nonmetropolitan counties															
Urban	38,104	28,022	4,444	5,450	766	1,758	33,684	1,916	646	17.0	13,278	1,006	26.4	645	16.9
White	26,486	23,996	2,142	280	486	1,116	23,692	1,192	372	14.0	9,811	614	23.2	445	16.7
Nonwhite	11,618	4,026	2,302	5,170	280	622	9,992	724	274	23.6	3,467	392	33.7	202	17.4
Rural	13,472	11,314	1,008	1,124	328	698	11,766	650	238	17.7	5,087	428	31.5	306	22.7
White	9,682	9,554	292	46	156	470	8,834	408	144	14.7	3,708	259	26.2	214	21.6
Nonwhite	3,574	1,760	716	1,078	142	228	2,932	242	94	26.3	1,379	166	46.4	92	25.7
Rural	24,632	16,708	3,436	4,326	438	1,040	21,898	1,256	408	16.6	8,181	561	23.6	339	13.8
White	16,588	14,442	1,850	234	300	645	14,858	784	228	13.7	6,105	355	21.4	229	13.8
Nonwhite	8,044	2,266	1,586	4,092	138	394	7,040	472	180	22.4	2,088	226	28.1	110	13.7
CALIFORNIA															
Urban	306,290	302,426	2,874	96	7,506	14,342	283,882	560	4,277	14.0	109,445	7,250	23.7	5,441	17.8
White	277,866	274,570	2,458	94	6,428	12,380	258,580	478	3,726	13.4	105,281	6,394	23.0	4,825	17.4
Nonwhite	28,424	27,856	416	2	1,078	1,962	25,302	82	551	19.4	6,154	856	30.1	618	21.7
Rural	196,406	194,404	1,426	64	4,926	9,506	181,592	382	2,725	13.9	79,833	4,653	23.7	3,575	18.2
White	173,944	172,348	1,128	62	4,030	7,922	161,678	314	2,281	13.1	74,909	3,968	22.8	3,087	17.6
Nonwhite	22,462	22,056	298	2	896	1,584	19,914	68	444	19.8	4,924	685	30.5	508	22.6
Rural	109,884	108,022	1,448	32	2,580	4,836	102,290	178	1,552	14.1	29,612	2,597	23.6	1,866	17.0
White	103,922	102,222	1,330	32	2,398	4,458	96,902	164	1,445	13.9	28,382	2,426	23.3	1,758	16.9
Nonwhite	5,962	5,800	118	-	182	378	5,388	14	107	17.9	1,230	171	28.7	108	18.1
Metropolitan counties															
Urban	246,666	244,012	1,850	90	6,108	11,640	228,496	424	3,484	14.1	88,826	5,703	23.1	4,361	17.7
White	221,656	219,432	1,526	88	5,139	9,902	206,258	358	2,977	13.5	83,588	4,965	22.4	3,812	17.2
Nonwhite	25,010	24,580	304	2	969	1,738	22,238	66	487	19.5	5,238	738	29.5	549	22.0
Rural	172,428	170,828	1,062	64	4,392	8,368	159,326	322	2,425	14.1	70,964	4,058	23.4	3,129	18.1
White	151,400	150,154	810	62	3,536	6,894	140,710	260	2,003	13.2	66,439	3,402	22.5	2,648	17.5
Nonwhite	21,028	20,674	252	2	856	1,474	18,616	62	420	20.0	4,525	656	30.2	481	22.9
Rural	74,258	73,184	768	26	1,714	3,252	69,170	102	1,061	14.3	17,862	1,665	22.4	1,232	16.6
White	70,256	69,278	716	26	1,602	3,008	65,548	98	994	14.1	17,149	1,563	22.2	1,164	16.6
Nonwhite	3,982	3,906	52	-	112	244	3,622	4	67	16.8	713	102	25.6	68	17.1
Nonmetropolitan counties															
Urban	59,624	58,414	1,044	6	1,400	2,702	55,386	136	793	13.3	20,619	1,547	25.9	1,080	18.1
White	56,210	55,138	932	6	1,290	2,478	52,322	120	729	13.0	19,703	1,429	25.4	1,013	18.0
Nonwhite	3,414	3,276	112	-	110	224	3,064	16	64	18.7	916	118	34.6	67	19.6
Rural	23,978	23,576	364	-	534	1,116	22,266	60	302	12.6	8,869	615	25.6	446	18.6
White	22,544	22,194	318	-	494	1,028	20,968	54	278	12.3	8,470	566	25.1	419	18.6
Nonwhite	1,434	1,382	46	-	40	90	1,298	6	24	16.7	399	49	34.2	27	18.8
Rural	35,646	34,838	680	6	866	1,584	33,120	76	491	13.8	11,750	932	26.1	634	17.8
White	33,666	32,944	614	6	796	1,450	31,354	66	451	13.4	11,233	863	25.6	594	17.6
Nonwhite	1,980	1,894	66	-	70	134	1,766	10	40	20.2	517	69	34.8	40	20.2
COLORADO															
Urban	38,918	37,768	786	140	1,218	2,766	34,840	94	718	18.4	12,989	1,213	31.2	834	21.4
White	37,648	36,548	764	138	1,158	2,650	33,752	88	683	18.1	12,614	1,151	30.6	796	21.1
Nonwhite	1,270	1,220	22	2	60	116	1,088	6	35	27.6	375	62	48.8	38	29.9
Rural	25,958	25,538	228	92	816	1,930	23,176	36	508	19.6	9,066	784	30.2	565	21.8
White	24,870	24,472	212	92	764	1,824	22,250	32	476	19.1	8,739	733	29.5	531	21.4
Nonwhite	1,088	1,066	16	-	52	106	926	4	32	29.4	327	51	46.9	34	31.3
Rural	12,960	12,248	558	48	402	836	11,564	58	210	16.2	3,923	423	33.1	269	20.8
White	12,778	12,076	552	46	394	826	11,502	56	207	16.2	3,875	418	32.7	265	20.7
Nonwhite	182	172	6	2	8	10	162	2	3	16.5	48	11	60.4	4	22.0
Metropolitan counties															
Urban	20,438	20,064	226	64	658	1,476	18,262	42	423	20.7	6,639	583	28.5	415	20.3
White	19,490	19,136	212	64	604	1,396	17,454	36	391	20.1	6,352	535	27.4	382	19.6
Nonwhite	948	928	14	-	54	80	808	6	32	33.8	287	48	50.6	33	34.8
Rural	16,464	16,212	132	52	564	1,232	14,840	28	363	22.0	5,855	495	30.1	356	21.6
White	15,564	15,330	120	52	514	1,152	13,974	24	332	21.3	5,576	448	28.8	324	20.8
Nonwhite	900	882	12	-	50	80	766	4	31	34.4	279	47	52.2	32	35.6
Rural	3,974	3,852	94	12	94	244	3,622	14	60						

Table 19. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths and Ratios; Total Deaths; and Infant and Neonatal Deaths and Rates; by Race for Urban and Rural Areas in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1954.—Continued

(See headnote on p. 180)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS		DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)				
	Total	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³				Number	Ratio	Total	Under 1 year		Under 28 days	
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,000 grams or less	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				Number	Rate	Number	Rate
COLORADO—Continued															
Nonmetropolitan counties----	16,480	17,722	560	76	560	1,290	16,578	52	295	16.0	6,350	630	34.1	419	22.7
White-----	16,158	17,412	552	74	554	1,254	16,299	52	292	16.1	6,262	616	33.9	414	22.8
Nonwhite----	322	310	8	2	6	36	280	-	3	9.3	88	14	43.5	5	15.5
Urban-----	9,494	9,326	96	40	252	699	8,536	8	145	15.3	3,211	289	30.4	209	22.0
White-----	9,308	9,142	92	40	250	672	8,376	8	144	15.5	3,163	285	30.6	207	22.2
Nonwhite----	186	184	4	-	2	26	160	-	1	5.3	48	4	21.3	2	10.6
Rural-----	8,986	8,396	464	36	308	592	8,042	44	150	16.7	3,139	341	37.9	210	23.4
White-----	8,852	8,270	460	34	304	582	7,922	44	148	16.7	3,099	331	37.4	207	23.4
Nonwhite----	134	126	4	2	4	10	120	-	2	14.9	40	10	74.6	3	22.4
CONNECTICUT ⁵															
Nonmetropolitan counties----	50,396	50,314	78	-	26	46	1,010	49,314	708	14.0	20,510	1,130	22.4	911	18.1
White-----	47,996	47,922	70	-	24	46	990	46,936	658	13.7	19,910	1,024	21.3	826	17.2
Nonwhite----	2,400	2,392	8	-	2	-	20	2,378	50	20.8	600	106	44.2	85	35.4
Urban-----	31,800	31,744	52	-	16	18	342	31,424	467	14.7	13,629	733	23.1	601	18.9
White-----	29,554	29,506	44	-	14	18	330	29,192	419	14.2	13,097	636	21.5	520	17.6
Nonwhite----	2,246	2,238	8	-	2	-	12	2,232	48	21.4	532	97	43.2	81	36.1
Rural-----	18,596	18,570	26	-	10	28	668	17,890	241	13.0	6,881	397	21.3	310	16.7
White-----	18,442	18,416	26	-	10	28	660	17,744	239	13.0	6,813	398	21.0	306	18.6
Nonwhite----	154	154	-	-	-	-	8	146	2	13.0	68	9	58.4	4	26.0
Metropolitan counties----	39,574	39,498	72	-	16	22	634	38,902	539	13.6	16,247	917	23.2	737	18.6
White-----	37,324	37,256	64	-	14	22	618	36,670	490	13.1	15,694	816	21.9	656	17.6
Nonwhite----	2,250	2,242	8	-	2	-	16	2,232	49	21.8	553	101	44.9	81	36.0
Urban-----	27,062	27,006	52	-	12	4	244	26,802	385	14.2	11,762	642	23.7	526	19.4
White-----	24,924	24,876	44	-	10	4	234	24,676	338	13.6	11,254	549	22.0	449	18.0
Nonwhite----	2,138	2,130	8	-	2	-	10	2,126	47	22.0	508	93	43.5	77	36.0
Rural-----	12,512	12,492	20	-	4	18	390	12,100	154	12.3	4,485	275	22.0	211	16.9
White-----	12,400	12,380	20	-	4	18	384	11,994	152	12.3	4,440	267	21.5	207	16.7
Nonwhite----	112	112	-	-	-	-	6	106	2	17.9	45	8	71.4	4	35.7
Nonmetropolitan counties----	10,822	10,816	6	-	10	24	376	10,412	169	15.6	4,263	213	19.7	174	18.1
White-----	10,672	10,666	6	-	10	24	372	10,266	168	15.7	4,216	208	19.5	170	15.9
Nonwhite----	150	150	-	-	-	-	4	146	1	6.7	47	5	33.3	4	26.7
Urban-----	4,738	4,738	-	-	4	14	98	4,622	82	17.3	1,667	91	19.2	75	15.8
White-----	4,630	4,630	-	-	4	14	96	4,516	81	17.5	1,643	87	18.8	71	15.3
Nonwhite----	108	108	-	-	-	-	2	106	1	9.3	24	4	37.0	4	37.0
Rural-----	6,084	6,078	6	-	6	10	278	5,790	87	14.3	2,396	122	20.1	99	18.3
White-----	6,042	6,036	6	-	6	10	276	5,750	87	14.4	2,373	121	20.0	99	18.4
Nonwhite----	42	42	-	-	-	-	2	40	-	0	23	1	23.8	-	0
DELAWARE															
Nonmetropolitan counties----	9,694	9,222	96	366	244	512	8,854	84	171	17.6	3,494	285	29.4	201	20.7
White-----	7,953	7,848	60	44	170	374	7,348	66	123	16.1	2,867	189	23.7	145	18.2
Nonwhite----	1,736	1,374	36	322	74	138	1,506	18	43	24.8	627	96	55.3	56	32.3
Urban-----	3,468	3,392	6	66	102	204	3,128	34	75	21.6	1,620	136	39.2	102	29.4
White-----	2,682	2,672	6	2	72	134	2,456	20	57	21.3	1,459	88	32.8	71	28.5
Nonwhite----	786	720	-	64	30	70	672	14	18	22.9	361	48	61.1	31	39.4
Rural-----	6,226	5,830	90	300	142	308	5,726	50	96	15.4	1,674	149	23.9	99	15.9
White-----	5,276	5,176	54	42	98	240	4,892	46	71	13.5	1,408	101	19.1	74	14.0
Nonwhite----	950	654	36	258	44	68	834	4	25	26.3	266	48	50.5	25	26.3
Metropolitan counties----	6,754	6,716	12	22	190	354	6,150	60	106	15.7	2,314	187	27.7	129	19.1
White-----	5,814	5,800	8	4	138	276	5,350	50	89	15.3	1,931	130	22.4	95	16.3
Nonwhite----	940	916	4	18	52	78	800	10	17	18.1	383	57	60.6	34	36.2
Urban-----	2,836	2,830	2	-	90	178	2,548	20	58	20.5	1,651	109	39.4	81	28.6
White-----	2,218	2,214	2	-	62	124	2,018	14	47	21.2	1,256	70	31.6	55	24.8
Nonwhite----	618	616	-	-	28	54	530	6	11	17.8	295	39	63.1	26	42.1
Rural-----	3,918	3,886	10	22	100	176	3,602	40	48	12.3	763	78	19.9	48	12.3
White-----	3,596	3,586	6	4	76	152	3,332	36	42	11.7	675	60	16.7	40	11.1
Nonwhite----	322	300	4	18	24	24	270	4	6	18.6	88	18	55.9	8	24.8
Nonmetropolitan counties----	2,940	2,506	84	344	54	158	2,704	24	65	22.1	1,180	98	33.3	72	24.5
White-----	2,144	2,048	52	40	32	98	1,998	16	39	18.2	936	59	27.5	50	23.3
Nonwhite----	796	458	32	304	22	60	706	8	26	32.7	244	39	49.0	22	27.6
Urban-----	632	562	4	66	12	26	580	14	17	26.9	269	27	42.7	21	33.2
White-----	464	453	4	2	10	10	438	6	10	21.6	203	18	38.8	16	34.5
Nonwhite----	168	104	-	64	2	16	142	8	7	41.7	66	9	53.6	5	29.8
Rural-----	2,308	1,944	80	278	42	132	2,124	10	48	20.8	911	71	30.8	51	22.1
White-----	1,680	1,590	48	38	22	88	1,560	10	23	17.3	733	41	24.4	34	20.2
Nonwhite----	628	354	32	240	20	44	564	-	19	30.3	178	30	47.8	17	27.1
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA															
Nonmetropolitan counties----	21,012	20,740	228	10	736	1,452	18,484	340	393	18.7	8,056	609	29.0	487	23.2
White-----	10,054	10,012	36	-	254	526	9,192	82	143	14.2	4,963	268	26.7	229	22.8
Nonwhite----	10,958	10,728	192	10	482	926	9,292	258	250	22.8	3,073	341	31.1	258	23.5
FLORIDA															
Nonmetropolitan counties----	84,934	74,848	2,608	7,230	2,492	4,566	77,710	166	1,571	18.5	31,586	2,642	31.1	1,833	21.6
White-----	61,700	60,372	788	424	1,566	2,898	57,120	116	859	13.9	24,209	1,520	24.6	1,175	19.0
Nonwhite----	23,234	14,476	1,820	6,806	926	1,668	20,590	50	712	30.6	7,377	1,122	48.3	658	28.3
Urban-----	54,424	49,614	1,224	3,442	1,616	3,072	49,626	110	957	17.6	21,132	1,612	29.6	1,133	20.8
White-----	39,876	38,474	214	132	1,004	1,866	35,934	72	489	12.6	16,281	689	22.9	704	18.1
Nonwhite----	15,548	11,140	1,010	3,310	612	1,206	13,692	38	468	30.1	4,851	723	46.5	429	27.6
Rural-----	30,510	25,234	1,384	3,788	876	1,494	28,084	56	614	20.1	10,454	1,030	33.8	700	22.9
White-----	22,824	21,898	574	292	562	1,032	21,186	44	370	16.2	7,928	631	27.6	471	20.6
Nonwhite----	7,686	3,336	810	3,496	314	462	6,898	12	244	31.7	2,526	399	51.9	229	29.8

See footnotes on p. 196.

Table 19. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths and Ratios; Total Deaths; and Infant and Neonatal Deaths and Rates; by Race for Urban and Rural Areas in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 180)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS		DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)				
	Total	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³				Number	Ratio	Total	Under 1 year		Under 28 days	
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,000 grams or less	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				Number	Rate	Number	Rate
FLORIDA—Continued															
Metropolitan counties-----	39,314	37,662	568	946	1,174	2,126	35,928	86	670	17.0	15,739	1,180	30.0	848	21.6
White-----	30,178	29,926	116	70	789	1,442	27,892	66	421	14.0	12,968	773	25.6	604	20.0
Nonwhite-----	9,136	7,736	452	876	386	684	8,046	20	249	27.3	2,771	407	44.5	244	26.7
Urban-----	29,414	28,200	404	708	906	1,612	26,824	72	505	17.2	12,629	966	29.4	620	21.1
White-----	21,904	21,754	72	34	604	1,028	20,220	52	291	13.3	10,268	528	24.1	417	19.0
Nonwhite-----	7,510	6,446	332	674	302	584	6,604	20	214	28.5	2,361	338	45.0	203	27.0
Rural-----	9,900	9,462	164	238	268	514	9,104	14	165	16.7	3,110	314	31.7	228	23.0
White-----	8,274	8,172	44	36	184	414	7,662	14	130	15.7	2,700	245	29.6	187	22.6
Nonwhite-----	1,626	1,290	120	202	84	100	1,442	-	35	21.5	410	69	42.4	41	25.2
Nonmetropolitan counties----	45,620	37,186	2,040	6,284	1,318	2,440	41,782	80	901	19.8	15,847	1,462	32.0	985	21.6
White-----	31,822	30,446	672	354	778	1,456	29,238	50	438	13.9	11,241	747	23.7	571	18.1
Nonwhite-----	14,098	6,740	1,368	5,930	540	984	12,544	30	463	32.8	4,606	715	50.7	414	29.4
Urban-----	25,010	21,414	820	2,734	710	1,460	22,802	38	452	18.1	8,503	746	29.8	513	20.5
White-----	16,972	16,720	142	98	400	838	15,714	20	198	11.7	6,013	361	21.3	237	16.9
Nonwhite-----	8,038	4,694	678	2,636	310	622	7,088	18	254	31.6	2,490	385	47.9	226	28.1
Rural-----	20,610	15,772	1,220	3,550	608	980	16,980	42	449	21.8	7,344	716	34.7	472	22.9
White-----	14,550	13,726	530	256	378	618	13,524	30	240	16.5	5,228	386	26.5	284	19.5
Nonwhite-----	6,060	2,046	690	3,294	230	362	3,456	12	209	34.5	2,116	330	54.5	188	31.0
GEORGIA-----															
Metropolitan counties-----	100,420	81,152	3,700	14,232	2,580	5,222	90,168	2,450	2,353	23.4	30,793	3,196	31.8	2,137	21.3
White-----	64,588	62,536	1,162	590	1,420	2,908	58,924	1,136	1,080	16.8	19,076	1,581	24.6	1,201	18.7
Nonwhite-----	36,032	18,616	2,538	13,642	1,160	2,314	31,244	1,314	1,273	35.3	11,717	1,615	44.8	936	26.0
Urban-----	50,300	45,518	1,234	3,252	1,450	2,756	45,264	830	1,139	22.6	15,884	1,640	32.6	1,176	23.4
White-----	33,092	32,816	178	84	790	1,558	30,336	408	536	16.2	9,494	853	25.8	705	21.5
Nonwhite-----	17,208	12,702	1,056	3,168	660	1,198	14,928	422	603	35.0	6,390	787	45.7	471	27.4
Rural-----	50,120	35,634	2,466	10,980	1,130	2,466	44,904	1,620	1,214	24.2	14,909	1,556	31.0	961	19.2
White-----	31,296	29,720	984	506	630	1,350	28,588	728	544	17.4	9,582	728	23.3	496	15.8
Nonwhite-----	18,824	5,914	1,482	10,474	500	1,116	16,316	892	670	39.6	5,327	828	44.0	465	24.7
Nonmetropolitan counties----	41,294	40,150	684	362	1,144	2,230	37,480	440	861	20.9	11,596	1,142	27.7	830	20.1
White-----	29,176	29,062	92	16	654	1,542	26,956	244	442	15.1	7,279	689	22.9	536	18.4
Nonwhite-----	12,118	11,088	592	346	510	688	10,524	196	419	34.6	4,317	473	39.0	294	24.3
Urban-----	31,208	30,460	554	136	942	1,766	28,170	330	692	22.2	9,414	905	29.0	669	21.4
White-----	21,036	21,042	44	8	498	1,016	19,418	164	329	15.6	5,661	502	23.8	410	19.4
Nonwhite-----	10,112	9,418	510	128	444	750	8,752	166	363	35.9	3,753	403	39.9	259	25.6
Rural-----	10,086	9,690	130	226	202	464	9,310	110	169	16.8	2,182	237	23.5	161	16.0
White-----	8,080	8,020	48	8	136	326	7,538	80	113	14.0	1,598	167	20.7	126	15.6
Nonwhite-----	2,006	1,670	82	218	66	138	1,772	30	56	27.9	584	70	34.9	35	17.4
Nonmetropolitan counties----	59,126	41,002	3,016	13,870	1,436	2,992	52,688	2,010	1,492	25.2	19,197	2,054	34.7	1,307	22.1
White-----	35,212	33,474	1,070	574	766	1,566	31,968	892	638	18.1	11,797	912	25.9	655	18.9
Nonwhite-----	23,914	7,528	1,946	13,296	650	1,426	20,720	1,118	854	35.7	7,400	1,142	47.8	642	26.8
Urban-----	19,092	15,058	680	3,116	990	1,704	17,094	500	447	23.4	6,470	735	38.5	507	26.6
White-----	11,998	11,774	134	76	292	542	10,918	244	207	17.3	3,813	351	29.3	295	24.6
Nonwhite-----	7,096	3,284	546	3,040	216	448	6,176	256	240	33.8	2,657	384	54.1	212	29.9
Rural-----	40,034	25,944	2,336	10,754	928	2,002	35,594	1,510	1,045	26.1	12,727	1,319	32.9	800	20.0
White-----	23,216	21,700	936	498	494	1,024	21,050	648	431	18.6	7,984	561	24.2	370	15.9
Nonwhite-----	16,818	4,244	1,400	10,256	434	978	14,544	862	614	36.5	4,743	758	45.1	430	25.6
IDAHO-----															
Metropolitan counties-----	17,174	16,974	154	10	310	754	15,910	200	219	12.8	4,939	407	23.7	293	17.1
White-----	16,878	16,684	148	10	296	730	15,656	196	218	12.9	4,843	388	23.0	284	16.8
Nonwhite-----	296	290	6	-	14	24	254	4	1	3.4	96	19	64.2	9	30.4
Urban-----	8,480	8,432	32	2	166	416	7,798	100	108	12.7	2,589	216	25.5	169	19.9
White-----	8,400	8,354	30	2	160	404	7,738	98	108	12.9	2,570	211	25.1	166	19.8
Nonwhite-----	80	78	2	-	6	12	60	2	-	0	19	5	62.5	3	37.5
Rural-----	8,694	8,542	122	8	144	338	8,112	100	111	12.8	2,350	191	22.0	124	14.3
White-----	8,478	8,330	118	8	136	326	7,918	98	110	13.0	2,273	177	20.9	118	13.9
Nonwhite-----	216	212	4	-	8	12	194	2	1	4.6	77	14	64.8	6	27.8
Nonmetropolitan counties----	17,174	16,974	154	10	310	754	15,910	200	219	12.8	4,939	407	23.7	293	17.1
White-----	16,878	16,684	148	10	296	730	15,656	196	218	12.9	4,843	388	23.0	284	16.8
Nonwhite-----	296	290	6	-	14	24	254	4	1	3.4	96	19	64.2	9	30.4
Urban-----	8,480	8,432	32	2	166	416	7,798	100	108	12.7	2,589	216	25.5	169	19.9
White-----	8,400	8,354	30	2	160	404	7,738	98	108	12.9	2,570	211	25.1	166	19.8
Nonwhite-----	80	78	2	-	6	12	60	2	-	0	19	5	62.5	3	37.5
Rural-----	8,694	8,542	122	8	144	338	8,112	100	111	12.8	2,350	191	22.0	124	14.3
White-----	8,478	8,330	118	8	136	326	7,918	98	110	13.0	2,273	177	20.9	118	13.9
Nonwhite-----	216	212	4	-	8	12	194	2	1	4.6	77	14	64.8	6	27.8
ILLINOIS-----															
Metropolitan counties-----	217,420	211,432	5,608	140	5,586	9,948	201,748	138	3,350	15.4	92,317	5,432	25.0	4,007	18.4
White-----	188,594	186,086	2,372	42	4,184	7,704	176,576	130	2,727	14.5	83,884	4,268	22.6	3,231	17.1
Nonwhite-----	28,826	25,346	3,236	98	1,402	2,244	25,172	8	623	21.6	8,433	1,164	40.4	776	26.9
Urban-----	167,680	162,860	4,540	94	4,570	8,116	154,924	70	2,589	15.4	72,647	4,336	25.9	3,191	19.0
White-----	139,560	137,998	1,474	32	3,194	5,910	130,390	66	1,988	14.2	64,551	3,212	23.0	2,444	17.5
Nonwhite-----	28,120	24,862	3,066	62	1,376	2,206	24,534	4	601	21.4	8,096	1,124	40.0	747	26.6
Rural-----	49,740	48,572	1,068	46	1,016	1,832	46,824	68	761	15.3	19,670	1,096	22.0	616	16.4
White-----	49,034	48,088	898	10	990	1,794	46,186	64	739	15.1	19,333	1,			

Table 19. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths and Ratios; Total Deaths; and Infant and Neonatal Deaths and Rates; by Race for Urban and Rural Areas in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 180)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS		DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)				
	Total	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ²				Number	Ratio	Total	Under 1 year		Under 28 days	
		Physician in hospital ³	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,000 grams or less	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				Number	Rate	Number	Rate
ILLINOIS—Continued															
Metropolitan counties—Con.															
Urban	143,994	139,516	4,230	65	3,990	7,044	132,902	58	2,252	15.6	60,601	3,722	25.8	2,725	18.9
White	116,846	115,610	1,252	32	2,666	4,938	109,188	54	1,675	14.3	52,920	2,653	22.7	2,014	17.2
Nonwhite	27,148	24,006	2,978	34	1,324	2,106	23,714	4	577	21.3	7,681	1,069	39.4	711	26.2
Rural	20,432	20,192	210	10	434	776	19,204	18	307	15.0	5,683	467	22.9	348	17.0
White	20,008	19,834	152	6	420	754	18,816	18	295	14.7	5,521	441	22.0	330	16.5
Nonwhite	424	358	58	4	14	22	388	-	12	26.3	162	26	61.3	18	42.5
Nonmetropolitan counties															
Urban	52,994	51,724	1,168	64	1,162	2,128	49,642	62	791	14.9	26,053	1,243	23.5	934	17.6
White	51,740	50,742	998	4	1,098	2,012	48,572	58	757	14.6	25,443	1,174	22.7	897	17.1
Nonwhite	1,254	982	200	60	64	116	1,070	4	34	27.1	590	69	55.0	47	37.5
Rural	23,686	23,344	310	28	580	1,072	22,022	12	337	14.2	12,046	614	25.9	466	19.7
White	22,714	22,488	222	-	528	972	21,202	12	313	13.8	11,631	559	24.6	430	18.9
Nonwhite	972	856	86	28	52	100	820	-	24	24.7	415	55	56.6	36	37.0
Rural	29,308	28,380	858	36	582	1,056	27,620	50	454	15.5	13,987	629	21.5	468	16.0
White	29,026	28,254	746	4	570	1,040	27,370	46	444	15.3	13,812	615	21.2	457	15.7
Nonwhite	282	126	112	32	12	16	250	4	10	35.5	175	14	49.6	11	39.0
INDIANA															
Urban	109,004	106,396	2,376	64	2,376	4,752	101,242	632	1,718	15.8	40,167	2,790	25.6	2,053	18.8
White	101,368	99,346	1,874	52	2,090	4,154	94,592	532	1,506	14.9	37,823	2,459	24.3	1,829	18.0
Nonwhite	7,636	7,050	502	12	288	598	6,650	100	212	27.8	2,344	331	43.3	224	28.3
Rural	67,272	65,990	1,124	40	1,620	3,196	62,070	386	1,139	16.9	24,558	1,905	28.3	1,449	21.5
White	59,914	59,192	646	28	1,344	2,618	55,666	286	934	15.6	22,322	1,586	26.5	1,231	20.5
Nonwhite	7,358	6,798	478	12	276	578	6,404	100	205	27.9	2,236	319	43.4	218	29.6
Rural	41,732	40,406	1,252	24	758	1,556	39,172	246	579	13.9	15,609	885	21.2	604	14.5
White	41,454	40,154	1,228	24	746	1,536	38,926	246	572	13.9	15,501	873	21.1	598	14.4
Nonwhite	278	252	24	-	12	20	246	-	7	25.2	108	12	43.2	6	21.6
Metropolitan counties															
Urban	53,966	52,754	1,052	34	1,280	2,500	49,876	310	894	16.4	17,237	1,446	26.8	1,087	20.1
White	47,209	46,536	596	22	1,030	1,978	43,978	222	691	14.6	15,200	1,154	24.4	891	18.9
Nonwhite	6,758	6,218	456	12	250	522	5,898	88	193	28.6	2,037	292	43.2	196	29.0
Rural	43,064	42,066	856	32	1,082	2,094	39,632	256	750	17.4	14,477	1,244	28.9	950	22.1
White	36,432	35,958	414	20	842	1,590	33,842	168	559	15.3	12,494	962	26.4	759	20.8
Nonwhite	6,632	6,108	442	12	240	514	5,790	88	191	28.9	1,983	282	42.5	191	28.8
Rural	10,902	10,688	196	2	198	406	10,244	54	134	12.3	2,760	202	18.5	137	12.6
White	10,776	10,578	182	2	188	398	10,136	54	132	12.2	2,706	192	17.8	132	12.2
Nonwhite	126	110	14	-	10	8	108	-	2	15.9	54	10	79.4	5	39.7
Nonmetropolitan counties															
Urban	55,058	53,642	1,324	30	1,098	2,252	51,366	322	834	15.2	22,930	1,344	24.4	966	17.6
White	54,160	52,810	1,278	30	1,060	2,176	50,614	310	815	15.0	22,623	1,305	24.1	938	17.3
Nonwhite	878	832	46	-	38	76	752	12	19	21.6	307	39	44.4	28	31.9
Rural	24,208	23,924	268	8	538	1,102	22,438	130	389	16.1	10,081	661	27.3	499	20.6
White	23,482	23,234	232	8	502	1,036	21,824	118	375	16.0	9,829	624	26.6	472	20.1
Nonwhite	726	690	36	-	36	64	614	12	14	19.3	253	37	51.0	27	37.2
Rural	30,830	29,718	1,056	22	560	1,150	28,928	192	445	14.4	12,849	683	22.2	467	15.1
White	30,678	29,576	1,046	22	558	1,138	28,790	192	440	14.3	12,795	681	22.2	466	15.2
Nonwhite	152	142	10	-	2	12	138	-	5	32.9	54	2	13.2	1	6.6
IOWA															
Urban	63,198	62,294	882	6	1,142	2,378	59,304	374	844	13.4	25,688	1,347	21.3	1,037	16.4
White	62,524	61,642	862	4	1,112	2,322	58,718	372	830	13.3	25,414	1,311	21.0	1,011	16.2
Nonwhite	674	652	20	2	30	56	586	2	14	20.8	274	36	53.4	26	38.6
Rural	30,848	30,654	186	-	632	1,330	29,766	120	419	13.6	13,410	795	25.8	619	20.1
White	30,220	30,042	170	-	604	1,278	28,220	118	405	13.4	13,166	761	25.2	594	19.7
Nonwhite	628	612	16	-	26	52	546	2	14	22.3	244	34	54.1	25	39.8
Rural	32,350	31,640	696	6	510	1,048	30,538	254	425	13.1	12,278	552	17.1	418	12.9
White	32,304	31,600	692	4	508	1,044	30,498	254	425	13.2	12,248	550	17.0	417	12.9
Nonwhite	46	40	4	2	2	4	40	-	-	0	30	2	43.5	1	21.7
Metropolitan counties															
Urban	18,996	18,832	158	-	372	858	17,710	56	263	13.8	6,828	415	21.8	328	17.3
White	18,454	18,304	144	-	346	810	17,242	56	253	13.7	6,627	389	21.1	307	16.6
Nonwhite	542	528	14	-	26	48	468	-	10	18.5	201	26	48.0	21	38.7
Rural	14,668	14,568	94	-	294	670	13,666	38	209	14.2	5,724	347	23.7	275	18.7
White	14,136	14,050	80	-	268	626	13,204	38	199	14.1	5,531	321	22.7	254	18.0
Nonwhite	532	518	14	-	26	44	462	-	10	18.8	193	26	48.9	21	39.5
Rural	4,328	4,264	64	-	78	188	4,044	18	54	12.5	1,104	68	15.7	53	12.2
White	4,318	4,254	64	-	78	184	4,036	18	54	12.5	1,096	68	15.7	53	12.3
Nonwhite	10	10	-	-	-	4	8	-	-	0	8	-	0	-	0
Nonmetropolitan counties															
Urban	44,070	43,338	718	4	766	1,512	41,476	316	577	13.1	18,787	922	20.9	704	16.0
White	43,200	42,468	700	2	748	1,484	40,736	308	561	13.0	18,416	900	20.8	688	15.8
Nonwhite	1,254	1,254	18	2	64	128	740	8	16	30.3	371	22	75.8	16	37.9
Rural	16,180	16,086	90	-	338	660	15,100	82	210	13.0	7,896	448	27.7	344	21.3
White	15,064	15,092	82	-	336	652	15,016	80	206	12.8	7,635	440	27.4	340	21.1
Nonwhite	96	94	2	-	2	8	84	2	4	41.7	51	8	65.3	4	41.7
Rural	28,022	27,376	632	6	432	860	26,494	236	371	13.2	11,174	484	17.3	365	13.0
White	27,966	27,346	628	4	430	860	26,460	236	371	13.3	11,152	482	17.2	364	13.0
Nonwhite	36	30	4	2	2	-	34	-	-	0	22	2	55.6	1	27.8
KANSAS															
Urban	53,478	52,716	728	12	1,254	2,184	49,774	266	705	13.2	19,298	1,313	24.6	1,005	18.8
White	50,788	50,226	534	9	1,128	1,980	47,424	256	639	12.6	18,277	1,202	23.7	921	19.1
Nonwhite	2,690	2,490	194	4	126	204	2,350	10	66	24.5	1,021	116	43.1	84	31.2
Rural	32,256	31,918	318	8	822	1,502	29,772	160	458	14.2	10,522	873	27.1	668	20.7
White	29,826	29,664													

LIVE BIRTHS, FETAL DEATHS, DEATHS

Table 19. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths and Ratios; Total Deaths; and Infant and Neonatal Deaths and Rates; by Race for Urban and Rural Areas in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 180)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS		DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)				
	Total	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³				Number	Ratio	Total	Under 1 year		Under 28 days	
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,000 grams or less	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				Number	Rate	Number	Rate
KANSAS—Continued															
Metropolitan counties-----	21,132	20,860	252	8	554	1,042	19,438	98	279	13.2	5,374	528	25.0	398	18.4
White-----	19,232	19,110	106	6	468	872	17,800	92	232	12.1	4,723	445	23.1	328	17.1
Nonwhite-----	1,900	1,750	146	2	86	170	1,638	6	47	24.7	651	83	43.7	60	31.6
Urban-----	16,418	16,208	198	8	440	872	15,038	76	234	14.3	4,366	436	28.6	326	19.9
White-----	14,602	14,536	54	6	354	708	13,470	70	189	12.9	3,743	355	24.3	267	18.3
Nonwhite-----	1,816	1,670	142	2	86	164	1,560	6	45	24.8	623	81	44.6	59	32.5
Rural-----	4,714	4,654	56	-	114	170	4,408	22	45	9.5	1,008	92	19.6	62	13.2
White-----	4,630	4,574	52	-	114	164	4,330	22	43	9.3	980	90	19.4	61	13.2
Nonwhite-----	84	80	4	-	-	6	78	-	2	23.8	28	2	23.8	1	11.9
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	32,346	31,856	476	4	700	1,142	30,336	168	426	13.2	13,924	790	24.4	617	19.1
White-----	31,556	31,116	428	2	660	1,108	29,624	164	407	12.9	13,554	757	24.0	593	18.8
Nonwhite-----	790	740	48	2	40	34	712	4	19	24.1	370	33	41.8	24	30.4
Urban-----	15,838	15,712	122	-	382	630	14,742	84	224	14.1	6,156	437	27.6	342	21.6
White-----	15,224	15,128	92	-	348	598	14,198	80	207	13.6	5,889	411	27.0	321	21.1
Nonwhite-----	614	584	30	-	34	32	544	4	17	27.7	267	26	42.3	21	34.2
Rural-----	16,508	16,144	354	4	318	512	15,594	84	202	12.2	7,768	353	22.4	275	16.7
White-----	16,332	15,988	336	2	312	510	15,426	84	200	12.2	7,685	346	21.2	272	16.7
Nonwhite-----	176	156	18	2	6	2	168	-	2	11.4	83	7	39.8	3	17.0
KENTUCKY-----															
Metropolitan counties-----	75,116	64,396	7,520	2,904	1,686	3,520	66,678	3,232	1,272	16.9	26,888	2,281	30.4	1,538	20.5
White-----	69,172	59,758	6,464	2,672	1,452	3,072	61,650	2,998	1,121	16.2	23,815	2,005	29.0	1,376	19.9
Nonwhite-----	5,944	4,638	1,056	232	234	448	5,028	234	151	25.4	3,073	276	46.4	162	27.3
Urban-----	29,744	28,230	1,286	206	738	1,568	26,862	576	520	17.5	12,287	964	32.4	695	23.4
White-----	24,746	24,746	720	102	590	1,266	23,254	476	426	16.6	10,098	767	30.0	570	22.3
Nonwhite-----	4,158	3,484	566	104	148	302	3,608	100	94	22.6	2,189	197	47.4	125	30.1
Rural-----	45,372	36,166	6,234	2,698	948	1,952	39,816	2,656	752	16.6	14,601	1,317	29.0	843	18.6
White-----	43,586	35,012	5,744	2,570	882	1,806	38,396	2,522	695	15.9	13,717	1,238	28.4	806	18.5
Nonwhite-----	1,786	1,154	490	128	86	146	1,420	134	57	31.9	884	79	44.2	37	20.7
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	24,148	23,714	410	10	590	1,232	22,094	232	366	15.2	8,742	671	27.8	485	20.1
White-----	21,164	20,870	274	8	480	998	19,504	182	310	14.6	7,566	552	26.1	407	19.2
Nonwhite-----	2,984	2,844	136	2	110	234	2,590	50	56	18.8	1,176	119	39.9	78	26.1
Urban-----	18,696	18,374	308	4	468	996	17,046	186	300	16.0	7,409	565	30.2	411	22.0
White-----	15,942	15,752	180	2	370	792	14,636	144	251	15.7	6,121	448	28.1	333	20.9
Nonwhite-----	2,754	2,622	128	2	98	204	2,410	42	49	17.8	1,288	117	42.5	78	28.3
Rural-----	5,452	5,340	102	6	122	236	5,048	46	66	12.1	1,333	106	19.4	74	13.6
White-----	5,222	5,118	94	6	110	206	4,868	38	59	11.3	1,245	104	19.9	74	14.2
Nonwhite-----	230	222	8	-	12	30	180	8	7	30.4	88	2	8.7	-	0
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	50,968	40,682	7,110	2,894	1,096	2,288	44,584	3,000	906	17.8	18,146	1,610	31.6	1,053	20.7
White-----	46,008	38,888	6,190	2,664	972	2,074	42,146	2,616	811	16.9	16,449	1,453	30.3	969	20.2
Nonwhite-----	2,960	1,794	920	230	124	214	2,438	184	95	32.1	1,697	157	53.0	84	28.4
Urban-----	11,048	9,856	978	202	270	572	9,816	390	220	19.9	4,878	399	36.1	284	25.7
White-----	9,644	8,994	540	100	220	474	8,618	332	175	18.1	3,977	319	33.1	237	24.6
Nonwhite-----	1,404	862	438	102	50	98	1,198	58	45	32.1	901	80	57.0	47	33.5
Rural-----	39,920	30,826	6,132	2,692	826	1,716	34,768	2,610	686	17.2	13,268	1,211	30.3	769	19.3
White-----	38,364	29,894	5,650	2,564	752	1,600	33,528	2,484	636	16.6	12,472	1,134	29.6	732	19.1
Nonwhite-----	1,556	932	482	128	74	116	1,240	126	50	32.1	796	77	49.5	37	23.8
LOUISIANA-----															
Metropolitan counties-----	66,446	78,866	1,786	5,690	2,490	4,832	78,526	598	1,655	19.1	24,376	2,614	30.2	1,848	21.4
White-----	52,302	51,276	554	448	1,120	2,224	48,674	284	717	13.7	14,737	1,180	22.6	921	17.6
Nonwhite-----	34,144	27,590	1,232	5,242	1,370	2,608	29,852	314	938	27.5	9,639	1,434	42.0	927	27.1
Urban-----	49,172	47,042	538	1,570	1,492	2,810	44,566	304	975	19.8	14,259	1,417	28.8	1,061	21.6
White-----	30,758	30,488	110	152	670	1,352	28,578	158	436	14.2	8,807	696	22.6	557	19.1
Nonwhite-----	18,414	16,554	428	1,418	822	1,458	15,988	146	539	29.3	5,452	721	39.2	504	27.4
Rural-----	37,274	31,824	1,248	4,120	998	2,022	33,960	294	680	18.2	10,117	1,197	32.1	787	21.1
White-----	21,544	20,788	444	296	450	872	20,096	126	281	13.0	5,930	484	22.5	384	16.9
Nonwhite-----	15,730	11,036	804	3,824	548	1,150	13,864	168	399	25.4	4,187	713	45.3	423	26.9
Nonmetropolitan parishes-----	33,748	32,852	320	556	1,016	1,988	30,560	184	587	17.4	10,131	899	26.6	694	20.3
White-----	20,414	20,320	52	34	440	920	18,962	92	256	12.5	6,420	428	21.0	343	16.8
Nonwhite-----	13,334	12,532	268	522	576	1,068	11,598	92	331	24.8	3,711	471	35.3	341	26.6
Urban-----	27,852	27,304	254	282	862	1,690	25,136	164	501	18.0	8,905	766	27.5	595	21.4
White-----	16,348	16,288	30	26	352	756	15,160	80	211	12.9	5,608	356	21.8	289	17.6
Nonwhite-----	11,504	11,016	224	256	510	934	9,976	84	290	25.2	3,297	410	35.6	307	26.7
Rural-----	5,896	5,548	66	274	154	298	5,424	20	86	14.6	1,286	133	22.6	89	15.1
White-----	4,066	4,032	22	8	88	164	3,802	12	45	11.1	612	72	17.7	55	13.5
Nonwhite-----	1,830	1,516	44	266	66	134	1,622	8	41	22.4	474	61	33.3	34	18.6
Nonmetropolitan parishes-----	52,698	46,014	1,466	5,134	1,474	2,844	47,966	414	1,088	20.3	14,185	1,715	32.5	1,164	22.1
White-----	31,888	30,956	502	414	680	1,504	29,712	192	461	14.5	8,317	752	23.6	578	18.1
Nonwhite-----	20,810	15,058	964	4,720	794	1,340	18,254	222	607	29.2	5,868	963	45.3	586	28.2
Urban-----	21,520	19,738	284	1,288	630	1,120	19,430	140	474	22.2	5,354	651	30.5	466	21.9
White-----	14,410	14,200	80	126	318	596	13,418	78	225	15.6	3,199	340	23.6	269	18.7
Nonwhite-----	6,910	5,538	204	1,162	312	524	6,012	62	249	36.0	2,155	311	45.0	197	28.5
Rural-----	31,378	26,276	1,182	3,846	844	1,724	28,536	274	584	18.9	8,831	1,084	33.9	698	22.2
White-----	17,478	16,756	422	288	362	708	16,294	114	236	13.5	5,118	412	23.6	309	17.7
Nonwhite-----	13,900	9,520	760	3,558	482</										

Table 19. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths and Ratios; Total Deaths; and Infant and Neonatal Deaths and Rates; by Race for Urban and Rural Areas in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 180)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							FETAL DEATHS		DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)					
	Total	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ²				Number	Ratio	Total	Under 1 year		Under 28 days	
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,000 grams or less	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				Number	Rate	Number	Rate
MAINE—Continued															
Rural-----	13,362	12,562	788	-	244	578	11,904	636	21.3	15.9	5,835	359	26.9	243	18.2
White-----	13,316	12,520	786	-	242	574	11,874	626	21.0	15.8	5,823	357	26.8	242	18.2
Nonwhite--	46	42	2	-	2	4	30	10	3	65.2	12	2	43.5	1	21.7
Metropolitan counties-----	4,060	4,020	28	-	66	152	3,712	130	61	15.0	1,857	101	24.9	70	17.2
White-----	4,030	3,990	28	-	66	150	3,686	128	61	15.1	1,852	101	25.1	70	17.4
Nonwhite--	30	30	-	-	2	26	26	2	-	0	5	0	0	-	0
Urban-----	2,950	2,922	18	-	49	106	2,708	88	42	14.2	1,327	66	22.4	47	15.9
White-----	2,920	2,892	18	-	49	104	2,682	86	42	14.4	1,322	66	22.6	47	16.1
Nonwhite--	30	30	-	-	2	26	26	2	-	0	5	0	0	-	0
Rural-----	1,110	1,098	10	-	18	46	1,004	42	18	17.1	530	35	31.5	23	20.7
White-----	1,110	1,098	10	-	18	46	1,004	42	18	17.1	530	35	31.5	23	20.7
Nonwhite--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	0	0	-	0
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	18,552	17,668	872	-	374	860	16,450	868	297	16.0	8,099	453	25.0	313	16.9
White-----	18,470	17,592	868	-	368	852	16,392	858	294	15.9	8,078	460	24.9	312	16.9
Nonwhite--	82	76	4	-	6	8	58	10	3	36.6	21	3	36.6	1	12.2
Urban-----	6,300	6,204	94	-	148	328	5,550	274	103	16.3	2,794	139	22.1	93	14.8
White-----	6,264	6,170	92	-	144	324	5,522	274	103	16.4	2,785	139	22.0	93	14.8
Nonwhite--	36	34	2	-	4	4	28	-	0	0	9	1	27.8	-	0
Rural-----	12,252	11,464	778	-	226	532	10,900	594	194	15.8	5,306	324	26.4	220	18.0
White-----	12,206	11,422	776	-	224	528	10,870	584	191	15.6	5,293	322	26.4	219	17.9
Nonwhite--	46	42	2	-	2	4	30	10	3	65.2	12	2	43.5	1	21.7
MARYLAND-----															
White-----	66,378	63,208	1,730	1,294	1,822	3,536	60,634	386	1,178	17.7	23,007	1,804	27.2	1,291	19.4
Nonwhite--	52,288	50,990	1,036	1,68	1,222	2,359	48,472	236	797	15.2	18,530	1,162	22.2	889	17.0
Nonwhite--	14,090	12,218	694	1,126	600	1,178	12,162	150	381	27.0	4,477	642	45.6	402	28.5
Urban-----	36,444	35,246	728	398	1,092	2,072	33,058	222	610	16.7	13,955	1,033	28.3	763	20.9
White-----	26,518	26,066	328	60	652	1,236	24,502	128	370	14.0	10,771	608	22.9	476	18.0
Nonwhite--	9,926	9,160	400	338	440	836	8,556	94	240	24.2	3,184	425	42.8	287	28.9
Rural-----	29,934	27,962	1,002	896	730	1,464	27,576	164	568	19.0	9,062	771	25.8	528	17.6
White-----	25,770	24,804	708	108	570	1,122	23,970	108	427	16.6	7,759	554	21.5	413	16.0
Nonwhite--	4,164	3,058	294	788	160	342	3,606	56	141	33.9	1,293	217	52.1	115	27.6
Metropolitan counties-----	50,138	48,592	1,000	452	1,432	2,704	45,716	288	877	17.5	16,378	1,335	26.6	980	19.5
White-----	39,074	38,454	510	54	916	1,768	36,222	168	589	15.1	12,937	849	21.7	651	16.9
Nonwhite--	11,064	10,138	490	398	516	936	9,494	120	288	26.0	3,441	486	43.9	319	28.8
Urban-----	31,740	30,776	620	302	982	1,842	28,730	188	522	16.4	11,774	903	28.4	674	21.2
White-----	22,470	22,144	262	44	550	1,062	20,760	98	303	13.5	6,873	511	22.7	405	18.0
Nonwhite--	9,270	8,632	358	258	432	780	7,970	88	219	23.6	2,901	392	42.3	269	29.0
Rural-----	18,398	17,816	380	150	450	862	16,986	100	355	19.3	4,604	432	23.5	306	16.6
White-----	16,604	16,310	249	10	366	706	15,462	70	286	17.2	4,064	338	20.4	256	15.4
Nonwhite--	1,794	1,506	132	140	84	156	1,524	30	69	38.5	540	94	52.4	50	27.9
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	16,240	14,616	730	842	390	832	14,918	100	301	18.5	6,629	469	28.9	311	19.2
White-----	13,214	12,536	526	114	306	590	12,250	68	208	15.7	5,593	313	23.7	228	17.3
Nonwhite--	3,026	2,080	204	728	84	242	2,668	32	93	30.7	1,036	156	51.6	83	27.4
Urban-----	4,704	4,470	108	96	110	230	4,328	36	88	18.7	2,181	150	27.6	89	18.9
White-----	4,048	3,942	66	16	102	174	3,742	30	67	16.6	1,898	97	24.0	71	17.5
Nonwhite--	656	528	42	80	8	56	586	6	21	32.0	283	53	50.3	18	27.4
Rural-----	11,536	10,146	622	746	280	602	10,590	64	213	18.5	4,448	339	29.4	222	19.2
White-----	9,188	8,594	460	98	204	416	8,508	38	141	15.4	3,695	216	23.6	157	17.1
Nonwhite--	2,370	1,552	162	648	76	186	2,082	26	72	30.4	753	123	51.9	65	27.4
MASSACHUSETTS ⁶ -----															
White-----	107,770	107,198	552	-	48	80	1,514	106,128	1,498	13.9	51,752	2,494	23.1	1,939	18.0
Nonwhite--	104,856	104,308	528	-	48	76	1,502	103,230	1,447	13.8	50,831	2,409	23.0	1,881	17.9
Nonwhite--	2,914	2,890	24	-	-	4	12	2,698	51	17.5	921	85	29.2	57	19.6
MICHIGAN-----															
White-----	192,332	190,254	1,880	74	4,756	8,890	177,910	776	3,264	17.0	60,632	4,792	24.9	3,554	18.5
Nonwhite--	171,552	170,042	1,378	38	3,832	7,260	159,762	698	2,689	15.7	55,975	4,063	23.7	3,025	17.6
Nonwhite--	20,780	20,212	502	36	924	1,630	18,148	78	575	27.7	4,657	729	35.1	529	25.5
Urban-----	127,578	126,578	908	30	3,456	6,286	117,396	438	2,161	16.9	39,827	3,171	24.9	2,437	19.1
White-----	107,878	107,338	490	14	2,560	4,760	100,190	366	1,628	15.1	35,488	2,499	23.2	1,932	17.9
Nonwhite--	19,598	19,240	418	16	896	1,526	17,206	70	533	27.1	4,339	672	34.1	505	25.6
Rural-----	64,756	63,678	972	44	1,300	2,604	60,514	338	1,103	17.0	20,805	1,621	25.0	1,117	17.2
White-----	63,674	62,704	888	24	1,272	2,500	59,572	330	1,061	16.7	20,487	1,564	24.6	1,093	17.2
Nonwhite--	1,082	974	84	20	28	104	942	8	42	36.8	318	57	52.7	24	22.2
Metropolitan counties-----	133,164	132,060	1,050	28	3,536	6,400	122,828	400	2,281	17.1	38,241	3,331	25.0	2,522	18.9
White-----	114,450	113,834	584	14	2,684	4,964	106,460	342	1,766	15.4	34,119	2,689	23.5	2,042	17.8
Nonwhite--	18,714	18,226	466	14	852	1,436	16,368	58	515	27.5	4,122	642	34.3	480	25.6
Urban-----	104,752	103,992	720	22	2,936	5,246	96,262	308	1,807	17.3	31,133	2,565	24.5	1,982	18.9
White-----	86,368	86,028	322	10	2,098	3,824	80,196	250	1,311	15.2	27,095	1,942	22.5	1,510	17.5
Nonwhite--	18,384	17,968	398	12	838	1,422	16,066	58	496	27.0	4,038	623	33.9	472	25.7
Rural-----	28,412	28,068	330	6	600	1,154	26,566	92	474	16.7	7,108	766	27.0	540	19.0
White-----	28,082	27,808	262	4	586	1,140	26,264	92	455	16.2	7,024	747	26.6	532	18.9
Nonwhite--	330	260	68	2	14	14	302	-	19	57.6	84	19	57.6	8	24.2
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	59,168	58,194	830	46	1,220	2,490	55,082	376	983	16.6	22,391	1,461	24.7	1,032	17.4
White-----	57,102	56,208	794	24	1,148	2,296	53,302	356	923	16.2	21,656	1,374	24.1	983	17.2
Nonwhite--	2,066	1,986	36	22	72	194	1,780	20	60	29.0	535	87	42.1	49	23.7
Urban-----	22,824	22,598	188	8	520	1,040	21,								

Table 19. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths and Ratios; Total Deaths; and Infant and Neonatal Deaths and Rates; by Race for Urban and Rural Areas in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 180)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS		DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)				
	Total	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³				Number	Ratio	Total	Under 1 year		Under 28 days	
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,000 grams or less	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				Number	Rate	Number	Rate
MINNESOTA-----	80,976	80,226	600	98	1,592	2,960	76,116	308	1,126	13.9	27,670	1,768	21.8	1,355	16.7
White-----	79,746	79,030	588	94	1,554	2,898	75,008	298	1,103	13.8	27,549	1,729	21.7	1,331	16.7
Nonwhite---	1,230	1,196	12	4	38	74	1,108	10	23	18.7	321	39	31.7	24	19.5
Urban-----	44,662	44,430	164	56	984	1,788	41,764	126	612	13.7	16,278	1,040	23.3	823	18.4
White-----	43,918	43,696	158	54	962	1,740	41,092	124	600	13.7	16,064	1,022	23.3	811	18.5
Nonwhite---	744	734	6	2	22	48	672	2	12	16.1	214	18	24.2	12	16.1
Rural-----	36,314	35,796	436	42	608	1,172	34,352	182	514	14.2	11,392	728	20.0	532	14.6
White-----	35,828	35,334	430	40	592	1,146	33,916	174	503	14.0	11,465	707	19.7	520	14.4
Nonwhite---	486	462	6	2	16	26	436	8	11	22.6	107	21	43.2	12	24.7
Metropolitan counties-----	38,680	38,476	118	74	838	1,594	36,156	92	521	13.5	12,897	823	21.3	640	16.5
White-----	37,930	37,740	110	72	818	1,542	35,482	88	509	13.4	12,684	803	21.2	627	16.5
Nonwhite---	750	736	8	2	20	52	674	4	12	16.0	213	20	26.7	13	17.3
Urban-----	31,912	31,758	88	56	692	1,348	29,802	70	442	13.9	11,387	687	21.5	537	16.8
White-----	31,198	31,054	82	54	672	1,300	29,158	68	430	13.8	11,184	670	21.5	526	16.9
Nonwhite---	714	704	6	2	20	48	644	2	12	16.8	203	17	23.8	11	15.4
Rural-----	6,768	6,718	30	18	146	246	6,354	22	79	11.7	1,510	136	20.1	103	15.2
White-----	6,732	6,686	28	18	146	242	6,324	20	79	11.7	1,500	135	19.8	101	15.0
Nonwhite---	36	32	2	-	-	4	30	2	-	0	10	3	83.3	2	55.6
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	42,296	41,750	482	24	754	1,366	39,960	216	605	14.3	14,973	945	22.3	715	16.9
White-----	41,816	41,290	478	22	736	1,344	39,526	210	594	14.2	14,865	926	22.1	704	16.8
Nonwhite---	480	460	4	2	18	22	434	6	11	22.9	108	19	39.6	11	22.9
Urban-----	12,750	12,672	76	-	292	440	11,962	56	170	13.3	4,891	353	27.7	286	22.4
White-----	12,720	12,642	76	-	290	440	11,934	56	170	13.4	4,880	352	27.7	285	22.4
Nonwhite---	30	30	-	-	2	-	28	-	-	0	11	1	33.3	1	33.3
Rural-----	29,546	29,078	406	24	462	926	27,998	160	435	14.7	10,082	592	20.0	429	14.5
White-----	29,096	28,648	402	22	446	904	27,592	154	424	14.6	9,985	574	19.7	419	14.4
Nonwhite---	450	430	4	2	16	22	406	6	11	24.4	97	18	40.0	10	22.2
MISSISSIPPI-----	64,672	38,694	6,708	18,982	1,696	3,662	58,826	488	1,920	35.1	19,345	2,369	36.6	1,528	23.6
White-----	28,902	27,230	1,368	262	584	1,312	26,864	142	537	18.6	9,481	757	26.2	610	21.1
Nonwhite---	35,770	11,464	5,340	18,720	1,112	2,350	31,962	346	1,383	38.7	9,864	1,612	45.1	918	25.7
Urban-----	20,480	15,682	1,484	3,300	540	1,200	18,626	114	542	26.5	6,385	786	38.4	581	28.4
White-----	11,778	11,668	88	14	270	598	11,978	44	187	15.9	3,475	358	30.4	307	26.1
Nonwhite---	8,702	4,014	1,396	3,286	270	614	7,748	70	355	40.8	2,910	428	49.2	274	31.5
Rural-----	44,192	23,012	5,224	15,682	1,156	2,462	40,200	374	1,378	31.2	12,960	1,583	35.8	947	21.4
White-----	17,124	15,562	1,280	249	514	726	15,986	98	350	20.4	6,006	399	23.3	303	17.7
Nonwhite---	27,068	7,450	3,944	15,434	642	1,736	24,214	276	1,028	38.0	6,954	1,184	43.7	644	23.8
Metropolitan counties-----	4,622	2,972	508	1,142	112	248	4,254	8	135	29.2	1,243	163	35.3	119	25.7
White-----	2,276	2,238	38	-	44	104	2,122	6	47	20.7	614	55	24.2	47	20.7
Nonwhite---	2,346	734	470	1,142	68	144	2,132	2	88	37.5	629	108	46.0	72	30.7
Urban-----	3,056	2,134	298	624	82	174	2,794	6	88	28.8	869	109	35.7	87	26.5
White-----	1,602	1,590	12	-	40	78	1,478	6	36	22.5	472	46	28.2	42	26.2
Nonwhite---	1,454	544	286	624	42	96	1,316	-	52	35.8	396	63	43.3	45	30.9
Rural-----	1,566	838	210	518	30	74	1,460	2	47	30.0	375	54	34.5	32	20.4
White-----	674	648	26	-	4	26	644	-	11	16.3	142	9	13.4	5	7.4
Nonwhite---	892	190	184	518	26	48	816	2	36	40.4	233	45	50.4	27	30.3
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	60,050	35,922	6,200	17,840	1,584	3,414	54,572	480	1,785	29.7	18,102	2,206	36.7	1,409	23.5
White-----	26,826	24,992	1,330	262	540	1,208	24,742	156	490	18.4	8,867	702	26.4	563	21.1
Nonwhite---	33,424	10,930	4,870	17,578	1,044	2,206	29,830	324	1,295	38.7	9,235	1,504	45.0	846	25.3
Urban-----	17,424	13,548	1,186	2,676	458	1,028	15,832	108	454	26.1	5,517	677	39.9	494	28.4
White-----	10,176	10,078	76	14	230	508	9,400	39	151	14.8	3,003	312	30.7	265	26.0
Nonwhite---	7,248	3,470	1,110	2,662	128	518	6,432	70	303	41.8	2,514	365	50.4	229	31.6
Rural-----	42,626	22,374	5,014	15,164	1,126	2,388	38,740	372	1,331	31.2	12,585	1,529	35.9	915	21.5
White-----	16,450	14,924	1,254	248	510	700	15,342	99	339	20.6	5,784	380	23.7	298	18.1
Nonwhite---	26,176	7,450	3,760	14,916	616	1,688	23,398	274	992	37.9	6,761	1,139	43.5	617	23.6
MISSOURI-----	93,608	88,082	4,740	596	2,304	4,252	86,622	430	1,609	17.2	44,083	2,521	26.9	1,802	19.3
White-----	82,476	76,124	3,954	254	1,796	3,336	76,988	356	1,302	15.8	39,655	2,008	24.3	1,461	17.7
Nonwhite---	11,132	9,958	786	342	508	916	9,634	74	307	27.6	4,428	513	46.1	341	30.6
Urban-----	58,896	57,376	1,296	180	1,634	2,966	54,106	190	1,040	17.7	27,462	1,686	28.6	1,254	21.3
White-----	48,868	47,864	924	54	1,156	2,116	45,456	140	763	15.6	23,532	1,245	25.5	951	19.5
Nonwhite---	10,028	9,512	372	128	478	850	8,650	50	277	27.6	3,930	441	44.0	303	30.2
Rural-----	34,712	30,706	3,444	416	670	1,286	32,516	240	569	16.4	16,621	835	24.1	548	15.8
White-----	33,608	30,260	3,030	200	640	1,220	31,532	216	539	16.0	16,123	763	22.7	510	15.2
Nonwhite---	1,104	446	414	216	30	66	984	24	30	27.2	498	72	65.2	38	34.4
Metropolitan counties-----	56,526	55,786	670	56	1,520	2,864	52,008	134	1,019	18.0	23,469	1,490	26.4	1,093	19.3
White-----	47,134	46,636	462	30	1,078	2,032	43,908	96	753	16.0	19,973	1,086	23.0	616	17.3
Nonwhite---	9,392	9,150	208	26	442	832	8,100	38	266	28.3	3,496	404	43.0	277	29.5
Urban-----	46,852	46,272	522	48	1,340	2,474	42,924	114	863	18.4	20,942	1,326	28.3	980	20.9
White-----	37,612	37,268	320	22	900	1,680	34,956	76	603	16.0	17,506	930	24.7	706	18.8
Nonwhite---	9,240	9,006	202	26	440	794	7,968	38	260	28.1	3,436	396	42.9	274	29.7
Rural-----	9,674	9,514	148	8	180	390	9,084	20	156	16.1	2,527	164	17.0	113	11.7
White-----	9,522	9,370	142	8	178	372	8,952	20	150	15.8	2,467	156	16.4	110	11.6
Nonwhite---	152	144	6	-	2	18	132	-	6	39.5	60	8	52.6	3	19.7
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	37,082	32,296	4,070	540	784	1,388</									

Table 19. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths and Ratios; Total Deaths; and Infant and Neonatal Deaths and Rates; by Race for Urban and Rural Areas in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 180)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS		DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)				
	Total	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³				Number	Ratio	Total	Under 1 year		Under 28 days	
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,000 grams or less	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				Number	Rate	Number	Rate
MONTANA-----	17,318	17,172	96	36	444	894	15,870	110	240	13.9	6,059	398	23.0	267	16.6
White-----	16,394	16,276	84	28	426	850	15,030	88	224	13.7	5,772	338	20.6	265	16.2
Nonwhite--	924	896	12	8	18	44	840	22	16	17.3	287	60	64.9	22	23.8
Urban-----	9,298	9,258	36	-	254	498	8,510	36	136	14.6	3,337	201	21.6	159	17.1
White-----	9,132	9,096	32	-	252	490	8,358	32	133	14.6	3,282	190	20.8	153	16.8
Nonwhite--	166	162	4	-	2	6	152	4	3	18.1	75	11	66.3	6	36.1
Rural-----	8,020	7,914	60	36	190	396	7,360	74	104	13.0	2,722	197	24.6	128	16.0
White-----	7,282	7,180	52	28	174	360	6,672	56	91	12.5	2,510	148	20.4	112	15.4
Nonwhite--	758	734	8	8	16	36	688	18	13	17.2	212	49	64.6	16	21.1
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	17,318	17,172	96	36	444	894	15,870	110	240	13.9	6,059	398	23.0	267	16.6
White-----	16,394	16,276	84	28	426	850	15,030	88	224	13.7	5,772	338	20.6	265	16.2
Nonwhite--	924	896	12	8	18	44	840	22	16	17.3	287	60	64.9	22	23.8
Urban-----	9,298	9,258	36	-	254	498	8,510	36	136	14.6	3,337	201	21.6	159	17.1
White-----	9,132	9,096	32	-	252	490	8,358	32	133	14.6	3,282	190	20.8	153	16.8
Nonwhite--	166	162	4	-	2	6	152	4	3	18.1	75	11	66.3	6	36.1
Rural-----	8,020	7,914	60	36	190	396	7,360	74	104	13.0	2,722	197	24.6	128	16.0
White-----	7,282	7,180	52	28	174	360	6,672	56	91	12.5	2,510	148	20.4	112	15.4
Nonwhite--	758	734	8	8	16	36	688	18	13	17.2	212	49	64.6	16	21.1
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	17,318	17,172	96	36	444	894	15,870	110	240	13.9	6,059	398	23.0	267	16.6
White-----	16,394	16,276	84	28	426	850	15,030	88	224	13.7	5,772	338	20.6	265	16.2
Nonwhite--	924	896	12	8	18	44	840	22	16	17.3	287	60	64.9	22	23.8
Urban-----	9,298	9,258	36	-	254	498	8,510	36	136	14.6	3,337	201	21.6	159	17.1
White-----	9,132	9,096	32	-	252	490	8,358	32	133	14.6	3,282	190	20.8	153	16.8
Nonwhite--	166	162	4	-	2	6	152	4	3	18.1	75	11	66.3	6	36.1
Rural-----	8,020	7,914	60	36	190	396	7,360	74	104	13.0	2,722	197	24.6	128	16.0
White-----	7,282	7,180	52	28	174	360	6,672	56	91	12.5	2,510	148	20.4	112	15.4
Nonwhite--	758	734	8	8	16	36	688	18	13	17.2	212	49	64.6	16	21.1
NEBRASKA-----	33,852	33,492	340	4	636	1,442	31,518	256	468	13.8	12,870	782	23.1	593	17.5
White-----	32,712	32,378	316	2	596	1,360	30,504	252	450	13.8	12,535	728	22.3	564	17.2
Nonwhite--	1,140	1,114	24	2	40	82	1,014	4	18	15.8	335	54	47.4	29	25.4
Urban-----	17,966	17,634	122	4	368	830	16,674	94	242	13.5	6,637	456	25.4	350	19.5
White-----	16,854	16,644	102	2	332	754	15,773	90	227	13.4	6,363	415	24.5	327	19.3
Nonwhite--	1,112	990	20	2	36	76	896	4	15	14.8	274	41	40.5	23	22.7
Rural-----	15,886	15,658	218	-	268	612	14,844	162	226	14.2	6,233	326	20.5	243	15.3
White-----	15,758	15,534	214	-	264	606	14,726	162	223	14.2	6,172	313	19.9	237	15.0
Nonwhite--	128	124	4	-	4	6	118	-	3	23.4	61	13	101.6	6	46.9
Metropolitan counties-----	12,220	12,158	60	-	262	554	11,388	16	151	12.4	4,100	287	23.5	225	18.4
White-----	11,254	11,212	42	-	228	496	10,528	14	139	12.3	3,847	254	22.8	204	18.1
Nonwhite--	966	946	18	-	34	58	860	2	13	13.5	253	33	34.2	21	21.8
Urban-----	10,652	10,593	52	-	222	500	9,916	14	134	12.6	3,651	251	23.6	197	18.5
White-----	9,706	9,670	34	-	188	432	9,074	12	121	12.5	3,401	218	22.5	176	18.1
Nonwhite--	946	923	18	-	34	68	842	2	13	13.7	250	33	34.9	21	22.2
Rural-----	1,568	1,560	6	-	40	54	1,472	2	17	10.8	449	36	23.0	28	17.9
White-----	1,550	1,542	6	-	40	54	1,454	2	17	11.0	446	36	23.2	28	18.1
Nonwhite--	18	18	-	-	-	18	-	-	0	-	3	-	0	-	0
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	21,632	21,334	280	4	374	888	20,130	240	317	14.7	8,770	495	22.9	368	17.0
White-----	21,456	21,166	274	2	368	874	19,976	238	312	14.5	8,596	474	22.1	360	16.8
Nonwhite--	176	168	6	2	6	14	154	2	5	29.4	82	21	119.3	8	45.5
Urban-----	7,314	7,236	70	4	148	330	6,758	80	108	14.8	2,986	205	28.0	153	20.9
White-----	7,248	7,174	68	2	144	322	6,704	78	106	14.6	2,962	197	27.2	151	20.8
Nonwhite--	66	62	2	2	4	8	54	2	2	30.3	24	8	121.2	2	30.3
Rural-----	14,318	14,098	210	-	228	558	13,372	160	209	14.6	5,784	290	20.3	215	15.0
White-----	14,208	13,992	206	-	224	552	13,272	160	206	14.5	5,726	277	19.5	209	14.7
Nonwhite--	110	106	4	-	4	6	100	-	3	27.3	58	13	116.2	6	54.5
NEVADA-----	5,946	5,794	40	4	144	418	5,248	36	78	13.3	1,801	147	25.1	96	16.4
White-----	5,228	5,198	28	-	132	370	4,698	28	72	13.8	1,619	113	21.6	81	15.5
Nonwhite--	618	596	12	4	12	48	550	8	6	9.7	182	34	55.0	15	24.3
Urban-----	3,346	3,322	22	2	82	240	3,014	10	41	12.3	1,082	83	24.8	57	17.0
White-----	2,970	2,960	10	-	72	206	2,682	10	38	12.8	991	60	20.2	46	15.5
Nonwhite--	376	362	12	2	10	34	332	-	3	8.0	91	23	61.2	11	29.3
Rural-----	2,500	2,472	18	2	62	178	2,234	26	37	14.8	719	64	25.6	39	15.6
White-----	2,258	2,238	18	-	60	164	2,016	18	34	15.1	628	53	23.5	35	15.5
Nonwhite--	242	234	-	2	2	14	218	8	3	12.4	91	11	45.5	4	16.5
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	5,846	5,784	40	4	144	418	5,248	36	78	13.3	1,801	147	25.1	96	16.4
White-----	5,228	5,198	28	-	132	370	4,698	28	72	13.8	1,619	113	21.6	81	15.5
Nonwhite--	618	596	12	4	12	48	550	8	6	9.7	182	34	55.0	15	24.3
Urban-----	3,346	3,322	22	2	82	240	3,014	10	41	12.3	1,082	83	24.8	57	17.0
White-----	2,970	2,960	10	-	72	206	2,682	10	38	12.8	991	60	20.2	46	15.5
Nonwhite--	376	362	12	2	10	34	332	-	3	8.0	91	23	61.2	11	29.3
Rural-----	2,500	2,472	18	2	62	178	2,234	26	37	14.8	719	64	25.6	39	15.6
White-----	2,258	2,238	18	-	60	164	2,016	18	34	15.1	628	53	23.5	35	15.5
Nonwhite--	242	234	-	2	2	14	218	8	3	12.4	91	11	45.5	4	16.5
NEW HAMPSHIRE-----	12,254	12,168	86	-	256	576	10,818	604	216	17.6	6,170	280	22.8	212	17.3
White-----	12,226	12,140	86	-	256	576	10,792	602	216	17.7	6,159	280	22.9	212	17.3
Nonwhite--	28	28	-	-	-	-	26	2	-	0	11	-	0	-	0
Urban-----	6,964	6,940	24	-	164	352	6,298	150	126	18.1	3,414	157	22.5	122	17.5
White-----	6,946	6,922	24	-	164	352	6,282	148	126	18.1	3,405	157	22.6		

Table 19. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths and Ratios; Total Deaths; and Infant and Neonatal Deaths and Rates; by Race for Urban and Rural Areas in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 180)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS		DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)				
	Total	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³				Number	Ratio	Total	Under 1 year		Under 28 days	
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,000 grams or less	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				Number	Rate	Number	Rate
NEW HAMPSHIRE—Continued															
Metropolitan counties—Con.															
Urban	2,962	2,956	6	-	46	126	2,692	98	45	15.2	1,416	58	19.6	46	15.5
	2,950	2,944	6	-	46	126	2,682	96	45	15.3	1,414	58	19.7	46	15.6
	12	12	-	-	-	-	10	2	-	0	2	-	0	-	0
Rural	822	808	14	-	10	28	678	106	10	12.2	388	16	19.5	11	13.4
	822	808	14	-	10	28	678	106	10	12.2	388	16	19.5	11	13.4
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	0
Nonmetropolitan counties															
Urban	8,470	8,404	66	-	200	422	7,448	400	161	19.0	4,366	206	24.3	155	18.3
	8,454	8,388	66	-	200	422	7,432	400	161	19.0	4,357	206	24.4	155	18.3
	16	16	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	0	9	-	0	-	0
Rural	4,002	3,984	18	-	118	226	3,606	52	81	20.2	1,999	99	24.7	76	19.0
	3,996	3,978	18	-	118	226	3,600	52	81	20.3	1,991	99	24.8	76	19.0
	6	6	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	0	7	-	0	-	0
Rural	4,468	4,420	48	-	82	196	3,842	348	80	17.9	2,369	107	23.9	79	17.7
	4,458	4,410	48	-	82	196	3,832	348	80	17.9	2,366	107	24.0	79	17.7
	10	10	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	0	2	-	0	-	0
NEW JERSEY															
Urban	118,398	117,190	960	136	2,794	5,890	108,950	764	1,914	16.2	51,318	2,778	23.5	2,072	17.5
	108,048	108,274	580	126	2,216	4,878	98,374	580	1,614	15.2	47,866	2,236	21.1	1,719	16.2
	12,350	11,916	380	10	578	1,012	10,576	184	300	24.3	3,952	542	43.9	553	28.6
Rural	91,032	90,238	584	114	2,224	4,644	83,556	608	1,470	16.1	40,985	2,160	23.7	1,629	17.9
	80,510	80,018	326	106	1,738	3,780	74,530	464	1,210	15.0	37,591	1,701	21.1	1,325	16.5
	10,522	10,220	258	8	486	864	9,026	144	260	24.7	3,394	459	43.6	304	28.9
Rural	27,366	26,952	376	22	570	1,246	25,394	156	444	16.2	10,333	618	22.6	443	16.2
	25,538	25,256	254	20	480	1,038	23,844	116	404	15.8	9,775	535	20.9	394	15.4
	1,828	1,696	122	2	90	148	1,550	40	40	21.9	558	83	45.4	49	26.8
Metropolitan counties															
Urban	105,604	104,580	790	134	2,502	5,238	97,146	718	1,722	16.3	45,259	2,466	23.4	1,843	17.5
	94,664	93,998	476	124	1,982	4,348	87,784	550	1,446	15.3	41,777	1,986	21.0	1,524	16.1
	10,940	10,582	314	10	520	890	9,362	168	276	25.2	3,482	480	43.9	319	28.9
Rural	84,740	83,994	540	114	2,084	4,328	77,736	592	1,383	16.3	38,018	1,991	23.5	1,502	17.7
	75,008	74,546	298	106	1,830	3,538	69,394	456	1,131	15.1	34,919	1,571	20.9	1,220	16.3
	9,732	9,448	242	8	454	790	8,352	136	252	25.9	3,099	420	43.2	282	29.0
Rural	20,864	20,586	250	20	418	910	19,410	126	339	16.2	7,241	475	22.6	341	16.3
	19,656	19,452	178	18	352	810	18,400	94	315	16.0	6,858	415	21.1	304	15.5
	1,208	1,134	72	2	66	100	1,010	32	24	19.9	383	60	49.7	37	30.6
Nonmetropolitan counties															
Urban	12,794	12,610	170	2	292	652	11,804	46	192	15.0	6,059	312	24.4	229	17.9
	11,394	11,276	104	2	234	530	10,590	30	168	14.8	5,589	250	22.0	185	17.1
	1,410	1,334	66	-	58	122	1,214	16	24	17.0	470	62	44.0	34	24.1
Rural	6,292	6,244	44	-	140	316	5,820	16	87	13.8	2,967	169	26.9	127	20.2
	5,502	5,472	28	-	106	242	5,146	8	79	14.4	2,672	130	23.6	105	19.1
	790	772	16	-	34	74	674	8	8	10.1	295	39	49.4	22	27.8
Rural	6,502	6,366	126	2	152	336	5,994	30	105	16.1	3,092	143	22.0	102	15.7
	5,882	5,804	76	2	128	288	5,444	22	89	15.1	2,917	120	20.4	90	15.3
	620	562	50	-	24	48	540	8	16	25.8	175	23	37.1	12	19.4
NEW MEXICO															
Urban	25,638	21,766	1,960	1,222	750	1,828	22,680	380	429	16.7	5,373	1,090	42.5	609	23.7
	23,258	19,762	1,922	1,188	706	1,680	20,782	90	381	16.8	4,795	903	38.8	541	23.3
	2,380	2,004	38	34	44	148	1,898	290	38	16.0	578	187	78.6	67	28.2
Rural	14,994	13,702	748	432	458	1,108	13,394	44	232	15.5	2,968	556	37.1	353	23.5
	14,454	13,192	726	426	440	1,072	12,900	42	220	15.2	2,838	524	36.3	333	23.0
	540	510	22	6	18	36	484	2	12	22.2	130	32	59.3	20	37.0
Rural	10,644	8,064	1,212	790	292	720	9,296	336	197	18.5	2,405	534	50.2	255	24.0
	8,804	6,570	1,196	762	266	608	7,882	48	171	19.4	1,957	379	43.0	208	23.6
	1,840	1,494	16	28	26	112	1,414	288	26	14.1	448	155	84.2	47	25.5
Metropolitan counties															
Urban	6,764	6,232	366	126	210	524	6,010	20	114	16.9	1,205	256	37.8	162	24.0
	6,500	5,986	358	124	202	502	5,786	10	108	16.6	1,157	242	37.2	154	23.7
	264	246	8	2	8	22	224	10	6	22.7	48	14	53.0	8	30.3
Rural	5,690	5,420	204	58	172	454	5,054	10	86	15.1	972	195	34.3	128	22.5
	5,520	5,256	198	58	166	436	4,908	10	82	14.9	945	185	33.5	122	22.1
	170	164	6	-	6	18	146	-	4	23.5	27	10	58.8	6	35.3
Rural	1,074	812	162	68	38	70	956	10	28	26.1	233	61	56.8	34	31.7
	980	730	160	66	36	66	878	-	26	26.5	212	57	58.2	32	32.7
	94	82	2	2	2	4	78	10	2	21.3	21	4	42.6	2	21.3
Nonmetropolitan counties															
Urban	18,874	15,534	1,594	1,096	540	1,304	16,670	360	315	16.7	4,168	834	44.2	446	23.6
	16,758	13,776	1,564	1,064	504	1,178	14,996	80	283	16.9	3,638	661	39.4	387	23.1
	2,116	1,758	30	32	36	126	1,674	280	32	15.1	530	173	81.8	59	27.9
Rural	9,304	8,282	544	374	286	654	8,330	34	146	15.7	1,996	361	38.8	225	24.2
	8,934	7,936	528	368	274	636	7,992	32	138	15.4	1,883	339	37.9	211	23.6
	370	346	16	6	12	18	338	2	8	21.6	103	22	59.5	14	37.8
Rural	9,570	7,252	1,050	722	254	650	8,340	326	169	17.7	2,172	473	49.4	221	23.1
	7,824	5,840	1,036	696	230	542	7,004	48	145	18.5	1,745	322	41.2	176	22.5
	1,746	1,412	14	26	24	108	1,336	278	24	13.7	427	151	86.5	45	25.8
NEW YORK															
Urban	335,510	331,644	3,488	252	8,600	18,066	307,248	1,596	7,308	21.8	159,548	7,881	23.5	5,978	17.8
	301,522	298,664	2,546	216	6,874	15,212	278,012	1,424	5,920	19.6	149,268	6,598	21.9	5,009	16.6
	33,988	32,980	942	36	1,726	2,854	29,236	172	1,388	40.8	10,285	1,283	37.7	969	28.5
Rural	250,936	248,072	2,556	240	6,738	14,124	229,132	942	6,000	23.9	128,929	6,094	24.3	4,677	18.6
	218,522	216,588	1,694	206	5,076	11,396	201,264	786	4,643	21.2	119,149	4,878	22.3	3,751	17.2
	32,414	31,486	872	34	1,662	2,728	27,868	156	1,357	41.9	9,780	1,216	37.5	926	28.6

GENERAL TABLES

Table 19. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths and Ratios; Total Deaths; and Infant and Neonatal Deaths and Rates; by Race for Urban and Rural Areas in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 180)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS		DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)				
	Total	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³				Number	Ratio	Total	Under 1 year		Under 28 days	
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,000 grams or less	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				Number	Rate	Number	Rate
NEW YORK—Continued															
Metropolitan counties-----	279,604	276,578	2,708	240	7,334	15,368	255,862	1,020	6,349	22.7	131,577	6,458	23.1	4,938	17.7
White-----	246,676	244,620	1,794	206	5,645	12,606	227,566	859	4,985	20.2	121,691	5,225	21.2	4,001	16.2
Nonwhite--	32,928	31,958	914	34	1,689	2,762	28,316	162	1,364	41.4	9,886	1,233	37.4	937	28.5
Urban-----	226,404	225,724	2,382	238	6,205	12,986	206,342	870	5,621	24.6	116,240	5,461	23.9	4,191	16.3
White-----	196,636	194,662	1,530	204	4,575	10,318	181,026	716	4,280	21.8	106,684	4,272	21.7	3,284	18.7
Nonwhite--	31,768	30,862	852	34	1,630	2,668	27,316	154	1,341	42.2	9,556	1,189	37.4	907	28.6
Rural-----	51,200	50,854	325	2	1,128	2,382	47,540	150	728	14.2	15,337	997	19.5	747	14.6
White-----	50,040	49,758	264	2	1,070	2,288	46,540	142	705	14.1	15,007	953	19.0	717	14.3
Nonwhite--	1,160	1,096	62	-	58	94	1,000	8	23	19.8	330	44	37.9	30	25.9
Nonmetropolitan counties----	55,906	55,066	780	12	1,265	2,698	51,366	576	959	17.2	27,971	1,423	25.5	1,040	18.6
White-----	54,846	54,044	752	10	1,228	2,606	50,446	566	935	17.0	27,572	1,373	25.0	1,008	18.4
Nonwhite--	1,060	1,022	28	2	38	92	920	10	24	22.6	399	50	47.2	32	30.2
Urban-----	22,532	22,348	174	2	532	1,138	20,780	72	379	16.8	12,689	633	26.1	486	21.6
White-----	21,886	21,724	154	2	500	1,078	20,238	70	363	16.6	12,465	608	27.7	467	21.3
Nonwhite--	646	624	20	-	32	60	542	2	16	24.8	224	27	41.8	19	29.4
Rural-----	33,374	32,718	606	10	734	1,560	30,576	504	580	17.4	15,282	790	23.7	554	16.6
White-----	32,960	32,320	598	8	728	1,528	30,208	496	572	17.4	15,107	767	23.3	541	16.4
Nonwhite--	414	398	8	2	6	32	368	8	8	19.3	175	23	55.6	13	31.4
NORTH CAROLINA															
Metropolitan counties-----	114,846	95,080	8,320	11,174	3,018	5,918	105,484	426	2,358	20.5	31,625	3,465	30.2	2,229	19.4
White-----	76,680	73,908	2,184	536	1,748	3,594	71,124	224	1,169	15.2	21,313	1,691	22.1	1,215	15.8
Nonwhite--	38,166	21,172	6,136	10,638	1,270	2,324	34,360	202	1,189	31.2	10,312	1,774	46.5	1,014	26.6
Urban-----	37,730	34,172	1,192	2,290	1,082	2,156	34,376	116	757	20.1	11,614	1,173	31.1	820	21.7
White-----	25,796	25,574	170	48	644	1,310	23,784	58	392	15.2	7,285	599	22.8	462	17.9
Nonwhite--	11,934	8,598	1,022	2,242	438	846	10,592	58	365	30.6	4,329	594	48.9	358	30.0
Rural-----	77,116	60,908	7,128	8,884	1,936	3,762	71,108	310	1,601	20.8	20,011	2,292	29.7	1,409	18.3
White-----	50,884	48,334	2,014	488	1,104	2,274	47,340	166	777	15.3	14,048	1,102	21.7	753	14.8
Nonwhite--	26,232	12,574	5,114	8,396	832	1,488	23,768	144	824	31.4	5,963	1,190	45.4	656	25.0
Nonmetropolitan counties----	24,478	23,170	654	638	682	1,406	22,316	74	468	19.1	7,158	672	27.5	476	19.4
White-----	17,808	17,436	150	20	450	892	16,224	40	258	14.7	4,957	373	21.2	287	16.3
Nonwhite--	6,872	5,734	504	618	232	514	6,092	34	210	30.6	2,201	298	43.5	189	27.5
Urban-----	14,594	14,020	192	378	422	898	13,234	40	294	20.1	4,642	418	28.6	308	21.1
White-----	9,822	9,600	18	4	258	526	8,824	14	147	15.3	2,870	207	21.5	167	17.4
Nonwhite--	4,972	4,420	174	374	164	372	4,410	26	147	29.6	1,772	211	42.4	141	28.4
Rural-----	9,984	9,150	462	260	280	508	9,082	34	174	17.6	2,516	254	25.7	168	17.0
White-----	7,984	7,636	132	16	192	366	7,400	26	111	13.9	1,987	166	20.8	120	15.0
Nonwhite--	1,900	1,324	330	244	88	142	1,682	8	63	33.2	529	88	46.3	48	25.3
Nonmetropolitan counties----	90,368	71,910	7,666	10,536	2,356	4,512	83,168	352	1,890	20.9	24,467	2,793	30.9	1,753	19.4
White-----	59,074	56,472	2,034	516	1,298	2,692	54,900	184	911	15.4	16,456	1,318	22.3	928	15.7
Nonwhite--	31,294	15,438	5,632	10,020	1,058	1,820	28,268	168	979	31.3	8,011	1,475	47.1	825	26.4
Urban-----	23,136	20,162	1,000	1,912	660	1,258	21,142	76	463	20.0	6,972	755	32.6	512	22.1
White-----	16,174	15,974	152	44	396	784	14,960	44	245	15.1	4,395	362	23.6	295	18.2
Nonwhite--	6,962	4,188	848	1,868	274	474	6,182	32	218	31.3	2,577	373	53.6	217	31.2
Rural-----	67,232	51,748	6,666	8,624	1,676	3,254	62,026	276	1,427	22.2	17,495	2,038	30.3	1,241	18.5
White-----	42,900	40,498	1,892	472	912	1,908	39,940	140	666	15.5	12,061	936	21.8	633	14.8
Nonwhite--	24,332	11,250	4,784	8,152	764	1,346	22,086	136	761	31.3	5,434	1,102	45.3	608	25.0
NORTH DAKOTA															
Metropolitan counties-----	17,410	17,252	100	26	366	702	16,320	22	249	14.3	5,055	425	24.4	323	18.6
White-----	16,930	16,798	100	14	356	678	15,866	10	234	13.8	4,935	402	23.7	314	18.5
Nonwhite--	480	454	-	12	10	24	454	12	15	31.3	120	23	47.9	9	16.8
Urban-----	5,518	5,506	8	-	132	250	5,132	4	80	14.5	1,569	158	26.6	131	23.7
White-----	5,482	5,472	8	-	132	248	5,098	4	79	14.4	1,557	157	26.6	131	23.9
Nonwhite--	36	34	-	-	-	2	34	1	1	27.8	12	1	27.8	-	0
Rural-----	11,892	11,746	92	26	234	452	11,188	18	169	14.2	3,486	267	22.5	192	16.1
White-----	11,448	11,326	92	14	224	430	10,788	6	155	13.5	3,378	245	21.4	183	16.0
Nonwhite--	444	420	-	12	10	22	400	12	14	31.5	108	22	49.5	9	20.3
Nonmetropolitan counties----	17,410	17,252	100	26	366	702	16,320	22	249	14.3	5,055	425	24.4	323	18.6
White-----	16,930	16,798	100	14	356	678	15,866	10	234	13.8	4,935	402	23.7	314	18.5
Nonwhite--	480	454	-	12	10	24	454	12	15	31.3	120	23	47.9	9	18.8
Urban-----	5,518	5,506	8	-	132	250	5,132	4	80	14.5	1,569	158	26.6	131	23.7
White-----	5,482	5,472	8	-	132	248	5,098	4	79	14.4	1,557	157	26.6	131	23.9
Nonwhite--	36	34	-	-	-	2	34	1	1	27.8	12	1	27.8	-	0
Rural-----	11,892	11,746	92	26	234	452	11,188	18	169	14.2	3,486	267	22.5	192	16.1
White-----	11,448	11,326	92	14	224	430	10,788	6	155	13.5	3,378	245	21.4	183	16.0
Nonwhite--	444	420	-	12	10	22	400	12	14	31.5	108	22	49.5	9	20.3
OHIO															
Metropolitan counties-----	222,654	218,836	3,644	56	5,528	10,562	205,904	660	3,690	16.6	82,720	5,575	25.0	4,201	18.9
White-----	201,390	198,042	3,214	42	4,470	8,842	187,590	488	3,197	15.9	76,369	4,714	23.4	3,568	17.7
Nonwhite--	21,264	20,794	430	14	1,058	1,720	18,314	172	493	23.2	6,351	861	40.5	633	29.8
Urban-----	149,490	148,228	1,176	30	4,078	7,598	137,372	442	2,479	16.6	57,668	3,862	25.8	2,978	18.9
White-----	129,592	128,712	824	20	3,072	5,978	120,262	280	2,022	15.6	51,780	3,070	23.7	2,597	18.4
Nonwhite--	19,898	19,516	352	10	1,006	1,620	17,110	162	457	23.0	5,888	792	39.8	591	29.7
Rural-----	73,164	70,608	2,468	26	1,450	2,964	68,532	218	1,211	16.8	25,052	1,713	23.4	1,223	16.7
White-----	71,798	69,330	2,390	22	1,398	2,864	67,328	208	1,175						

LIVE BIRTHS, FETAL DEATHS, DEATHS

Table 19. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths and Ratios; Total Deaths; and Infant and Neonatal Deaths and Rates; by Race for Urban and Rural Areas in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 180)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS		DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)				
	Total	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³				Number	Ratio	Total	Under 1 year		Under 28 days	
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,000 grams or less	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				Number	Rate	Number	Rate
OHIO—Continued															
Metropolitan counties—Con.															
Urban	122,436	121,556	798	30	3,444	6,404	112,194	394	2,020	16.5	45,653	3,144	25.7	2,436	19.9
White	105,408	102,874	482	20	2,476	4,840	95,858	234	1,590	15.4	40,152	2,393	23.1	1,873	18.1
Nonwhite	19,028	18,682	316	10	968	1,564	16,336	160	430	22.6	5,501	751	39.5	563	29.6
Rural	32,104	31,728	350	6	666	1,360	29,986	92	525	16.4	9,356	791	24.6	579	18.0
White	31,200	30,850	326	6	630	1,286	29,200	84	496	15.9	9,060	741	23.8	547	17.5
Nonwhite	904	878	24	-	36	74	786	8	29	32.1	296	50	55.3	32	35.4
Nonmetropolitan counties															
Urban	68,114	65,552	2,496	20	1,418	2,798	63,724	174	1,145	16.8	27,711	1,640	24.1	1,186	17.4
White	66,782	64,318	2,406	16	1,364	2,716	62,532	170	1,111	16.6	27,157	1,580	23.7	1,148	17.2
Nonwhite	1,332	1,234	90	4	54	82	1,192	4	34	25.5	554	60	45.0	38	28.5
Rural	27,054	26,672	378	-	634	1,194	25,178	49	459	17.0	12,015	718	26.5	542	20.0
White	26,184	25,838	342	-	596	1,138	24,404	46	432	16.5	11,628	677	25.9	514	19.6
Nonwhite	870	834	36	-	38	56	774	2	27	31.0	387	41	47.1	28	32.2
Rural	41,060	38,880	2,118	20	784	1,604	38,546	126	686	16.7	15,696	922	22.5	644	15.7
White	40,598	38,480	2,064	16	768	1,578	38,128	124	679	16.7	15,529	903	22.2	634	15.6
Nonwhite	462	400	54	4	16	26	418	2	7	15.2	167	19	41.1	10	21.6
OKLAHOMA															
Urban	51,230	48,078	2,148	648	1,042	2,270	47,394	524	794	15.5	20,211	1,397	27.3	1,012	19.8
White	45,090	43,200	1,614	114	890	1,892	41,912	396	644	14.3	17,827	1,106	24.5	860	19.1
Nonwhite	6,140	4,878	534	534	152	378	5,482	128	150	24.4	2,384	291	47.4	152	24.8
Rural	30,972	29,964	568	314	718	1,482	28,550	222	484	15.6	11,741	956	30.9	727	23.5
White	27,374	26,936	354	42	614	1,206	25,386	168	402	14.7	10,331	763	27.9	613	22.4
Nonwhite	3,598	3,028	214	272	104	276	3,164	54	82	22.8	1,410	193	53.6	114	31.7
Rural	20,258	18,114	1,580	354	324	788	18,944	302	310	15.3	8,470	441	21.8	285	14.1
White	17,716	16,264	1,260	72	276	686	16,526	228	242	13.7	7,496	343	19.4	247	13.9
Nonwhite	2,542	1,850	320	282	48	102	2,318	74	68	26.8	974	98	38.6	38	14.9
Metropolitan counties															
Urban	17,800	17,508	90	132	406	884	16,402	108	292	16.4	5,332	475	26.7	374	21.0
White	15,782	15,686	52	20	354	716	14,626	86	243	15.4	4,660	379	24.0	311	19.7
Nonwhite	2,018	1,822	38	112	52	168	1,776	22	49	24.3	672	96	47.6	63	31.2
Rural	14,762	14,530	60	116	346	758	13,672	96	256	17.3	4,721	424	28.7	335	22.7
White	12,976	12,812	38	14	304	600	12,008	64	211	16.3	4,131	354	28.7	274	21.1
Nonwhite	1,786	1,618	22	102	42	158	1,564	22	45	25.2	590	90	50.4	61	34.2
Rural	3,038	2,978	30	16	60	126	2,850	22	36	11.8	611	51	16.3	39	12.8
White	2,806	2,774	14	6	50	116	2,618	22	32	11.4	529	45	16.0	37	13.2
Nonwhite	232	204	16	10	10	10	232	-	4	17.2	82	6	25.9	2	8.6
Nonmetropolitan counties															
Urban	33,430	30,570	2,059	516	636	1,386	30,992	416	502	15.0	14,879	922	27.6	639	19.1
White	29,308	27,514	1,562	94	536	1,176	27,286	310	401	13.7	13,167	727	24.8	549	18.7
Nonwhite	4,122	3,056	496	422	100	210	3,706	106	101	24.5	1,712	195	47.3	89	21.6
Rural	16,210	15,434	508	198	372	724	14,978	136	228	14.1	7,020	532	32.8	392	24.2
White	14,398	14,024	316	28	310	606	13,378	104	191	15.3	6,200	429	29.8	359	23.5
Nonwhite	1,812	1,410	192	170	62	118	1,600	32	37	20.4	820	103	56.8	53	29.2
Rural	17,220	15,136	1,550	318	264	662	16,014	280	274	15.9	7,859	390	22.6	246	14.3
White	14,910	13,490	1,246	66	226	570	13,908	205	210	14.1	6,967	298	20.0	210	14.1
Nonwhite	2,310	1,646	304	252	38	92	2,106	74	64	27.7	892	92	39.8	36	15.6
OREGON															
Urban	38,658	38,300	238	6	806	1,660	36,146	46	724	18.7	14,744	869	22.5	634	16.4
White	37,680	37,354	216	-	774	1,590	35,270	46	703	18.7	14,478	854	22.1	615	16.3
Nonwhite	978	946	22	6	32	70	876	-	21	21.5	266	35	35.8	19	19.4
Rural	17,558	17,464	56	-	380	802	16,358	18	454	25.9	8,146	384	21.9	289	16.5
White	16,944	16,856	50	-	354	748	15,824	18	439	25.9	7,985	365	21.5	274	16.4
Nonwhite	614	608	6	-	26	54	534	-	15	24.4	161	19	30.9	15	24.4
Rural	21,100	20,836	182	6	426	858	19,788	28	270	12.8	6,598	495	23.0	345	16.4
White	20,736	20,498	166	-	420	842	19,446	28	264	12.7	6,493	469	22.6	341	16.4
Nonwhite	364	338	16	6	6	16	342	-	6	16.5	105	16	44.0	4	11.0
Metropolitan counties															
Urban	14,812	14,712	44	-	294	664	13,840	14	329	22.2	6,729	319	21.5	245	16.5
White	14,234	14,140	38	-	274	616	13,330	14	317	22.3	6,581	304	21.4	233	16.4
Nonwhite	578	572	6	-	20	48	510	-	12	20.8	148	15	26.0	12	20.8
Rural	8,650	8,606	10	-	176	412	8,054	8	278	32.1	4,723	196	22.7	150	17.3
White	8,134	8,096	4	-	156	366	7,604	8	266	32.7	4,587	181	22.3	138	17.0
Nonwhite	516	510	6	-	20	46	450	-	12	23.3	136	15	29.1	12	23.3
Rural	6,162	6,106	34	-	118	252	5,786	6	51	8.3	2,006	123	20.0	95	15.4
White	6,100	6,044	34	-	118	250	5,726	6	51	8.4	1,994	123	20.2	95	15.6
Nonwhite	62	62	-	-	-	2	60	-	-	0	12	-	0	-	0
Nonmetropolitan counties															
Urban	23,846	23,588	194	6	512	996	22,306	32	395	16.6	8,015	550	23.1	389	16.3
White	23,446	23,214	178	-	500	974	21,940	32	386	16.5	7,897	530	22.6	382	16.3
Nonwhite	400	374	16	6	12	22	366	-	9	22.5	118	20	50.0	7	17.5
Rural	8,908	8,858	46	-	204	390	8,304	10	176	19.8	3,423	188	21.1	139	15.6
White	8,810	8,760	46	-	198	382	8,220	10	173	19.6	3,398	184	20.9	136	15.4
Nonwhite	98	98	-	-	6	8	84	-	3	30.6	25	4	40.8	3	30.6
Rural	14,938	14,730	148	6	308	606	14,002	22	219	14.7	4,592	362	24.2	250	16.7
White	14,636	14,454	132	-	302	592	13,720	22	213	14.6	4,499	346	23.6	246	16.8
Nonwhite	302	276	16	6	6	14	282	-	6	19.9	95	16	53.0	4	13.2
PENNSYLVANIA															
Urban	244,682	239,320	5,030	134	6,128	11,738	225,582	1,234	4,572	18.7	108,686	6,083	24.9	4,642	19.0
White	222,916	218,248	4,440	86	4,980	9,918	206,694	1,124	3,956	17.7	101,017	5,146	23.1	3,970	17.8
Nonwhite	21,766	21,072	590	48	1,148	1,820	18,688	110	616	28.3	7,669	937	43.0	672	30.9
Rural	162,366	160,610	1,544	96	4,374	8,288	148,908	796	3,086	19.0	76,887	4,198	25.9	3,265	20.1
White	141,792	140,646	1,030	50	3,2										

Table 19. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths and Ratios; Total Deaths; and Infant and Neonatal Deaths and Rates; by Race for Urban and Rural Areas in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 180)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS		DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)						
	Total	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³				Number	Ratio	Total	Under 1 year		Under 28 days			
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,000 grams or less	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued																	
Metropolitan counties-----	192,430	189,974	3,204	106	4,972	9,384	176,958	1,116	3,555	18.5	84,696	4,859	25.3	3,751	19.5		
White-----	171,214	168,402	2,664	60	3,852	7,600	158,754	1,012	2,954	17.3	77,347	3,948	23.1	3,099	18.1		
Nonwhite-----	21,216	20,572	540	46	1,120	1,784	18,204	104	601	26.3	7,349	911	42.9	652	30.7		
Urban-----	142,202	140,710	1,292	92	3,956	7,318	130,186	762	2,701	19.0	66,556	3,736	26.3	2,911	20.5		
White-----	121,894	120,992	798	46	2,856	5,566	112,788	664	2,124	17.4	59,612	2,868	23.5	2,282	18.7		
Nonwhite-----	20,308	19,718	494	46	1,080	1,752	17,398	98	577	28.4	6,944	868	42.7	629	31.0		
Rural-----	50,228	48,264	1,912	14	1,036	2,066	46,772	354	854	17.0	18,140	1,123	22.4	840	16.7		
White-----	49,324	47,410	1,866	14	996	2,014	45,966	348	830	16.8	17,735	1,080	21.9	817	16.6		
Nonwhite-----	904	854	46	-	40	52	806	6	24	26.5	405	43	47.6	23	25.4		
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	52,252	50,346	1,826	29	1,156	2,354	48,624	118	1,017	19.5	23,990	1,224	23.4	891	17.1		
White-----	51,698	49,846	1,776	28	1,128	2,318	48,140	112	1,002	19.4	23,670	1,198	23.2	871	16.8		
Nonwhite-----	554	500	50	2	28	36	484	6	15	27.1	320	26	46.9	20	36.1		
Urban-----	20,164	19,900	252	4	458	970	18,722	34	385	19.1	10,331	462	22.9	354	17.6		
White-----	19,998	19,654	252	4	426	948	18,492	32	378	19.0	10,161	452	22.7	347	17.4		
Nonwhite-----	266	246	20	-	12	22	230	2	7	26.3	170	10	37.6	7	26.3		
Rural-----	32,088	30,446	1,574	24	718	1,384	29,902	84	632	19.7	13,659	762	23.7	537	16.7		
White-----	31,800	30,192	1,544	22	702	1,370	29,648	80	624	19.6	13,509	746	23.5	524	16.5		
Nonwhite-----	288	254	30	2	16	14	254	4	8	27.9	150	16	55.6	13	45.1		
RHODE ISLAND-----																	
White-----	18,046	17,964	72	-	402	786	15,964	894	262	14.5	8,191	416	23.1	332	18.4		
Nonwhite-----	17,556	17,478	70	-	374	756	15,544	882	247	14.1	8,003	389	22.1	311	17.7		
Urban-----	15,870	15,806	56	-	350	684	14,274	562	220	13.9	7,164	329	20.7	266	16.8		
White-----	15,430	15,370	54	-	324	658	13,896	552	207	13.4	7,018	304	19.7	247	16.0		
Nonwhite-----	440	436	2	-	26	26	378	10	13	29.5	166	25	56.8	19	43.2		
Rural-----	2,176	2,158	16	-	52	102	1,690	332	42	19.3	1,007	87	40.0	68	30.3		
White-----	2,126	2,108	16	-	50	98	1,648	330	40	18.8	965	84	39.5	64	30.1		
Nonwhite-----	50	50	-	-	2	4	42	2	2	40.0	22	3	60.0	2	40.0		
Metropolitan counties-----	15,512	15,444	62	-	334	676	13,936	566	220	14.2	7,137	335	21.6	264	17.0		
White-----	15,144	15,080	60	-	314	652	13,620	558	207	13.7	6,997	311	20.5	248	16.2		
Nonwhite-----	368	364	2	-	20	24	316	8	13	35.3	140	24	65.2	18	48.9		
Urban-----	14,760	14,702	52	-	312	636	13,310	502	201	13.6	6,726	309	20.9	247	16.7		
White-----	14,396	14,342	50	-	292	612	12,998	494	188	13.1	6,588	296	19.9	230	16.0		
Nonwhite-----	364	360	2	-	20	24	312	8	13	35.7	158	23	63.2	17	46.7		
Rural-----	752	742	10	-	22	40	626	64	19	25.3	411	26	54.6	17	22.6		
White-----	748	738	10	-	22	40	622	64	19	25.4	409	25	53.4	16	21.4		
Nonwhite-----	4	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	0	2	1	250.0	1	250.0		
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	2,534	2,520	10	-	68	110	2,028	328	42	16.6	1,954	81	32.0	68	26.8		
White-----	2,412	2,398	10	-	60	104	1,924	324	40	16.6	1,006	77	31.9	55	25.9		
Nonwhite-----	122	122	-	-	8	6	104	4	2	16.4	48	4	32.8	3	24.6		
Urban-----	1,110	1,104	4	-	36	48	964	60	19	17.1	458	20	18.0	19	17.1		
White-----	1,034	1,028	4	-	32	46	898	58	19	18.4	430	18	17.4	17	16.4		
Nonwhite-----	76	76	-	-	6	2	66	2	-	0	28	2	26.3	2	26.3		
Rural-----	1,424	1,416	6	-	30	62	1,064	268	23	16.2	596	61	42.8	49	34.4		
White-----	1,378	1,370	6	-	28	58	1,026	266	21	15.2	576	59	42.8	48	34.9		
Nonwhite-----	46	46	-	-	2	4	38	2	2	43.5	20	2	43.5	1	21.7		
SOUTH CAROLINA-----																	
White-----	65,140	46,926	5,350	12,694	1,580	3,566	57,704	2,290	1,405	21.6	17,634	2,142	32.9	1,359	20.9		
Nonwhite-----	36,558	35,000	1,312	214	772	1,726	33,190	870	508	13.9	9,478	845	23.1	649	17.9		
Urban-----	28,582	11,926	4,038	12,470	808	1,840	24,514	1,420	897	31.4	1,297	1,297	45.4	710	24.8		
White-----	21,598	18,948	912	1,716	572	1,318	19,056	652	472	21.9	6,603	734	34.0	518	24.0		
Nonwhite-----	14,290	14,114	184	8	324	748	12,886	332	222	15.5	5,841	589	27.2	316	22.1		
Rural-----	7,308	4,834	748	1,708	848	570	6,170	320	250	34.2	2,762	345	47.2	202	27.6		
White-----	43,542	27,978	4,438	10,968	1,008	2,248	39,648	1,638	935	21.4	11,031	1,408	32.3	841	19.3		
Nonwhite-----	22,268	20,886	1,148	208	448	978	20,304	538	286	12.8	5,637	456	20.5	333	15.0		
Metropolitan counties-----	19,244	16,980	582	1,872	468	1,048	17,344	384	383	19.9	4,706	584	30.3	393	20.4		
White-----	13,002	12,850	116	28	260	560	11,946	236	189	14.5	2,750	303	23.3	244	18.8		
Nonwhite-----	6,242	4,130	266	1,844	208	488	5,398	148	194	31.1	1,956	281	45.0	149	23.9		
Urban-----	8,712	8,120	92	482	234	560	7,774	174	210	24.1	2,638	321	36.8	228	26.2		
White-----	5,838	5,820	14	-	130	284	5,316	108	109	18.7	1,531	176	30.1	144	24.7		
Nonwhite-----	2,874	2,300	78	482	104	276	2,458	66	101	35.1	1,107	145	50.5	84	29.2		
Rural-----	10,532	8,860	290	1,390	234	518	9,570	210	173	16.4	2,068	263	25.0	165	15.7		
White-----	7,164	7,030	102	28	130	276	6,630	128	80	11.2	1,219	127	17.7	100	14.0		
Nonwhite-----	3,368	1,830	188	1,362	104	242	2,940	82	93	27.6	849	136	40.4	65	19.3		
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	45,896	29,966	4,968	10,812	1,112	2,518	40,360	1,906	1,022	22.3	12,928	1,559	33.9	966	21.0		
White-----	23,556	22,150	1,196	186	512	1,166	21,244	634	319	13.5	6,728	542	23.0	405	17.2		
Nonwhite-----	22,340	7,816	3,772	10,628	600	1,352	19,116	1,272	703	31.5	6,200	1,016	45.5	561	25.1		
Urban-----	12,886	10,828	820	1,234	338	788	11,282	478	282	20.3	3,965	413	32.1	290	22.5		
White-----	8,452	9,294	150	8	194	464	7,570	224	113	13.4	2,310	213	25.2	172	20.4		
Nonwhite-----	4,434	2,534	670	1,226	144	324	3,712	254	149	33.6	1,655	200	45.1	118	26.6		
Rural-----	33,010	19,138	4,148	9,578	774	1,730	29,078	1,428	780	23.0	8,963	1,145	34.7	676	20.5		
White-----	15,104	13,856	1,046	178	318	702	13,674	410	206	13.6	4,418	329	21.8	233	15.4		
Nonwhite-----	17,906	5,282	3,102	9,400	456	1,028	15,404	1,018	554	30.9	4,545	816	45.6	443	24.7		
SOUTH DAKOTA-----																	
White-----	18,166	17,830	184	104	448	738	16,848	132	366	20.1	5,768	462	25.4	336	18.5		
Nonwhite-----	17,208	16,966	174	56	424	706	16,014	64	348	20.2	5,492	399	23.2	314	18.2		
Urban-----	6,994	6,9															

Table 19. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths and Ratios; Total Deaths; and Infant and Neonatal Deaths and Rates; by Race for Urban and Rural Areas in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 180)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							FETAL DEATHS		DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)					
	Total	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ²				Number	Ratio	Total	Under 1 year		Under 28 days	
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,000 grams or less	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				Number	Rate	Number	Rate
SOUTH DAKOTA—Continued															
Rural	11,172	10,874	154	100	230	406	10,424	112	216	19.3	5,525	271	24.3	190	17.0
White	10,350	10,142	144	56	208	380	9,716	46	200	19.3	5,284	215	20.8	169	16.3
Nonwhite	822	732	10	44	22	26	708	66	16	19.5	241	56	68.1	21	25.5
Metropolitan counties	2,102	2,092	10	-	48	62	1,990	2	49	23.3	610	45	21.4	34	16.2
White	2,098	2,088	10	-	48	62	1,986	2	49	23.4	607	45	21.4	34	16.2
Nonwhite	4	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	0	3	0	0	0	0
Urban	1,626	1,620	6	-	36	54	1,534	2	39	24.0	464	37	22.8	27	16.6
White	1,624	1,618	6	-	36	54	1,532	2	39	24.0	461	37	22.8	27	16.6
Nonwhite	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	0	3	0	0	0	0
Rural	476	472	4	-	12	8	456	-	10	21.0	146	8	16.8	7	14.7
White	474	470	4	-	12	8	454	-	10	21.1	146	8	16.9	7	14.8
Nonwhite	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	0	-	0	0	-	0
Nonmetropolitan counties	16,064	15,738	174	104	400	676	14,858	130	317	19.7	5,156	417	26.0	302	18.8
White	15,110	14,878	164	56	376	644	14,028	62	299	19.8	4,875	354	23.4	280	18.5
Nonwhite	954	860	10	48	24	32	830	68	18	18.9	281	63	66.0	22	23.1
Urban	5,368	5,356	24	4	182	278	4,890	19	111	20.7	1,777	154	28.7	119	22.2
White	5,234	5,206	24	-	180	272	4,766	16	109	20.8	1,737	147	28.1	118	22.5
Nonwhite	134	130	-	4	2	6	124	2	2	14.9	40	7	52.2	1	7.5
Rural	10,696	10,402	150	100	218	398	9,968	112	206	19.3	3,379	263	24.6	183	17.1
White	9,876	9,672	140	56	196	372	9,262	46	190	19.2	3,138	207	21.0	162	16.4
Nonwhite	820	730	10	44	22	26	706	66	16	19.5	241	56	68.3	21	25.6
TENNESSEE															
Urban	37,110	35,346	1,234	466	1,216	2,194	33,588	112	731	19.7	13,528	1,293	34.8	986	26.6
White	25,584	25,122	366	72	706	1,254	23,588	56	416	16.3	9,057	791	30.9	627	24.5
Nonwhite	11,526	10,224	868	394	510	940	10,020	56	315	27.3	4,471	502	43.6	359	31.1
Rural	48,724	41,406	4,094	1,144	2,232	45,048	300	845	17.3	14,978	1,305	26.8	875	18.0	
White	42,096	38,132	2,788	884	1,828	39,108	232	668	15.9	13,172	1,071	25.4	731	17.4	
Nonwhite	6,628	3,274	1,306	1,892	216	404	5,940	68	177	26.7	1,806	234	35.3	144	21.7
Metropolitan counties	40,348	39,198	866	258	1,266	2,326	36,646	90	753	18.7	12,903	1,199	29.7	918	22.8
White	29,988	29,466	422	90	764	1,372	26,898	54	435	15.0	9,323	742	25.6	587	20.2
Nonwhite	11,350	10,732	444	168	522	954	9,638	36	318	28.0	3,580	457	40.3	331	29.2
Urban	25,334	24,756	488	84	900	1,590	22,782	62	524	20.7	9,139	867	34.2	676	26.7
White	15,854	15,722	112	18	452	792	14,582	28	265	16.7	5,631	459	29.0	376	23.7
Nonwhite	9,480	9,034	376	66	448	798	8,200	34	259	27.3	3,508	408	43.0	300	31.6
Rural	15,014	14,442	378	174	366	736	13,864	28	229	15.3	3,164	332	22.1	242	16.1
White	13,144	12,744	310	72	312	580	12,226	26	170	12.9	2,692	283	21.5	211	16.1
Nonwhite	1,870	1,698	68	102	74	156	1,638	2	59	31.6	472	49	26.2	31	16.6
Nonmetropolitan counties	45,486	37,554	4,462	2,984	1,074	2,100	41,990	322	823	18.1	16,203	1,399	30.8	943	20.7
White	38,682	34,788	2,732	866	870	1,710	35,668	234	649	16.8	15,906	1,120	29.0	771	19.9
Nonwhite	6,804	2,766	1,730	2,118	204	390	6,122	88	174	25.6	2,297	279	41.0	172	25.3
Urban	11,776	10,590	746	382	316	604	10,806	50	207	17.6	4,589	426	36.2	310	26.3
White	9,730	9,400	254	54	254	462	8,986	28	151	15.5	3,426	332	34.1	251	25.8
Nonwhite	2,046	1,190	492	328	62	142	1,820	22	56	27.4	963	94	45.9	59	28.8
Rural	33,710	26,964	3,716	2,602	758	1,496	31,184	272	616	18.3	11,614	973	28.9	633	18.8
White	28,952	25,388	2,478	812	616	1,248	26,882	206	498	17.2	10,480	788	27.2	520	18.0
Nonwhite	4,758	1,576	1,238	1,790	142	248	4,302	66	118	24.8	1,134	185	38.9	113	23.7
TEXAS															
Urban	174,840	156,762	6,744	9,840	4,464	8,706	158,892	2,778	2,941	16.8	43,319	5,341	30.5	3,651	20.9
White	151,552	136,876	5,570	7,808	3,452	6,934	138,840	2,326	2,292	15.1	36,118	4,346	26.7	2,991	19.7
Nonwhite	23,288	19,886	1,174	2,032	1,012	1,772	20,052	452	649	27.9	7,201	995	42.7	660	28.3
Rural	64,380	52,226	5,072	6,272	1,362	2,970	57,676	2,372	1,130	17.6	21,613	2,095	32.5	1,287	19.7
White	54,788	46,898	4,128	3,128	1,072	2,422	49,870	1,424	689	16.2	18,359	1,691	30.9	1,044	19.1
Nonwhite	9,592	5,328	944	3,144	290	548	7,806	948	241	25.1	3,254	404	42.1	243	23.2
Metropolitan counties	130,310	120,816	3,622	4,860	3,438	6,488	118,652	1,732	2,263	17.4	30,080	3,771	28.9	2,741	21.0
White	112,414	104,514	2,966	4,082	2,602	5,082	103,240	1,490	1,746	15.5	25,069	3,039	27.0	2,231	18.8
Nonwhite	17,896	16,302	656	778	836	1,406	15,412	242	517	28.9	4,991	732	40.9	510	28.5
Urban	114,944	107,164	2,620	4,276	3,084	5,734	104,644	1,482	1,986	17.3	26,663	3,308	28.8	2,421	21.1
White	98,372	91,896	2,038	3,696	2,304	4,414	90,344	1,310	1,513	15.4	22,046	2,636	26.8	1,950	19.8
Nonwhite	16,572	15,268	582	580	780	1,320	14,300	172	473	28.5	4,617	673	40.6	471	28.4
Rural	15,366	13,652	1,002	584	354	754	14,008	250	277	18.0	3,417	462	30.1	320	20.8
White	14,042	12,618	928	386	298	668	12,896	180	233	16.6	3,043	403	28.7	281	20.0
Nonwhite	1,324	1,034	74	198	56	86	1,112	70	44	33.2	374	59	44.6	39	29.5
Nonmetropolitan counties	108,910	89,172	8,194	11,252	2,388	5,186	97,916	3,418	1,808	16.6	34,852	3,685	33.7	2,177	20.0
White	93,926	79,260	6,732	6,854	1,922	4,274	85,470	2,260	1,435	15.3	29,388	2,998	31.9	1,804	19.2
Nonwhite	14,984	8,912	1,462	4,398	466	914	12,446	1,158	373	24.9	5,464	687	44.5	373	24.9
Urban	59,896	49,598	4,124	5,564	1,380	2,972	54,248	1,296	955	15.9	16,656	2,032	33.9	1,230	20.5
White	53,180	44,980	3,532	4,112	1,148	2,520	48,496	1,016	779	14.6	14,072	1,710	32.2	1,041	19.6
Nonwhite	6,716	4,618	592	1,452	232	452	5,752	280	176	26.2	2,584	322	47.9	189	28.1
Rural	49,014	38,574	4,070	5,688	1,008	2,216	43,668	2,122	853	17.4	18,196	1,635	33.3	947	19.3
White	40,746	34,280	3,200	2,742	734	1,754	36,974	1,244	656	16.1	15,316	1,288	31.6	763	18.7
Nonwhite	8,268	4,294	870	2,946	274	462	6,694	878	197	23.8	2,880	345	41.7	184	22.3

See footnotes on p. 196.

Table 19. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths and Ratios; Total Deaths; and Infant and Neonatal Deaths and Rates; by Race for Urban and Rural Areas in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 180)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS		DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)				
	Total	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³				Number	Ratio	Total	Under 1 year		Under 28 days	
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,000 grams or less	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				Number	Rate	Number	Rate
UTAH-----	23,500	23,184	222	8	404	1,118	21,876	102	31.7	13.5	5,148	489	20.8	354	15.1
White-----	23,036	22,744	222	6	400	1,076	21,498	72	31.0	13.5	5,034	468	20.3	342	14.8
Nonwhite--	464	440	-	2	4	42	388	30	7	15.1	114	21	45.3	12	25.9
Urban-----	14,864	14,704	114	4	278	720	13,824	42	21.4	14.4	3,462	305	20.5	229	15.4
White-----	14,608	14,448	114	4	274	690	13,602	42	20.9	14.3	3,386	296	20.3	220	15.1
Nonwhite--	256	256	-	-	4	30	222	-	5	19.5	76	9	35.2	9	35.2
Rural-----	8,636	8,480	108	4	128	398	8,052	60	105	11.9	1,686	184	21.3	125	14.5
White-----	8,428	8,296	108	2	128	386	7,886	30	101	12.0	1,649	172	20.4	122	14.5
Nonwhite--	208	184	-	2	-	12	166	30	2	9.6	38	12	57.7	3	14.4
Metropolitan counties-----	12,490	12,392	60	4	232	628	11,590	40	176	14.1	2,876	255	20.4	190	15.2
White-----	12,276	12,178	60	4	228	598	11,410	40	172	14.0	2,803	247	20.1	182	14.8
Nonwhite--	214	214	-	-	4	30	180	-	4	18.7	73	8	37.4	8	37.4
Urban-----	9,316	9,232	50	4	184	478	8,630	24	144	15.5	2,389	188	20.2	143	15.3
White-----	9,120	9,036	50	4	180	452	8,464	24	140	15.4	2,321	180	19.7	135	14.8
Nonwhite--	196	196	-	-	4	26	166	-	4	20.4	68	9	40.8	8	40.8
Rural-----	3,174	3,160	10	-	48	150	2,980	16	32	10.1	487	67	21.1	47	14.8
White-----	3,156	3,142	10	-	48	146	2,946	16	32	10.1	482	67	21.2	47	14.9
Nonwhite--	18	18	-	-	-	4	14	-	-	0	5	-	0	-	0
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	11,010	10,792	162	4	172	490	10,286	62	141	12.8	2,272	234	21.3	164	14.9
White-----	10,760	10,566	162	2	172	478	10,078	32	138	12.8	2,231	221	20.5	160	14.9
Nonwhite--	250	226	-	2	-	12	208	30	3	12.0	41	13	52.0	4	16.0
Urban-----	5,848	5,472	64	-	94	242	5,194	18	70	12.6	1,073	117	21.1	86	15.5
White-----	5,488	5,412	64	-	94	238	5,138	18	69	12.6	1,065	116	21.1	85	15.5
Nonwhite--	60	60	-	-	-	4	56	-	1	16.7	8	1	16.7	1	16.7
Rural-----	5,462	5,320	98	4	78	248	5,092	44	71	13.0	1,199	117	21.4	78	14.3
White-----	5,272	5,154	98	2	78	240	4,940	14	69	13.1	1,166	105	19.9	75	14.2
Nonwhite--	190	166	-	2	-	8	152	30	2	10.5	33	12	63.2	3	15.8
VERMONT-----	9,299	9,100	190	2	180	389	7,378	1,352	169	18.2	4,032	233	25.1	183	19.7
White-----	9,274	9,076	190	2	180	386	7,362	1,346	168	18.1	4,025	233	25.1	183	19.7
Nonwhite--	24	24	-	-	-	2	16	6	1	41.7	7	-	0	-	0
Urban-----	3,894	3,870	24	-	68	138	2,900	788	70	18.0	1,649	108	27.7	89	22.9
White-----	3,876	3,852	24	-	68	138	2,888	782	70	18.1	1,647	108	27.9	89	23.0
Nonwhite--	18	18	-	-	-	-	12	6	-	0	2	-	0	-	0
Rural-----	5,404	5,230	166	2	112	250	4,478	564	99	18.3	2,383	125	23.1	94	17.4
White-----	5,398	5,224	166	2	112	248	4,474	564	98	18.2	2,378	125	23.2	94	17.4
Nonwhite--	6	6	-	-	-	2	4	-	1	166.7	5	-	0	-	0
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	9,299	9,100	190	2	180	388	7,378	1,352	169	18.2	4,032	233	25.1	183	19.7
White-----	9,274	9,076	190	2	180	386	7,362	1,346	168	18.1	4,025	233	25.1	183	19.7
Nonwhite--	24	24	-	-	-	2	16	6	1	41.7	7	-	0	-	0
Urban-----	3,894	3,870	24	-	68	138	2,900	788	70	18.0	1,649	108	27.7	89	22.9
White-----	3,876	3,852	24	-	68	138	2,888	782	70	18.1	1,647	108	27.9	89	23.0
Nonwhite--	18	18	-	-	-	-	12	6	-	0	2	-	0	-	0
Rural-----	5,404	5,230	166	2	112	250	4,478	564	99	18.3	2,383	125	23.1	94	17.4
White-----	5,398	5,224	166	2	112	248	4,474	564	98	18.2	2,378	125	23.2	94	17.4
Nonwhite--	6	6	-	-	-	2	4	-	1	166.7	5	-	0	-	0
VIRGINIA-----	95,210	80,898	5,628	8,340	2,566	5,096	86,760	786	1,907	20.0	29,329	2,920	30.7	2,069	21.7
White-----	70,892	66,826	3,058	894	1,690	3,462	65,358	382	1,168	16.5	20,924	1,783	25.2	1,335	18.8
Nonwhite--	24,318	14,072	2,570	7,446	876	1,636	21,402	404	739	30.4	8,405	1,137	46.8	734	30.2
Urban-----	42,668	39,916	616	1,884	1,248	2,476	38,588	356	819	19.2	13,498	1,284	30.1	959	22.5
White-----	31,624	31,268	288	54	800	1,630	29,036	159	493	15.6	9,348	790	25.0	624	19.7
Nonwhite--	11,044	8,648	528	1,830	448	846	9,552	197	326	29.5	4,150	494	44.7	335	30.3
Rural-----	52,542	40,982	4,812	6,456	1,318	2,622	48,172	430	1,088	20.7	15,831	1,636	31.1	1,110	21.1
White-----	39,268	35,558	2,770	840	890	1,832	36,322	224	675	17.2	11,576	993	25.3	711	18.1
Nonwhite--	13,274	5,424	2,042	5,616	428	790	11,850	206	413	31.1	4,255	643	48.4	399	30.1
Metropolitan counties-----	39,890	37,622	464	1,746	1,070	2,146	36,290	384	759	19.0	10,361	1,109	27.8	809	20.3
White-----	31,038	30,874	104	48	722	1,498	28,628	190	494	15.9	7,330	704	22.7	543	17.5
Nonwhite--	8,852	6,748	360	1,698	348	648	7,662	194	265	29.9	3,031	405	45.8	266	30.0
Urban-----	25,742	24,344	328	1,036	754	1,492	23,198	308	510	19.8	7,958	789	30.7	579	22.5
White-----	18,748	18,678	54	10	462	964	17,188	134	304	16.2	5,415	467	24.9	361	19.3
Nonwhite--	6,994	5,666	272	1,026	292	528	6,000	174	206	29.5	2,543	322	46.0	216	31.2
Rural-----	14,148	13,278	138	710	316	654	13,102	76	249	17.6	2,403	320	22.6	230	16.3
White-----	12,290	12,196	50	38	260	534	11,440	56	190	15.5	1,915	237	19.3	182	14.8
Nonwhite--	1,858	1,082	88	672	56	120	1,662	20	59	31.8	488	83	44.7	48	25.8
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	55,320	43,276	5,164	6,594	1,496	2,952	50,470	402	1,148	20.8	18,968	1,811	32.7	1,260	22.8
White-----	39,854	35,952	2,954	646	968	1,964	36,730	192	674	16.9	13,594	1,079	27.1	792	19.9
Nonwhite--	15,466	7,324	2,210	5,748	528	988	13,740	210	474	30.6	5,374	732	47.3	468	30.3
Urban-----	16,926	15,572	490	848	494	984	15,400	48	309	18.3	5,540	495	29.2	360	22.5
White-----	12,876	12,590	234	44	338	666	11,848	24	189	14.7	3,933	323	25.1	263	20.4
Nonwhite--	4,050	2,982	256	804	156	318	3,552	24	120	29.6	1,607	172	42.5	117	28.9
Rural-----	38,394	27,704	4,674	5,746	1,002	1,969	35,070	354	839	21.9	13,428	1,316	34.3	860	22.9
White-----	26,978	23,362	2,720	802	630	1,298	24,882	168	485	18.0	9,661	758	28.0	529	19.6
Nonwhite--	11,416	4,342	1,954	4,944	372	670	10,188	186	354	31.0	3,767	560	49.1	351	30.7
WASHINGTON-----	62,744	62,346	320	22	1,446	2,992	58,170	156	851	13.6	23,298	1,515	24.1	1,114	17.8
White-----	60,098	59,744	298	14	1,344	2,798	55,834	122	797	13.3	22,604	1,561	23.0	1,031	17.2
Nonwhite--	2,646	2,602	22	8	102	194	2,336	14	54	20.4	694	134	50.6	83	

Table 19. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths and Ratios; Total Deaths; and Infant and Neonatal Deaths and Rates; by Race for Urban and Rural Areas in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 180)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							FETAL DEATHS		DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)					
	Total	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³				Number	Ratio	Total	Under 1 year		Under 28 days	
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,000 grams or less	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				Number	Rate	Number	Rate
WASHINGTON—Continued															
Rural	21,998	21,730	220	16	480	1,008	20,444	66	325	14.8	7,980	581	26.4	393	17.9
White	21,296	21,058	206	8	462	974	19,808	52	308	14.5	7,773	530	24.9	374	17.6
Nonwhite	702	672	14	8	18	34	636	14	17	24.2	207	51	72.6	19	27.1
Metropolitan counties	33,852	33,740	92	2	800	1,630	31,386	36	473	14.0	13,373	791	23.4	614	18.1
White	32,118	32,018	86	2	728	1,500	29,854	36	440	13.7	12,935	716	22.3	557	17.3
Nonwhite	1,734	1,722	6	-	72	130	1,532	-	33	19.0	438	75	43.3	57	32.9
Urban	27,832	27,756	64	-	664	1,332	25,808	28	360	12.9	10,793	624	22.4	498	17.9
White	26,230	26,162	60	-	596	1,208	24,398	28	330	12.6	10,395	557	21.2	444	16.9
Nonwhite	1,602	1,594	4	-	68	124	1,410	-	30	18.7	398	67	41.8	54	33.7
Rural	6,020	5,984	28	2	136	298	5,578	8	113	18.8	2,580	167	27.7	116	19.3
White	5,888	5,856	26	2	132	292	5,456	8	110	18.7	2,540	159	27.0	113	19.2
Nonwhite	132	128	2	-	4	6	122	-	3	22.7	40	6	60.6	3	22.7
Nonmetropolitan counties	28,892	28,606	228	20	646	1,362	26,784	100	378	13.1	9,925	724	25.1	500	17.3
White	27,980	27,726	212	12	616	1,298	25,980	86	357	12.8	9,669	665	23.8	474	16.9
Nonwhite	912	880	16	8	30	64	804	14	21	23.0	256	59	64.7	26	28.5
Urban	12,914	12,860	36	6	302	652	11,918	42	166	12.9	4,525	310	24.0	223	17.3
White	12,574	12,524	32	6	286	616	11,628	42	159	12.6	4,436	294	23.4	213	16.9
Nonwhite	342	336	4	-	16	36	290	-	7	20.5	89	16	46.8	10	29.2
Rural	15,978	15,746	192	14	344	710	14,866	58	212	13.3	5,400	414	25.9	277	17.3
White	15,408	15,202	160	6	330	682	14,352	44	198	12.9	5,233	371	24.1	261	16.9
Nonwhite	570	544	12	8	14	28	514	14	14	24.6	167	43	75.4	16	28.1
WEST VIRGINIA															
Rural	46,544	41,000	4,564	786	1,220	2,608	42,152	564	857	18.4	16,216	1,317	28.3	914	19.6
White	43,816	38,876	4,044	706	1,078	2,394	39,848	506	799	18.2	15,043	1,200	27.4	840	19.2
Nonwhite	2,728	2,124	520	80	142	224	2,304	58	58	21.3	1,173	117	42.9	74	27.1
Urban	16,914	16,298	572	30	428	900	15,444	142	332	19.6	6,618	429	25.4	330	19.5
White	15,876	15,408	440	16	368	822	14,560	126	297	18.7	6,099	390	24.6	302	19.0
Nonwhite	1,038	890	132	14	60	78	884	16	35	35.7	519	39	37.6	28	27.0
Rural	29,630	24,702	3,992	756	792	1,708	26,708	422	525	17.7	9,598	888	30.0	584	19.7
White	27,940	23,468	3,604	690	710	1,562	25,288	380	502	18.0	8,944	810	29.0	538	19.3
Nonwhite	1,690	1,234	388	66	82	146	1,420	42	23	15.6	654	78	46.2	46	27.2
Metropolitan counties	15,860	14,678	1,082	68	376	886	14,402	196	316	19.9	5,196	430	27.1	307	19.4
White	14,956	13,920	946	58	320	824	13,638	174	290	19.4	4,798	390	25.4	269	18.0
Nonwhite	904	758	136	10	56	62	764	22	26	28.8	398	50	55.3	38	42.0
Urban	9,226	9,028	190	4	210	516	8,426	74	186	20.2	3,306	235	25.5	177	18.2
White	8,692	8,526	162	-	174	482	7,972	64	173	19.9	3,068	211	24.3	158	18.2
Nonwhite	534	502	28	4	36	34	454	10	13	24.3	238	24	44.9	19	35.6
Rural	6,634	5,650	892	64	166	370	5,976	122	150	19.6	1,890	195	29.4	130	19.6
White	6,264	5,394	784	58	146	342	5,666	110	117	18.7	1,730	169	27.0	111	17.7
Nonwhite	370	256	108	6	20	28	310	12	13	35.1	160	26	70.3	19	51.4
Nonmetropolitan counties	30,694	26,322	3,482	718	844	1,722	27,750	368	541	17.6	11,020	887	28.9	607	19.8
White	28,860	24,956	3,098	648	758	1,560	26,210	332	509	17.6	10,245	820	28.4	571	19.8
Nonwhite	1,824	1,366	384	70	86	162	1,540	36	32	17.5	775	67	36.7	36	19.7
Urban	7,698	7,270	382	26	218	384	7,018	68	146	19.0	3,312	194	25.2	153	19.9
White	7,184	6,882	278	16	194	340	6,588	62	124	17.3	3,051	179	24.9	144	20.0
Nonwhite	504	388	104	10	24	44	430	6	22	43.7	261	15	29.8	9	17.9
Rural	22,996	19,052	3,100	692	626	1,338	20,732	300	395	17.2	7,708	693	30.1	454	19.7
White	21,676	18,074	2,820	632	564	1,220	19,622	270	385	17.8	7,214	641	29.6	427	19.7
Nonwhite	1,320	978	280	60	62	118	1,110	30	10	7.6	494	52	39.4	27	20.5
WISCONSIN															
Rural	91,872	91,166	600	46	1,880	3,662	85,810	520	1,231	13.4	33,774	2,012	21.9	1,497	16.3
White	89,282	88,682	532	36	1,766	3,466	83,546	504	1,166	13.1	33,264	1,901	21.3	1,427	16.0
Nonwhite	2,590	2,504	68	10	114	196	2,264	16	65	25.1	510	111	42.9	70	27.0
Urban	53,074	52,868	184	10	1,184	2,274	49,424	192	701	13.2	20,341	1,216	22.9	924	17.4
White	50,926	50,790	120	6	1,086	2,096	47,562	182	643	12.6	19,979	1,132	22.2	864	17.0
Nonwhite	2,148	2,078	64	4	98	178	1,862	10	58	27.0	362	84	39.1	60	27.9
Rural	38,798	38,318	416	36	696	1,388	36,386	328	530	13.7	13,433	796	20.5	573	14.8
White	38,356	37,892	412	30	680	1,370	35,984	322	523	13.6	13,285	769	20.0	563	14.7
Nonwhite	442	426	4	6	16	18	402	6	7	15.8	148	27	61.1	10	22.6
Metropolitan counties	38,584	38,374	188	12	900	1,710	35,852	122	525	13.6	13,270	885	22.9	675	17.5
White	36,506	36,368	124	8	806	1,538	34,052	112	468	12.8	12,917	804	22.0	619	17.0
Nonwhite	2,078	2,006	64	4	94	172	1,800	10	57	27.5	353	81	39.0	56	27.0
Urban	31,724	31,560	148	8	752	1,464	29,422	86	437	13.8	11,488	745	23.5	564	17.8
White	29,676	29,582	84	4	660	1,292	27,648	76	380	12.8	11,148	665	22.4	508	17.1
Nonwhite	2,048	1,978	64	4	92	172	1,774	10	57	27.8	339	80	39.1	56	27.3
Rural	6,860	6,814	40	4	148	246	6,430	36	88	12.8	1,782	140	20.4	111	16.2
White	6,832	6,786	40	4	146	246	6,404	36	88	12.9	1,768	139	20.3	111	16.2
Nonwhite	28	28	-	-	2	26	26	-	-	0	14	1	35.7	-	0
Nonmetropolitan counties	53,288	52,812	412	34	980	1,952	49,958	398	706	13.2	20,504	1,127	21.1	822	15.4
White	52,774	52,314	408	28	960	1,928	49,494	392	698	13.2	20,347	1,097	20.8	808	15.3
Nonwhite	514	498	4	6	20	24	464	6	8	15.6	157	30	58.4	14	27.2
Urban	21,350	21,308	36	2	432	810	20,002	106	264	12.4	8,853	471	22.1	360	16.9
White	21,250	21,208	36	2	426	804	19,914	106	263	12.4	8,830	467	22.0	356	16.8
Nonwhite	100	100	-	-	6	6	88	-	1	10.0	23	4	40.0	4	40.0
Rural	31,938	31,504	376	32	548	1,142	29,956	292	442	13.8	11,651	656	20.5	462	14.5
White	31,524	31,106	372	26	534	1,124	29,580	286	435	13.8	11,517	630	20.0	452	1

GENERAL TABLES

Table 19. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths and Ratios; Total Deaths; and Infant and Neonatal Deaths and Rates; by Race for Urban and Rural Areas in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 180)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS		DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)						
	Total	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³				Number	Ratio	Total	Under 1 year		Under 28 days			
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,000 grams or less	2,001- 2,500 grams	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
WYOMING-----	6,938	8,846	62	12	280	600	8,030	28	106	11.9	2,419	270	30.2	201	22.5		
White-----	8,676	8,592	62	10	272	580	7,800	24	101	11.6	2,342	243	28.0	192	22.1		
Nonwhite--	262	256	-	2	8	20	230	4	5	19.1	77	27	103.1	9	34.4		
Urban-----	5,820	5,786	22	10	190	396	5,226	8	60	10.3	1,427	182	31.3	141	24.2		
White-----	5,710	5,676	22	10	188	386	5,128	8	59	10.3	1,394	171	29.9	135	23.6		
Nonwhite--	110	110	-	-	2	10	98	-	1	9.1	33	11	100.0	6	54.5		
Rural-----	3,118	3,062	40	2	90	204	2,804	20	46	14.8	992	88	28.2	60	19.2		
White-----	2,966	2,916	40	-	84	194	2,672	16	42	14.2	948	72	24.3	57	19.2		
Nonwhite--	152	146	-	2	6	10	132	4	4	26.3	44	16	105.3	3	19.7		
Nonmetropolitan counties----	8,938	8,848	62	12	280	600	8,030	28	106	11.9	2,419	270	30.2	201	22.5		
White-----	8,676	8,592	62	10	272	580	7,800	24	101	11.6	2,342	243	28.0	192	22.1		
Nonwhite--	262	256	-	2	8	20	230	4	5	19.1	77	27	103.1	9	34.4		
Urban-----	5,820	5,786	22	10	190	396	5,226	8	60	10.3	1,427	182	31.3	141	24.2		
White-----	5,710	5,676	22	10	188	386	5,128	8	59	10.3	1,394	171	29.9	135	23.6		
Nonwhite--	110	110	-	-	2	10	98	-	1	9.1	33	11	100.0	6	54.5		
Rural-----	3,118	3,062	40	2	90	204	2,804	20	46	14.8	992	88	28.2	60	19.2		
White-----	2,966	2,916	40	-	84	194	2,672	16	42	14.2	948	72	24.3	57	19.2		
Nonwhite--	152	146	-	2	6	10	132	4	4	26.3	44	16	105.3	3	19.7		

¹Births attended by "other and not specified" persons are not shown separately but are included in total births. For the United States, these births totaled 11,468 in 1954.

²It is assumed that all births in hospitals or institutions are attended by physicians.

³The equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are as follows: 2,000 grams or less = 4 lb. 6 oz. or less; 2,001-2,500 grams = 4 lb. 7 oz.-5 lb. 8 oz.; 2,501 grams or more = 5 lb. 9 oz. or more.

⁴Includes estimates for Massachusetts, for explanation, see text.

⁵Birth weight information was not available for births which occurred in Connecticut. Birth weight data shown are for births in other States to residents of Connecticut.

⁶Data are shown only for the State as a whole; for explanation, see text.

⁷Massachusetts did not require the reporting of birth weight. Birth weight data shown are for births in other States to residents of Massachusetts.

NOTE.—The category "metropolitan counties" includes all counties within the State that are in "standard metropolitan areas" as defined by the Bureau of the Census in 1950, except in New England where the counties are those in the "metropolitan State economic areas," also as defined by the Bureau of the Census in 1950. The category "non-metropolitan counties" includes all other counties in the State. The "urban-rural" classification is based on the "old" (1940) definition of the Bureau of the Census, in which "urban" consists of incorporated places of 2,500 population or more in the 1950 census and a number of other places defined as urban under special rules. "Rural" includes all other areas. For further discussion of the "metropolitan-nonmetropolitan" and "urban-rural" classifications, see text.

LIVE BIRTHS

Table 20. Live Births by State of Occurrence Distributed According to State of Residence: United States and each State, 1954

(Based on a 50-percent sample)

STATE OF OCCURRENCE	Total births occurring in State	Births to residents occurring in place of residence ¹	BIRTHS TO NONRESIDENTS															
			Total	Intra-state non-residents	Interstate nonresidents													
					Total	State of residence												
						Ala.	Ariz.	Ark.	Calif.	Colo.	Conn.	Del.	D. C.	Fla.	Ga.	Idaho	Ill.	
UNITED STATES-----	4,017,362	2,211,039	2,186,324	2,169,206	113,118	2,186	464	1,474	2,084	620	1,684	626	1,610	1,636	1,942	1,104	6,792	
Alabama-----	82,240	49,792	32,448	30,480	1,968	...	4	4	34	12	4	2	4	540	370	-	42	
Arizona-----	27,358	15,064	12,272	11,292	960	4	...	8	150	22	-	-	-	8	12	10	30	
Arkansas-----	43,700	25,286	18,414	16,668	1,746	4	-	...	12	6	2	-	2	2	-	-	56	
California-----	305,224	141,999	163,226	162,203	1,018	18	82	8	...	22	4	2	4	6	6	12	22	
Colorado-----	40,000	22,756	17,244	15,542	1,702	6	20	12	116	...	14	2	4	24	14	16	56	
Connecticut-----	49,394	26,405	22,988	22,306	682	-	-	8	-	-	...	-	-	16	-	-	-	
Delaware-----	9,730	3,156	6,574	5,912	662	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	2	2	-	-	-	
District of Columbia-----	32,090	19,402	12,668	...	12,688	10	2	2	18	2	14	4	...	10	4	-	26	
Florida-----	84,388	49,522	34,866	33,776	1,090	294	-	8	16	2	24	2	4	...	152	6	34	
Georgia-----	101,950	59,160	42,790	39,318	3,472	926	2	22	24	4	6	4	6	438	...	4	36	
Idaho-----	16,738	9,380	7,356	6,690	666	-	8	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	
Illinois-----	213,816	124,030	89,786	86,608	3,178	26	6	14	40	18	10	4	6	22	18	10	...	
Indiana-----	109,086	56,506	52,580	49,480	3,100	4	4	-	6	4	-	-	-	4	4	-	1,542	
Iowa-----	63,786	31,614	32,172	29,722	2,450	4	2	2	8	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	872	
Kansas-----	51,346	30,918	20,428	18,186	2,232	-	-	8	10	60	-	-	-	4	10	-	4	
Kentucky-----	75,870	41,692	34,178	30,202	3,976	58	6	22	46	4	10	2	6	56	60	6	350	
Louisiana-----	85,774	48,782	36,992	36,358	634	20	2	102	-	2	-	-	-	6	2	-	8	
Maine-----	22,402	13,550	8,852	8,454	398	-	-	-	2	2	34	-	-	-	2	-	4	
Maryland-----	62,400	32,748	29,652	28,712	5,940	46	4	26	94	22	34	282	1,568	78	64	10	116	
Massachusetts-----	108,262	---	---	---	2,264	-	-	-	12	-	-	590	4	6	10	4	2	
Michigan-----	190,912	92,100	98,612	97,662	1,150	6	4	10	10	-	2	-	-	4	10	-	74	
Minnesota-----	80,590	42,666	37,914	35,976	1,938	-	-	2	12	8	-	2	12	-	-	2	16	
Mississippi-----	65,142	45,846	19,296	17,752	1,544	314	-	36	14	2	2	-	4	18	6	-	36	
Missouri-----	97,040	50,136	46,904	46,010	6,894	2	4	224	30	28	10	-	-	8	14	4	2,072	
Montana-----	17,026	11,240	5,786	5,614	172	-	-	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	
Nebraska-----	33,404	20,880	12,524	11,524	1,000	2	4	2	6	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	
Nevada-----	5,654	3,746	1,908	1,746	162	-	6	2	128	2	-	-	-	2	-	10	-	
New Hampshire-----	12,166	7,344	4,822	3,710	1,112	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	-	2	-	-	-	
New Jersey-----	114,412	44,604	69,808	67,780	2,018	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	22	2	10	2	4	
New Mexico-----	25,450	17,106	8,344	7,152	1,192	12	174	20	90	96	2	2	-	4	16	6	30	
New York-----	337,328	210,588	126,740	121,762	4,978	19	-	-	18	-	482	4	14	58	10	-	24	
North Carolina-----	114,688	60,692	53,996	52,060	1,936	18	2	4	20	6	18	4	4	46	94	-	24	
North Dakota-----	17,450	9,272	8,178	6,912	1,266	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	
Ohio-----	221,592	118,058	103,534	99,762	3,772	4	-	6	52	2	2	2	-	4	6	2	18	
Oklahoma-----	52,022	29,442	22,580	20,014	2,566	38	22	126	114	54	10	6	4	44	36	14	98	
Oregon-----	38,102	18,846	21,256	20,342	914	-	-	4	196	-	-	-	-	-	-	304	-	
Pennsylvania-----	244,356	121,108	123,248	118,128	5,120	4	2	4	12	2	18	274	20	22	4	-	18	
Rhode Island-----	19,204	9,866	9,238	7,300	1,938	14	-	14	44	10	302	2	2	16	14	2	52	
South Carolina-----	64,670	37,522	27,148	25,772	1,376	20	2	6	8	2	4	-	10	32	206	4	24	
South Dakota-----	18,178	9,276	8,902	7,924	978	-	2	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Tennessee-----	87,018	49,226	37,792	33,816	3,976	216	4	500	38	4	-	2	6	24	744	2	66	
Texas-----	239,306	167,742	71,564	68,428	3,136	42	18	228	134	30	12	4	10	36	36	14	132	
Utah-----	25,678	12,560	11,118	10,514	604	8	50	4	56	46	-	-	-	4	2	158	12	
Vermont-----	9,106	4,068	5,018	4,464	554	2	-	-	-	-	22	-	-	4	-	-	-	
Virginia-----	90,614	45,496	45,118	42,050	3,068	18	-	6	40	8	14	10	104	42	16	-	66	
Washington-----	64,806	38,436	26,470	23,282	3,188	26	24	36	424	26	-	4	4	10	22	484	100	
West Virginia-----	47,748	21,860	25,888	22,146	3,742	-	-	2	6	-	-	2	8	2	2	-	14	
Wisconsin-----	91,340	47,360	43,980	42,244	1,736	-	-	-	10	4	-	-	-	6	-	-	692	
Wyoming-----	8,740	5,616	3,124	2,682	242	2	-	-	4	44	-	-	-	2	-	16	-	

¹Unit of residence is defined as the individual urban place, or the rural area of the county, of which the mother was a resident. Urban places include every incorporated place having a population of 2,500 or more in 1950, as well as certain unincorporated places classified as "urban" under special rules. For further discussion of residence allocation rules, see text.

²Includes estimates for Massachusetts; for explanation, see text.

Table 20. Live Births by State of Occurrence Distributed According to State of Residence: United States and each State, 1954—Continued

(Based on a 50-percent sample)

STATE OF OCCURRENCE	BIRTHS TO NONRESIDENTS—Continued																			
	Interstate nonresidents—Continued																			
	State of residence—Continued																			
	Ind.	Iowa	Kans.	Ky.	La.	Maine	Md.	Mass.	Mich.	Minn.	Miss.	Mo.	Mont.	Nebr.	Nev.	N. H.	N. J.	N. Mex.	N. Y.	
UNITED STATES-----	3,018	1,862	4,364	3,022	1,306	608	9,918	1,772	2,570	2,334	1,074	3,462	464	1,448	354	1,200	6,004	1,380	3,160	
Alabama-----	16	18	6	16	26	6	4	14	34	14	160	18	2	6	-	-	10	4	66	
Arizona-----	16	20	14	10	4	-	2	10	16	19	2	6	-	9	8	-	4	334	26	
Arkansas-----	4	-	28	2	78	-	2	2	18	-	14	294	-	2	2	-	-	4	4	
California-----	18	18	16	2	10	2	10	10	16	18	10	14	6	19	188	-	14	10	22	
Colorado-----	18	34	122	18	26	12	16	28	44	44	6	36	14	129	2	10	20	202	52	
Connecticut-----	2	-	-	-	-	10	2	112	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	16	-	438	
Delaware-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	318	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	110	-	-	
District of Columbia-----	10	8	2	6	10	2	8,009	20	18	8	2	14	10	8	2	2	20	4	38	
Florida-----	22	10	2	16	10	4	18	36	26	12	16	8	4	4	-	2	26	2	68	
Georgia-----	20	6	6	18	22	2	10	24	38	4	20	14	-	9	-	2	34	4	40	
Idaho-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	88	-	6	-	-	4	-	
Illinois-----	1,036	182	28	162	22	6	6	18	60	38	12	524	2	14	-	4	12	4	54	
Indiana-----	...	2	-	304	-	-	-	2	618	-	-	10	-	-	-	2	2	2	10	
Iowa-----	4	...	10	-	6	-	2	-	10	196	-	338	-	546	-	2	-	-	-	
Kansas-----	6	12	...	-	-	-	-	2	6	-	-	1,618	-	112	-	-	-	4	2	
Kentucky-----	694	18	12	...	28	6	22	18	98	42	22	46	2	10	-	4	40	8	102	
Louisiana-----	2	2	-	-	...	-	-	-	4	-	170	4	-	2	2	-	-	4	2	
Maine-----	-	2	-	-	4	...	8	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	222	6	-	12	
Maryland-----	86	52	36	74	32	12	...	114	88	48	24	84	4	9	-	34	82	9	214	
Massachusetts-----	2	2	-	-	2	30	4	...	2	6	12	-	-	-	-	568	38	-	218	
Michigan-----	134	12	6	8	4	-	0	2	...	8	9	10	-	2	-	-	2	4	10	
Minnesota-----	8	283	2	4	2	-	-	2	6	...	-	-	6	14	-	-	-	-	4	
Mississippi-----	10	-	6	4	632	4	4	-	14	-	...	12	2	4	-	-	6	2	6	
Missouri-----	98	218	3,284	40	4	2	10	2	80	58	12	-	10	58	4	-	14	16	36	
Montana-----	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	...	-	2	-	-	-	-	
Nebraska-----	-	404	206	2	-	2	4	-	2	6	4	18	2	-	-	-	6	-	-	
Nevada-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	
New Hampshire-----	-	-	-	-	2	398	2	112	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	...	10	-	6	
New Jersey-----	-	-	2	-	-	2	22	14	2	-	-	-	-	6	4	4	...	-	370	
New Mexico-----	22	22	14	12	26	-	6	22	24	6	30	2	8	-	-	-	12	...	32	
New York-----	20	10	6	14	4	28	32	66	29	4	2	14	-	6	-	12	2,600	6	...	
North Carolina-----	12	8	2	8	4	4	38	34	24	14	12	12	2	4	-	10	10	2	62	
North Dakota-----	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	4	864	-	2	136	14	-	-	-	-	2	
Ohio-----	446	6	8	1,016	2	-	6	4	772	6	2	4	-	4	4	2	8	-	52	
Oklahoma-----	66	82	504	26	56	8	16	18	80	26	28	116	6	38	6	-	22	48	92	
Oregon-----	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	4	4	4	-	-	-	-	
Pennsylvania-----	8	8	-	8	2	4	766	14	20	4	4	-	2	2	-	6	2,674	-	490	
Rhode Island-----	24	12	10	24	10	14	10	830	34	16	14	8	-	2	-	22	38	4	112	
South Carolina-----	8	4	2	6	4	10	14	22	8	2	10	12	-	4	-	2	18	4	36	
South Dakota-----	2	178	4	-	-	-	-	2	2	124	-	2	30	328	-	-	2	-	-	
Tennessee-----	54	26	2	618	8	2	10	6	50	2	454	42	2	4	-	2	12	2	32	
Texas-----	50	30	68	26	226	14	12	28	62	36	28	82	12	14	-	6	40	574	94	
Utah-----	-	6	6	4	2	-	2	6	10	2	-	4	4	-	108	-	2	8	6	
Vermont-----	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	80	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	268	-	-	178	
Virginia-----	32	10	4	158	6	16	214	40	40	10	8	20	-	2	2	10	70	4	122	
Washington-----	54	42	38	12	26	2	10	6	66	48	10	48	70	10	10	2	16	8	38	
West Virginia-----	-	-	2	616	-	2	300	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	
Wisconsin-----	20	106	6	2	4	-	-	-	106	626	-	6	4	8	-	-	2	-	6	
Wyoming-----	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	4	-	2	4	38	38	-	-	2	-	2	

Table 20. Live Births by State of Occurrence Distributed According to State of Residence: United States and each State, 1954—Continued

(Based on a 50-percent sample)

STATE OF OCCURRENCE	BIRTHS TO NONRESIDENTS—Continued																	Total births to residents	
	Interstate nonresidents—Continued																		
	State of residence—Continued																		
	N. C.	N. Dak.	Ohio	Okla.	Oreg.	Pa.	R. I.	S. C.	S. Dak.	Tenn.	Tex.	Utah	Vt.	Va.	Wash.	W. Va.	Wis.		Wyo.
UNITED STATES-----	2,094	1,226	4,834	1,774	1,470	5,446	780	1,846	966	2,792	3,050	426	746	7,664	1,025	2,538	2,268	440	4,017,362
Alabama-----	20	-	32	16	12	20	-	12	-	320	36	-	4	22	8	14	16	-	82,458
Arizona-----	8	2	18	18	8	24	-	6	2	6	72	36	-	6	10	4	16	-	26,620
Arkansas-----	-	-	10	460	2	4	-	-	-	40	690	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	43,428
California-----	10	-	48	14	132	22	2	4	4	16	82	26	-	4	46	8	28	4	306,290
Colorado-----	18	8	64	28	20	56	2	6	24	12	90	68	2	8	24	20	40	94	38,918
Connecticut-----	-	-	4	-	2	10	42	-	-	-	2	-	6	4	2	-	-	-	50,396
Delaware-----	4	-	-	-	-	226	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,694
District of Columbia-----	34	2	28	2	-	64	2	16	4	8	16	-	-	4,170	4	36	18	-	21,012
Florida-----	42	-	42	4	6	54	-	16	2	18	34	4	2	20	14	8	14	-	64,934
Georgia-----	166	8	22	10	4	34	-	1,044	4	318	58	6	-	32	6	8	8	-	100,420
Idaho-----	-	-	-	-	86	-	-	-	2	-	32	56	-	-	354	-	-	34	17,174
Illinois-----	16	6	68	18	2	62	4	6	10	10	66	10	2	28	4	8	476	6	217,420
Indiana-----	-	-	538	2	-	6	-	-	-	10	18	-	-	4	-	-	2	-	109,004
Iowa-----	-	2	4	4	-	-	2	-	240	6	12	-	-	2	-	-	162	8	63,198
Kansas-----	2	-	4	328	2	-	-	2	-	2	22	5	-	6	-	-	2	4	53,478
Kentucky-----	42	16	690	20	8	76	4	22	4	784	66	6	2	162	18	228	28	2	75,116
Louisiana-----	-	-	4	2	-	-	-	2	-	8	276	-	-	2	-	4	2	-	86,446
Maine-----	-	-	2	-	-	2	2	2	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22,612
Maryland-----	74	10	166	30	30	588	18	42	4	66	82	18	16	1,068	22	518	82	2	66,378
Massachusetts-----	-	2	4	-	-	8	656	-	4	2	8	2	74	8	2	-	-	-	107,770
Michigan-----	4	-	130	2	2	14	-	-	-	8	56	-	-	2	8	586	-	-	192,332
Minnesota-----	2	790	6	4	2	2	2	-	228	2	16	2	-	-	4	-	498	2	80,976
Mississippi-----	8	-	14	10	2	10	-	8	-	292	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	64,672
Missouri-----	8	12	58	96	4	54	2	6	16	34	80	12	2	18	6	6	48	-	93,608
Montana-----	-	68	4	4	2	-	-	2	10	-	8	2	-	-	12	2	2	32	17,318
Nebraska-----	-	2	4	4	-	-	-	-	152	2	16	2	-	-	4	-	-	86	33,852
Nevada-----	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,846
New Hampshire-----	-	-	-	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	544	-	-	-	-	-	12,254
New Jersey-----	6	-	4	-	-	1,520	2	4	-	-	2	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	118,398
New Mexico-----	18	10	22	36	12	20	-	6	8	18	264	24	2	8	12	10	20	6	25,638
New York-----	24	4	76	4	-	1,206	12	8	-	8	30	-	72	28	6	14	4	-	335,510
North Carolina-----	...	4	44	6	-	76	-	522	2	118	12	-	2	618	2	12	16	-	114,846
North Dakota-----	-	...	2	-	2	2	2	-	182	2	30	-	-	-	2	-	8	-	17,410
Ohio-----	6	-	...	2	-	378	-	6	-	4	22	-	2	10	-	900	2	-	222,654
Oklahoma-----	58	10	56	...	16	98	6	18	18	68	490	14	2	30	24	12	38	4	51,230
Oregon-----	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	386	-	-	-	38,658
Pennsylvania-----	12	2	514	2	-	...	10	8	2	4	12	2	-	44	-	110	6	-	244,682
Rhode Island-----	18	6	54	10	6	66	...	14	2	10	24	8	6	14	8	14	18	2	18,046
South Carolina-----	720	-	24	6	4	58	-	...	2	14	12	2	-	16	2	18	14	-	65,140
South Dakota-----	-	208	2	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	82	18,166
Tennessee-----	140	2	78	10	-	18	2	10	-	...	28	4	-	712	10	12	12	-	85,834
Texas-----	48	10	64	546	22	44	16	16	8	36	...	18	-	30	20	14	36	10	239,220
Utah-----	2	4	-	2	2	10	-	-	4	4	8	...	-	4	8	4	4	36	23,500
Vermont-----	-	-	2	-	-	2	4	-	-	2	-	-	...	-	-	2	-	-	9,298
Virginia-----	552	6	92	10	6	154	6	22	2	514	54	6	4	...	10	536	20	2	95,210
Washington-----	22	12	44	60	1,062	58	-	16	6	18	104	42	-	12	...	10	30	18	62,744
West Virginia-----	4	-	1,784	2	-	394	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	570	2	...	4	-	46,544
Wisconsin-----	6	18	6	4	4	2	-	-	6	4	70	-	-	2	4	2	...	-	91,872
Wyoming-----	-	2	2	2	4	-	-	-	12	-	2	50	-	-	2	4	-	...	8,938

GENERAL TABLES

Table 21. Live Births by Month, Race, and Sex: United States and Each State, 1954

(By place of residence. Based on a 50-percent sample)

AREA, RACE, AND SEX	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
UNITED STATES-----	4,017,362	331,570	302,318	323,668	305,006	318,444	327,008	358,920	363,278	358,568	351,858	335,140	341,594
Male----	2,059,068	169,198	153,900	165,610	156,354	163,434	168,380	184,204	186,152	183,552	180,562	172,234	175,498
Female--	1,958,294	162,372	148,418	158,058	148,652	155,010	158,628	174,716	177,126	175,016	171,296	162,906	166,096
White-----	3,443,630	282,140	258,714	279,048	263,638	274,756	280,518	306,158	309,852	306,504	302,788	287,298	292,216
Male----	1,789,246	144,376	131,890	142,894	135,406	141,382	145,050	157,420	159,178	157,290	155,646	147,838	150,778
Female--	1,674,384	137,764	126,824	136,154	128,232	133,374	135,468	148,738	150,674	149,214	147,142	139,360	141,440
Nonwhite-----	573,732	49,430	43,604	44,620	41,368	43,688	46,490	52,762	53,426	52,064	49,070	47,842	49,378
Male----	299,822	24,822	22,010	22,716	20,948	22,052	23,330	25,784	26,974	26,282	24,916	24,286	24,712
Female--	283,910	24,608	21,594	21,904	20,420	21,636	23,160	25,978	26,452	25,802	24,154	23,546	24,656
ALABAMA-----	82,458	7,428	6,134	6,350	6,012	5,978	6,638	7,498	7,560	7,402	7,245	7,030	7,182
Male----	42,138	3,642	3,148	3,260	3,114	3,058	3,418	3,756	3,786	3,846	3,772	3,604	3,754
Female--	40,320	3,786	2,986	3,090	2,898	2,940	3,220	3,742	3,774	3,556	3,474	3,426	3,428
White-----	50,684	4,532	3,638	3,876	3,770	3,768	4,086	4,594	4,648	4,590	4,540	4,274	4,368
Male----	26,096	2,258	1,866	2,002	1,974	1,946	2,132	2,304	2,348	2,432	2,376	2,166	2,292
Female--	24,588	2,274	1,772	1,874	1,796	1,822	1,954	2,290	2,300	2,158	2,164	2,108	2,076
Nonwhite-----	31,774	2,896	2,496	2,474	2,242	2,210	2,552	2,904	2,912	2,812	2,706	2,756	2,814
Male----	16,042	1,384	1,282	1,258	1,140	1,092	1,286	1,452	1,438	1,414	1,396	1,438	1,462
Female--	15,732	1,512	1,214	1,216	1,102	1,118	1,266	1,452	1,474	1,398	1,310	1,318	1,352
ARIZONA-----	26,820	2,202	2,046	2,284	1,800	2,032	2,212	2,374	2,516	2,394	2,362	2,236	2,382
Male----	13,764	1,132	1,070	1,180	872	1,092	1,140	1,214	1,246	1,238	1,174	1,164	1,242
Female--	13,056	1,070	976	1,094	928	940	1,072	1,160	1,270	1,156	1,188	1,072	1,140
White-----	22,744	1,870	1,750	1,926	1,494	1,698	1,852	1,956	2,130	2,052	2,022	1,954	2,040
Male----	11,594	946	900	986	728	906	934	1,008	1,064	1,064	998	1,018	1,040
Female--	11,150	924	850	938	766	792	918	948	1,066	988	1,024	936	1,000
Nonwhite-----	4,076	332	296	338	306	334	360	418	386	342	340	282	342
Male----	2,170	196	170	192	144	186	206	206	182	174	176	146	202
Female--	1,906	146	126	146	162	148	154	212	204	168	164	136	140
ARKANSAS-----	43,428	3,796	3,284	3,176	2,944	3,262	3,650	3,982	4,202	3,982	3,764	3,692	3,684
Male----	22,320	1,962	1,742	1,716	1,514	1,600	1,886	2,050	2,124	2,038	1,974	1,882	1,832
Female--	21,108	1,834	1,542	1,460	1,430	1,662	1,764	1,932	2,078	1,954	1,790	1,810	1,852
White-----	30,156	2,614	2,286	2,176	2,052	2,214	2,510	2,666	2,930	2,756	2,728	2,620	2,604
Male----	15,566	1,376	1,214	1,138	1,048	1,064	1,322	1,408	1,536	1,378	1,440	1,344	1,298
Female--	14,590	1,238	1,072	1,038	1,004	1,150	1,188	1,258	1,394	1,378	1,288	1,276	1,306
Nonwhite-----	13,272	1,182	998	1,000	892	1,048	1,140	1,316	1,272	1,236	1,036	1,072	1,080
Male----	6,754	586	528	578	466	536	564	642	598	660	534	536	534
Female--	6,518	596	470	422	426	512	576	674	664	576	502	534	546
CALIFORNIA-----	306,290	25,134	23,000	25,526	24,344	25,146	24,934	26,870	26,758	26,844	26,622	25,376	25,736
Male----	157,016	12,808	11,784	13,056	12,506	12,742	12,940	14,054	13,650	13,594	13,676	13,076	13,130
Female--	149,274	12,326	11,216	12,470	11,838	12,404	11,994	12,816	13,108	13,250	12,946	12,300	12,606
White-----	277,866	22,648	20,918	23,240	22,134	22,826	22,620	24,318	24,262	24,356	24,120	23,060	23,364
Male----	142,568	11,564	10,664	11,906	11,416	11,578	11,790	12,702	12,596	12,510	12,426	11,850	11,966
Female--	135,298	11,084	10,254	11,334	10,718	11,248	10,830	11,616	11,666	12,046	11,694	11,210	11,398
Nonwhite-----	28,424	2,466	2,082	2,286	2,210	2,320	2,314	2,552	2,496	2,488	2,502	2,316	2,372
Male----	14,448	1,244	1,120	1,150	1,090	1,164	1,150	1,352	1,254	1,284	1,250	1,226	1,164
Female--	13,976	1,242	962	1,136	1,120	1,156	1,164	1,200	1,242	1,204	1,252	1,090	1,208
COLORADO-----	38,918	3,154	2,812	3,252	2,964	3,242	3,234	3,368	3,414	3,554	3,488	3,142	3,294
Male----	19,876	1,826	1,454	1,662	1,496	1,648	1,676	1,678	1,730	1,850	1,796	1,650	1,710
Female--	19,042	1,628	1,358	1,590	1,468	1,594	1,558	1,690	1,684	1,704	1,692	1,492	1,584
White-----	37,648	3,030	2,708	3,176	2,872	3,112	3,124	3,266	3,312	3,432	3,398	3,040	3,178
Male----	19,254	1,458	1,406	1,622	1,454	1,586	1,626	1,616	1,676	1,808	1,740	1,604	1,658
Female--	18,394	1,572	1,302	1,554	1,418	1,526	1,498	1,650	1,636	1,624	1,658	1,436	1,520
Nonwhite-----	1,270	124	104	76	92	130	110	102	102	122	90	102	116
Male----	622	68	48	40	42	62	50	62	54	42	56	46	52
Female--	648	56	56	36	50	68	60	40	48	80	34	56	64
CONNECTICUT-----	50,396	4,060	3,772	4,314	3,882	4,306	4,062	4,372	4,380	4,314	4,396	4,230	4,308
Male----	26,176	2,104	1,948	2,190	2,060	2,260	2,092	2,306	2,284	2,236	2,258	2,194	2,244
Female--	24,220	1,956	1,824	2,124	1,822	2,046	1,970	2,066	2,096	2,078	2,138	2,036	2,064
White-----	47,996	3,846	3,600	4,142	3,722	4,150	3,872	4,138	4,170	4,108	4,198	3,992	4,058
Male----	24,906	1,994	1,868	2,100	1,978	2,184	1,982	2,174	2,170	2,126	2,150	2,064	2,116
Female--	23,090	1,852	1,732	2,042	1,744	1,966	1,890	1,964	2,000	1,982	2,046	1,928	1,942
Nonwhite-----	2,400	214	172	172	160	156	190	234	210	206	198	238	250
Male----	1,270	110	80	90	82	76	110	132	114	110	108	130	128
Female--	1,130	104	92	82	78	80	80	102	96	96	90	108	122
DELAWARE-----	9,694	760	698	776	758	762	780	876	860	906	890	806	822
Male----	4,962	384	368	424	416	350	376	498	398	462	436	428	432
Female--	4,732	376	330	352	342	412	404	378	462	444	454	378	390
White-----	7,958	630	592	668	626	630	634	690	698	710	770	668	652
Male----	4,100	318	314	362	346	284	314	388	326	364	380	346	358
Female--	3,858	312	278	306	280	346	320	292	372	346	390	322	294
Nonwhite-----	1,736	130	106	108	132	132	146	196	162	196	120	138	170
Male----	862	66	54	62	70	66	62	100	72	98	56	82	74
Female--	874	64	52	46	62	66	84	96	90	98	64	56	96
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA-----	21,012	1,898	1,606	1,598	1,562	1,642	1,688	1,870	1,886	1,932	1,774	1,712	1,844
Male----	10,586	932	810	762	760	834	876	952	962	982	910	878	898
Female--	10,426	966	796	836	802	808	812	918	904	940	864	834	946
White-----	10,054	888	772	784	758	792	812	924	862	924	840	800	898
Male----	5,082	438	414	372	370	390	424	468	462	454	424	420	446
Female--	4,972	450	358	412	388	402	388	456	400	470	416	380	452
Nonwhite-----	10,958	1,010	834	814	804	850	876	946	1,024	1,008	93		

Table 21. Live Births by Month, Race, and Sex: United States and Each State, 1954—Continued

(By place of residence. Based on a 50-percent sample)

AREA, RACE, AND SEX	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
GEORGIA-----	100,420	8,420	7,536	7,940	7,298	7,450	8,138	9,138	9,326	9,114	8,694	8,548	8,818
Male-----	51,168	4,254	3,690	3,954	3,734	3,898	4,236	4,648	4,756	4,682	4,438	4,380	4,518
Female--	49,252	4,166	3,846	4,006	3,564	3,552	3,902	4,490	4,570	4,432	4,256	4,168	4,300
White-----	64,388	5,272	4,606	5,046	4,624	4,778	5,178	5,890	6,046	5,858	5,818	5,596	5,676
Male-----	33,112	2,690	2,308	2,502	2,428	2,484	2,696	3,042	3,104	3,012	2,986	2,904	2,956
Female--	31,276	2,582	2,298	2,544	2,196	2,294	2,482	2,848	2,942	2,846	2,852	2,692	2,720
Nonwhite-----	36,032	3,148	2,930	2,894	2,674	2,672	2,960	3,248	3,280	3,256	2,876	2,952	3,142
Male-----	18,056	1,564	1,382	1,432	1,306	1,414	1,540	1,606	1,652	1,670	1,452	1,476	1,562
Female--	17,976	1,584	1,548	1,462	1,368	1,258	1,420	1,642	1,628	1,586	1,424	1,476	1,580
IDAHO-----	17,174	1,456	1,266	1,522	1,384	1,440	1,406	1,470	1,462	1,512	1,508	1,314	1,434
Male-----	8,954	786	650	824	718	738	734	778	784	784	772	678	738
Female--	8,220	670	616	698	666	702	672	692	678	728	736	636	696
White-----	16,878	1,416	1,238	1,504	1,358	1,426	1,368	1,452	1,446	1,474	1,486	1,298	1,412
Male-----	8,810	764	656	816	700	700	718	768	780	766	766	670	726
Female--	8,068	652	602	688	658	726	650	684	666	708	720	628	686
Nonwhite-----	296	40	28	18	26	14	38	18	16	36	22	16	22
Male-----	144	22	14	8	18	8	16	10	4	18	6	8	12
Female--	152	18	14	10	8	6	22	8	12	20	16	8	10
ILLINOIS-----	217,420	17,572	16,022	17,258	16,188	16,816	18,018	19,716	19,920	19,664	19,398	18,436	18,412
Male-----	111,240	8,996	8,016	8,854	8,584	8,858	9,280	9,960	10,244	9,928	9,880	9,534	9,306
Female--	106,180	8,576	8,006	8,404	7,604	7,958	8,738	9,756	9,676	9,736	9,518	8,902	9,106
White-----	188,594	15,156	13,856	14,906	14,100	14,568	15,610	17,068	17,298	17,096	16,892	16,076	15,968
Male-----	96,612	7,768	6,956	7,652	7,240	7,644	8,044	8,652	8,912	8,662	8,614	8,338	8,150
Female--	91,982	7,388	6,920	7,254	6,860	6,924	7,566	8,416	8,386	8,434	8,278	7,738	7,818
Nonwhite-----	28,826	2,416	2,166	2,352	2,068	2,248	2,408	2,648	2,622	2,568	2,508	2,360	2,444
Male-----	14,628	1,228	1,080	1,202	1,144	1,214	1,236	1,308	1,332	1,266	1,266	1,196	1,156
Female--	14,198	1,188	1,086	1,150	944	1,034	1,172	1,340	1,290	1,302	1,240	1,164	1,288
INDIANA-----	109,004	9,096	8,148	8,732	8,052	8,202	8,950	9,946	10,010	9,722	9,638	9,142	9,366
Male-----	55,872	4,616	4,186	4,484	4,134	4,226	4,618	5,062	5,132	4,946	4,932	4,758	4,778
Female--	53,132	4,480	3,962	4,248	3,918	3,976	4,332	4,884	4,878	4,776	4,706	4,384	4,588
White-----	101,368	8,468	7,574	8,108	7,510	7,632	8,330	9,254	9,324	9,034	8,942	8,510	8,682
Male-----	52,144	4,310	3,902	4,190	3,872	3,946	4,308	4,724	4,798	4,596	4,590	4,440	4,468
Female--	49,224	4,158	3,672	3,918	3,638	3,686	4,022	4,530	4,526	4,438	4,352	4,070	4,214
Nonwhite-----	7,656	574	624	542	570	620	620	692	686	688	696	632	684
Male-----	3,728	306	284	294	262	280	310	338	334	350	342	318	310
Female--	3,908	322	290	330	280	290	310	354	352	338	354	314	374
IOWA-----	63,198	5,028	4,894	5,094	4,820	4,962	5,330	5,638	5,730	5,580	5,616	5,180	5,326
Male-----	32,756	2,614	2,552	2,608	2,542	2,544	2,734	2,898	2,994	2,968	2,876	2,650	2,776
Female--	30,442	2,414	2,342	2,486	2,278	2,418	2,596	2,740	2,736	2,612	2,740	2,530	2,550
White-----	62,524	4,964	4,856	5,042	4,764	4,904	5,270	5,546	5,678	5,534	5,580	5,116	5,270
Male-----	32,422	2,580	2,528	2,594	2,514	2,512	2,706	2,850	2,972	2,944	2,858	2,612	2,752
Female--	30,102	2,384	2,328	2,448	2,250	2,392	2,564	2,696	2,706	2,590	2,722	2,504	2,518
Nonwhite-----	674	64	38	52	56	58	60	92	52	46	36	64	56
Male-----	334	34	24	14	28	32	28	48	22	24	18	38	24
Female--	340	30	14	38	28	26	32	44	30	22	18	26	32
KANSAS-----	53,478	4,444	3,996	3,910	3,882	4,160	4,346	4,874	4,974	4,952	4,748	4,616	4,576
Male-----	27,250	2,278	2,000	2,032	1,992	2,118	2,190	2,346	2,532	2,476	2,456	2,468	2,362
Female--	26,228	2,166	1,996	1,878	1,890	2,042	2,156	2,528	2,442	2,476	2,292	2,148	2,214
White-----	50,788	4,232	3,796	3,720	3,656	3,942	4,134	4,586	4,758	4,668	4,526	4,428	4,342
Male-----	25,670	1,886	1,934	1,874	1,804	2,004	2,080	2,208	2,424	2,334	2,330	2,370	2,246
Female--	24,918	2,052	1,910	1,786	1,782	1,938	2,054	2,378	2,334	2,334	2,196	2,058	2,096
Nonwhite-----	2,690	212	200	190	226	218	212	288	216	284	222	188	234
Male-----	1,380	98	114	98	118	114	110	138	108	142	126	98	116
Female--	1,310	114	86	92	108	104	102	150	108	142	96	90	118
KENTUCKY-----	75,116	6,298	5,816	5,992	5,744	5,936	6,034	6,750	6,948	6,638	6,486	6,290	6,184
Male-----	38,818	3,254	2,968	3,080	2,986	3,084	3,076	3,512	3,678	3,448	3,332	3,140	3,260
Female--	36,298	3,044	2,848	2,912	2,758	2,852	2,958	3,238	3,270	3,190	3,154	3,150	2,924
White-----	69,172	5,760	5,336	5,526	5,314	5,508	5,564	6,164	6,402	6,050	5,790	5,706	5,506
Male-----	35,812	2,958	2,738	2,824	2,770	2,888	2,860	3,200	3,388	3,142	3,032	2,892	3,022
Female--	33,360	2,802	2,598	2,702	2,544	2,620	2,704	2,964	3,014	2,908	2,922	2,898	2,684
Nonwhite-----	5,944	538	480	466	430	428	470	586	546	588	434	500	478
Male-----	3,006	296	230	256	216	196	216	312	290	306	202	248	238
Female--	2,938	242	250	210	214	232	254	274	256	282	232	252	240
LOUISIANA-----	86,446	7,422	6,432	5,888	5,422	5,744	6,564	7,880	8,760	8,534	8,164	7,808	7,828
Male-----	44,182	3,792	3,300	2,998	2,786	2,912	3,408	4,054	4,412	4,358	4,170	4,026	3,966
Female--	42,264	3,630	3,132	2,890	2,636	2,832	3,156	3,826	4,348	4,176	3,994	3,782	3,862
White-----	52,302	4,492	3,904	3,660	3,354	3,440	3,858	4,654	5,236	5,222	5,044	4,686	4,752
Male-----	26,890	2,332	2,046	1,850	1,752	1,768	2,020	2,418	2,598	2,688	2,564	2,450	2,404
Female--	25,412	2,160	1,858	1,810	1,602	1,672	1,838	2,236	2,638	2,534	2,480	2,236	2,348
Nonwhite-----	34,144	2,930	2,528	2,228	2,068	2,304	2,706	3,226	3,524	3,312	3,120	3,122	3,076
Male-----	17,292	1,460	1,254	1,148	1,034	1,144	1,388	1,636	1,814	1,670	1,606	1,576	1,562
Female--	16,852	1,470	1,274	1,080	1,034	1,160	1,318	1,590	1,710	1,642	1,514	1,546	1,514
MAINE-----	22,612	1,924	1,698	1,942	1,848	1,906	1,864	1,986	1,998	1,924	1,866	1,828	1,828
Male-----	11,672	992	904	1,012	940	956	1,008	1,016	1,042	996	964	896	946
Female--	10,940	932	794	930	908	950	856	970	956	928	902	932	882
White-----	22,500	1,916	1,688	1,934	1,842	1,896	1,858	1,974	1,984	1,918	1,856	1,818	1,816
Male-----	11,630	988	900	1,008	938	952	1,002	1,012	1,034	996	962	894	944
Female--	10,870	928	788	926	904	944	856	962	950	922	894	924	872
Nonwhite-----	112	8	10	8	6	10	6	12	14	6	10	10	12
Male-----													

GENERAL TABLES

Table 21. Live Births by Month, Race, and Sex: United States and Each State, 1954—Continued

(By place of residence. Based on a 50-percent sample.)

AREA, RACE, AND SEX	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
MASSACHUSETTS													
Male	107,770	8,592	8,272	9,136	8,846	9,232	8,696	9,514	9,318	9,374	8,904	8,626	9,060
Female	55,312	4,316	4,256	4,712	4,616	4,764	4,522	4,818	4,714	4,796	4,660	4,494	4,664
White	52,458	4,276	4,036	4,424	4,230	4,468	4,174	4,696	4,604	4,578	4,244	4,332	4,396
Male	104,856	8,322	8,024	8,906	8,592	8,990	8,496	9,256	9,110	9,108	8,676	8,570	8,806
Female	53,638	4,188	4,104	4,582	4,462	4,660	4,420	4,694	4,622	4,652	4,536	4,372	4,546
Nonwhite	51,018	4,134	3,920	4,324	4,130	4,330	4,076	4,562	4,488	4,456	4,140	4,198	4,260
Male	2,814	270	248	250	254	242	200	258	208	266	256	256	254
Female	1,474	128	132	130	154	104	102	124	92	144	124	122	118
Female	1,440	142	116	100	100	138	96	134	116	122	104	134	136
MICHIGAN													
Male	192,332	15,622	14,676	16,104	15,076	15,864	15,674	16,852	16,882	17,032	16,530	15,880	16,140
Female	98,506	8,092	7,398	8,338	7,808	8,158	8,030	8,622	8,668	8,668	8,520	7,966	8,218
White	93,826	7,530	7,278	7,766	7,268	7,706	7,644	8,230	8,194	8,364	8,010	7,914	7,922
Male	171,552	13,954	13,064	14,430	13,426	14,118	13,984	15,040	15,016	15,226	14,730	14,208	14,356
Female	87,910	7,224	6,584	7,482	6,962	7,264	7,200	7,724	7,712	7,780	7,586	7,082	7,310
Nonwhite	83,642	6,730	6,480	6,948	6,464	6,854	6,784	7,316	7,304	7,446	7,144	7,126	7,046
Male	20,780	1,668	1,612	1,674	1,650	1,746	1,690	1,612	1,866	1,806	1,800	1,672	1,784
Female	10,596	868	814	856	846	894	830	898	976	888	954	884	908
Female	10,184	800	796	818	804	852	860	814	890	918	866	788	876
MINNESOTA													
Male	80,976	6,320	6,054	6,672	6,364	6,718	6,694	7,262	7,200	7,276	7,132	6,602	6,662
Female	41,646	3,234	3,080	3,472	3,180	3,418	3,496	3,780	3,690	3,840	3,636	3,464	3,356
White	39,330	3,086	2,974	3,200	3,184	3,300	3,198	3,502	3,510	3,436	3,496	3,138	3,306
Male	79,746	6,192	5,952	6,594	6,256	6,604	6,578	7,174	7,114	7,174	7,034	6,510	6,564
Female	41,050	3,170	3,026	3,428	3,138	3,370	3,446	3,716	3,648	3,786	3,582	3,420	3,320
Nonwhite	38,696	3,022	2,926	3,166	3,118	3,234	3,132	3,458	3,466	3,398	3,452	3,090	3,244
Male	1,230	128	102	78	108	114	116	108	86	102	98	92	98
Female	596	64	54	44	42	48	50	64	42	54	54	44	36
Female	634	64	48	34	66	66	66	44	44	48	48	48	62
MISSISSIPPI													
Male	64,672	5,630	4,734	4,588	4,584	5,066	5,338	5,934	6,088	5,928	5,744	5,436	5,602
Female	32,998	2,892	2,368	2,438	2,300	2,562	2,662	3,068	3,126	3,050	2,968	2,798	2,776
White	31,674	2,738	2,366	2,150	2,284	2,504	2,676	2,866	2,962	2,878	2,776	2,648	2,826
Male	28,902	2,390	2,086	2,040	1,978	2,308	2,308	2,714	2,722	2,714	2,656	2,478	2,508
Female	15,096	1,268	1,078	1,096	1,038	1,204	1,194	1,378	1,434	1,372	1,436	1,348	1,250
Nonwhite	13,806	1,122	1,008	944	940	1,104	1,114	1,336	1,288	1,342	1,220	1,130	1,258
Male	35,770	3,240	2,648	2,548	2,606	2,758	3,030	3,220	3,366	3,214	3,088	2,958	3,094
Female	17,902	1,624	1,290	1,342	1,262	1,358	1,468	1,690	1,692	1,678	1,532	1,440	1,526
Female	17,868	1,616	1,358	1,206	1,344	1,400	1,562	1,530	1,674	1,536	1,556	1,518	1,568
MISSOURI													
Male	93,608	7,874	7,034	6,884	6,622	6,822	7,950	8,492	8,788	8,520	8,654	7,988	7,980
Female	47,974	4,006	3,440	3,546	3,420	3,522	4,102	4,306	4,522	4,380	4,526	4,046	4,156
White	45,634	3,868	3,594	3,338	3,202	3,300	3,848	4,186	4,266	4,140	4,128	3,940	3,824
Male	82,476	6,914	6,234	6,080	5,822	6,010	6,940	7,366	7,748	7,538	7,708	7,058	7,058
Female	42,324	3,526	3,048	3,164	2,998	3,122	3,594	3,724	4,010	3,868	4,004	3,572	3,694
Nonwhite	40,152	3,398	3,186	2,916	2,824	2,888	3,346	3,642	3,738	3,670	3,704	3,486	3,364
Male	11,132	960	800	804	800	812	1,010	1,126	1,040	982	946	930	922
Female	5,650	490	392	382	422	400	508	592	512	512	522	476	462
Female	5,482	490	408	422	378	412	502	544	528	470	424	454	460
MONTANA													
Male	17,318	1,388	1,280	1,392	1,342	1,516	1,470	1,550	1,550	1,536	1,446	1,358	1,488
Female	8,758	712	674	730	650	726	758	782	784	758	762	692	730
White	8,560	676	606	662	692	790	712	768	766	778	666	666	758
Male	16,394	1,304	1,212	1,326	1,272	1,428	1,380	1,462	1,462	1,472	1,374	1,298	1,404
Female	8,282	662	652	690	616	678	702	732	740	732	732	660	692
Nonwhite	8,112	642	580	636	656	750	678	730	722	746	642	638	712
Male	924	84	68	66	70	88	90	88	88	64	74	60	84
Female	476	50	22	40	34	48	56	50	44	32	30	32	38
Female	448	34	46	26	36	40	34	38	44	32	44	28	46
NEBRASKA													
Male	33,852	2,768	2,506	2,752	2,512	2,618	2,676	2,986	3,110	3,034	2,912	2,832	2,946
Female	17,140	1,396	1,316	1,312	1,264	1,354	1,488	1,552	1,572	1,516	1,428	1,394	1,546
White	16,712	1,372	1,190	1,440	1,248	1,264	1,368	1,434	1,538	1,516	1,484	1,436	1,400
Male	32,712	2,680	2,418	2,654	2,430	2,538	2,780	2,896	3,000	2,940	2,820	2,732	2,834
Female	16,568	1,368	1,280	1,264	1,220	1,318	1,428	1,500	1,516	1,472	1,360	1,338	1,464
Nonwhite	16,144	1,312	1,138	1,390	1,210	1,220	1,352	1,396	1,494	1,468	1,440	1,394	1,350
Male	1,140	88	88	98	82	80	96	100	110	94	92	100	112
Female	572	28	36	48	44	36	60	52	56	46	48	56	62
Female	568	60	52	50	38	44	36	48	54	48	44	44	50
NEVADA													
Male	5,846	478	424	448	464	486	484	502	536	562	492	484	486
Female	2,960	228	202	210	236	242	258	274	262	296	250	238	264
White	2,886	250	222	238	228	244	226	228	274	266	242	246	222
Male	5,228	422	376	406	404	424	430	462	476	506	446	446	430
Female	2,622	190	178	188	202	208	230	248	238	268	222	218	232
Nonwhite	2,606	232	198	218	202	216	200	214	238	238	224	228	198
Male	618	56	48	42	60	62	54	40	60	56	46	38	56
Female	338	38	24	22	34	34	28	26	24	28	28	20	32
Female	280	18	24	20	26	28	26	14	36	28	18	18	24
NEW HAMPSHIRE													
Male	12,254	960	904	998	964	1,046	1,074	1,012	1,106	1,058	1,082	1,016	1,032
Female	6,238	494	418	522	518	560	520	514	566	546	538	498	554
White	6,016	476	486	476	446	486	554	498	540	512	544	520	478
Male	12,226	954	904	998	962	1,044	1,074	1,012	1,102	1,050	1,080	1,014	1,032
Female	6,230	462	418	522	516	560	520	514	566	544	538	496	554
Nonwhite	5,996	472	486	476	446	484	554	498	536	506	542	518	478
Male	28	6	-	-	2	2	-	-	4	6	2	4	-
Female	8	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-
Female	20	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	4	6	2	2	-
NEW JERSEY													
Male	118,398	9,440	8,988	9,716	9,354	9,752	9,608	10,298	10,414	10,532	10,414	9,804	10,078

Table 21. Live Births by Month, Race, and Sex: United States and Each State, 1954—Continued

(By place of residence. Based on a 50-percent sample)

AREA, RACE, AND SEX	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
NEW MEXICO	25,638	2,090	1,844	2,132	1,946	2,118	2,108	2,288	2,274	2,208	2,220	2,268	2,142
Male	13,066	1,016	896	1,104	982	1,066	1,106	1,158	1,200	1,106	1,128	1,208	1,086
Female	12,572	1,074	948	1,028	964	1,052	1,002	1,130	1,074	1,102	1,092	1,060	1,056
White	23,258	1,922	1,674	1,928	1,762	1,924	1,916	2,082	2,052	2,018	2,000	2,024	1,956
Male	11,904	958	802	998	890	976	1,008	1,062	1,088	1,020	1,024	1,088	1,010
Female	11,354	964	872	930	872	948	908	1,020	964	998	976	936	946
Nonwhite	2,380	168	170	204	184	194	192	206	222	190	220	244	186
Male	1,162	78	94	106	92	90	98	96	112	86	104	120	86
Female	1,218	90	76	98	92	104	94	110	110	104	116	124	100
NEW YORK	335,510	27,094	25,474	28,218	26,806	28,092	27,344	29,574	29,196	28,878	29,060	27,918	27,856
Male	172,204	14,036	12,914	14,402	13,768	14,314	14,136	15,166	14,876	14,800	14,820	14,454	14,518
Female	163,306	13,058	12,560	13,816	13,038	13,778	13,208	14,408	14,320	14,078	14,240	13,464	13,338
White	301,522	24,276	23,018	25,494	24,240	25,366	24,756	26,418	26,046	25,792	26,140	24,958	25,018
Male	155,042	12,622	11,722	13,034	12,404	12,986	12,822	13,622	13,290	13,268	13,306	12,900	13,066
Female	146,480	11,654	11,296	12,460	11,836	12,380	11,934	12,796	12,756	12,524	12,834	12,058	11,952
Nonwhite	33,988	2,818	2,456	2,724	2,566	2,726	2,588	3,156	3,150	3,086	2,920	2,960	2,838
Male	17,162	1,414	1,192	1,368	1,364	1,328	1,314	1,544	1,536	1,532	1,514	1,554	1,452
Female	16,826	1,404	1,264	1,356	1,202	1,398	1,274	1,612	1,614	1,554	1,406	1,406	1,386
NORTH CAROLINA	114,846	9,874	8,832	9,252	8,694	8,800	9,318	10,484	10,366	10,102	9,760	9,568	9,796
Male	58,940	5,088	4,488	4,796	4,468	4,522	4,712	5,272	5,440	5,208	5,040	4,876	5,030
Female	55,906	4,786	4,344	4,456	4,226	4,278	4,606	5,212	4,926	4,894	4,720	4,692	4,766
White	76,680	6,612	5,808	6,000	5,932	5,816	6,188	6,954	6,808	6,756	6,674	6,516	6,618
Male	39,602	3,356	2,938	3,090	3,078	3,072	3,146	3,462	3,666	3,518	3,476	3,348	3,454
Female	37,078	3,256	2,870	2,910	2,854	2,744	3,042	3,492	3,142	3,238	3,198	3,168	3,164
Nonwhite	38,166	3,262	3,026	3,252	2,762	2,984	3,130	3,530	3,558	3,346	3,086	3,052	3,178
Male	19,338	1,732	1,552	1,706	1,390	1,450	1,566	1,810	1,774	1,690	1,564	1,528	1,576
Female	18,828	1,530	1,474	1,546	1,372	1,534	1,564	1,720	1,784	1,656	1,522	1,524	1,602
NORTH DAKOTA	17,410	1,410	1,286	1,418	1,448	1,418	1,452	1,576	1,540	1,540	1,484	1,430	1,408
Male	8,856	646	678	706	692	680	788	818	822	780	748	760	738
Female	8,554	764	608	712	756	738	664	758	718	760	736	670	670
White	16,930	1,366	1,258	1,372	1,406	1,402	1,404	1,548	1,502	1,490	1,446	1,392	1,346
Male	8,610	630	664	682	676	672	758	808	804	742	732	738	704
Female	8,320	736	592	690	730	730	646	740	698	748	714	654	642
Nonwhite	480	44	30	46	42	16	48	28	38	50	38	38	62
Male	246	16	14	24	16	8	30	10	18	38	16	22	34
Female	234	28	16	22	26	8	18	18	20	12	22	16	28
OHIO	222,654	18,022	16,732	17,836	17,110	17,716	17,972	20,020	20,312	20,058	19,550	18,442	18,884
Male	114,306	9,140	8,558	9,156	8,834	9,118	9,234	10,432	10,320	10,414	10,054	9,404	9,642
Female	108,348	8,882	8,174	8,680	8,276	8,598	8,738	9,588	9,992	9,644	9,496	9,038	9,242
White	201,390	16,296	15,080	16,142	15,484	15,942	16,308	18,032	18,424	18,166	17,796	16,616	17,104
Male	103,348	8,272	7,668	8,254	8,044	8,202	8,388	9,404	9,318	9,416	9,164	8,480	8,738
Female	98,042	8,024	7,412	7,888	7,440	7,740	7,920	8,628	9,106	8,750	8,632	8,136	8,366
Nonwhite	21,264	1,726	1,664	1,628	1,628	1,774	1,664	1,988	1,888	1,892	1,754	1,826	1,780
Male	10,958	868	890	902	790	816	846	1,028	1,002	998	890	924	904
Female	10,306	858	762	792	836	858	818	960	886	894	864	902	876
OKLAHOMA	51,230	4,468	3,812	3,740	3,682	3,852	4,284	4,738	4,788	4,562	4,660	4,280	4,364
Male	26,450	2,274	1,854	1,968	1,924	2,098	2,220	2,430	2,440	2,436	2,394	2,148	2,264
Female	24,780	2,194	1,958	1,772	1,758	1,754	2,064	2,308	2,348	2,126	2,266	2,132	2,100
White	45,090	3,934	3,374	3,332	3,230	3,358	3,748	4,070	4,194	4,052	4,110	3,784	3,904
Male	23,288	2,014	1,610	1,758	1,688	1,806	1,958	2,034	2,154	2,172	2,108	1,898	2,038
Female	21,802	1,920	1,764	1,574	1,542	1,552	1,790	1,986	2,040	1,880	2,002	1,886	1,866
Nonwhite	6,140	534	438	408	452	494	536	668	594	510	550	496	460
Male	3,162	260	244	210	236	292	262	346	286	264	286	250	226
Female	2,978	274	194	198	216	202	274	322	308	246	264	246	234
OREGON	38,658	3,084	2,946	3,296	3,206	3,294	3,246	3,328	3,408	3,312	3,202	3,088	3,248
Male	19,934	1,568	1,538	1,664	1,626	1,634	1,778	1,694	1,814	1,704	1,684	1,574	1,656
Female	18,724	1,516	1,408	1,632	1,580	1,660	1,468	1,634	1,594	1,608	1,518	1,514	1,592
White	37,680	2,994	2,888	3,188	3,122	3,200	3,162	3,228	3,334	3,234	3,142	3,018	3,170
Male	19,432	1,526	1,508	1,618	1,586	1,586	1,738	1,644	1,774	1,660	1,654	1,530	1,608
Female	18,248	1,468	1,380	1,570	1,536	1,614	1,424	1,584	1,560	1,574	1,488	1,488	1,562
Nonwhite	978	90	58	108	84	94	84	100	74	78	60	70	78
Male	502	42	30	46	40	48	40	50	40	44	30	44	48
Female	476	48	28	62	44	46	44	50	34	34	30	26	30
PENNSYLVANIA	244,682	20,204	18,634	20,578	19,114	20,054	19,762	21,890	21,244	21,670	21,156	19,976	20,400
Male	125,474	10,352	9,390	10,452	9,848	10,318	10,024	11,246	10,916	11,136	10,884	10,436	10,472
Female	119,208	9,852	9,244	10,126	9,266	9,736	9,738	10,644	10,328	10,534	10,272	9,540	9,928
White	222,916	18,342	17,004	18,728	17,544	18,368	18,006	19,826	19,268	19,692	19,396	18,204	18,538
Male	114,480	9,446	8,546	9,522	9,012	9,456	9,192	10,198	9,924	10,132	10,024	9,536	9,492
Female	108,436	8,896	8,458	9,206	8,532	8,912	8,814	9,628	9,344	9,560	9,372	8,668	9,046
Nonwhite	21,766	1,862	1,630	1,850	1,570	1,686	1,756	2,064	1,976	1,978	1,760	1,772	1,862
Male	10,994	906	844	930	836	862	832	1,048	992	1,004	860	900	980
Female	10,772	956	786	920	734	824	924	1,016	984	974	900	872	882
RHODE ISLAND	18,046	1,470	1,432	1,528	1,528	1,516	1,478	1,572	1,562	1,580	1,486	1,440	1,454
Male	9,332	766	768	796	784	826	764	808	770	774	782	760	734
Female	8,714	704	664	732	744	690	714	764	792	806	704	680	720
White	17,556	1,422	1,384	1,478	1,478	1,484	1,448	1,534	1,504	1,558	1,442	1,394	1,430
Male	9,074	738	740	772	762	820	748	786	740	766	746	736	720
Female	8,482	684	644	706	716	664	700	748	764	792	696	658	710
Nonwhite	490	48	48	50	50	32	30	38	58	22	44	46	24
Male													

GENERAL TABLES

Table 21. Live Births by Month, Race, and Sex: United States and Each State, 1954—Continued

(By place of residence. Based on a 50-percent sample)

AREA, RACE, AND SEX	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
SOUTH DAKOTA													
-----	18,166	1,456	1,328	1,460	1,380	1,478	1,548	1,666	1,642	1,598	1,564	1,556	1,490
Male	9,544	694	724	712	702	752	806	876	844	826	792	838	778
Female	8,622	762	604	748	678	726	742	790	798	772	772	718	712
White	17,208	1,572	1,256	1,576	1,312	1,404	1,468	1,574	1,548	1,494	1,490	1,484	1,450
Male	8,894	652	692	674	672	720	768	830	800	772	758	796	750
Female	8,524	720	564	702	640	684	700	744	748	722	732	688	680
Nonwhite	958	84	72	84	68	74	80	92	94	104	74	72	60
Male	460	42	32	38	30	32	38	44	44	54	34	42	28
Female	498	42	40	46	38	42	42	46	50	50	40	30	32
TENNESSEE													
-----	85,834	7,202	6,474	6,632	6,242	6,670	7,078	7,740	8,036	7,774	7,520	7,260	7,206
Male	44,040	3,654	3,314	3,348	3,142	3,360	3,718	4,050	4,210	3,960	3,778	3,786	3,720
Female	41,794	3,548	3,160	3,284	3,100	3,310	3,360	3,690	3,826	3,814	3,742	3,474	3,486
White	67,680	5,692	5,116	5,330	5,014	5,210	5,562	6,086	6,306	6,064	5,910	5,756	5,634
Male	34,894	2,904	2,658	2,658	2,544	2,604	2,940	3,210	3,308	3,092	3,024	3,028	2,946
Female	32,786	2,788	2,478	2,672	2,470	2,606	2,622	2,876	3,000	2,972	2,886	2,728	2,688
Nonwhite	18,154	1,510	1,358	1,302	1,228	1,460	1,516	1,654	1,730	1,710	1,610	1,504	1,572
Male	9,146	750	676	690	598	756	778	840	826	868	754	758	774
Female	9,008	760	682	612	630	704	738	814	906	842	856	746	798
TEXAS													
-----	239,220	20,176	17,756	17,520	16,306	17,220	18,848	21,816	23,024	22,120	21,664	21,000	21,570
Male	122,352	10,308	9,054	8,878	8,272	8,778	9,732	11,392	11,802	11,250	11,170	10,686	11,050
Female	116,868	9,868	8,722	8,642	8,034	8,442	9,116	10,424	11,222	10,970	10,694	10,514	10,520
White	206,340	17,286	15,260	15,306	14,224	14,878	16,178	18,800	19,812	18,992	18,768	18,196	18,640
Male	105,790	8,834	7,800	7,748	7,258	7,656	8,364	9,626	10,226	9,666	9,554	9,288	9,576
Female	100,542	8,452	7,460	7,558	6,966	7,322	7,614	8,774	9,586	9,226	9,214	8,908	9,064
Nonwhite	32,880	2,890	2,496	2,214	2,082	2,342	2,670	3,016	3,212	3,228	3,096	2,804	2,930
Male	16,554	1,474	1,234	1,130	1,014	1,122	1,368	1,568	1,574	1,594	1,616	1,398	1,474
Female	16,326	1,416	1,262	1,084	1,068	1,220	1,302	1,450	1,638	1,644	1,480	1,406	1,456
UTAH													
-----	23,500	1,864	1,812	2,130	2,026	2,128	2,088	2,178	2,162	1,966	2,006	1,394	1,748
Male	11,914	922	916	1,132	1,028	1,164	1,032	1,044	1,024	924	1,056	726	946
Female	11,586	942	896	998	998	962	1,056	1,134	1,138	1,042	950	668	802
White	23,036	1,820	1,770	2,064	2,006	2,088	2,088	2,120	2,128	1,938	1,962	1,354	1,708
Male	11,854	898	896	1,104	1,012	1,144	1,010	1,012	1,006	912	1,030	704	926
Female	11,382	922	874	960	994	940	1,048	1,108	1,122	1,026	932	650	782
Nonwhite	464	44	42	46	20	34	30	58	34	28	44	40	40
Male	260	24	20	26	16	20	22	32	18	12	26	22	20
Female	204	20	22	18	4	16	8	26	16	16	18	18	20
VERMONT													
-----	9,298	770	642	752	760	834	750	778	832	820	766	788	806
Male	4,758	420	342	372	394	454	404	376	432	418	370	378	398
Female	4,540	350	300	380	366	380	346	402	400	402	396	410	408
White	9,274	768	636	750	760	828	746	778	832	820	766	786	804
Male	4,748	418	340	372	394	450	402	376	432	418	370	378	398
Female	4,526	350	296	378	366	378	344	402	400	402	396	408	406
Nonwhite	24	2	6	2	-	6	4	-	-	-	-	2	2
Male	10	2	2	-	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	14	-	4	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
VIRGINIA													
-----	95,210	7,822	7,246	7,904	7,336	7,506	7,780	8,338	8,642	8,546	8,134	7,852	8,104
Male	48,896	3,982	3,746	4,004	3,776	3,814	4,036	4,236	4,408	4,434	4,114	4,058	4,212
Female	46,314	3,840	3,500	3,824	3,560	3,692	3,744	4,102	4,234	4,112	4,020	3,794	3,892
White	70,892	5,866	5,382	5,836	5,520	5,670	5,816	6,170	6,386	6,348	6,080	5,838	5,980
Male	35,578	3,006	2,782	3,024	2,852	2,910	3,046	3,134	3,268	3,312	3,072	3,036	3,136
Female	34,314	2,860	2,600	2,812	2,668	2,760	2,770	3,036	3,118	3,056	3,008	2,802	2,844
Nonwhite	24,318	1,956	1,864	2,068	1,816	1,836	1,964	2,168	2,256	2,198	2,054	2,014	2,124
Male	12,318	976	964	1,056	924	904	990	1,102	1,140	1,122	1,042	1,022	1,076
Female	12,000	980	900	1,012	892	932	974	1,066	1,116	1,076	1,012	992	1,048
WASHINGTON													
-----	62,744	4,934	4,696	5,424	5,162	5,330	5,244	5,506	5,476	5,410	5,352	4,894	5,316
Male	32,010	2,530	2,386	2,794	2,576	2,772	2,720	2,756	2,706	2,706	2,696	2,556	2,696
Female	30,734	2,404	2,300	2,630	2,586	2,558	2,524	2,750	2,720	2,702	2,626	2,338	2,620
White	60,098	4,724	4,514	5,214	4,936	5,100	5,028	5,260	5,222	5,158	5,146	4,694	5,102
Male	30,634	2,420	2,302	2,682	2,454	2,638	2,612	2,642	2,624	2,568	2,614	2,464	2,594
Female	29,464	2,304	2,212	2,532	2,482	2,462	2,416	2,618	2,598	2,572	2,532	2,230	2,508
Nonwhite	2,646	210	182	210	226	230	216	246	254	252	206	200	214
Male	1,376	110	94	112	122	134	118	128	132	120	112	92	102
Female	1,270	100	88	98	104	96	98	118	122	132	94	108	112
WEST VIRGINIA													
-----	46,544	4,004	3,552	3,788	3,526	3,644	3,816	4,204	4,272	4,148	3,890	3,774	3,926
Male	23,878	2,040	1,856	1,918	1,752	1,860	1,926	2,128	2,230	2,156	2,062	1,960	1,990
Female	22,666	1,964	1,696	1,870	1,774	1,784	1,890	2,076	2,042	1,992	1,828	1,814	1,936
White	43,816	3,772	3,322	3,540	3,330	3,426	3,624	3,952	4,030	3,888	3,712	3,540	3,680
Male	22,538	1,920	1,740	1,786	1,652	1,764	1,828	2,014	2,102	2,046	1,982	1,824	1,880
Female	21,278	1,852	1,582	1,754	1,678	1,662	1,796	1,938	1,928	1,842	1,730	1,716	1,800
Nonwhite	2,728	232	230	248	196	218	192	252	242	250	178	234	246
Male	1,540	120	116	132	100	96	98	114	128	110	80	136	110
Female	1,388	112	114	116	96	122	94	138	114	150	98	98	136
WISCONSIN													
-----	91,872	7,316	6,830	7,920	7,402	7,560	7,548	8,192	8,074	8,058	7,868	7,564	7,542
Male	47,060	3,770	3,472	4,040	3,756	3,806	3,768	4,212	4,160	4,078	4,112	3,948	3,938
Female	44,812	3,546	3,358	3,880	3,646	3,754	3,780	3,980	3,914	3,980	3,754	3,616	3,604
White	89,282	7,066	6,640	7,698	7,194	7,356	7,318	7,948	7,850	7,830	7,652	7,366	7,334
Male	45,812	3,674	3,376	3,954	3,648	3,708	3,650	4,094	4,044	3,980	3,992	3,858	3,834
Female	43,470	3,422	3,264	3,744	3,546	3,648	3,668	3,854	3,806	3,860	3,660	3,506	3,500
Nonwhite	2,590	220	190	222	206	204	230	244	224	226	214	198	208
Male	1,248	96	86	106	98	98	118	118	116	96	120	90	104
Female	1,342	124	94	136	108	106	112	126	108	130	94	108	104
WYOMING													

Table 22. Live Births by Specified Race and Sex: United States and Each State, 1954

(By place of residence. Based on a 50-percent sample)

AREA	Total	ALL RACES		WHITE		NEGRO		INDIAN		CHINESE		JAPANESE		ALL OTHER	
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
UNITED STATES-----	4,017,362	2,059,068	1,958,294	1,769,246	1,674,384	274,658	269,430	7,942	7,720	2,256	2,140	3,256	3,126	1,510	1,494
Alabama-----	82,458	42,138	40,320	26,096	24,588	16,022	15,716	6	6	-	4	10	6	4	-
Arizona-----	26,820	13,764	13,056	11,594	11,150	644	532	1,456	1,312	48	40	14	12	8	10
Arkansas-----	43,428	22,320	21,108	15,566	14,590	6,738	6,492	4	4	4	6	6	6	2	-
California-----	308,280	157,016	149,274	142,568	135,298	10,186	10,004	516	458	1,114	1,072	1,736	1,552	886	890
Colorado-----	38,918	19,876	19,042	19,254	18,394	486	482	36	48	6	4	66	96	28	18
Connecticut-----	50,396	26,176	24,220	24,906	23,090	1,234	1,112	2	2	14	10	4	2	16	4
Delaware-----	9,694	4,962	4,732	4,100	3,858	850	862	2	6	2	2	4	4	4	4
District of Columbia-----	21,012	10,586	10,426	5,082	4,972	5,468	5,380	-	-	12	34	6	6	18	34
Florida-----	84,954	43,590	41,344	31,818	29,882	11,728	11,400	10	24	16	16	10	14	8	8
Georgia-----	100,420	51,168	49,252	33,112	31,276	17,990	17,916	4	2	12	10	34	34	16	14
Idaho-----	17,174	8,954	8,220	8,810	8,068	28	20	76	70	2	8	34	45	4	8
Illinois-----	217,420	111,240	106,180	96,612	91,982	14,240	13,618	24	36	86	66	244	256	34	20
Indiana-----	109,004	55,872	53,132	52,144	49,224	3,688	3,658	2	4	10	10	24	28	6	8
Iowa-----	63,198	32,756	30,442	32,422	30,102	286	304	34	24	4	4	8	8	2	-
Kansas-----	53,478	27,250	26,228	25,870	24,918	1,276	1,208	68	68	2	6	24	24	10	4
Kentucky-----	75,116	38,618	36,298	35,812	33,360	2,988	2,920	-	2	6	-	10	12	2	4
Louisiana-----	86,446	44,182	42,264	26,890	25,412	17,262	16,618	14	4	6	14	6	12	2	4
Maine-----	22,612	11,672	10,940	11,630	10,870	14	34	12	16	-	4	10	10	6	6
Maryland-----	66,378	33,720	32,658	26,702	25,586	6,950	6,994	12	12	18	18	26	36	12	12
Massachusetts-----	107,770	55,312	52,458	53,838	51,018	1,330	1,312	8	20	88	72	18	12	30	24
Michigan-----	192,332	98,506	93,828	87,910	83,642	10,372	9,972	122	102	44	36	38	60	20	14
Minnesota-----	80,976	41,646	39,330	41,050	38,696	264	272	284	306	18	20	25	10	10	10
Mississippi-----	64,672	32,998	31,674	15,096	13,806	17,820	17,772	60	68	18	24	4	2	4	2
Missouri-----	93,608	47,974	45,634	42,324	40,152	5,586	5,416	16	6	10	12	30	34	8	14
Montana-----	17,318	8,758	8,560	8,282	8,112	14	12	450	418	6	6	6	8	-	4
Nebraska-----	33,852	17,140	16,712	16,568	16,144	458	446	84	102	6	4	22	14	2	2
Nevada-----	5,846	2,960	2,898	2,622	2,606	212	172	110	94	4	2	6	8	6	4
New Hampshire-----	12,254	6,238	6,016	6,230	5,996	4	12	-	-	4	-	-	6	-	2
New Jersey-----	118,398	60,754	57,644	54,532	51,516	6,110	5,984	4	4	40	50	50	70	18	20
New Mexico-----	25,638	13,066	12,572	11,904	11,354	204	188	918	996	4	4	22	30	14	-
New York-----	335,510	172,204	163,306	155,042	146,480	16,470	16,218	146	118	378	328	104	94	64	68
North Carolina-----	114,846	58,940	55,906	39,602	37,078	18,668	18,136	648	676	4	2	16	8	2	6
North Dakota-----	17,410	8,856	8,554	8,610	8,320	2	-	240	230	4	-	-	2	-	2
Ohio-----	222,654	114,306	108,348	103,348	98,042	10,834	10,218	16	2	30	24	72	56	6	6
Oklahoma-----	51,230	26,450	24,780	23,288	21,802	2,102	1,902	1,046	1,052	-	-	8	16	6	8
Oregon-----	39,658	19,334	18,724	19,432	18,248	222	206	152	130	40	30	58	90	30	20
Pennsylvania-----	244,682	125,474	119,208	114,480	108,436	10,878	10,636	8	6	36	42	52	52	20	36
Rhode Island-----	19,046	9,332	8,714	9,074	8,482	240	214	-	-	8	14	4	2	6	2
South Carolina-----	65,140	33,338	31,802	19,070	17,488	14,224	14,280	10	12	2	2	14	8	18	12
South Dakota-----	18,166	9,344	8,822	8,984	8,324	14	16	438	478	-	-	6	4	2	-
Tennessee-----	85,834	44,040	41,794	34,894	32,786	9,122	9,000	4	2	10	-	6	2	4	4
Texas-----	239,220	122,352	116,868	105,798	100,542	16,372	16,196	42	18	52	50	70	48	18	14
Utah-----	23,500	11,914	11,586	11,654	11,382	62	34	94	98	16	18	78	50	10	4
Vermont-----	9,298	4,758	4,540	4,748	4,526	6	10	-	-	2	2	-	2	2	-
Virginia-----	95,210	48,896	46,314	36,578	34,314	12,252	11,926	6	6	14	6	26	40	20	22
Washington-----	62,744	32,010	30,734	30,634	29,464	582	534	428	366	50	54	204	186	112	130
West Virginia-----	48,544	23,678	22,666	22,538	21,278	1,326	1,374	2	-	-	2	10	8	2	4
Wisconsin-----	91,872	47,060	44,812	45,812	43,470	974	1,058	236	246	4	6	24	24	10	8
Wyoming-----	8,938	4,570	4,368	4,416	4,260	48	44	92	56	-	-	12	4	2	4

Table 23. Live Births by Age of Father, Race, and Sex of Child for the United States and Each State; and by Age of Mother for the United States: 1954

(By place of residence. Based on a 50-percent sample)

AREA, RACE, AND SEX OF CHILD (AGE OF MOTHER FOR U. S. ONLY)	Total	AGE OF FATHER										
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55 years and over	Not stated
UNITED STATES-----	4,017,362	56	97,378	799,000	1,174,032	896,158	506,396	246,226	89,658	30,556	15,094	160,608
Under 15 years-----	6,058	18	1,390	842	208	30	34	6	2	6	8	3,526
15-19 years-----	477,680	14	83,350	252,950	65,820	11,552	3,188	1,102	398	200	150	59,156
20-24 years-----	1,257,104	4	12,120	495,794	532,972	125,914	28,140	9,580	3,100	1,042	766	47,672
25-29 years-----	1,122,050	6	400	44,352	506,440	400,336	103,824	28,152	9,174	3,214	1,838	24,334
30-34 years-----	720,820	12	46	3,858	61,174	519,390	222,196	69,898	19,472	7,062	3,338	14,374
35-39 years-----	337,098	2	10	602	6,212	35,836	139,424	100,664	32,266	9,912	4,856	7,314
40-44 years-----	86,766	-	10	98	508	2,496	11,046	35,976	23,126	7,918	3,530	2,058
45-49 years-----	4,846	-	2	6	14	52	200	658	2,234	1,112	546	124
50 years and over-----	158	-	-	8	8	10	8	16	10	58	34	12
Not stated-----	4,460	-	60	516	678	542	336	174	76	32	28	2,038
Male-----	2,059,068	22	49,962	410,108	602,784	461,062	259,648	124,918	45,846	15,490	7,698	81,540
Under 15 years-----	3,098	8	700	432	94	14	18	2	-	4	4	1,822
15-19 years-----	245,880	4	42,796	130,232	33,916	5,976	1,704	552	204	92	80	30,324
20-24 years-----	644,420	2	6,202	254,054	273,208	64,892	14,566	4,854	1,558	534	374	24,378
25-29 years-----	576,342	4	208	22,784	260,276	205,956	53,222	14,402	4,720	1,626	944	12,200
30-34 years-----	368,946	4	16	1,988	31,510	164,090	113,444	35,468	10,018	3,584	1,690	7,134
35-39 years-----	171,444	-	4	324	3,186	18,562	71,038	50,952	16,348	4,974	2,474	3,582
40-44 years-----	44,096	-	4	48	234	1,268	5,560	18,262	11,850	4,058	1,800	1,012
45-49 years-----	2,498	-	2	6	8	32	96	338	1,098	576	282	60
50 years and over-----	80	-	-	-	2	6	6	10	4	24	20	8
Not stated-----	2,264	-	30	240	352	266	194	78	46	18	20	1,020
Female-----	1,958,294	34	47,416	388,892	571,248	435,096	246,748	121,308	44,012	15,066	7,406	79,068
Under 15 years-----	2,960	10	680	410	112	16	16	4	2	2	4	1,704
15-19 years-----	232,000	10	40,554	122,718	31,904	5,576	1,484	550	194	108	70	26,832
20-24 years-----	612,684	2	5,918	241,740	259,766	61,022	13,774	4,726	1,542	508	392	23,294
25-29 years-----	545,708	2	192	21,548	246,164	194,380	50,802	13,750	4,454	1,588	894	12,134
30-34 years-----	351,874	8	30	1,870	29,664	155,300	108,752	34,430	9,454	3,476	1,648	7,240
35-39 years-----	165,654	2	6	278	3,028	17,274	68,396	49,712	15,918	4,936	2,382	3,732
40-44 years-----	42,670	-	6	50	274	1,228	5,486	17,714	11,276	3,860	1,730	1,046
45-49 years-----	2,450	-	-	-	6	20	104	320	1,136	536	264	64
50 years and over-----	78	-	-	2	6	4	2	6	6	34	14	4
Not stated-----	2,216	-	30	276	328	276	142	96	30	14	8	1,018
WHITE-----	3,443,650	32	79,512	693,752	1,047,376	798,912	447,308	210,464	73,806	23,762	11,212	57,484
Under 15 years-----	2,172	2	714	500	156	22	24	2	2	4	6	740
15-19 years-----	367,612	8	67,802	211,498	55,506	9,382	2,468	828	294	136	112	19,778
20-24 years-----	1,079,944	4	10,574	438,272	472,474	107,026	22,278	7,248	2,194	712	564	18,596
25-29 years-----	982,894	4	324	39,186	457,262	356,768	88,234	22,346	6,782	2,236	1,266	8,484
30-34 years-----	634,776	12	42	3,322	55,540	290,390	198,180	59,138	15,396	5,316	2,422	5,028
35-39 years-----	294,010	2	8	506	5,456	32,650	125,660	88,470	27,066	7,784	3,580	2,828
40-44 years-----	74,968	-	8	90	446	2,236	10,044	31,722	20,126	6,564	2,784	948
45-49 years-----	4,146	-	2	6	12	44	160	574	1,908	950	436	54
50 years and over-----	106	-	-	-	6	6	6	14	6	40	24	4
Not stated-----	2,802	-	38	372	518	388	254	120	42	20	18	1,032
Male-----	1,769,246	8	40,950	357,040	538,442	411,774	228,666	107,112	37,742	12,066	5,702	29,744
Under 15 years-----	1,118	-	342	258	72	8	14	-	-	2	2	420
15-19 years-----	189,838	-	34,964	109,122	28,586	4,878	1,304	422	146	70	66	10,280
20-24 years-----	554,748	2	5,434	225,168	242,360	55,210	11,384	3,760	1,096	344	260	9,710
25-29 years-----	508,068	2	170	20,272	235,418	183,898	45,236	11,504	3,484	1,140	632	4,312
30-34 years-----	325,698	4	16	1,718	28,710	149,400	101,312	30,068	7,992	2,738	1,202	2,538
35-39 years-----	150,064	-	2	266	2,808	17,014	64,118	44,808	13,736	3,924	1,830	1,458
40-44 years-----	39,118	-	2	48	210	1,134	5,082	16,092	10,306	3,328	1,440	496
45-49 years-----	2,110	-	2	6	8	26	78	294	956	492	224	26
50 years and over-----	52	-	-	-	2	4	4	8	4	16	14	-
Not stated-----	1,432	-	18	182	268	202	156	56	22	12	12	504
Female-----	1,674,384	24	38,562	336,712	508,934	387,138	218,642	103,352	36,064	11,696	5,510	27,750
Under 15 years-----	1,054	2	372	242	84	14	10	2	2	2	4	320
15-19 years-----	177,974	8	32,838	102,376	26,920	4,504	1,164	406	148	66	46	9,498
20-24 years-----	525,196	2	5,140	213,104	230,114	51,616	10,894	3,488	1,098	368	284	8,888
25-29 years-----	476,826	2	154	18,914	221,844	172,870	42,998	10,844	3,298	1,096	634	4,172
30-34 years-----	309,078	8	26	1,604	26,830	140,890	96,868	29,070	7,394	2,578	1,220	2,490
35-39 years-----	143,946	2	6	240	2,648	15,636	61,542	43,562	13,330	3,960	1,750	1,370
40-44 years-----	36,850	-	6	42	236	1,102	4,982	15,630	9,620	3,236	1,344	452
45-49 years-----	2,036	-	-	-	4	18	84	280	952	458	212	28
50 years and over-----	54	-	-	-	4	2	2	6	2	24	10	4
Not stated-----	1,370	-	20	190	250	166	98	64	20	9	6	528
NONWHITE-----	573,732	24	17,866	105,248	126,656	97,246	61,088	35,762	16,082	6,794	3,882	103,114
Under 15 years-----	3,886	16	666	342	50	8	10	4	-	2	2	2,786
15-19 years-----	110,068	6	15,548	41,452	10,314	2,170	720	274	104	64	38	39,378
20-24 years-----	177,160	-	1,546	57,522	60,498	18,888	5,862	2,332	906	330	202	29,074
25-29 years-----	139,156	2	76	5,146	49,178	43,568	15,590	5,804	2,392	979	572	15,850
30-34 years-----	96,044	-	4	536	5,634	29,000	24,016	10,760	4,086	1,746	916	9,346
35-39 years-----	43,088	-	2	96	756	3,186	13,764	12,194	5,200	2,128	1,276	4,486
40-44 years-----	11,798	-	2	8	62	260	1,002	4,254	3,000	1,354	746	1,110
45-49 years-----	802	-	-	-	2	8	40	84	326	162	110	70
50 years and over-----	52	-	-	2	2	2	2	2	4	18	10	8
Not stated-----	1,678	-	22	144	160	154	82	54	34	12	10	1,006

LIVE BIRTHS

Table 23. Live Births by Age of Father, Race, and Sex of Child for the United States and Each State; and by Age of Mother for the United States: 1954—Con.

(By place of residence. Based on a 50-percent sample)

AREA, RACE, AND SEX OF CHILD (AGE OF MOTHER FOR U. S. ONLY)	Total	AGE OF FATHER										
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55 years and over	Not stated
UNITED STATES—Continued												
NONWHITE—Continued												
Male-----	289,822	14	9,012	53,066	64,342	49,268	30,982	17,806	8,104	3,424	1,986	51,796
Under 15 years-----	1,980	8	358	174	22	6	4	2	-	2	2	1,402
15-19 years-----	56,042	4	7,832	21,110	5,330	1,098	400	150	58	22	14	20,044
20-24 years-----	89,672	-	768	28,886	30,846	9,682	2,982	1,094	462	190	94	14,668
25-29 years-----	70,274	2	38	2,512	24,858	22,058	7,986	2,898	1,236	486	312	7,888
30-34 years-----	43,248	-	-	270	2,800	14,690	12,132	5,400	2,026	846	498	4,596
35-39 years-----	21,380	-	2	58	378	1,548	6,920	6,044	2,612	1,050	644	2,124
40-44 years-----	5,978	-	2	-	24	134	498	2,170	1,544	730	360	516
45-49 years-----	398	-	-	-	-	6	20	44	142	84	58	34
50 years and over-----	28	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	-	8	6	8
Not stated-----	832	-	12	58	84	64	38	22	24	6	8	516
Female-----	283,910	10	8,654	52,180	62,314	47,958	30,106	17,956	7,948	3,370	1,896	51,318
Under 15 years-----	1,906	8	308	168	28	2	6	2	-	-	-	1,384
15-19 years-----	54,026	2	7,716	20,342	4,984	1,072	320	144	46	42	24	19,334
20-24 years-----	87,488	-	778	28,636	29,652	9,206	2,880	1,238	444	140	108	14,406
25-29 years-----	68,882	-	38	2,634	24,320	21,510	7,604	2,906	1,156	492	260	7,962
30-34 years-----	42,796	-	4	266	2,634	14,310	11,884	5,360	2,060	900	428	4,750
35-39 years-----	21,708	-	-	39	378	1,638	6,844	6,150	2,588	1,078	632	2,362
40-44 years-----	5,820	-	-	8	38	126	504	2,084	1,456	624	386	594
45-49 years-----	414	-	-	-	2	2	20	40	184	78	52	36
50 years and over-----	24	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	4	10	4	-
Not stated-----	846	-	10	86	76	90	44	32	10	6	2	490
ALABAMA												
Male-----	82,458	-	2,194	16,718	20,376	15,214	9,510	5,362	2,254	868	520	9,442
Female--	42,138	-	1,068	8,752	10,428	7,804	4,856	2,704	1,192	426	256	4,652
White-----	40,320	-	1,126	7,966	9,948	7,410	4,654	2,658	1,062	442	264	4,790
Male-----	50,684	-	1,462	11,894	14,532	10,678	6,188	3,092	1,284	406	244	904
Female--	26,096	-	714	6,236	7,430	5,508	3,150	1,588	666	206	126	472
Nonwhite-----	24,588	-	748	5,658	7,102	5,170	3,038	1,504	618	200	118	432
Male-----	31,774	-	732	4,824	5,844	4,536	3,322	2,270	970	462	276	8,538
Female--	16,042	-	354	2,516	2,998	1,706	1,116	526	220	130	40	4,160
White-----	15,732	-	378	2,308	2,846	2,240	1,616	1,154	444	242	146	4,358
ARIZONA												
Male-----	26,820	2	874	6,306	7,486	5,460	3,156	1,772	762	314	202	486
Female--	13,764	2	404	3,288	3,850	2,756	1,620	922	386	182	128	226
White-----	13,056	-	470	3,018	3,636	2,704	1,536	850	376	132	74	260
Male-----	22,744	-	700	5,444	6,562	4,742	2,694	1,416	562	220	114	290
Female--	11,594	-	312	2,846	3,380	2,376	1,352	726	276	130	68	128
Nonwhite-----	11,150	-	388	2,598	3,182	2,366	1,342	690	288	90	46	162
Male-----	4,076	2	174	862	924	718	462	356	200	94	88	196
Female--	2,170	2	92	442	470	380	268	196	110	52	60	98
White-----	1,906	-	82	420	454	338	194	160	90	42	28	98
ARKANSAS												
Male-----	43,428	2	1,342	9,328	10,482	7,734	4,970	3,248	1,480	638	406	3,788
Female--	22,320	-	672	4,854	5,332	4,066	2,516	1,678	776	296	238	1,912
White-----	21,108	2	670	4,494	5,150	3,668	2,454	1,570	714	342	168	1,876
Male-----	30,156	2	982	7,218	8,320	5,914	3,568	2,168	946	326	190	522
Female--	15,566	-	482	3,716	4,250	3,140	1,796	1,140	500	158	122	282
Nonwhite-----	14,590	2	500	3,502	4,090	2,774	1,772	1,028	446	168	68	240
Male-----	13,272	-	360	2,110	2,162	1,820	1,402	1,080	544	312	216	3,266
Female--	6,754	-	190	1,118	1,102	926	720	538	276	138	116	1,630
White-----	6,518	-	170	992	1,060	894	682	542	268	174	100	1,636
CALIFORNIA												
Male-----	306,290	6	9,158	68,582	89,848	71,054	38,030	17,286	6,208	2,208	936	2,974
Female--	157,016	-	4,730	33,184	45,870	36,744	19,226	8,898	3,214	1,132	478	1,540
White-----	149,274	6	4,428	33,398	43,978	34,510	18,804	8,388	2,994	1,076	458	1,434
Male-----	277,866	4	8,106	63,240	82,360	64,382	34,132	15,258	5,232	1,848	794	2,510
Female--	142,568	-	4,202	32,502	42,114	33,290	17,240	7,882	2,690	944	408	1,296
Nonwhite-----	135,298	4	3,904	30,738	40,246	31,092	16,892	7,376	2,542	904	396	1,214
Male-----	28,424	2	1,052	5,342	7,488	6,672	3,898	2,028	976	360	142	464
Female--	14,448	-	528	2,682	3,756	3,454	1,986	1,016	524	188	70	244
White-----	13,976	2	524	2,660	3,732	3,218	1,912	1,012	452	172	72	220
COLORADO												
Male-----	38,918	-	1,144	9,106	11,826	8,550	4,634	2,166	818	286	146	442
Female--	19,876	-	592	4,664	5,886	4,324	2,398	1,110	436	152	94	220
White-----	19,042	-	552	4,442	5,740	4,226	2,236	1,056	382	134	52	222
Male-----	37,648	-	1,116	8,790	11,280	8,260	4,500	2,104	780	270	138	410
Female--	19,254	-	578	4,526	5,712	4,186	2,324	1,082	408	146	66	206
Nonwhite-----	18,394	-	538	4,264	5,568	4,074	2,176	1,022	372	124	52	204
Male-----	1,270	-	28	816	346	290	154	62	58	16	8	32
Female--	622	-	14	138	174	138	74	28	28	6	8	14
White-----	648	-	14	178	172	152	60	54	10	10	-	18
CONNECTICUT												
Male-----	50,396	-	540	7,108	15,754	13,738	7,868	3,072	902	260	106	1,048
Female--	26,176	-	280	3,772	8,038	7,228	4,120	1,570	466	148	44	510
White-----	24,220	-	260	3,536	7,716	6,510	3,748	1,502	436	112	62	538
Male-----	47,996	-	488	6,820	15,116	13,236	7,688	2,968	854	242	102	702
Female--	24,906	-	248	3,514	7,708	6,940	4,016	1,504	436	140	40	358
Nonwhite-----	23,090	-	240	3,106	7,408	6,296	3,652	1,464	416	102	62	344
Male-----	2,400	-	52	488	638	502	200	104	48	18	4	346
Female--	1,270	-	32	258	330	288	104	66	28	8	4	152
White-----	1,130	-	20	230	308	214	96	38	20	10	-	194

GENERAL TABLES

Table 23. Live Births by Age of Father, Race, and Sex of Child for the United States and Each State; and by Age of Mother for the United States: 1954—Con.

(By place of residence. Based on a 50-percent sample)

AREA, RACE, AND SEX OF CHILD	Total	AGE OF FATHER										
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55 years and over	Not stated
DELAWARE-----	9,694	-	190	1,810	2,748	2,238	1,196	518	168	62	30	734
Male----	4,962	-	90	946	1,388	1,162	624	244	80	32	18	378
Female--	4,732	-	100	864	1,360	1,076	572	274	88	30	12	356
White-----	7,959	-	146	1,538	2,444	1,978	1,052	424	142	42	18	174
Male----	4,100	-	72	810	1,220	1,046	550	200	68	20	14	100
Female--	3,859	-	74	728	1,224	932	502	224	74	22	4	74
Nonwhite-----	1,735	-	44	272	304	260	144	94	26	20	12	560
Male----	862	-	18	136	169	116	74	44	12	12	4	278
Female--	874	-	26	136	136	144	70	50	14	8	8	282
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA-----	21,012	-	384	4,066	5,258	3,928	2,190	1,146	440	132	56	3,412
Male----	10,586	-	176	2,018	2,680	1,976	1,048	602	234	56	28	1,770
Female--	10,426	-	208	2,050	2,578	1,952	1,142	544	206	76	28	1,642
White-----	10,064	-	158	2,252	2,862	2,142	1,210	644	232	66	32	456
Male----	5,082	-	72	1,116	1,496	1,094	566	342	122	20	16	238
Female--	4,972	-	86	1,136	1,366	1,048	644	302	110	46	16	218
Nonwhite-----	10,958	-	226	1,814	2,396	1,786	980	502	208	66	24	2,956
Male----	5,504	-	104	900	1,184	862	482	260	112	36	12	1,532
Female--	5,454	-	122	914	1,212	904	498	242	96	30	12	1,424
FLORIDA-----	84,934	-	2,150	17,966	22,830	16,838	9,954	5,070	2,126	854	420	6,726
Male----	43,590	-	1,080	9,160	11,776	8,616	5,126	2,646	1,102	450	224	3,410
Female--	41,344	-	1,070	8,806	11,054	8,222	4,828	2,424	1,024	404	196	3,316
White-----	61,700	-	1,474	14,066	18,180	13,368	7,586	3,586	1,408	526	276	1,230
Male----	31,818	-	752	7,204	9,396	6,864	3,896	1,888	728	270	142	678
Female--	29,882	-	722	6,862	8,784	6,504	3,690	1,698	680	256	134	552
Nonwhite-----	23,234	-	676	3,900	4,650	3,470	2,368	1,484	718	328	134	5,496
Male----	11,772	-	328	1,956	2,380	1,752	1,230	758	374	180	82	2,732
Female--	11,462	-	348	1,944	2,270	1,718	1,138	726	344	148	62	2,764
GEORGIA-----	100,420	2	3,026	22,614	25,166	18,696	11,428	6,200	2,406	782	264	9,576
Male----	51,168	-	1,584	11,824	12,774	9,746	5,672	3,126	1,202	396	260	4,782
Female--	49,252	2	1,442	10,790	12,392	8,950	5,756	3,074	1,202	386	264	4,794
White-----	64,386	-	1,616	15,916	18,290	13,418	7,624	3,958	1,424	438	270	1,234
Male----	33,112	-	954	8,292	9,412	7,056	3,764	1,852	702	238	136	606
Female--	31,276	-	662	7,624	8,878	6,362	3,860	2,006	722	200	134	628
Nonwhite-----	36,032	2	1,210	6,698	6,876	5,278	3,804	2,242	982	344	254	8,342
Male----	18,056	-	630	3,332	3,362	2,690	1,908	1,174	502	158	120	4,178
Female--	17,976	2	580	3,366	3,514	2,588	1,896	1,068	480	166	134	4,166
IDAHO-----	17,174	2	558	3,854	4,922	3,654	2,152	1,254	444	126	44	164
Male----	8,954	2	262	1,972	2,654	1,950	1,136	602	198	58	20	100
Female--	8,220	-	296	1,882	2,268	1,704	1,016	652	246	68	24	64
White-----	16,878	-	558	3,810	4,858	3,570	2,104	1,230	426	124	44	154
Male----	8,810	-	262	1,948	2,628	1,910	1,116	590	186	56	20	94
Female--	8,068	-	296	1,862	2,230	1,660	988	640	240	68	24	60
Nonwhite-----	296	2	-	44	64	84	48	24	18	2	-	10
Male----	144	2	-	24	26	40	20	12	2	2	-	6
Female--	152	-	-	20	38	44	28	12	6	-	-	4
ILLINOIS-----	217,420	-	4,284	38,360	65,864	51,230	28,616	12,808	4,716	1,358	544	9,640
Male----	111,240	-	2,244	19,776	33,866	26,112	14,596	6,472	2,312	646	238	4,976
Female--	106,180	-	2,040	18,584	31,998	25,118	14,020	6,336	2,404	710	306	4,664
White-----	188,594	-	3,576	33,376	59,166	46,352	25,908	11,378	4,060	1,132	452	3,194
Male----	96,612	-	1,856	17,270	30,478	23,728	13,178	5,746	1,990	522	204	1,840
Female--	91,982	-	1,720	16,106	28,688	22,624	12,730	5,632	2,070	610	248	1,554
Nonwhite-----	28,826	-	708	4,984	6,698	4,878	2,708	1,430	656	226	92	6,446
Male----	14,628	-	388	2,506	3,388	2,384	1,418	726	322	126	34	3,336
Female--	14,198	-	320	2,478	3,310	2,494	1,290	704	334	100	58	3,110
INDIANA-----	109,004	4	3,456	24,110	33,898	23,542	12,828	6,176	2,122	664	314	1,890
Male----	55,872	-	1,806	12,224	17,452	12,168	6,636	3,072	1,034	346	132	1,002
Female--	53,132	4	1,650	11,886	16,446	11,374	6,192	3,104	1,088	318	182	888
White-----	101,368	4	3,118	22,424	31,770	22,068	11,994	5,730	1,958	580	260	1,442
Male----	52,144	-	1,656	11,394	16,382	11,484	6,218	2,862	966	308	112	762
Female--	49,224	4	1,462	11,030	15,388	10,604	5,776	2,868	992	272	148	680
Nonwhite-----	7,636	-	338	1,686	2,128	1,454	834	446	164	84	54	448
Male----	3,728	-	150	830	1,070	684	418	210	66	38	20	240
Female--	3,908	-	188	856	1,058	770	416	236	96	46	34	208
IOWA-----	63,198	2	1,436	12,546	20,252	13,976	8,112	3,862	1,340	396	126	1,160
Male----	32,756	-	768	6,528	10,460	7,226	4,212	1,992	714	198	60	598
Female--	30,442	2	668	6,018	9,792	6,750	3,900	1,870	626	198	66	562
White-----	62,524	2	1,410	12,430	20,088	13,860	8,032	3,836	1,334	380	124	1,028
Male----	32,422	-	758	6,466	10,382	7,170	4,166	1,978	710	196	60	536
Female--	30,102	2	652	5,964	9,706	6,690	3,866	1,858	624	184	64	492
Nonwhite-----	674	-	26	116	164	116	80	26	6	6	2	132
Male----	334	-	10	62	78	56	46	14	4	2	-	62
Female--	340	-	16	54	86	60	34	12	2	4	2	70
KANSAS-----	53,478	-	1,516	12,672	16,472	11,672	6,160	2,790	986	324	148	738
Male----	27,250	-	750	6,474	8,406	5,956	3,120	1,400	512	148	74	410
Female--	26,228	-	766	6,198	8,066	5,716	3,040	1,390	474	176	74	328
White-----	50,788	-	1,382	11,994	15,806	11,202	5,884	2,672	902	296	132	538
Male----	25,870	-	688	6,108	8,052	5,720	2,992	1,336	484	136	64	290
Female--	24,918	-	674	5,886	7,754	5,482	2,892	1,336	418	160	68	248
Nonwhite-----	2,690	-	154	678	666	470	276	118	84	28	16	200
Male----	1,380	-	62	366	354	236	128	64	28	12	10	120
Female--	1,310	-	92	312	312	234	148	54	56	16	6	80

Table 23. Live Births by Age of Father, Race, and Sex of Child for the United States and Each State; and by Age of Mother for the United States: 1954—Con.

(By place of residence. Based on a 50-percent sample)

AREA, RACE, AND SEX OF CHILD	Total	AGE OF FATHER										
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55 years and over	Not stated
KENTUCKY	75,116	2	2,296	16,716	20,192	15,306	9,016	5,438	2,242	898	670	2,340
Male	38,818	-	1,186	8,748	10,418	7,866	4,632	2,776	1,158	480	372	1,182
Female	36,298	2	1,110	7,968	9,774	7,440	4,384	2,662	1,084	418	298	1,158
White	69,172	2	2,070	15,530	18,904	14,278	8,406	5,054	2,056	804	614	1,454
Male	35,812	-	1,078	8,156	9,784	7,318	4,310	2,578	1,064	426	340	758
Female	33,360	2	992	7,374	9,120	6,960	4,096	2,476	992	378	274	696
Nonwhite	5,944	-	226	1,186	1,288	1,028	610	384	186	94	56	886
Male	3,006	-	108	592	634	548	322	198	94	54	32	424
Female	2,938	-	118	594	654	480	288	186	92	40	24	462
LOUISIANA	86,446	-	2,272	18,156	22,934	17,164	10,206	5,532	2,244	838	512	6,588
Male	44,182	-	1,210	9,324	11,816	8,810	5,140	2,764	1,124	448	280	3,266
Female	42,264	-	1,062	8,832	11,118	8,354	5,066	2,768	1,120	390	232	3,322
White	52,302	-	1,286	11,742	15,780	11,594	6,400	3,226	1,128	350	190	596
Male	26,890	-	686	6,074	8,178	5,934	3,210	1,598	580	204	104	322
Female	25,412	-	600	5,668	7,602	5,660	3,190	1,628	548	156	85	274
Nonwhite	34,144	-	986	6,414	7,154	5,570	3,806	2,306	1,116	478	322	5,992
Male	17,292	-	524	3,250	3,638	2,876	1,930	1,166	544	244	176	2,944
Female	16,852	-	462	3,164	3,516	2,694	1,876	1,140	572	234	146	3,048
MAINE	22,612	-	650	5,420	6,570	4,646	2,640	1,290	448	166	90	692
Male	11,672	-	364	2,846	3,358	2,382	1,374	638	224	84	50	352
Female	10,940	-	286	2,574	3,212	2,264	1,266	652	224	82	40	340
White	22,500	-	648	5,386	6,540	4,632	2,632	1,286	444	164	90	678
Male	11,630	-	364	2,834	3,350	2,374	1,370	638	224	82	50	344
Female	10,870	-	284	2,552	3,190	2,258	1,262	648	220	82	40	334
Nonwhite	112	-	2	34	30	14	8	4	4	2	-	14
Male	42	-	-	12	8	4	4	-	-	2	-	8
Female	70	-	2	22	22	6	4	4	4	-	-	6
MARYLAND	66,378	2	2,202	12,810	20,076	15,756	8,698	3,866	1,376	424	196	972
Male	33,720	2	1,118	6,426	10,230	7,962	4,502	1,946	706	218	108	502
Female	32,658	-	1,084	6,384	9,846	7,794	4,196	1,920	670	206	88	470
White	52,288	-	1,074	9,556	16,498	13,040	7,138	3,034	1,060	310	134	444
Male	26,702	-	562	4,808	8,460	6,636	3,710	1,526	540	164	72	224
Female	25,586	-	512	4,748	8,038	6,404	3,428	1,508	520	146	62	220
Nonwhite	14,090	2	1,128	3,254	3,578	2,716	1,560	832	316	114	62	528
Male	7,018	2	556	1,618	1,770	1,326	792	420	166	54	36	278
Female	7,072	-	572	1,636	1,808	1,390	768	412	150	60	26	250
MASSACHUSETTS	107,770	-	1,124	17,390	33,982	27,716	15,928	6,612	1,962	554	248	2,354
Male	55,312	-	598	8,958	17,358	14,202	8,150	3,444	1,016	282	120	1,204
Female	52,458	-	526	8,432	16,544	13,514	7,778	3,168	946	272	128	1,150
White	104,856	-	1,076	16,882	33,118	27,076	15,598	6,646	1,898	534	230	1,980
Male	53,858	-	578	8,718	16,982	13,850	7,986	3,370	988	272	108	986
Female	51,018	-	498	8,164	16,136	13,226	7,612	3,094	910	262	122	994
Nonwhite	2,914	-	48	508	764	640	330	148	64	20	18	374
Male	1,474	-	20	240	356	352	164	74	28	10	12	218
Female	1,440	-	28	268	408	288	166	74	36	10	6	156
MICHIGAN	192,332	6	5,064	38,554	60,968	44,110	24,022	11,114	3,682	1,222	520	3,070
Male	98,506	4	2,540	19,788	31,218	22,758	12,200	5,628	1,926	612	264	1,568
Female	93,826	2	2,524	18,766	29,750	21,352	11,822	5,486	1,756	610	256	1,502
White	171,552	-	4,206	34,176	55,110	39,916	21,614	9,840	3,174	1,034	418	2,064
Male	87,910	-	2,116	17,584	28,152	20,622	11,020	4,996	1,650	510	206	1,054
Female	83,642	-	2,090	16,592	26,958	19,294	10,594	4,844	1,524	524	212	1,010
Nonwhite	20,780	6	858	4,378	5,858	4,194	2,408	1,274	508	188	102	1,006
Male	10,596	4	424	2,204	3,066	2,136	1,180	632	276	102	58	514
Female	10,184	2	434	2,174	2,792	2,058	1,228	642	232	86	44	492
MINNESOTA	80,976	-	1,236	13,228	24,586	19,668	11,770	5,798	2,064	668	240	1,718
Male	41,646	-	610	6,822	12,584	10,310	6,070	2,866	1,080	344	120	840
Female	39,330	-	626	6,406	12,002	9,358	5,700	2,932	984	324	120	878
White	79,746	-	1,214	13,052	24,326	19,460	11,602	5,712	2,024	650	232	1,474
Male	41,050	-	600	6,728	12,448	10,220	5,960	2,836	1,064	336	120	738
Female	38,696	-	614	6,324	11,878	9,240	5,642	2,876	960	314	112	736
Nonwhite	1,230	-	22	176	260	208	168	86	40	18	8	244
Male	596	-	10	94	136	90	110	30	16	8	-	102
Female	634	-	12	82	124	118	58	56	24	10	8	142
MISSISSIPPI	64,672	-	2,184	13,034	14,600	10,956	7,528	4,564	2,224	896	556	6,130
Male	32,998	-	1,074	6,722	7,560	5,530	3,896	2,288	1,154	446	290	4,038
Female	31,674	-	1,110	6,312	7,040	5,426	3,632	2,276	1,070	450	266	4,092
White	28,902	-	922	6,866	8,160	5,956	3,610	1,888	812	250	112	326
Male	15,096	-	478	3,646	4,304	2,996	1,880	986	442	138	60	166
Female	13,806	-	444	3,220	3,856	2,960	1,730	902	370	112	52	160
Nonwhite	35,770	-	1,262	6,168	6,440	5,000	3,918	2,676	1,412	644	444	7,804
Male	17,902	-	596	3,076	3,256	2,534	2,016	1,302	712	308	230	3,872
Female	17,868	-	666	3,092	3,184	2,466	1,902	1,374	700	338	214	3,932
MISSOURI	93,608	2	2,748	19,008	27,164	19,820	11,368	5,942	2,226	822	408	4,100
Male	47,974	-	1,412	9,776	13,910	10,284	5,848	2,908	1,178	386	204	2,088
Female	45,634	2	1,336	9,232	13,254	9,556	5,520	3,034	1,048	436	204	2,012
White	82,476	2	2,392	17,070	24,906	18,136	10,334	5,330	1,944	682	340	1,340
Male	42,324	-	1,240	8,790	12,808	9,416	5,258	2,616	1,010	326	170	690
Female	40,152	2	1,152	8,280	12,098	8,720	5,076	2,714	934	356	170	650
Nonwhite	11,132	-	356	1,938	2,258	1,684	1,034	612	282	140	68	2,760
Male	5,650	-	172	986	1,102	848	590	292	168	60	34	1,398
Female	5,482	-	184	952	1,156	836	444	320	114	80	34	1,362

Table 23. Live Births by Age of Father, Race, and Sex of Child for the United States and Each State; and by Age of Mother for the United States: 1954—Con.

(By place of residence. Based on a 50-percent sample)

AREA, RACE, AND SEX OF CHILD	Total	AGE OF FATHER										
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55 years and over	Not stated
MONTANA	17,318	-	408	3,492	5,252	3,816	2,340	1,130	390	122	76	292
Male	8,758	-	204	1,768	2,686	1,944	1,142	558	202	66	40	148
Female	8,560	-	204	1,724	2,566	1,872	1,198	572	188	56	36	144
White	16,394	-	382	3,310	5,012	3,666	2,246	1,048	362	110	72	184
Male	8,282	-	190	1,682	2,552	1,862	1,090	518	188	58	38	104
Female	8,112	-	192	1,628	2,460	1,804	1,158	530	174	52	34	80
Nonwhite	924	-	26	182	240	150	92	82	28	12	4	108
Male	476	-	14	86	134	82	52	40	14	8	2	44
Female	448	-	12	96	106	68	40	42	14	4	2	64
NEBRASKA	33,852	-	858	6,836	10,892	7,524	4,020	1,864	674	168	110	806
Male	17,140	-	424	3,590	5,440	3,814	1,986	986	338	82	56	424
Female	16,712	-	434	3,246	5,452	3,710	2,034	978	336	86	54	382
White	32,712	-	830	6,610	10,626	7,342	3,928	1,916	656	158	102	544
Male	16,568	-	404	3,464	5,312	3,718	1,952	968	330	82	52	286
Female	16,144	-	426	3,146	5,314	3,624	1,976	948	326	76	50	258
Nonwhite	1,140	-	28	226	266	182	92	48	18	10	8	262
Male	572	-	20	126	128	96	34	18	8	-	4	138
Female	568	-	8	100	138	86	58	30	10	10	4	124
NEVADA	5,846	-	204	1,438	1,562	1,126	740	378	156	48	40	154
Male	2,960	-	112	710	818	546	306	180	74	26	22	86
Female	2,886	-	92	728	744	580	354	198	82	22	18	68
White	5,228	-	186	1,306	1,420	1,008	672	342	130	46	32	86
Male	2,622	-	98	628	742	490	354	160	60	26	16	48
Female	2,606	-	88	678	678	518	318	182	70	20	16	38
Nonwhite	618	-	18	132	142	118	68	36	26	2	6	68
Male	338	-	14	82	76	56	32	20	14	-	6	38
Female	280	-	4	50	66	62	36	16	12	2	2	30
NEW HAMPSHIRE	12,254	-	214	2,386	3,878	2,830	1,576	720	242	76	48	284
Male	6,238	-	114	1,260	1,988	1,382	784	360	104	42	24	160
Female	6,016	-	100	1,126	1,890	1,448	792	340	138	34	24	124
White	12,228	-	212	2,378	3,872	2,826	1,572	720	238	76	48	284
Male	6,230	-	114	1,258	1,986	1,380	782	360	104	42	24	160
Female	5,998	-	98	1,120	1,886	1,446	790	340	134	34	24	124
Nonwhite	28	-	2	8	6	4	4	-	4	-	-	-
Male	8	-	2	2	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Female	20	-	2	6	4	2	2	-	4	-	-	-
NEW JERSEY	118,398	4	1,432	17,654	36,560	31,790	17,600	7,694	2,344	738	266	2,316
Male	60,754	2	694	8,970	18,830	16,416	9,038	3,898	1,258	354	130	1,164
Female	57,644	2	738	8,684	17,730	15,374	8,562	3,796	1,086	384	136	1,152
White	108,048	2	1,040	15,004	33,282	29,384	16,306	7,032	2,082	642	212	1,062
Male	54,532	2	514	7,652	17,112	15,222	8,398	3,552	1,130	302	108	540
Female	51,516	-	526	7,352	16,170	14,162	7,908	3,480	952	340	104	522
Nonwhite	12,350	2	392	2,650	3,278	2,406	1,294	662	262	96	54	1,254
Male	6,222	-	180	1,318	1,718	1,194	640	346	128	52	22	624
Female	6,128	2	212	1,332	1,560	1,212	654	316	134	44	32	630
NEW MEXICO	25,638	-	746	6,222	6,890	4,910	2,976	1,620	706	298	162	1,108
Male	13,066	-	364	3,224	3,442	2,538	1,520	842	370	146	72	548
Female	12,572	-	382	2,998	3,448	2,372	1,456	778	336	152	90	560
White	23,258	-	702	5,814	6,416	4,488	2,660	1,418	620	236	120	784
Male	11,904	-	340	3,026	3,202	2,332	1,366	754	330	116	52	386
Female	11,354	-	362	2,788	3,214	2,156	1,294	664	290	120	68	398
Nonwhite	2,380	-	44	408	474	422	316	202	86	62	42	324
Male	1,162	-	24	198	240	206	154	88	40	30	20	162
Female	1,218	-	20	210	234	216	162	114	46	32	22	162
NEW YORK	335,510	6	3,838	49,822	102,088	85,770	48,604	22,248	7,604	2,250	908	12,374
Male	172,204	4	1,980	25,574	52,612	44,120	24,860	11,258	3,928	1,118	446	6,304
Female	163,306	2	1,858	24,248	49,476	41,650	23,744	10,988	3,676	1,132	462	6,070
White	301,522	6	3,106	44,144	93,980	79,174	45,004	20,494	6,816	1,896	762	6,140
Male	155,042	4	1,586	22,722	48,448	40,780	23,068	10,368	3,546	942	370	3,190
Female	146,480	2	1,520	21,422	45,532	38,394	21,936	10,126	3,270	954	392	2,950
Nonwhite	33,988	-	732	5,678	8,108	6,596	3,600	1,752	788	354	146	6,234
Male	17,162	-	394	2,852	4,164	3,340	1,792	872	382	176	76	3,114
Female	16,826	-	338	2,826	3,944	3,256	1,808	880	406	178	70	3,120
NORTH CAROLINA	114,846	-	3,340	25,516	30,556	22,194	12,666	6,496	2,474	924	492	10,188
Male	58,940	-	1,714	12,984	15,746	11,428	6,520	3,346	1,248	484	238	5,232
Female	55,906	-	1,626	12,532	14,810	10,766	6,146	3,150	1,226	440	254	4,956
White	76,680	-	2,372	18,632	22,580	16,078	8,588	4,266	1,552	546	328	1,738
Male	39,602	-	1,210	9,482	11,708	8,354	4,446	2,260	806	286	158	892
Female	37,078	-	1,162	9,150	10,872	7,724	4,142	2,006	746	250	170	846
Nonwhite	38,166	-	968	6,884	7,976	6,116	4,078	2,230	922	378	164	8,450
Male	19,338	-	504	3,502	4,038	3,074	1,086	442	198	80	40	4,340
Female	18,828	-	464	3,382	3,938	3,042	2,004	1,144	480	180	84	4,110
NORTH DAKOTA	17,410	2	278	2,908	5,182	4,022	2,566	1,380	558	144	70	298
Male	8,856	-	116	1,462	2,682	2,074	1,284	680	304	68	32	154
Female	8,554	2	162	1,446	2,500	1,948	1,284	700	254	76	38	144
White	16,930	2	272	2,838	5,076	3,922	2,498	1,340	538	136	70	236
Male	8,610	-	112	1,428	2,626	2,020	1,250	666	292	64	32	120
Female	8,320	2	160	1,410	2,450	1,902	1,248	674	246	74	38	116
Nonwhite	480	-	6	70	106	100	70	40	20	6	-	62
Male	246	-	4	34	56	54	34	14	12	4	-	34
Female	234	-	2	36	50	46	36	26	8	2	-	28

Table 23. Live Births by Age of Father, Race, and Sex of Child for the United States and Each State; and by Age of Mother for the United States: 1954 - Con.

(By place of residence. Based on a 50-percent sample)

AREA, RACE, AND SEX OF CHILD	Total	AGE OF FATHER										
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55 years and over	Not stated
OHIO	222,654	2	5,774	43,446	69,500	51,278	28,026	12,622	4,390	1,396	660	5,560
Male	114,306	-	3,046	22,066	35,938	26,358	14,326	6,388	2,234	696	318	2,936
Female	108,348	2	2,728	21,380	33,562	24,920	13,700	6,234	2,156	700	342	2,624
White	201,390	-	5,008	39,172	63,750	47,192	25,732	11,398	3,846	1,176	562	3,554
Male	103,348	-	2,638	19,976	32,892	24,212	13,158	5,770	1,954	588	264	1,896
Female	98,042	-	2,370	19,196	30,858	22,980	12,574	5,628	1,892	588	298	1,658
Nonwhite	21,264	2	766	4,274	5,750	4,086	2,294	1,224	544	220	98	2,006
Male	10,958	-	408	2,090	3,046	2,146	1,168	618	280	108	54	1,040
Female	10,306	2	358	2,184	2,704	1,940	1,126	606	264	112	44	966
OKLAHOMA	51,230	2	1,834	12,546	14,618	10,064	5,274	2,882	1,218	456	256	2,080
Male	26,450	-	926	6,430	7,856	5,162	2,732	1,488	566	258	140	1,092
Female	24,780	2	908	6,116	6,762	4,902	2,542	1,394	652	198	116	988
White	45,090	2	1,638	11,458	13,424	9,006	4,634	2,458	988	350	174	948
Male	23,288	-	828	5,892	7,056	4,616	2,396	1,254	450	196	100	500
Female	21,802	2	810	5,566	6,368	4,390	2,238	1,204	538	164	74	448
Nonwhite	6,140	-	196	1,088	1,194	1,058	640	424	230	96	82	1,132
Male	3,162	-	98	538	600	546	336	234	116	62	40	592
Female	2,978	-	98	550	594	512	304	190	114	34	42	540
OREGON	38,658	-	1,046	8,242	11,402	8,602	4,866	2,260	898	282	110	950
Male	19,934	-	562	4,248	5,970	4,328	2,500	1,196	464	130	46	490
Female	18,724	-	484	3,994	5,432	4,274	2,366	1,064	434	152	64	460
White	37,680	-	1,022	8,094	11,174	8,396	4,730	2,182	876	268	106	832
Male	19,432	-	548	4,170	5,844	4,236	2,430	1,154	450	124	46	430
Female	18,248	-	474	3,924	5,330	4,160	2,300	1,028	426	144	60	402
Nonwhite	978	-	24	148	223	206	136	78	22	14	4	118
Male	502	-	14	78	126	92	70	42	14	6	-	60
Female	476	-	10	70	102	114	66	36	8	8	4	58
PENNSYLVANIA	244,682	8	5,444	42,910	75,774	60,102	33,982	14,910	4,874	1,544	632	4,502
Male	125,474	6	2,816	22,024	39,080	30,870	17,350	7,486	2,480	786	338	2,238
Female	119,208	2	2,628	20,886	36,694	29,232	16,632	7,424	2,394	758	294	2,264
White	222,918	4	4,586	38,574	70,060	55,712	31,710	13,648	4,334	1,290	536	2,462
Male	114,480	2	2,350	19,614	36,138	28,650	16,228	6,878	2,206	656	294	1,274
Female	108,436	2	2,236	18,960	33,922	27,062	15,482	6,770	2,128	634	252	1,188
Nonwhite	21,766	4	858	4,336	5,714	4,390	2,272	1,262	540	254	96	2,040
Male	10,994	4	466	2,210	2,942	2,220	1,122	608	274	130	54	964
Female	10,772	-	392	2,126	2,772	2,170	1,150	654	266	124	42	1,076
RHODE ISLAND	18,046	-	222	3,074	5,726	4,524	2,444	1,006	266	82	52	650
Male	9,332	-	132	1,598	2,978	2,354	1,244	488	146	38	24	330
Female	8,714	-	90	1,476	2,748	2,170	1,200	518	120	44	28	320
White	17,556	-	208	2,994	5,608	4,438	2,394	986	252	80	50	546
Male	9,074	-	120	1,564	2,914	2,316	1,214	472	136	38	24	276
Female	8,482	-	88	1,430	2,694	2,122	1,180	514	116	42	26	270
Nonwhite	490	-	14	80	118	86	50	20	14	2	2	104
Male	258	-	12	34	64	38	30	16	10	4	4	54
Female	232	-	2	46	54	48	20	4	4	2	2	50
SOUTH CAROLINA	65,140	-	1,738	14,384	16,472	12,216	7,370	3,692	1,248	490	328	7,202
Male	33,338	-	864	7,488	8,390	6,316	3,802	1,876	594	282	156	3,590
Female	31,802	-	874	6,896	8,082	5,900	3,568	1,816	654	228	172	3,612
White	56,558	-	1,050	9,100	10,518	7,828	4,208	2,048	658	240	160	748
Male	19,070	-	538	4,806	5,430	4,126	2,174	1,082	310	132	78	394
Female	17,488	-	512	4,294	5,088	3,702	2,034	966	348	108	82	354
Nonwhite	28,582	-	688	5,284	5,954	4,388	3,162	1,644	590	250	168	6,454
Male	14,268	-	326	2,682	2,960	2,190	1,628	794	284	130	78	3,196
Female	14,314	-	362	2,602	2,994	2,198	1,534	850	306	120	90	3,258
SOUTH DAKOTA	18,166	-	344	3,334	5,398	4,188	2,572	1,238	478	160	62	392
Male	9,344	-	168	1,768	2,736	2,174	1,302	646	242	86	32	190
Female	8,822	-	176	1,566	2,662	2,014	1,270	592	236	74	30	202
White	17,208	-	332	3,180	5,190	4,030	2,444	1,148	444	140	54	246
Male	8,894	-	162	1,682	2,648	2,092	1,240	606	226	76	28	124
Female	8,324	-	170	1,498	2,542	1,938	1,204	542	218	64	26	122
Nonwhite	958	-	12	154	208	158	128	90	34	20	8	146
Male	460	-	6	86	88	62	40	16	10	4	4	66
Female	498	-	6	68	120	76	66	50	18	10	4	80
TENNESSEE	85,834	-	2,754	18,552	22,606	16,560	9,600	5,642	2,302	828	562	6,428
Male	44,040	-	1,432	9,522	11,596	8,606	4,824	2,842	1,212	428	336	3,242
Female	41,794	-	1,322	9,030	11,010	7,954	4,776	2,800	1,090	400	226	3,186
White	67,680	-	2,236	15,422	19,156	13,970	7,840	4,470	1,728	608	428	1,822
Male	34,894	-	1,180	7,918	9,840	7,312	3,968	2,282	918	328	250	900
Female	32,786	-	1,056	7,504	9,316	6,658	3,872	2,188	810	282	178	922
Nonwhite	18,154	-	518	3,130	3,450	2,590	1,760	1,172	574	220	134	4,606
Male	9,146	-	252	1,604	1,756	1,294	856	560	294	102	86	2,342
Female	9,008	-	266	1,526	1,694	1,296	904	612	280	118	48	2,264
TEXAS	239,220	-	7,528	56,398	67,534	48,380	26,202	14,488	5,802	2,234	1,098	9,556
Male	122,352	-	3,876	28,650	34,606	25,078	13,440	7,336	2,890	1,120	528	4,828
Female	116,868	-	3,652	27,748	32,928	23,302	12,762	7,152	2,912	1,114	570	4,728
White	206,340	-	6,462	50,118	60,454	43,230	22,990	12,278	4,806	1,810	844	3,348
Male	105,798	-	3,350	25,474	31,034	22,402	11,878	6,218	2,424	894	408	1,716
Female	100,542	-	3,112	24,644	29,420	20,828	11,112	6,060	2,382	916	436	1,632
Nonwhite	32,880	-	1,066	6,280	7,080	5,150	3,212	2,210	996	424	254	6,208
Male	16,554	-	526	3,176	3,572	2,676	1,562	1,118	466	226	120	3,112
Female	16,326	-	540	3,104	3,508	2,474	1,650	1,092	530	198	134	3,096

GENERAL TABLES

Table 23. Live Births by Age of Father, Race, and Sex of Child for the United States and Each State; and by Age of Mother for the United States: 1954—Con.

(By place of residence. Based on a 50-percent sample)

AREA, RACE, AND SEX OF CHILD	Total	AGE OF FATHER										
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55 years and over	Not stated
UTAH-----	23,500	-	732	5,244	6,958	5,072	3,166	1,412	490	164	52	210
Male----	11,914	-	354	2,666	3,494	2,580	1,610	710	268	82	30	120
Female--	11,586	-	378	2,578	3,464	2,492	1,586	702	222	82	22	90
White-----	23,036	-	726	5,164	6,656	4,932	3,096	1,368	476	164	50	184
Male----	11,654	-	348	2,624	3,438	2,504	1,570	694	256	82	30	108
Female--	11,382	-	378	2,540	3,418	2,428	1,526	694	220	82	20	76
Nonwhite-----	464	-	6	80	102	140	70	24	14	-	2	26
Male----	260	-	6	42	56	75	40	16	12	-	-	12
Female--	204	-	-	38	46	64	30	8	2	-	2	14
VERMONT-----	9,298	-	184	1,834	2,802	2,028	1,304	530	252	82	22	260
Male----	4,758	-	94	986	1,430	1,020	640	264	132	34	10	148
Female--	4,540	-	90	848	1,372	1,008	664	266	120	48	12	112
White-----	9,274	-	182	1,830	2,796	2,022	1,302	530	250	80	22	260
Male----	4,748	-	94	984	1,428	1,014	640	264	132	34	10	148
Female--	4,526	-	88	846	1,368	1,008	662	266	118	46	12	112
Nonwhite-----	24	-	2	4	6	6	2	-	2	2	-	-
Male----	10	-	2	2	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female--	14	-	2	2	4	-	2	-	2	2	-	-
VIRGINIA-----	95,210	-	2,160	21,120	26,094	19,540	11,144	5,302	1,968	702	396	6,784
Male----	46,696	-	1,120	10,790	13,552	10,054	5,662	2,642	964	372	218	3,522
Female--	46,314	-	1,040	10,330	12,542	9,486	5,482	2,660	1,004	330	178	3,262
White-----	70,892	-	1,474	16,614	20,750	15,576	8,796	3,652	1,462	516	266	1,586
Male----	36,576	-	766	8,548	10,798	8,046	4,478	1,942	716	280	160	844
Female--	34,314	-	708	8,066	9,952	7,530	4,318	1,910	746	236	106	742
Nonwhite-----	24,318	-	686	4,506	5,344	3,964	2,348	1,450	506	186	130	5,198
Male----	12,318	-	354	2,242	2,754	2,008	1,184	700	248	92	58	2,678
Female--	12,000	-	332	2,264	2,590	1,956	1,164	750	258	94	72	2,520
WASHINGTON-----	62,744	-	1,462	14,246	18,356	14,222	7,788	3,558	1,198	404	154	1,358
Male----	32,010	-	770	7,564	9,220	7,202	4,026	1,846	594	230	66	692
Female--	30,734	-	692	6,682	9,136	7,020	3,762	1,710	604	174	88	666
White-----	60,098	-	1,412	13,776	17,770	13,616	7,472	3,360	1,102	360	136	1,094
Male----	30,634	-	742	7,102	8,912	6,892	3,860	1,748	580	206	60	560
Female--	29,464	-	670	6,674	8,858	6,724	3,612	1,612	522	152	76	534
Nonwhite-----	2,646	-	50	470	586	606	316	196	96	44	18	264
Male----	1,376	-	28	262	308	310	166	98	44	22	6	132
Female--	1,270	-	22	208	278	296	150	98	52	22	12	132
WEST VIRGINIA-----	46,544	-	1,202	9,328	12,918	9,402	5,492	3,194	1,336	550	356	2,766
Male----	23,878	-	618	4,858	6,610	4,898	2,696	1,684	646	298	186	1,384
Female--	22,666	-	584	4,470	6,308	4,504	2,796	1,510	690	252	170	1,382
White-----	43,816	-	1,160	8,956	12,362	8,976	5,200	3,002	1,242	490	314	2,114
Male----	22,538	-	596	4,672	6,306	4,700	2,588	1,598	602	256	164	1,064
Female--	21,278	-	564	4,284	6,056	4,276	2,612	1,414	640	232	150	1,050
Nonwhite-----	2,728	-	42	372	556	426	292	192	94	60	42	652
Male----	1,340	-	22	186	304	198	108	96	44	40	22	320
Female--	1,388	-	20	186	252	228	184	96	50	20	20	332
WISCONSIN-----	91,672	-	1,306	16,434	28,380	21,482	13,044	6,496	2,146	592	186	1,806
Male----	47,080	-	706	8,360	14,604	10,928	6,736	3,352	1,070	274	88	942
Female--	44,612	-	600	8,074	13,776	10,554	6,308	3,144	1,076	318	98	864
White-----	89,262	-	1,264	15,900	27,650	20,998	12,786	6,380	2,086	578	180	1,460
Male----	45,612	-	682	8,118	14,236	10,680	6,610	3,314	1,046	266	86	774
Female--	43,470	-	582	7,782	13,414	10,318	6,176	3,066	1,040	312	94	686
Nonwhite-----	2,590	-	42	534	730	484	258	116	60	14	6	346
Male----	1,248	-	24	242	368	248	126	38	24	8	2	168
Female--	1,342	-	18	292	362	236	132	78	36	6	4	178
WYOMING-----	6,938	-	302	2,172	2,680	1,850	1,052	482	194	72	34	100
Male----	4,570	-	138	1,124	1,388	954	520	250	92	42	12	50
Female--	4,368	-	164	1,048	1,292	896	532	232	102	30	22	50
White-----	6,876	-	290	2,092	2,618	1,824	1,020	462	178	70	34	88
Male----	4,416	-	132	1,068	1,354	940	500	242	84	42	12	42
Female--	4,260	-	158	1,024	1,264	884	520	220	94	28	22	46
Nonwhite-----	262	-	12	80	62	26	32	20	16	2	-	12
Male----	154	-	6	56	34	14	20	8	8	-	-	8
Female--	108	-	6	24	28	12	12	12	8	2	-	4

Table 24B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1954

(By place of residence. Based on a 50-percent sample. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Births to white mothers whose nativity was not stated are not shown separately, but are included in "White." "Negro" is shown separately only in those States where the total number of births so classified was 100 or more. "Other races" in these States may be obtained by subtracting "Negro" from "Nonwhite")

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
ALABAMA-----	82,458	25,430	19,256	13,436	8,672	5,538	3,702	2,626	1,806	1,316	2,458	239
Under 15 years-----	276	258	10	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
15 to 19 years-----	14,500	10,122	3,362	806	120	24	8	2	2	-	-	54
20 to 24 years-----	25,790	8,504	8,196	4,804	2,502	1,074	402	166	36	14	18	74
25 to 29 years-----	19,970	2,756	4,798	4,304	3,098	2,168	1,414	774	332	160	128	38
30 to 34 years-----	12,526	1,036	1,980	2,416	1,928	1,416	1,094	916	700	460	560	20
35 to 39 years-----	6,728	474	698	894	792	654	582	550	560	498	1,014	12
40 to 44 years-----	2,030	126	120	142	172	158	176	182	154	172	626	2
45 to 49 years-----	152	8	8	4	10	8	6	12	16	4	76	-
50 years and over-----	8	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated-----	478	142	84	64	50	34	20	24	6	8	14	32
White-----	50,684	16,184	13,960	9,206	4,850	2,530	1,400	882	598	448	548	78
Under 15 years-----	74	72	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years-----	8,022	6,136	1,806	244	24	6	-	-	-	-	-	6
20 to 24 years-----	16,584	6,540	5,898	2,810	926	304	38	14	12	-	8	34
25 to 29 years-----	12,778	2,154	4,030	3,300	1,810	814	438	138	44	32	2	16
30 to 34 years-----	7,964	806	1,678	1,960	1,358	822	480	326	232	116	78	8
35 to 39 years-----	4,006	350	594	748	586	452	314	288	222	202	242	8
40 to 44 years-----	1,118	86	108	112	124	118	116	100	78	94	184	-
45 to 49 years-----	89	2	8	2	6	6	6	12	10	4	32	-
50 years and over-----	4	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	146	36	40	30	16	6	8	4	-	-	2	4
Native white-----	50,286	16,060	13,848	9,124	4,810	2,508	1,390	882	598	448	544	74
Under 15 years-----	74	72	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years-----	8,000	6,116	1,604	244	24	6	-	-	-	-	-	6
20 to 24 years-----	16,490	6,494	5,864	2,800	924	304	38	14	12	-	8	32
25 to 29 years-----	12,650	2,118	3,992	3,268	1,798	808	436	138	44	32	2	14
30 to 34 years-----	7,760	792	1,654	1,924	1,342	814	474	326	232	116	78	8
35 to 39 years-----	3,982	348	588	746	582	446	314	288	222	202	238	8
40 to 44 years-----	1,108	86	106	110	120	116	114	100	78	94	184	-
45 to 49 years-----	89	2	8	2	6	6	6	12	10	4	32	-
50 years and over-----	4	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	130	30	32	30	14	6	8	4	-	-	2	4
Foreign-born white-----	340	102	104	76	38	12	6	-	-	-	2	-
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	14	12	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	84	40	34	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years-----	118	34	38	30	12	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years-----	98	14	24	34	16	6	4	-	-	-	-	-
35 to 39 years-----	20	2	6	2	4	4	-	-	-	-	2	-
40 to 44 years-----	6	-	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 to 49 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite-----	31,774	7,246	5,296	4,230	3,822	3,008	2,302	1,744	1,208	868	1,890	160
Under 15 years-----	202	186	10	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
15 to 19 years-----	6,478	3,986	1,756	562	96	18	8	2	2	-	-	48
20 to 24 years-----	9,206	1,964	2,298	1,994	1,576	770	364	152	24	14	10	40
25 to 29 years-----	7,192	602	768	1,004	1,288	1,354	976	636	288	128	126	22
30 to 34 years-----	4,862	230	302	456	570	594	614	590	468	344	482	12
35 to 39 years-----	2,722	124	104	148	206	202	268	262	338	296	772	4
40 to 44 years-----	912	40	14	30	48	40	60	82	76	78	442	2
45 to 49 years-----	64	6	-	2	4	2	-	-	6	-	44	-
50 years and over-----	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated-----	332	106	44	34	34	28	12	20	6	8	12	28
Negro-----	31,738	7,242	5,276	4,226	3,818	3,006	2,302	1,744	1,208	868	1,888	160
Under 15 years-----	202	186	10	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
15 to 19 years-----	6,474	3,984	1,754	562	96	18	8	2	2	-	-	48
20 to 24 years-----	9,194	1,964	2,298	1,992	1,576	770	364	152	24	14	10	40
25 to 29 years-----	7,176	600	760	1,004	1,284	1,352	976	636	288	128	126	22
30 to 34 years-----	4,860	230	302	454	570	594	614	590	468	344	482	12
35 to 39 years-----	2,720	124	104	146	206	202	268	262	338	296	770	4
40 to 44 years-----	912	40	14	30	48	40	60	82	76	78	442	2
45 to 49 years-----	64	6	-	2	4	2	-	-	6	-	44	-
50 years and over-----	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated-----	332	106	44	34	34	28	12	20	6	8	12	28
ARIZONA-----	26,820	7,036	6,472	4,998	3,162	1,848	1,164	700	504	336	556	44
Under 15 years-----	36	34	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	3,854	2,736	852	224	24	6	-	-	-	-	-	12
20 to 24 years-----	8,778	2,834	3,032	1,740	754	276	102	26	2	2	2	8
25 to 29 years-----	6,826	906	1,580	1,700	1,240	700	392	176	68	40	26	6
30 to 34 years-----	4,344	354	712	926	748	520	384	256	208	118	112	6
35 to 39 years-----	2,226	144	236	326	328	286	220	188	174	106	214	4
40 to 44 years-----	662	16	48	72	64	56	70	44	50	62	174	6
45 to 49 years-----	58	2	2	8	2	2	4	4	4	6	26	-
50 years and over-----	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated-----	32	8	8	2	2	2	2	4	-	2	-	2

LIVE BIRTHS

Table 24B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 218)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
ARIZONA—Continued												
White-----	22,744	6,236	5,802	4,404	2,692	1,376	846	492	324	200	360	12
Under 15 years-----	18	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	3,208	2,318	690	174	20	4	-	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years-----	7,494	2,538	2,696	1,430	564	174	68	16	2	-	2	4
25 to 29 years-----	5,870	866	1,472	1,532	1,044	488	256	122	54	16	18	2
30 to 34 years-----	3,718	338	678	868	694	414	286	168	124	70	76	2
35 to 39 years-----	1,868	140	220	322	310	246	176	146	108	66	134	-
40 to 44 years-----	514	12	42	72	58	48	54	36	32	42	118	-
45 to 49 years-----	36	2	-	6	-	-	4	4	4	6	10	-
50 years and over-----	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated-----	14	4	4	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	2
Native white-----	21,488	5,990	5,522	4,184	2,536	1,294	774	440	282	162	294	10
Under 15 years-----	18	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	3,150	2,268	670	168	18	4	-	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years-----	7,172	2,424	2,570	1,376	546	164	68	16	2	-	2	4
25 to 29 years-----	5,576	818	1,400	1,468	988	464	242	112	50	16	16	2
30 to 34 years-----	3,428	312	640	804	646	392	252	148	114	60	58	2
35 to 39 years-----	1,682	156	202	300	288	234	154	126	84	52	106	-
40 to 44 years-----	438	8	36	64	48	44	44	34	30	28	102	-
45 to 49 years-----	30	2	-	4	-	-	2	4	2	6	10	-
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	12	4	4	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign-born white-----	1,224	240	276	214	152	76	68	52	42	38	66	-
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	78	50	20	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	322	114	126	54	18	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years-----	292	48	72	64	54	24	14	10	4	-	2	-
30 to 34 years-----	264	22	34	58	46	26	20	10	10	18	-	-
35 to 39 years-----	184	2	18	22	12	12	20	24	14	28	-	-
40 to 44 years-----	76	4	6	8	10	4	10	2	2	14	16	-
45 to 49 years-----	6	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite-----	4,076	800	670	594	470	472	318	208	180	136	196	32
Under 15 years-----	19	16	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	646	418	162	50	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	10
20 to 24 years-----	1,284	296	336	310	190	102	34	10	2	-	-	4
25 to 29 years-----	956	42	108	168	196	212	126	54	14	24	8	4
30 to 34 years-----	626	16	34	58	54	106	98	90	82	48	36	4
35 to 39 years-----	358	4	16	4	18	40	44	42	66	40	80	4
40 to 44 years-----	148	4	6	-	6	8	16	8	18	20	56	6
45 to 49 years-----	22	-	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	16	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	18	4	4	2	-	2	-	4	-	2	-	-
Negro-----	1,176	254	234	174	150	120	76	58	20	34	48	8
Under 15 years-----	10	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	266	162	68	28	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	4
20 to 24 years-----	400	64	108	86	76	38	18	8	2	2	-	-
25 to 29 years-----	250	14	32	46	54	36	30	20	2	10	2	2
30 to 34 years-----	136	2	16	12	10	28	16	22	6	12	10	2
35 to 39 years-----	84	2	6	-	6	14	12	6	12	10	16	-
40 to 44 years-----	28	2	2	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	18	-
45 to 49 years-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ARKANSAS-----												
	43,428	11,636	10,282	7,006	4,466	2,998	1,948	1,580	1,082	816	1,498	116
Under 15 years-----	198	186	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years-----	8,174	5,466	1,926	578	136	30	-	4	-	-	-	34
20 to 24 years-----	13,706	4,140	4,522	2,606	1,374	670	216	112	32	10	-	24
25 to 29 years-----	9,818	1,178	2,360	2,062	1,510	1,088	678	492	210	112	94	34
30 to 34 years-----	6,534	434	1,028	1,216	938	740	604	528	422	280	336	8
35 to 39 years-----	3,644	184	340	450	396	370	348	330	310	294	616	6
40 to 44 years-----	1,150	26	74	74	90	88	94	98	102	102	398	8
45 to 49 years-----	86	2	2	-	2	6	2	14	2	12	44	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	118	20	20	20	20	6	6	2	8	6	10	-
White-----	30,156	8,964	8,212	5,320	2,950	1,636	974	750	458	290	558	44
Under 15 years-----	40	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	5,168	3,822	1,086	202	40	4	-	-	-	-	-	14
20 to 24 years-----	10,090	3,536	3,736	1,808	720	212	36	18	8	-	-	6
25 to 29 years-----	7,022	1,026	2,086	1,740	1,064	568	264	182	36	24	18	14
30 to 34 years-----	4,566	364	930	720	512	362	268	174	74	74	88	4
35 to 39 years-----	2,402	146	300	412	316	264	232	194	170	130	236	2
40 to 44 years-----	766	22	64	70	76	68	74	74	66	52	196	4
45 to 49 years-----	52	2	-	-	2	6	2	12	2	8	18	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	60	6	10	18	12	2	4	2	2	2	2	-

GENERAL TABLES

Table 24B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 218)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
ARKANSAS—Continued												
White—Continued												
Native white-----	29,958	8,908	8,162	5,288	2,922	1,632	964	748	454	288	546	44
Under 15 years-----	38	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	5,154	3,812	1,082	202	40	4	-	-	-	-	-	14
20 to 24 years-----	10,036	3,516	3,716	1,806	718	212	36	18	8	-	-	6
25 to 29 years-----	6,956	1,008	2,072	1,726	1,052	566	260	180	36	24	18	14
30 to 34 years-----	4,520	360	918	1,056	712	510	359	268	172	74	89	4
35 to 39 years-----	2,390	146	300	410	312	264	232	194	170	128	232	2
40 to 44 years-----	758	22	64	70	76	68	74	74	64	52	190	4
45 to 49 years-----	52	2	-	-	2	6	2	12	2	8	18	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	54	4	10	18	10	2	2	2	2	2	2	-
Foreign-born white-----	180	46	48	32	26	4	9	2	4	2	9	-
Under 15 years-----	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	8	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	42	19	20	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years-----	64	16	14	14	12	2	4	2	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years-----	46	4	12	14	8	2	1	-	2	-	-	-
35 to 39 years-----	10	-	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
40 to 44 years-----	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	6	-
45 to 49 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite-----	13,272	2,672	2,070	1,686	1,516	1,362	974	830	624	526	940	72
Under 15 years-----	158	146	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years-----	3,006	1,644	840	376	96	26	-	4	-	-	-	20
20 to 24 years-----	3,626	604	786	798	654	458	180	94	24	10	-	18
25 to 29 years-----	2,796	152	274	322	446	520	414	310	174	88	76	20
30 to 34 years-----	1,968	70	98	146	218	228	242	260	248	206	248	4
35 to 39 years-----	1,242	38	40	38	80	106	116	136	140	164	380	4
40 to 44 years-----	384	4	10	4	14	20	20	24	32	50	202	4
45 to 49 years-----	34	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	26	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	58	14	10	2	8	4	2	-	6	4	8	-
Negro-----	13,230	2,662	2,056	1,680	1,512	1,360	974	826	622	526	940	72
Under 15 years-----	158	146	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years-----	2,998	1,640	836	376	96	26	-	4	-	-	-	20
20 to 24 years-----	3,620	602	784	798	654	458	180	94	24	10	-	18
25 to 29 years-----	2,776	148	266	318	442	520	414	310	174	88	76	20
30 to 34 years-----	1,966	70	98	146	218	228	242	258	248	206	248	4
35 to 39 years-----	1,238	38	40	38	80	104	116	134	140	164	380	4
40 to 44 years-----	382	4	10	4	14	20	20	24	30	50	202	4
45 to 49 years-----	34	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	26	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	58	14	10	2	8	4	2	-	6	4	8	-
CALIFORNIA-----												
Under 15 years-----	274	268	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	37,994	27,296	8,552	1,794	256	34	4	-	2	-	-	56
20 to 24 years-----	96,992	37,024	34,374	16,850	6,062	1,900	530	124	48	8	2	70
25 to 29 years-----	85,060	16,606	26,840	21,778	11,214	4,818	2,158	960	410	172	78	26
30 to 34 years-----	56,372	7,224	14,026	15,286	9,658	4,708	2,468	1,354	790	422	422	14
35 to 39 years-----	23,880	2,744	4,692	5,772	4,172	2,386	1,524	906	532	462	694	6
40 to 44 years-----	5,408	528	916	1,030	946	626	362	260	180	160	396	4
45 to 49 years-----	254	20	28	40	38	18	28	20	10	6	46	-
50 years and over-----	10	-	-	2	4	2	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated-----	46	2	10	4	2	-	6	-	2	2	-	18
White-----	277,966	84,544	82,726	57,346	28,776	12,140	5,682	2,788	1,492	918	1,280	174
Under 15 years-----	180	176	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	34,010	24,910	7,398	1,454	174	20	4	-	-	-	-	50
20 to 24 years-----	88,828	34,568	32,032	15,164	5,096	1,422	366	82	30	4	2	62
25 to 29 years-----	76,790	15,208	24,922	20,078	9,902	3,946	1,598	658	278	114	52	24
30 to 34 years-----	51,112	6,618	13,072	14,242	8,814	4,082	2,040	1,038	570	306	320	10
35 to 39 years-----	21,748	2,558	4,398	5,598	3,678	2,104	1,308	772	446	358	522	6
40 to 44 years-----	4,936	496	866	968	874	550	336	220	158	130	344	4
45 to 49 years-----	222	18	26	36	34	14	24	18	10	4	38	-
50 years and over-----	8	-	-	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated-----	42	2	8	4	2	-	6	-	-	2	-	18
Native white-----	261,916	80,248	78,228	54,066	27,104	11,284	5,218	2,488	1,298	792	1,022	148
Under 15 years-----	180	176	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	33,322	24,414	7,248	1,424	164	18	4	-	-	-	-	50
20 to 24 years-----	85,444	33,044	30,910	14,692	4,912	1,368	346	80	28	4	-	60
25 to 29 years-----	71,974	13,956	23,366	19,014	9,598	3,692	1,498	602	258	102	52	16
30 to 34 years-----	46,814	5,922	11,914	13,126	8,210	3,768	1,892	924	492	274	282	10
35 to 39 years-----	19,712	2,292	3,962	4,942	3,614	1,942	1,164	682	392	302	416	4
40 to 44 years-----	4,270	424	774	852	776	482	292	186	120	106	254	4
45 to 49 years-----	172	18	22	30	30	12	18	14	8	2	18	-
50 years and over-----	4	-	-	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	24	2	8	4	-	-	4	-	-	2	-	4

Table 24B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 218)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
CALIFORNIA—Continued												
White—Continued												
Foreign-born white-----	15,920	4,290	4,494	3,256	1,672	856	464	300	192	126	258	12
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	684	494	149	30	10	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	3,380	1,522	1,120	472	184	54	20	2	2	-	2	2
25 to 29 years-----	4,604	1,250	1,536	1,064	504	254	100	56	20	12	-	8
30 to 34 years-----	4,294	696	1,158	1,112	604	314	149	114	78	32	38	-
35 to 39 years-----	2,034	266	456	456	264	162	144	90	52	56	106	2
40 to 44 years-----	666	62	92	116	98	68	44	34	38	24	90	-
45 to 49 years-----	50	-	4	6	4	2	6	4	2	2	20	-
50 years and over-----	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated-----	4	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite-----	28,424	7,168	6,718	5,210	3,576	2,352	1,398	836	482	304	360	20
Under 15 years-----	94	92	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	3,984	2,386	1,154	340	82	14	-	-	2	-	-	6
20 to 24 years-----	8,164	2,456	2,342	1,686	966	478	164	42	18	4	-	8
25 to 29 years-----	8,280	1,398	1,918	1,700	1,312	872	560	302	132	58	26	2
30 to 34 years-----	5,260	608	954	1,044	844	626	428	316	220	116	102	4
35 to 39 years-----	2,132	186	294	374	294	282	216	134	86	94	172	-
40 to 44 years-----	472	42	50	62	72	76	26	40	22	30	52	-
45 to 49 years-----	32	2	2	4	4	4	4	2	-	2	8	-
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Negro-----	20,200	4,914	4,484	3,556	2,600	1,872	1,106	700	420	250	284	14
Under 15 years-----	86	84	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	3,556	2,100	1,044	314	76	14	-	-	2	-	-	6
20 to 24 years-----	6,268	1,632	1,778	1,394	830	428	150	42	18	2	-	4
25 to 29 years-----	5,262	646	966	1,044	964	720	462	272	116	48	22	2
30 to 34 years-----	3,542	310	484	556	520	478	336	260	208	100	88	2
35 to 39 years-----	1,372	116	176	216	162	188	138	100	62	78	136	-
40 to 44 years-----	292	24	30	38	44	44	20	24	12	22	34	-
45 to 49 years-----	18	2	2	4	4	-	-	2	-	4	4	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
COLORADO-----	38,818	11,202	10,614	7,700	4,264	2,062	1,086	690	376	224	482	18
Under 15 years-----	34	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	4,768	3,462	1,072	196	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years-----	13,094	4,942	4,548	2,310	896	278	82	16	2	4	4	12
25 to 29 years-----	10,572	1,822	3,246	2,698	1,468	700	342	202	66	20	8	-
30 to 34 years-----	6,634	658	1,392	1,716	1,268	626	404	256	140	88	106	-
35 to 39 years-----	2,946	240	460	654	492	372	204	154	112	74	182	2
40 to 44 years-----	798	52	86	116	96	84	52	56	52	36	168	-
45 to 49 years-----	38	-	6	-	6	2	2	4	2	2	14	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	34	12	4	10	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	2
White-----	37,648	10,894	10,502	7,458	4,124	1,946	1,026	656	360	212	456	14
Under 15 years-----	28	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	4,636	3,382	1,026	192	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years-----	12,636	4,812	4,414	2,204	854	250	72	14	2	2	4	8
25 to 29 years-----	10,198	1,752	3,160	2,616	1,422	654	316	188	64	18	8	-
30 to 34 years-----	6,450	620	1,366	1,680	1,234	598	386	246	132	84	104	-
35 to 39 years-----	2,856	236	440	640	478	362	200	148	110	70	170	2
40 to 44 years-----	772	52	86	116	94	80	50	54	48	36	156	-
45 to 49 years-----	38	-	6	-	6	2	2	4	2	2	14	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	34	12	4	10	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	2
Native white-----	36,800	10,674	10,288	7,272	4,022	1,898	1,004	650	352	206	422	12
Under 15 years-----	28	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	4,610	3,560	1,022	192	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years-----	12,468	4,738	4,366	2,170	842	250	72	14	2	2	4	8
25 to 29 years-----	9,926	1,684	3,074	2,550	1,394	638	310	188	64	16	8	-
30 to 34 years-----	6,222	580	1,312	1,624	1,196	576	372	246	130	84	102	-
35 to 39 years-----	2,764	224	422	616	466	356	200	144	108	66	160	2
40 to 44 years-----	718	48	82	112	84	76	48	52	44	36	136	-
45 to 49 years-----	36	-	6	-	6	2	2	4	2	2	12	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	28	12	4	8	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
Foreign-born white-----	838	212	214	186	102	48	22	6	8	6	34	-
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	20	16	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	166	72	48	34	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years-----	272	68	86	66	28	16	6	-	-	2	-	-
30 to 34 years-----	228	40	54	56	38	22	14	-	2	2	2	-
35 to 39 years-----	92	12	18	24	12	6	-	4	2	4	10	-
40 to 44 years-----	54	4	4	4	10	4	2	2	4	-	20	-
45 to 49 years-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	4	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 24B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 218)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA-----	21,012	7,224	5,522	3,496	2,068	1,176	636	350	246	104	156	14
Under 15 years-----	80	72	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years-----	2,854	1,890	716	192	46	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	6,864	2,828	2,070	1,062	542	248	70	26	6	2	4	6
25 to 29 years-----	5,496	1,418	1,474	1,086	680	402	240	120	80	6	8	2
30 to 34 years-----	3,698	658	892	792	539	334	202	108	102	36	34	2
35 to 39 years-----	1,530	250	300	314	214	146	86	74	40	32	70	2
40 to 44 years-----	416	60	56	62	64	36	36	22	16	26	38	-
45 to 49 years-----	20	2	4	4	2	4	-	-	2	2	-	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	54	46	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
White-----	10,054	4,078	2,954	1,628	740	336	162	74	34	16	22	10
Under 15 years-----	10	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years-----	934	732	170	28	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	3,356	1,794	1,080	322	108	42	2	4	-	2	-	2
25 to 29 years-----	2,708	904	876	562	232	72	46	6	8	-	-	2
30 to 34 years-----	1,962	406	568	484	264	136	64	24	12	-	2	2
35 to 39 years-----	616	164	212	190	96	62	38	24	10	4	14	2
40 to 44 years-----	226	46	42	38	34	20	12	16	4	8	6	-
45 to 49 years-----	18	2	4	4	2	4	-	-	-	2	-	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	24	22	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Native white-----	9,346	3,914	2,726	1,510	684	308	154	72	34	14	22	8
Under 15 years-----	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	920	720	168	28	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	3,196	1,706	1,024	312	104	40	2	4	-	2	-	2
25 to 29 years-----	2,480	630	768	520	220	66	40	6	8	-	-	2
30 to 34 years-----	1,792	370	516	434	244	126	62	24	12	-	2	2
35 to 39 years-----	736	138	168	176	98	56	38	24	10	2	14	2
40 to 44 years-----	196	40	36	36	22	16	12	14	4	8	6	-
45 to 49 years-----	18	2	4	4	2	4	-	-	-	2	-	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign-born white-----	682	242	226	116	56	28	8	2	-	2	-	2
Under 15 years-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years-----	14	12	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	160	88	56	10	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years-----	226	74	88	40	12	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years-----	170	36	52	50	20	10	2	-	-	-	-	-
35 to 39 years-----	80	26	24	14	8	6	-	-	-	2	-	-
40 to 44 years-----	30	6	4	2	12	4	-	2	-	-	-	-
45 to 49 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite-----	10,958	3,146	2,568	1,868	1,346	842	474	276	212	86	134	4
Under 15 years-----	70	64	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	1,920	1,158	548	164	42	8	-	-	-	-	-	4
20 to 24 years-----	3,508	1,034	990	740	434	206	68	22	6	-	4	4
25 to 29 years-----	2,788	514	598	504	448	330	194	114	72	6	8	-
30 to 34 years-----	1,736	252	324	308	274	198	138	84	90	36	32	-
35 to 39 years-----	714	86	86	124	118	84	50	50	30	28	56	-
40 to 44 years-----	190	14	14	24	30	16	24	6	12	18	32	-
45 to 49 years-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	30	24	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Negro-----	10,848	3,110	2,534	1,846	1,338	834	472	276	212	88	134	4
Under 15 years-----	70	64	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	1,916	1,158	544	164	42	8	-	-	-	-	-	4
20 to 24 years-----	3,476	1,028	974	730	434	206	68	22	6	-	4	4
25 to 29 years-----	2,752	500	586	500	444	328	194	114	72	6	8	-
30 to 34 years-----	1,718	238	324	308	274	194	138	84	90	36	32	-
35 to 39 years-----	698	84	86	116	116	84	48	50	30	28	56	-
40 to 44 years-----	186	14	14	24	28	14	24	6	12	18	32	-
45 to 49 years-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	30	24	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
FLORIDA-----	84,934	25,330	22,206	15,708	8,874	5,068	2,982	1,760	1,178	708	1,058	62
Under 15 years-----	276	268	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	13,074	8,892	3,154	868	142	22	4	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years-----	27,466	10,340	8,692	4,926	2,284	978	380	102	38	4	4	18
25 to 29 years-----	22,186	3,888	6,332	5,064	3,062	1,852	1,036	502	282	102	50	18
30 to 34 years-----	13,946	1,502	2,874	3,380	2,182	1,390	918	692	434	264	296	14
35 to 39 years-----	6,350	604	983	1,208	1,002	874	486	376	336	240	450	6
40 to 44 years-----	1,498	120	166	254	186	148	150	76	82	90	226	-
45 to 49 years-----	86	10	2	2	12	2	8	4	4	6	32	-
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	48	18	8	6	4	2	-	2	2	2	-	4

Table 24B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 218)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
FLORIDA—Continued												
White-----	61,700	20,174	17,880	11,908	5,938	2,710	1,370	720	434	244	278	44
Under 15 years-----	58	54	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	8,118	6,018	1,742	322	34	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	20,394	9,718	6,992	3,180	1,044	332	95	18	-	-	-	14
25 to 29 years-----	18,856	3,432	5,580	4,184	2,110	890	394	154	66	22	10	14
30 to 34 years-----	10,554	1,310	2,558	2,952	1,760	878	494	288	162	92	52	8
35 to 39 years-----	4,612	520	850	1,040	854	490	299	210	156	90	118	6
40 to 44 years-----	1,046	106	146	224	148	116	84	42	50	40	90	6
45 to 49 years-----	36	8	2	2	6	-	4	6	-	-	8	-
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	24	8	6	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
Native white-----	59,828	19,510	17,308	11,554	5,778	2,654	1,332	712	426	242	272	40
Under 15 years-----	58	54	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	8,030	5,944	1,730	320	34	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	19,962	8,478	6,860	3,128	1,036	332	95	18	-	-	-	14
25 to 29 years-----	16,236	3,246	5,360	4,082	2,042	875	388	152	66	22	10	12
30 to 34 years-----	10,068	1,208	2,418	2,818	1,698	852	480	284	162	92	48	8
35 to 39 years-----	4,428	478	792	1,010	814	480	284	208	150	90	116	6
40 to 44 years-----	994	92	138	210	146	110	80	42	48	38	90	6
45 to 49 years-----	34	6	2	2	6	-	4	6	-	-	8	-
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	16	4	4	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign-born white-----	1,846	650	568	354	158	56	38	8	8	2	4	-
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	84	70	12	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	426	236	130	52	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years-----	618	186	220	122	68	14	6	2	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years-----	482	102	140	134	60	26	14	4	-	-	2	-
35 to 39 years-----	182	40	58	30	20	10	14	2	6	-	2	-
40 to 44 years-----	52	14	8	14	2	6	4	-	2	2	-	-
45 to 49 years-----	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite-----	23,254	5,156	4,326	3,800	2,936	2,358	1,612	1,040	744	464	780	18
Under 15 years-----	218	212	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	4,956	2,664	1,412	546	108	20	4	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years-----	7,072	1,322	1,700	1,746	1,240	646	284	84	38	4	4	4
25 to 29 years-----	5,332	456	752	890	952	642	348	216	80	40	4	4
30 to 34 years-----	3,592	192	316	428	422	512	424	272	172	244	6	6
35 to 39 years-----	1,738	84	118	168	184	188	166	180	150	332	-	-
40 to 44 years-----	452	14	20	30	38	32	66	34	32	50	136	-
45 to 49 years-----	50	2	-	-	6	2	4	2	4	6	24	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	24	10	2	2	2	-	-	2	2	2	-	2
Negro-----	23,128	5,132	4,300	3,774	2,926	2,352	1,610	1,038	742	462	776	16
Under 15 years-----	218	212	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	4,950	2,662	1,410	544	108	20	4	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years-----	7,030	1,306	1,690	1,736	1,238	642	284	84	38	4	4	4
25 to 29 years-----	5,310	450	748	872	950	642	348	216	80	40	2	2
30 to 34 years-----	3,372	192	306	426	416	512	424	272	172	244	6	6
35 to 39 years-----	1,722	84	118	164	188	188	166	178	148	328	-	-
40 to 44 years-----	452	14	20	30	38	32	66	34	32	50	136	-
45 to 49 years-----	50	2	-	-	6	2	4	2	4	6	24	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	24	10	2	2	2	-	-	2	2	2	-	2
GEORGIA												
White-----	100,420	29,160	24,258	16,902	10,154	6,632	4,278	2,844	2,004	1,418	2,358	412
Under 15 years-----	370	344	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
15 to 19 years-----	17,502	11,974	4,078	1,120	190	20	2	-	-	-	-	116
20 to 24 years-----	32,406	10,890	10,260	5,928	3,064	1,340	532	150	66	20	16	140
25 to 29 years-----	24,062	3,448	6,074	5,382	3,470	2,448	1,514	892	454	194	120	66
30 to 34 years-----	15,360	1,342	2,724	3,106	2,178	1,766	1,302	1,044	776	542	534	46
35 to 39 years-----	7,684	430	902	1,152	1,022	848	706	598	518	468	1,014	26
40 to 44 years-----	2,182	80	178	200	214	192	204	144	178	170	610	12
45 to 49 years-----	126	-	8	6	8	4	10	8	8	22	52	-
50 years and over-----	12	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	10	-
Not stated-----	716	652	12	8	8	12	8	6	4	2	2	2
White-----	64,388	20,938	18,098	11,654	5,920	3,182	1,726	1,054	658	446	578	134
Under 15 years-----	86	80	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years-----	9,744	7,338	1,966	356	40	4	-	-	-	-	-	40
20 to 24 years-----	21,630	8,916	7,648	3,330	1,206	358	96	24	4	-	-	48
25 to 29 years-----	16,202	2,684	5,192	4,188	2,084	1,054	436	216	82	36	10	20
30 to 34 years-----	10,354	1,088	2,372	2,672	1,630	1,058	654	398	232	136	98	16
35 to 39 years-----	4,778	346	764	942	782	558	406	300	244	176	254	6
40 to 44 years-----	1,306	72	146	162	174	144	128	104	94	84	196	2
45 to 49 years-----	62	-	4	2	4	4	6	8	2	14	18	-
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated-----	224	214	2	2	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	-

Table 24B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 218)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
GEORGIA—Continued												
White—Continued												
Native white-----	63,552	20,556	17,878	11,524	5,854	3,162	1,710	1,054	658	444	578	134
Under 15 years-----	86	80	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years-----	9,716	7,314	1,962	356	40	4	-	-	-	-	-	40
20 to 24 years-----	21,466	8,942	7,584	3,314	1,199	358	94	24	4	-	-	48
25 to 29 years-----	15,948	2,824	5,096	4,132	2,052	1,046	434	216	82	36	10	20
30 to 34 years-----	10,208	1,084	2,330	2,628	1,612	1,050	648	399	232	134	98	16
35 to 39 years-----	4,746	346	756	932	774	556	402	300	244	176	254	6
40 to 44 years-----	1,294	72	140	160	174	142	126	104	94	64	196	2
45 to 49 years-----	82	-	4	2	4	4	6	8	2	14	18	-
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated-----	24	14	2	2	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	-
Foreign-born white-----	624	179	218	130	64	20	14	-	-	-	-	-
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	26	22	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	162	74	62	16	8	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years-----	252	58	96	56	32	8	2	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years-----	144	24	42	46	18	8	6	-	-	-	-	-
35 to 39 years-----	30	-	8	10	6	2	4	-	-	-	-	-
40 to 44 years-----	10	-	6	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 to 49 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite-----	36,032	8,222	6,160	5,248	4,234	3,450	2,552	1,790	1,346	972	1,780	278
Under 15 years-----	284	264	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years-----	7,758	4,636	2,112	764	150	16	2	-	-	-	-	76
20 to 24 years-----	10,776	1,974	2,612	2,598	1,858	982	436	126	62	20	16	92
25 to 29 years-----	7,960	564	882	1,194	1,386	1,394	1,078	676	372	158	110	46
30 to 34 years-----	5,006	254	352	434	548	708	648	646	544	406	436	30
35 to 39 years-----	2,906	84	138	210	240	290	300	299	274	292	760	20
40 to 44 years-----	876	8	32	38	40	48	76	40	84	86	414	10
45 to 49 years-----	64	-	4	4	4	-	4	-	6	8	34	-
50 years and over-----	10	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	8	-
Not stated-----	492	438	10	6	8	10	8	2	4	2	2	2
Negro-----	35,906	8,180	6,122	5,220	4,228	3,442	2,550	1,788	1,346	972	1,780	278
Under 15 years-----	284	264	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years-----	7,754	4,632	2,112	764	150	16	2	2	-	-	-	76
20 to 24 years-----	10,732	1,954	2,596	2,598	1,858	982	436	126	62	20	16	92
25 to 29 years-----	7,810	550	862	1,182	1,382	1,394	1,078	676	372	158	110	46
30 to 34 years-----	4,984	250	350	428	546	700	648	646	544	406	436	30
35 to 39 years-----	2,902	84	138	208	240	290	298	298	274	292	760	20
40 to 44 years-----	874	8	32	38	40	48	76	38	84	86	414	10
45 to 49 years-----	64	-	4	4	4	-	4	-	6	8	34	-
50 years and over-----	10	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	8	-
Not stated-----	492	438	10	6	8	10	8	2	4	2	2	2
IDAHO-----	17,174	4,260	4,106	3,720	2,410	1,198	658	346	164	98	154	60
Under 15 years-----	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	2,304	1,692	498	82	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
20 to 24 years-----	5,714	1,840	1,980	1,298	430	112	22	6	-	-	-	26
25 to 29 years-----	4,358	426	1,074	1,398	876	382	136	38	16	8	-	4
30 to 34 years-----	2,798	174	372	664	724	406	218	134	56	22	22	6
35 to 39 years-----	1,448	70	156	210	290	236	204	132	56	34	58	2
40 to 44 years-----	458	26	20	56	60	54	74	34	34	30	70	-
45 to 49 years-----	24	2	-	6	2	4	-	2	4	4	4	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	60	20	6	12	12	6	-	2	-	-	-	2
White-----	16,879	4,199	4,066	3,652	2,364	1,184	628	338	158	86	142	60
Under 15 years-----	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	2,280	1,678	492	78	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
20 to 24 years-----	5,632	1,816	1,960	1,286	414	108	18	4	-	-	-	26
25 to 29 years-----	4,270	412	1,064	1,368	862	380	120	38	14	8	-	4
30 to 34 years-----	2,742	170	370	648	714	400	216	132	52	18	16	6
35 to 39 years-----	1,408	66	154	204	284	234	196	128	56	32	52	2
40 to 44 years-----	458	26	20	56	60	54	74	34	34	30	70	-
45 to 49 years-----	20	2	-	6	2	4	-	2	4	4	4	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	59	18	6	12	12	6	-	2	-	-	-	2
Native white-----	16,552	4,138	3,980	3,584	2,306	1,162	614	332	154	86	138	58
Under 15 years-----	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	2,270	1,668	492	78	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
20 to 24 years-----	5,568	1,788	1,930	1,280	414	108	18	4	-	-	-	26
25 to 29 years-----	4,188	406	1,036	1,344	846	376	118	38	14	8	-	2
30 to 34 years-----	2,628	160	344	626	678	388	210	132	50	18	16	6
35 to 39 years-----	1,370	62	152	190	280	229	196	124	54	32	50	2
40 to 44 years-----	444	26	20	54	58	54	68	32	34	28	70	-
45 to 49 years-----	18	2	-	6	2	4	-	2	4	4	4	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	59	18	6	12	12	6	-	2	-	-	-	2

Table 24B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 218)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
ILLINOIS—Continued												
Nonwhite—Continued												
Negro-----	28,058	6,920	6,006	4,922	3,712	2,476	1,704	972	546	329	464	8
Under 15 years-----	184	180	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	4,994	3,036	1,412	434	96	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	9,272	2,362	2,490	2,062	1,324	644	278	74	18	6	-	4
25 to 29 years-----	7,362	846	1,248	1,462	1,376	1,066	720	388	148	56	50	2
30 to 34 years-----	4,178	330	610	714	612	536	504	360	238	130	144	-
35 to 39 years-----	1,672	126	209	220	250	180	166	124	110	106	162	-
40 to 44 years-----	384	18	34	40	52	34	36	26	30	28	86	-
45 to 49 years-----	8	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	2	2	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
INDIANA-----												
109,004	29,624	30,310	22,484	12,448	6,302	3,322	1,756	1,050	624	864	220	
Under 15 years-----	88	88	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	13,782	9,918	3,092	598	112	8	-	-	-	-	-	54
20 to 24 years-----	35,720	12,466	12,792	6,828	2,532	720	214	56	16	4	4	98
25 to 29 years-----	30,444	4,736	9,094	9,058	4,716	2,230	996	378	140	48	30	38
30 to 34 years-----	18,394	1,652	3,680	4,928	3,296	1,954	1,210	626	404	218	198	26
35 to 39 years-----	8,268	586	1,204	1,764	1,476	1,088	722	482	346	232	358	10
40 to 44 years-----	2,072	140	218	298	296	274	166	198	132	110	238	2
45 to 49 years-----	122	8	12	8	6	14	8	12	10	12	32	-
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	112	30	18	22	14	14	4	2	2	-	4	2
White-----												
101,368	27,764	28,822	21,114	11,382	5,582	2,896	1,486	858	524	734	204	
Under 15 years-----	56	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	12,446	9,096	2,756	462	78	4	-	-	-	-	-	50
20 to 24 years-----	33,184	11,840	12,178	6,222	2,154	544	132	22	4	2	2	84
25 to 29 years-----	28,482	4,508	8,778	7,680	4,286	1,920	840	292	94	32	16	36
30 to 34 years-----	17,244	1,550	3,722	4,730	3,134	1,828	1,084	530	324	176	146	20
35 to 39 years-----	7,802	548	1,154	1,704	1,434	1,004	668	450	312	202	316	10
40 to 44 years-----	1,940	132	208	290	280	256	158	182	112	102	218	2
45 to 49 years-----	116	6	12	8	6	12	8	10	10	10	32	-
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	96	26	14	18	10	14	4	2	2	-	4	2
Native white-----												
99,836	27,418	28,376	20,752	11,210	5,496	2,844	1,462	846	518	720	194	
Under 15 years-----	54	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	12,406	9,072	2,746	458	78	4	-	-	-	-	-	48
20 to 24 years-----	32,882	11,700	12,074	6,178	2,142	542	132	22	4	2	2	84
25 to 29 years-----	27,892	4,404	8,574	7,536	4,214	1,886	826	284	90	32	14	32
30 to 34 years-----	16,810	1,504	3,612	4,590	3,066	1,799	1,058	524	320	172	146	20
35 to 39 years-----	7,684	522	1,142	1,680	1,416	996	658	442	308	202	310	8
40 to 44 years-----	1,904	130	202	284	278	244	158	178	112	100	216	2
45 to 49 years-----	112	6	12	8	6	12	8	10	10	10	30	-
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	90	26	14	18	10	14	2	2	2	-	2	-
Foreign-born white-----												
1,490	324	444	354	170	84	50	26	12	6	12	8	
Under 15 years-----	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	30	16	8	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years-----	294	132	104	44	12	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years-----	582	104	204	138	70	34	14	8	4	-	2	4
30 to 34 years-----	428	44	110	138	68	28	26	6	4	4	-	-
35 to 39 years-----	114	22	12	24	18	8	10	8	4	-	6	2
40 to 44 years-----	36	2	6	6	2	12	-	4	-	2	2	-
45 to 49 years-----	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite-----												
7,636	1,860	1,468	1,370	1,066	720	426	268	192	100	130	16	
Under 15 years-----	32	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	1,336	822	336	136	34	4	-	-	-	-	-	4
20 to 24 years-----	2,536	626	614	606	378	176	82	34	12	2	2	4
25 to 29 years-----	1,962	228	316	358	430	310	156	86	46	16	14	2
30 to 34 years-----	1,150	102	158	198	162	126	126	98	80	42	52	6
35 to 39 years-----	466	38	50	60	42	84	54	32	34	30	42	-
40 to 44 years-----	132	8	10	8	16	18	8	16	20	8	20	-
45 to 49 years-----	6	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	16	4	4	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Negro-----												
7,544	1,832	1,456	1,346	1,066	718	426	266	190	98	130	16	
Under 15 years-----	32	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	1,334	820	336	136	34	4	-	-	-	-	-	4
20 to 24 years-----	2,502	608	606	598	378	176	82	34	12	2	2	4
25 to 29 years-----	1,928	220	302	346	430	310	156	86	46	16	14	2
30 to 34 years-----	1,132	102	150	194	162	124	126	96	78	42	52	6
35 to 39 years-----	462	38	48	60	42	84	54	32	34	28	42	-
40 to 44 years-----	132	8	10	8	16	18	8	16	20	8	20	-
45 to 49 years-----	6	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	16	4	4	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LIVE BIRTHS

Table 24B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 218)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
IOWA-----	63,198	16,038	17,146	13,572	7,898	4,234	1,816	1,056	552	358	464	64
Under 15 years-----	26	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	5,862	4,506	1,234	198	18	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	21,120	7,884	7,724	3,950	1,298	350	62	16	6	2	2	22
25 to 29 years-----	17,826	2,510	5,228	5,114	2,844	1,404	460	166	66	22	8	26
30 to 34 years-----	11,070	838	2,140	2,898	2,368	1,384	660	412	180	100	82	4
35 to 39 years-----	5,530	358	688	1,148	1,114	654	462	340	230	150	162	8
40 to 44 years-----	1,510	102	118	246	232	224	162	112	70	62	162	4
45 to 49 years-----	74	2	6	2	14	10	6	6	-	2	26	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	60	12	8	16	10	6	4	2	-	-	2	-
White-----	62,524	15,878	17,004	13,448	7,802	4,160	1,780	1,042	546	344	456	64
Under 15 years-----	22	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	5,868	4,436	1,200	188	18	2	-	2	-	-	-	22
20 to 24 years-----	20,862	7,624	7,650	3,890	1,260	332	58	12	6	2	2	26
25 to 29 years-----	17,656	2,492	5,204	5,074	2,812	1,390	440	160	64	18	8	4
30 to 34 years-----	10,994	832	2,134	2,890	2,352	1,364	650	412	178	94	80	8
35 to 39 years-----	5,496	358	684	1,144	1,106	646	460	338	228	148	180	4
40 to 44 years-----	1,494	100	118	244	230	220	162	110	70	80	160	4
45 to 49 years-----	72	2	6	2	14	10	6	6	-	2	24	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	60	12	8	16	10	6	4	2	-	-	2	-
Native white-----	61,760	15,694	16,806	13,272	7,698	4,110	1,754	1,028	544	342	450	62
Under 15 years-----	22	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	5,840	4,410	1,198	188	18	2	-	2	-	-	-	22
20 to 24 years-----	20,702	7,548	7,596	3,868	1,254	330	58	12	6	2	2	26
25 to 29 years-----	17,406	2,442	5,132	5,006	2,786	1,354	434	158	64	18	8	4
30 to 34 years-----	10,768	812	2,078	2,822	2,302	1,354	638	404	176	94	80	8
35 to 39 years-----	5,420	350	672	1,130	1,084	644	454	334	228	148	176	2
40 to 44 years-----	1,472	98	116	240	230	210	160	110	70	80	158	-
45 to 49 years-----	72	2	6	2	14	10	6	6	-	2	24	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	58	10	8	16	10	6	4	2	-	-	2	-
Foreign-born white-----	738	174	194	172	102	48	24	14	2	2	6	-
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	28	26	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	148	68	52	20	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years-----	248	50	70	68	26	6	2	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years-----	224	20	56	68	50	10	10	8	2	-	-	-
35 to 39 years-----	70	8	12	12	20	2	6	4	-	2	4	-
40 to 44 years-----	20	2	2	4	-	8	2	-	-	-	2	-
45 to 49 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite-----	674	160	142	124	96	74	36	14	6	14	8	-
Under 15 years-----	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	114	70	34	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	258	60	74	60	38	18	4	4	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years-----	170	16	24	40	32	24	20	6	2	4	4	-
30 to 34 years-----	76	6	6	8	16	20	10	-	2	6	2	-
35 to 39 years-----	34	-	4	4	8	8	2	2	2	2	2	-
40 to 44 years-----	16	2	-	2	2	4	-	2	-	2	2	-
45 to 49 years-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Negro-----	590	136	122	110	88	68	30	12	6	12	6	-
Under 15 years-----	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	102	60	32	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	224	52	62	54	32	16	4	4	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years-----	144	14	18	32	32	22	16	4	2	4	4	-
30 to 34 years-----	72	4	6	6	16	20	10	-	2	4	2	-
35 to 39 years-----	26	-	4	4	6	6	-	2	2	2	2	-
40 to 44 years-----	16	2	-	2	2	4	-	2	-	2	2	-
45 to 49 years-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KANSAS-----	53,478	15,530	15,330	10,870	5,808	2,808	1,456	706	348	214	356	52
Under 15 years-----	46	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	6,770	5,052	1,406	278	24	2	-	-	-	-	-	8
20 to 24 years-----	18,470	7,006	6,872	3,114	1,102	268	76	8	4	2	-	18
25 to 29 years-----	14,186	2,252	4,352	3,956	2,060	962	388	134	46	8	10	18
30 to 34 years-----	8,788	802	1,892	2,416	1,622	972	550	282	128	68	52	4
35 to 39 years-----	4,002	284	662	896	842	476	320	166	116	86	154	-
40 to 44 years-----	1,082	74	124	178	146	124	118	102	48	42	126	-
45 to 49 years-----	52	2	-	6	4	2	4	10	4	8	12	-
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	80	12	22	26	6	2	-	4	2	-	2	4

Table 24B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 218)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
KANSAS—Continued												
White-----	50,788	14,814	14,720	10,426	5,476	2,580	1,320	612	292	184	314	50
Under 15 years-----	32	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	6,164	4,698	1,246	216	16	2	-	-	-	-	-	6
20 to 24 years-----	17,528	6,756	6,596	2,914	964	220	48	8	4	-	-	18
25 to 29 years-----	13,608	2,184	4,258	3,636	1,962	872	338	100	30	2	8	18
30 to 34 years-----	8,444	782	1,840	2,378	1,570	916	502	242	108	56	46	4
35 to 39 years-----	3,612	276	636	872	816	446	312	148	100	76	130	-
40 to 44 years-----	1,050	74	122	178	136	120	116	100	46	42	116	-
45 to 49 years-----	50	2	-	6	4	2	4	10	2	8	12	-
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	78	10	22	26	6	2	-	4	2	-	2	4
Native white-----	50,134	14,652	14,534	10,296	5,400	2,538	1,298	606	288	178	298	46
Under 15 years-----	32	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	6,166	4,688	1,242	214	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
20 to 24 years-----	17,392	6,682	6,550	2,906	958	218	48	8	4	-	-	18
25 to 29 years-----	13,376	2,136	4,186	3,776	1,928	860	334	100	30	2	6	18
30 to 34 years-----	8,272	760	1,792	2,338	1,544	896	494	238	108	54	44	4
35 to 39 years-----	3,750	270	624	856	808	444	306	146	96	74	126	-
40 to 44 years-----	1,022	74	118	174	134	116	112	100	46	40	106	-
45 to 49 years-----	50	2	-	6	4	2	4	10	2	8	12	-
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	72	8	22	26	6	2	-	4	2	-	2	-
Foreign-born white-----	646	160	184	130	76	42	22	6	4	6	16	-
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	18	10	4	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	134	74	44	8	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years-----	232	48	72	60	34	12	4	-	-	-	2	-
30 to 34 years-----	172	22	49	40	26	20	8	4	-	2	2	-
35 to 39 years-----	62	6	12	16	8	2	6	2	4	2	4	-
40 to 44 years-----	28	-	4	4	2	4	4	-	-	2	8	-
45 to 49 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite-----	2,690	716	610	444	332	228	136	94	56	30	42	2
Under 15 years-----	14	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	586	354	160	62	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years-----	942	250	276	200	138	48	28	-	-	2	-	-
25 to 29 years-----	578	68	94	120	98	90	50	34	16	6	2	-
30 to 34 years-----	344	20	52	38	52	56	48	40	20	12	6	-
35 to 39 years-----	190	8	26	24	26	30	8	18	16	10	24	-
40 to 44 years-----	32	-	2	-	10	4	2	2	2	-	10	-
45 to 49 years-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Negro-----	2,484	666	560	398	308	214	126	92	50	28	40	2
Under 15 years-----	14	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	564	338	156	60	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years-----	864	226	250	182	130	46	28	-	-	2	-	-
25 to 29 years-----	520	80	76	102	90	88	46	34	16	6	2	-
30 to 34 years-----	314	18	52	34	46	52	42	38	18	10	4	-
35 to 39 years-----	174	8	24	20	24	24	8	18	14	10	24	-
40 to 44 years-----	30	-	2	-	10	4	2	2	-	-	10	-
45 to 49 years-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KENTUCKY												
White-----	75,116	21,300	17,304	12,824	8,060	5,096	3,222	2,254	1,498	1,110	2,078	370
Under 15 years-----	162	156	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years-----	11,786	8,320	2,688	562	80	14	4	2	-	-	-	116
20 to 24 years-----	23,696	8,320	7,558	4,474	2,046	820	262	72	6	2	6	130
25 to 29 years-----	18,382	2,836	4,364	4,276	3,046	1,984	1,024	482	210	66	26	88
30 to 34 years-----	12,108	1,092	1,916	2,372	1,942	1,412	1,102	890	610	380	362	30
35 to 39 years-----	6,566	440	654	936	766	576	624	632	476	478	890	14
40 to 44 years-----	2,158	106	116	178	164	176	194	162	186	172	694	10
45 to 49 years-----	170	2	10	10	10	10	10	6	6	12	94	-
50 years and over-----	6	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated-----	82	28	14	14	6	2	2	8	4	-	4	-
White-----	69,172	19,878	16,142	11,890	7,244	4,594	2,818	2,006	1,346	1,014	1,908	332
Under 15 years-----	120	118	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	10,616	7,624	2,336	466	70	14	4	2	-	-	-	100
20 to 24 years-----	21,902	7,884	7,084	4,086	1,774	688	208	52	6	2	4	114
25 to 29 years-----	17,002	2,706	4,180	4,086	2,732	1,764	672	410	168	48	18	64
30 to 34 years-----	11,178	1,016	1,822	2,242	1,778	1,314	976	600	538	342	320	30
35 to 39 years-----	6,090	402	590	878	712	638	560	582	454	446	812	14
40 to 44 years-----	2,024	100	106	160	162	164	166	146	172	162	656	10
45 to 49 years-----	164	2	10	8	10	10	10	6	4	12	92	-
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated-----	74	26	12	10	6	2	2	8	4	-	4	-

Table 24B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 218)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
MAINE—Continued												
Nonwhite-----	112	34	38	14	10	2	8	2	2	-	2	-
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	20	12	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	44	12	16	10	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years-----	28	4	10	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years-----	16	2	4	-	-	2	2	2	2	-	2	-
35 to 39 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40 to 44 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 to 49 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARYLAND-----												
	66,378	18,688	18,930	12,656	7,208	3,660	2,094	1,226	734	444	486	52
Under 15 years-----	164	158	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	7,972	5,528	1,810	518	86	18	4	-	-	-	-	10
20 to 24 years-----	19,856	7,368	6,826	3,240	1,449	594	248	102	18	2	4	6
25 to 29 years-----	19,046	3,650	6,040	4,496	2,344	1,210	664	368	168	66	28	14
30 to 34 years-----	12,662	1,446	3,126	3,084	2,168	1,168	674	376	286	180	124	10
35 to 39 years-----	5,588	454	956	1,300	946	540	402	284	194	140	188	4
40 to 44 years-----	1,184	82	174	216	178	116	94	86	66	48	124	-
45 to 49 years-----	72	-	8	2	12	10	6	8	4	4	16	-
50 years and over-----	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	30	2	2	-	6	4	2	2	-	4	-	8
White-----	52,288	15,370	16,100	10,520	5,410	2,370	1,214	572	322	196	192	22
Under 15 years-----	28	26	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	4,894	3,760	948	170	14	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	15,514	6,486	5,724	2,292	718	204	64	18	2	4	4	2
25 to 29 years-----	15,730	3,330	5,524	3,884	1,774	726	316	102	44	18	4	8
30 to 34 years-----	10,640	1,288	2,898	2,814	1,698	892	454	190	116	68	32	8
35 to 39 years-----	4,446	402	830	1,165	828	456	312	200	108	82	60	2
40 to 44 years-----	966	78	162	192	166	98	82	52	46	28	62	-
45 to 49 years-----	56	-	8	2	10	10	4	8	4	10	-	-
50 years and over-----	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	12	2	2	-	2	2	2	2	-	-	-	2
Native white-----	51,042	15,024	15,684	10,274	5,252	2,318	1,198	566	318	196	192	20
Under 15 years-----	28	26	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	4,866	3,740	940	170	14	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	15,268	6,360	5,640	2,266	708	204	64	18	2	4	4	2
25 to 29 years-----	15,306	3,232	5,362	3,784	1,736	708	308	102	44	18	4	8
30 to 34 years-----	10,264	1,212	2,776	2,730	1,632	870	450	188	118	68	32	8
35 to 39 years-----	4,528	384	802	1,136	800	426	310	200	105	82	60	2
40 to 44 years-----	922	70	152	188	150	98	80	50	44	28	62	-
45 to 49 years-----	54	-	8	-	10	10	4	8	4	10	-	-
50 years and over-----	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	4	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign-born white-----	1,232	338	416	246	158	50	16	4	4	-	-	-
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	22	14	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	246	126	84	26	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years-----	424	98	162	100	38	18	8	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years-----	376	76	122	84	66	22	4	2	-	-	-	-
35 to 39 years-----	118	18	28	30	28	10	2	2	-	-	-	-
40 to 44 years-----	42	6	10	4	16	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
45 to 49 years-----	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite-----	14,090	3,318	2,830	2,336	1,798	1,280	880	654	412	248	294	30
Under 15 years-----	136	132	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	3,078	1,766	862	348	72	16	4	-	-	-	-	10
20 to 24 years-----	4,342	862	1,102	948	730	390	184	84	16	2	-	4
25 to 29 years-----	3,316	320	516	612	570	484	348	266	122	46	24	6
30 to 34 years-----	2,022	158	228	270	290	276	240	186	168	112	92	2
35 to 39 years-----	942	52	106	134	118	104	90	84	86	58	108	2
40 to 44 years-----	218	4	12	24	12	18	12	34	20	20	62	-
45 to 49 years-----	16	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	4	8	-
50 years and over-----	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	18	2	-	-	4	2	-	-	-	4	-	6
Negro-----	13,944	3,262	2,790	2,306	1,784	1,288	876	654	412	248	294	30
Under 15 years-----	136	132	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	3,068	1,760	858	348	72	16	4	-	-	-	-	10
20 to 24 years-----	4,302	856	1,094	944	728	390	184	84	16	2	-	4
25 to 29 years-----	3,256	300	500	596	562	484	348	266	122	48	24	6
30 to 34 years-----	1,996	154	220	264	288	274	236	186	168	112	92	2
35 to 39 years-----	934	52	102	130	118	104	90	84	86	58	108	2
40 to 44 years-----	216	4	12	24	10	18	12	34	20	20	62	-
45 to 49 years-----	16	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	4	8	-
50 years and over-----	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	18	2	-	-	4	2	-	-	-	4	-	6

Table 24B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 218)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
MASSACHUSETTS ¹ -----	107,770	722	496	300	126	74	20	16	4	4	2	106,006
Under 15 years-----	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
15 to 19 years-----	6,008	164	20	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,818
20 to 24 years-----	30,050	384	220	64	22	6	-	-	-	-	-	29,354
25 to 29 years-----	33,784	116	142	118	46	14	4	-	-	-	-	33,344
30 to 34 years-----	23,596	34	72	70	42	30	8	4	2	-	-	23,354
35 to 39 years-----	11,296	12	26	32	10	16	4	12	-	4	2	11,178
40 to 44 years-----	2,654	4	10	6	4	8	2	-	-	2	-	2,620
45 to 49 years-----	160	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	156
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Not stated-----	200	6	6	4	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	180
White-----	104,856	716	488	296	124	74	20	16	4	4	2	103,110
Under 15 years-----	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
15 to 19 years-----	5,628	164	18	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,440
20 to 24 years-----	29,154	380	218	62	20	6	-	-	-	-	-	28,468
25 to 29 years-----	32,934	116	138	116	46	14	4	-	-	-	-	32,500
30 to 34 years-----	23,092	34	72	70	42	30	8	4	2	-	-	22,830
35 to 39 years-----	11,078	12	26	32	10	16	4	12	-	4	2	10,960
40 to 44 years-----	2,598	4	10	6	4	8	2	-	-	-	-	2,564
45 to 49 years-----	158	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	154
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Not stated-----	196	6	6	4	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	176
Native white-----	99,098	696	476	284	116	66	20	16	2	4	-	97,406
Under 15 years-----	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
15 to 19 years-----	5,502	162	18	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,316
20 to 24 years-----	28,068	370	212	62	18	6	-	-	-	-	-	27,400
25 to 29 years-----	31,240	112	134	110	44	12	4	-	-	-	-	30,824
30 to 34 years-----	21,348	34	70	66	38	24	8	4	-	-	-	21,104
35 to 39 years-----	10,308	12	26	32	10	16	4	12	-	4	2	10,190
40 to 44 years-----	2,302	2	10	4	4	8	2	-	-	-	-	2,272
45 to 49 years-----	116	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	114
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Not stated-----	188	6	6	4	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	168
Foreign-born white-----	5,156	20	12	12	8	8	-	-	2	-	2	5,092
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	100	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	98
20 to 24 years-----	912	10	6	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	894
25 to 29 years-----	1,506	4	4	6	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	1,488
30 to 34 years-----	1,620	-	2	4	4	6	-	-	-	2	-	1,602
35 to 39 years-----	692	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	690
40 to 44 years-----	278	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	272
45 to 49 years-----	42	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Nonwhite-----	2,914	4	8	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,896
Under 15 years-----	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
15 to 19 years-----	380	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	378
20 to 24 years-----	696	4	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	686
25 to 29 years-----	950	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	844
30 to 34 years-----	504	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	504
35 to 39 years-----	218	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	218
40 to 44 years-----	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	56
45 to 49 years-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Negro-----	2,642	4	6	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,628
Under 15 years-----	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
15 to 19 years-----	370	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	368
20 to 24 years-----	838	4	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	828
25 to 29 years-----	736	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	734
30 to 34 years-----	450	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	450
35 to 39 years-----	192	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	192
40 to 44 years-----	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
45 to 49 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
MICHIGAN-----	192,332	50,622	52,214	40,666	23,604	11,716	6,189	3,098	1,600	1,014	1,436	174
Under 15 years-----	208	200	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years-----	20,522	14,806	4,578	900	164	22	-	-	-	-	-	52
20 to 24 years-----	60,776	21,656	21,292	11,378	4,358	1,580	358	66	12	10	-	66
25 to 29 years-----	55,962	9,084	16,430	15,048	8,474	3,674	1,840	760	284	92	50	26
30 to 34 years-----	35,152	3,274	7,218	9,320	6,844	3,764	2,288	1,140	574	354	362	14
35 to 39 years-----	15,862	1,144	2,302	3,392	3,142	2,154	1,322	820	540	400	636	10
40 to 44 years-----	3,596	238	362	586	586	492	362	278	174	150	348	2
45 to 49 years-----	218	12	20	34	34	28	12	14	16	8	40	-
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	32	8	6	8	2	2	4	-	-	-	-	2

¹Massachusetts did not require the reporting of birth order. Birth order data shown are for births in other States to residents of Massachusetts.

Table 24B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 218)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
MICHIGAN—Continued												
White-----	171,552	45,610	47,764	37,058	20,794	9,756	5,004	2,340	1,188	770	1,114	154
Under 15 years-----	78	76	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years-----	16,898	12,584	3,602	580	79	8	-	-	-	-	-	46
20 to 24 years-----	54,204	20,272	19,482	9,866	3,400	898	184	40	4	-	-	58
25 to 29 years-----	50,358	8,430	15,409	14,032	7,422	3,068	1,300	458	134	56	28	22
30 to 34 years-----	31,952	2,860	6,774	8,790	6,334	3,316	1,946	858	438	248	254	14
35 to 39 years-----	14,500	1,048	2,139	3,182	2,968	1,964	1,208	722	444	320	498	8
40 to 44 years-----	3,352	228	336	569	558	472	350	250	158	138	296	2
45 to 49 years-----	204	10	18	34	32	28	12	12	8	8	38	-
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	24	4	6	6	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	2
Native white-----	164,286	43,838	45,722	35,458	19,886	9,312	4,780	2,206	1,118	738	1,078	150
Under 15 years-----	78	76	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years-----	16,700	12,434	3,564	570	78	8	-	-	-	-	-	46
20 to 24 years-----	52,808	19,568	19,032	9,704	3,334	890	178	40	4	-	-	58
25 to 29 years-----	48,044	7,896	14,860	13,456	7,162	2,944	1,256	440	130	54	28	20
30 to 34 years-----	29,868	2,700	6,194	8,226	5,994	3,170	1,858	808	410	248	250	14
35 to 39 years-----	13,566	958	1,946	2,976	2,780	1,848	1,150	688	424	304	484	6
40 to 44 years-----	3,032	198	304	498	508	424	324	224	140	128	284	2
45 to 49 years-----	170	8	16	22	28	26	10	8	10	8	34	-
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	18	-	6	6	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign-born white-----	7,242	1,762	2,036	1,598	904	444	224	134	70	32	36	2
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	192	144	38	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	1,392	704	448	160	65	8	6	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years-----	2,310	534	744	576	280	124	44	18	4	2	2	2
30 to 34 years-----	2,062	260	580	564	338	146	68	52	28	2	4	-
35 to 39 years-----	932	90	192	206	186	116	58	34	20	16	14	-
40 to 44 years-----	320	28	52	70	50	48	26	26	16	12	12	-
45 to 49 years-----	34	2	2	12	4	2	2	4	2	-	4	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite-----	20,780	5,012	4,450	3,608	2,810	1,960	1,184	758	412	244	322	20
Under 15 years-----	130	124	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	3,624	2,222	976	320	86	14	-	-	-	-	-	6
20 to 24 years-----	6,572	1,584	1,810	1,512	858	482	154	46	8	10	-	8
25 to 29 years-----	5,604	654	1,022	1,016	1,052	606	540	302	150	36	22	4
30 to 34 years-----	3,220	314	444	530	510	448	342	282	136	106	108	-
35 to 39 years-----	1,362	96	164	210	174	190	114	98	96	80	138	2
40 to 44 years-----	246	12	26	18	28	20	32	28	18	12	52	-
45 to 49 years-----	14	2	2	-	2	-	-	2	4	-	2	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	8	4	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Negro-----	20,344	4,894	4,326	3,556	2,764	1,930	1,164	734	406	234	316	20
Under 15 years-----	130	124	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	3,580	2,188	866	320	86	14	-	-	-	-	-	6
20 to 24 years-----	6,444	1,544	1,752	1,496	948	478	154	46	8	10	-	8
25 to 29 years-----	5,460	620	982	996	1,038	788	536	292	146	36	22	4
30 to 34 years-----	3,148	308	430	518	494	448	334	272	136	100	108	-
35 to 39 years-----	1,320	94	162	206	170	182	106	94	94	76	134	2
40 to 44 years-----	244	12	26	18	28	20	32	28	18	12	50	-
45 to 49 years-----	12	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	4	-	2	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	6	2	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
MINNESOTA-----												
White-----	80,976	19,448	20,808	17,418	10,982	5,774	2,902	1,468	872	518	758	48
Under 15 years-----	16	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	6,030	4,612	1,198	188	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
20 to 24 years-----	24,146	9,274	8,542	4,328	1,488	410	68	18	-	2	2	14
25 to 29 years-----	24,064	3,584	6,984	6,746	4,020	1,734	636	242	72	20	10	16
30 to 34 years-----	16,018	1,318	2,838	4,180	3,366	1,986	1,170	526	310	172	146	6
35 to 39 years-----	8,220	496	1,052	1,596	1,630	1,258	796	478	336	212	384	2
40 to 44 years-----	2,314	122	190	362	416	360	218	192	148	98	208	-
45 to 49 years-----	130	6	2	12	14	24	12	12	6	14	28	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	38	20	2	6	6	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
White-----	79,746	19,158	20,560	17,242	10,798	5,660	2,820	1,418	846	486	710	48
Under 15 years-----	16	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	5,854	4,494	1,156	174	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
20 to 24 years-----	23,786	9,162	8,444	4,262	1,434	390	62	14	-	2	2	14
25 to 29 years-----	23,738	3,552	6,922	6,684	3,968	1,672	604	224	68	20	8	16
30 to 34 years-----	15,796	1,300	2,806	4,166	3,332	1,960	1,136	508	298	150	134	6
35 to 39 years-----	8,100	486	1,042	1,578	1,612	1,252	788	470	328	202	340	2
40 to 44 years-----	2,292	122	186	362	412	360	218	190	146	98	198	-
45 to 49 years-----	130	6	2	12	14	24	12	12	6	14	28	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	34	20	2	4	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 24B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 218)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
MINNESOTA—Continued												
White—Continued												
Native white-----	78,500	18,818	20,212	16,922	10,616	5,542	2,768	1,372	834	474	694	48
Under 15 years-----	16	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	5,810	4,456	1,150	174	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
20 to 24 years-----	23,570	9,082	8,368	4,230	1,430	386	62	14	-	2	2	14
25 to 29 years-----	23,246	3,439	6,782	6,566	3,906	1,634	590	218	68	20	8	16
30 to 34 years-----	15,396	1,242	2,722	4,048	3,260	1,934	1,112	496	294	148	134	6
35 to 39 years-----	7,904	464	1,008	1,540	1,585	1,216	782	456	324	196	330	2
40 to 44 years-----	2,199	118	178	348	394	346	210	176	142	94	192	-
45 to 49 years-----	130	6	2	12	14	24	12	12	6	14	28	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	30	16	2	4	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign-born white-----	1,432	332	348	318	180	118	52	44	12	12	16	-
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	44	38	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	212	96	76	32	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years-----	452	114	140	118	62	38	14	6	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years-----	398	58	84	116	72	26	24	12	4	2	-	-
35 to 39 years-----	194	22	34	36	26	36	6	12	4	6	10	-
40 to 44 years-----	92	4	8	14	16	14	8	14	4	4	6	-
45 to 49 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite-----	1,230	290	248	176	164	114	82	50	26	32	48	-
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	176	118	42	14	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	360	112	98	66	54	20	6	4	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years-----	326	32	62	62	52	62	32	18	4	-	2	-
30 to 34 years-----	222	16	32	14	34	26	34	18	12	22	12	-
35 to 39 years-----	120	10	10	18	6	6	8	8	10	10	24	-
40 to 44 years-----	22	-	4	-	4	-	-	2	-	-	10	-
45 to 49 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	4	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Negro-----	536	146	126	78	78	56	28	16	-	6	2	-
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	68	42	18	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	170	66	46	24	18	10	2	4	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years-----	152	16	40	26	30	30	6	4	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years-----	100	14	18	8	20	14	18	6	-	2	-	-
35 to 39 years-----	44	8	4	14	8	2	2	2	-	4	-	-
40 to 44 years-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
45 to 49 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISSISSIPPI-----												
64,672	15,784	13,472	10,152	6,988	5,192	3,628	2,716	1,948	1,468	2,904	420	
Under 15 years-----	384	348	32	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years-----	12,592	7,642	3,414	1,088	278	44	8	6	-	-	-	132
20 to 24 years-----	19,672	5,316	5,496	4,063	2,384	1,404	566	298	64	42	10	114
25 to 29 years-----	14,946	1,580	2,828	2,754	2,356	2,020	1,396	964	520	268	180	80
30 to 34 years-----	9,800	596	1,212	1,496	1,236	1,118	1,030	898	804	570	810	50
35 to 39 years-----	5,300	216	382	612	580	450	484	480	444	440	1,190	22
40 to 44 years-----	1,606	50	68	116	98	122	122	150	94	130	646	10
45 to 49 years-----	90	-	6	-	2	6	2	6	10	10	46	2
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Not stated-----	280	46	34	36	54	28	20	14	12	8	22	6
White-----	28,802	9,088	7,810	5,304	2,802	1,530	908	548	330	218	330	54
Under 15 years-----	44	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	4,600	3,516	894	158	22	2	-	-	-	-	-	16
20 to 24 years-----	9,524	3,714	3,346	1,702	524	170	44	8	-	2	-	14
25 to 29 years-----	7,198	1,174	2,236	1,772	1,070	518	246	100	48	14	10	10
30 to 34 years-----	4,610	414	986	1,132	756	500	338	222	132	66	52	10
35 to 39 years-----	2,214	160	294	442	352	252	214	140	124	90	146	-
40 to 44 years-----	644	34	54	86	66	84	62	76	22	44	114	2
45 to 49 years-----	24	-	-	-	2	4	2	2	4	2	8	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	44	10	10	12	8	-	2	-	-	-	-	2
Native white-----	28,694	9,012	7,746	5,254	2,780	1,526	906	546	328	216	328	50
Under 15 years-----	44	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	4,588	3,510	880	158	22	2	-	-	-	-	-	16
20 to 24 years-----	9,464	3,690	3,330	1,690	520	168	42	8	-	2	-	14
25 to 29 years-----	7,126	1,162	2,212	1,748	1,060	518	246	98	48	14	10	10
30 to 34 years-----	4,560	402	966	1,122	750	500	336	222	132	66	52	8
35 to 39 years-----	2,206	160	292	440	352	252	214	140	122	90	144	-
40 to 44 years-----	642	34	54	84	66	84	62	76	22	44	114	2
45 to 49 years-----	22	-	-	-	2	2	2	2	4	2	8	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	42	10	10	12	8	-	2	-	-	-	-	-

Table 24B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 218)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
NEW HAMPSHIRE—Continued												
White—Continued												
Native white-----	11,674	3,108	3,066	2,368	1,316	636	314	156	78	38	60	534
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	1,070	790	194	26	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	52
20 to 24 years-----	3,756	1,462	1,218	620	200	62	14	2	-	-	-	178
25 to 29 years-----	3,420	566	1,044	860	462	220	78	36	4	6	-	144
30 to 34 years-----	2,206	190	442	594	414	204	124	66	38	16	18	100
35 to 39 years-----	934	84	124	212	192	114	64	44	26	8	20	46
40 to 44 years-----	280	16	42	56	36	36	34	8	10	8	22	12
45 to 49 years-----	6	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign-born white-----	542	122	152	98	64	44	24	4	4	2	4	24
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	112	48	40	14	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	6
25 to 29 years-----	176	38	66	30	20	10	2	-	-	-	-	10
30 to 34 years-----	136	16	34	28	24	18	6	4	-	-	2	4
35 to 39 years-----	88	8	10	20	18	12	12	-	2	2	2	2
40 to 44 years-----	16	-	2	6	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	2
45 to 49 years-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite-----	28	6	10	6	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	6	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
25 to 29 years-----	10	2	4	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years-----	6	-	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 to 39 years-----	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40 to 44 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 to 49 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW JERSEY												
Under 15 years-----	74	70	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	7,520	5,744	1,470	234	56	4	-	-	-	-	-	12
20 to 24 years-----	32,486	16,302	10,770	3,640	1,128	402	104	38	8	-	2	92
25 to 29 years-----	38,154	9,790	14,674	8,238	3,130	1,286	564	224	80	58	32	78
30 to 34 years-----	26,150	3,750	8,198	7,192	3,818	1,582	770	336	222	132	110	40
35 to 39 years-----	11,426	1,280	2,668	3,022	1,978	1,006	584	320	198	122	230	18
40 to 44 years-----	2,458	284	422	550	416	302	152	96	72	60	100	4
45 to 49 years-----	98	18	14	10	20	12	8	4	2	4	6	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	32	10	14	4	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
White-----	106,048	33,812	35,290	20,848	9,088	3,666	1,584	698	390	202	250	220
Under 15 years-----	30	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	5,444	4,424	916	84	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
20 to 24 years-----	28,182	15,006	9,524	2,738	628	172	18	6	2	-	-	86
25 to 29 years-----	34,994	9,302	14,016	7,622	2,618	914	312	102	28	8	4	68
30 to 34 years-----	24,342	3,524	7,842	6,942	3,534	1,364	602	234	144	72	44	40
35 to 39 years-----	10,656	1,226	2,558	2,914	1,884	916	508	262	158	72	140	18
40 to 44 years-----	2,288	274	406	538	392	288	136	86	58	50	58	2
45 to 49 years-----	86	18	14	8	18	12	8	4	-	-	4	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	26	8	14	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Native white-----	100,236	32,042	33,184	19,784	8,614	3,450	1,488	664	372	196	238	204
Under 15 years-----	30	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	5,298	4,298	898	82	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
20 to 24 years-----	27,160	14,408	9,180	2,680	616	168	18	8	2	-	-	80
25 to 29 years-----	33,062	8,674	13,242	7,284	2,474	882	302	98	28	8	4	66
30 to 34 years-----	22,542	3,230	7,146	6,490	3,340	1,264	568	224	138	70	40	34
35 to 39 years-----	10,016	1,140	2,354	2,754	1,804	864	478	254	148	68	136	16
40 to 44 years-----	2,040	240	346	484	350	262	120	76	56	50	54	2
45 to 49 years-----	68	16	8	8	16	10	4	2	-	-	4	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	20	6	10	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Foreign-born white-----	5,800	1,764	2,102	1,064	474	216	96	34	18	6	12	14
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	144	124	18	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	1,020	596	344	58	12	4	-	-	-	-	-	6
25 to 29 years-----	1,930	628	774	338	144	32	10	4	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years-----	1,800	294	696	452	194	100	36	10	6	2	4	6
35 to 39 years-----	638	86	202	160	80	52	30	8	10	4	4	2
40 to 44 years-----	248	34	60	54	42	26	16	10	2	-	4	-
45 to 49 years-----	16	2	4	-	2	2	4	2	-	-	-	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 24B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 218)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
NORTH CAROLINA-----	114,846	33,094	29,198	19,266	11,524	7,432	4,624	3,184	2,176	1,454	2,688	206
Under 15 years-----	334	322	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years-----	19,570	13,420	4,682	1,100	244	42	4	2	-	2	-	74
20 to 24 years-----	36,970	12,516	12,006	6,908	3,250	1,476	526	152	50	19	16	52
25 to 29 years-----	28,756	4,554	7,684	6,134	4,006	2,836	1,758	976	542	134	100	32
30 to 34 years-----	17,654	1,560	3,446	3,554	2,576	1,898	1,428	1,152	820	564	634	22
35 to 39 years-----	8,668	570	1,106	1,310	1,188	926	680	644	562	538	1,130	14
40 to 44 years-----	2,496	108	212	228	218	226	196	224	184	184	710	6
45 to 49 years-----	174	6	4	4	10	14	6	22	10	10	88	-
50 years and over-----	6	-	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	218	38	46	28	32	14	24	10	8	4	10	4
White-----	76,890	24,806	22,568	13,604	6,818	3,668	1,930	1,184	786	492	766	58
Under 15 years-----	66	64	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	11,570	8,636	2,480	388	42	4	-	-	-	-	-	20
20 to 24 years-----	25,460	10,312	9,132	4,056	1,354	460	110	14	2	-	8	12
25 to 29 years-----	19,876	3,896	6,666	4,782	2,380	1,242	554	218	92	16	16	14
30 to 34 years-----	12,248	1,318	3,098	3,078	1,888	1,164	712	466	298	138	82	6
35 to 39 years-----	5,646	470	968	1,104	952	614	402	324	264	220	324	4
40 to 44 years-----	1,608	84	192	180	182	168	142	140	118	112	288	2
45 to 49 years-----	112	4	4	4	8	12	6	16	6	6	46	-
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	92	22	26	12	12	4	4	4	6	-	2	-
Native white-----	76,074	24,624	22,382	13,464	6,756	3,644	1,922	1,184	784	492	764	58
Under 15 years-----	66	64	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	11,538	8,606	2,478	388	42	4	-	-	-	-	-	20
20 to 24 years-----	25,322	10,246	9,088	4,036	1,350	456	110	14	2	-	8	12
25 to 29 years-----	19,630	3,946	6,584	4,710	2,356	1,228	550	218	92	16	16	14
30 to 34 years-----	12,110	1,294	3,046	3,046	1,866	1,160	708	466	298	138	82	6
35 to 39 years-----	5,606	466	962	1,080	940	612	402	324	264	220	322	4
40 to 44 years-----	1,600	80	192	178	182	168	142	140	116	112	288	2
45 to 49 years-----	112	4	4	4	8	12	6	16	6	6	46	-
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	88	18	26	12	12	4	4	4	6	-	2	-
Foreign-born white-----	582	168	184	136	60	22	8	-	2	-	2	-
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	28	26	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	136	66	44	18	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years-----	238	48	82	70	22	12	4	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years-----	134	22	50	32	22	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
35 to 39 years-----	40	4	6	14	12	2	-	-	-	-	2	-
40 to 44 years-----	6	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
45 to 49 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite-----	38,166	8,288	6,630	5,662	4,706	3,764	2,694	2,000	1,390	962	1,922	148
Under 15 years-----	268	256	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years-----	8,000	4,784	2,202	712	202	38	4	2	-	2	-	54
20 to 24 years-----	11,510	2,204	2,874	2,852	1,896	1,016	416	138	48	18	8	40
25 to 29 years-----	8,880	658	1,018	1,352	1,626	1,594	1,204	758	450	118	84	18
30 to 34 years-----	5,406	242	348	476	688	734	716	686	522	426	552	16
35 to 39 years-----	3,022	100	138	206	236	312	278	320	298	318	806	10
40 to 44 years-----	888	24	20	48	36	58	54	84	66	72	422	4
45 to 49 years-----	62	2	-	-	2	2	6	4	4	4	42	-
50 years and over-----	4	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	126	16	20	16	20	10	20	6	2	4	8	4
Negro-----	36,804	8,032	6,414	5,474	4,560	3,628	2,564	1,910	1,340	912	1,822	148
Under 15 years-----	266	256	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years-----	7,790	4,652	2,144	696	198	38	4	2	-	2	-	54
20 to 24 years-----	11,102	2,122	2,770	2,744	1,832	986	402	134	48	16	8	40
25 to 29 years-----	8,558	636	978	1,322	1,584	1,524	1,136	724	438	114	84	18
30 to 34 years-----	5,184	228	340	456	664	710	686	654	496	408	526	16
35 to 39 years-----	2,886	96	132	196	230	300	264	308	288	300	762	10
40 to 44 years-----	840	24	20	46	32	58	50	76	64	66	400	4
45 to 49 years-----	54	2	-	-	2	2	6	4	2	2	36	-
50 years and over-----	4	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	120	16	20	14	18	10	20	6	2	4	6	4
NORTH DAKOTA-----	17,410	4,170	4,144	3,632	2,442	1,310	756	348	238	134	228	8
Under 15 years-----	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	1,570	1,192	322	44	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years-----	5,632	2,088	1,916	1,074	410	108	24	4	2	-	-	6
25 to 29 years-----	4,766	586	1,204	1,374	880	414	198	74	28	4	4	-
30 to 34 years-----	3,070	178	474	746	720	414	276	100	88	42	32	-
35 to 39 years-----	1,800	96	194	312	356	280	190	120	98	46	108	-
40 to 44 years-----	522	20	32	76	62	86	58	50	20	36	82	-
45 to 49 years-----	36	-	2	4	6	8	6	-	2	6	2	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	4	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-

Table 24B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 218)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
NORTH DAKOTA—Continued												
White-----	16,930	4,084	4,072	3,574	2,370	1,260	710	322	220	120	190	8
Under 15 years-----	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	1,514	1,514	310	44	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years-----	5,456	2,052	1,866	1,038	374	96	20	4	-	-	-	6
25 to 29 years-----	4,666	584	1,194	1,358	856	384	164	64	26	4	4	-
30 to 34 years-----	2,998	178	474	744	712	402	258	90	82	32	26	-
35 to 39 years-----	1,742	92	194	310	352	274	166	116	90	42	86	-
40 to 44 years-----	504	20	32	74	62	66	54	48	20	36	72	-
45 to 49 years-----	36	-	2	4	6	8	6	-	2	6	2	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	4	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Native white-----	16,578	4,028	3,980	3,492	2,312	1,236	700	314	212	112	184	8
Under 15 years-----	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	1,510	1,146	310	44	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years-----	5,392	2,032	1,838	1,024	372	96	20	4	-	-	-	6
25 to 29 years-----	4,562	566	1,156	1,334	838	388	182	64	26	4	4	-
30 to 34 years-----	2,892	166	458	720	680	390	254	86	82	30	26	-
35 to 39 years-----	1,692	90	186	298	350	268	184	112	82	40	82	-
40 to 44 years-----	486	20	30	68	58	86	52	48	20	34	70	-
45 to 49 years-----	34	-	2	4	6	8	6	-	2	4	2	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign-born white-----	340	52	90	78	58	24	10	8	8	8	4	-
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	62	18	28	14	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years-----	100	16	36	22	18	6	2	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years-----	106	12	16	24	32	12	4	4	-	2	-	-
35 to 39 years-----	48	2	8	12	2	6	2	4	8	2	2	-
40 to 44 years-----	18	-	2	6	4	-	2	-	-	2	2	-
45 to 49 years-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite-----	480	86	72	58	72	50	46	26	18	14	38	-
Under 15 years-----	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	56	42	12	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	176	36	50	36	36	12	4	-	2	-	-	-
25 to 29 years-----	98	2	10	16	24	20	14	10	2	-	-	-
30 to 34 years-----	72	2	-	2	8	12	18	10	6	10	6	-
35 to 39 years-----	58	4	-	2	4	6	4	4	8	4	22	-
40 to 44 years-----	18	-	-	2	-	-	4	2	-	-	10	-
45 to 49 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OHIO-----												
	222,654	62,266	62,544	45,286	25,422	12,626	6,338	3,340	1,974	1,092	1,694	72
Under 15 years-----	242	238	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	24,020	17,566	5,218	1,088	114	20	2	-	-	-	-	12
20 to 24 years-----	69,250	26,616	24,320	11,840	4,524	1,412	386	102	26	2	6	16
25 to 29 years-----	65,090	11,624	20,198	16,820	9,016	4,266	1,924	784	302	88	46	22
30 to 34 years-----	40,934	4,282	9,242	10,860	7,468	4,126	2,174	1,282	722	384	368	6
35 to 39 years-----	18,228	1,578	2,976	3,900	3,538	2,210	1,366	850	634	432	740	4
40 to 44 years-----	4,582	322	540	738	716	562	458	306	262	180	494	4
45 to 49 years-----	224	12	24	24	20	30	26	14	28	6	40	-
50 years and over-----	6	-	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	78	28	22	12	6	-	2	-	-	-	-	8
White-----	201,390	57,046	57,694	41,588	22,562	10,718	5,204	2,632	1,606	912	1,364	62
Under 15 years-----	128	126	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	20,334	15,250	4,214	790	64	8	-	-	-	-	-	8
20 to 24 years-----	62,314	24,926	22,288	10,288	3,550	952	236	40	14	-	4	16
25 to 29 years-----	59,586	10,956	19,146	15,716	8,020	3,478	1,438	524	206	56	26	20
30 to 34 years-----	37,628	3,980	8,714	10,326	6,932	3,686	1,852	1,024	570	300	260	4
35 to 39 years-----	16,868	1,476	2,788	3,730	3,290	2,042	1,242	754	548	380	614	4
40 to 44 years-----	4,256	298	502	702	690	524	428	278	242	170	428	4
45 to 49 years-----	210	12	22	24	20	28	26	12	28	6	32	-
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	64	22	20	8	6	-	2	-	-	-	-	6
Native white-----	197,126	55,978	56,300	40,706	22,024	10,510	5,132	2,594	1,574	904	1,348	56
Under 15 years-----	128	126	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	20,210	15,156	4,188	790	62	6	-	-	-	-	-	8
20 to 24 years-----	61,498	24,542	21,980	10,200	3,522	946	236	40	14	-	4	14
25 to 29 years-----	58,162	10,624	18,618	15,400	7,850	3,426	1,424	516	202	56	26	20
30 to 34 years-----	36,290	3,794	8,332	9,966	6,684	3,594	1,798	1,008	556	298	256	4
35 to 39 years-----	16,494	1,428	2,688	3,640	3,226	2,002	1,224	754	542	376	610	4
40 to 44 years-----	4,084	276	454	678	654	510	422	264	234	168	420	4
45 to 49 years-----	198	10	20	20	20	26	26	12	26	6	32	-
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	60	22	20	8	6	-	2	-	-	-	-	2

Table 24B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 218)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
RHODE ISLAND -----	18,046	5,430	5,324	3,360	1,650	760	338	150	124	52	46	612
Under 15 years-----	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	1,160	840	200	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	78
20 to 24 years-----	5,246	2,432	1,692	604	164	68	14	2	4	-	-	266
25 to 29 years-----	5,480	1,300	1,908	1,234	534	176	82	18	24	4	-	200
30 to 34 years-----	3,802	500	1,054	988	586	272	124	60	46	22	6	144
35 to 39 years-----	1,586	182	312	376	280	182	80	50	26	12	18	68
40 to 44 years-----	378	44	54	58	48	42	32	18	14	22	28	28
45 to 49 years-----	12	2	-	-	4	2	-	2	-	-	-	2
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	376	124	104	58	34	18	6	-	6	-	-	26
White -----	17,556	5,306	5,202	3,276	1,598	738	322	124	106	44	42	798
Under 15 years-----	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	1,066	776	180	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	76
20 to 24 years-----	5,106	2,404	1,648	578	144	58	14	2	-	-	-	258
25 to 29 years-----	5,352	1,286	1,876	1,212	512	166	74	8	16	4	-	198
30 to 34 years-----	3,713	494	1,034	966	578	270	118	50	38	22	6	142
35 to 39 years-----	1,558	176	308	372	278	182	78	48	26	8	14	68
40 to 44 years-----	368	44	52	56	48	42	32	16	18	10	22	28
45 to 49 years-----	12	2	-	-	4	2	-	2	-	-	-	2
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	374	122	104	58	34	18	6	-	6	-	-	26
Native white -----	16,982	5,152	5,012	3,184	1,532	716	312	122	102	42	40	768
Under 15 years-----	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	1,058	770	178	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	76
20 to 24 years-----	4,980	2,344	1,604	570	140	58	14	2	-	-	-	248
25 to 29 years-----	5,198	1,238	1,816	1,186	504	162	70	8	16	4	-	194
30 to 34 years-----	3,548	478	974	928	544	260	116	50	38	22	4	154
35 to 39 years-----	1,478	158	294	356	262	174	76	48	26	6	14	64
40 to 44 years-----	346	42	44	54	46	42	30	14	14	10	22	28
45 to 49 years-----	12	2	-	-	4	2	-	2	-	-	-	2
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	360	118	102	56	32	18	6	-	6	-	-	22
Foreign-born white -----	562	150	188	92	66	22	10	2	4	2	2	24
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	8	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	122	60	42	8	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
25 to 29 years-----	154	48	60	26	8	4	4	-	-	-	-	4
30 to 34 years-----	170	16	60	38	34	10	2	-	-	-	2	8
35 to 39 years-----	78	16	14	16	16	8	2	-	-	2	-	4
40 to 44 years-----	22	2	8	2	2	2	2	2	4	-	-	-
45 to 49 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	8	2	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite -----	490	124	122	84	52	22	16	26	18	8	4	14
Under 15 years-----	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	94	64	20	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years-----	140	28	44	26	20	10	2	2	2	-	-	8
25 to 29 years-----	128	14	32	22	22	10	8	10	8	-	-	2
30 to 34 years-----	84	6	20	22	8	2	6	10	8	-	-	2
35 to 39 years-----	28	6	4	4	2	-	2	2	-	4	4	-
40 to 44 years-----	10	-	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	4	-	-
45 to 49 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Negro -----	454	116	106	78	52	20	16	24	18	8	4	12
Under 15 years-----	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	94	64	20	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years-----	124	26	38	20	20	10	-	2	2	-	-	6
25 to 29 years-----	116	10	28	22	22	8	8	8	8	-	-	2
30 to 34 years-----	78	6	14	22	8	2	6	10	8	-	-	2
35 to 39 years-----	26	4	4	4	2	-	2	2	-	4	4	-
40 to 44 years-----	10	-	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	4	-	-
45 to 49 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH CAROLINA -----	65,140	18,062	15,102	10,694	6,762	4,512	3,210	2,122	1,466	1,110	1,958	142
Under 15 years-----	284	254	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
15 to 19 years-----	11,696	7,682	2,880	866	180	30	-	-	-	-	-	58
20 to 24 years-----	21,108	6,696	6,366	4,066	2,138	1,098	484	158	50	14	6	42
25 to 29 years-----	15,770	2,100	3,536	3,210	2,392	1,730	1,294	754	378	196	152	28
30 to 34 years-----	9,814	894	1,632	1,746	1,368	1,064	890	702	568	422	524	4
35 to 39 years-----	5,042	338	534	668	578	480	422	418	376	376	848	4
40 to 44 years-----	1,236	70	110	128	88	84	112	80	86	94	384	-
45 to 49 years-----	90	6	4	4	6	12	2	2	6	8	40	-
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated-----	98	22	16	16	12	14	6	8	2	-	2	-

Table 24B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 218)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued												
White-----	36,558	11,778	10,366	6,686	3,526	1,820	892	570	360	204	310	46
Under 15 years-----	58	50	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	5,574	4,078	1,202	250	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
20 to 24 years-----	12,252	5,008	4,232	1,952	694	228	56	12	4	-	-	16
25 to 29 years-----	9,398	1,648	2,958	2,360	1,330	634	260	130	54	26	8	10
30 to 34 years-----	5,886	686	1,396	1,456	968	602	300	212	140	64	60	2
35 to 39 years-----	2,668	254	442	556	434	268	200	178	104	78	130	4
40 to 44 years-----	660	44	62	108	72	60	76	38	54	32	94	-
45 to 49 years-----	50	4	2	4	6	8	-	4	4	4	18	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	12	6	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Native white-----	36,226	11,678	10,248	6,612	3,502	1,810	890	568	358	204	310	46
Under 15 years-----	58	50	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	5,552	4,062	1,196	250	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
20 to 24 years-----	12,150	4,966	4,244	1,942	662	228	56	12	4	-	-	16
25 to 29 years-----	9,274	1,630	2,896	2,316	1,314	630	260	130	54	26	8	10
30 to 34 years-----	5,832	670	1,382	1,440	962	600	300	212	140	64	60	2
35 to 39 years-----	2,648	252	434	552	434	284	200	178	102	78	130	4
40 to 44 years-----	656	44	62	108	72	60	74	36	54	32	94	-
45 to 49 years-----	50	4	2	4	6	8	-	4	4	4	18	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	6	-	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign-born white-----	316	84	118	74	24	10	2	2	2	-	-	-
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	20	14	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	96	36	48	10	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years-----	124	18	42	44	16	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years-----	52	14	14	16	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 to 39 years-----	20	2	8	4	-	4	-	-	2	-	-	-
40 to 44 years-----	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
45 to 49 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite-----	28,582	6,284	4,736	4,008	3,236	2,692	2,318	1,552	1,106	906	1,648	96
Under 15 years-----	226	204	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
15 to 19 years-----	6,122	3,604	1,676	616	150	30	-	-	-	-	-	44
20 to 24 years-----	9,856	1,688	2,074	2,104	1,454	870	428	146	46	14	6	26
25 to 29 years-----	6,572	452	598	850	1,062	1,096	1,034	624	324	170	144	18
30 to 34 years-----	3,928	208	236	290	400	462	590	428	298	358	464	2
35 to 39 years-----	2,374	84	92	112	144	192	222	240	272	298	718	-
40 to 44 years-----	40	26	28	20	16	24	36	42	32	62	290	-
45 to 49 years-----	576	2	2	-	-	4	2	2	2	4	22	-
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated-----	66	16	12	16	10	14	6	8	2	-	2	-
Negro-----	28,504	6,258	4,710	3,998	3,234	2,684	2,318	1,550	1,106	906	1,644	96
Under 15 years-----	226	204	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
15 to 19 years-----	6,118	3,602	1,676	616	150	30	-	-	-	-	-	44
20 to 24 years-----	9,816	1,668	2,066	2,096	1,454	866	428	146	46	14	6	26
25 to 29 years-----	6,552	448	586	850	1,060	1,094	1,034	624	324	170	144	18
30 to 34 years-----	3,918	208	232	288	400	460	590	468	428	358	464	2
35 to 39 years-----	2,370	84	92	112	144	192	222	240	272	298	714	-
40 to 44 years-----	576	26	28	20	16	24	36	42	32	62	290	-
45 to 49 years-----	40	2	2	-	-	4	2	2	2	4	22	-
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated-----	66	16	12	16	10	14	6	8	2	-	2	-
SOUTH DAKOTA-----												
White-----	18,166	4,508	4,468	3,838	2,416	1,320	740	370	168	126	168	24
Under 15 years-----	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	1,758	1,330	350	66	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
20 to 24 years-----	6,044	2,194	2,158	1,144	390	118	26	4	-	-	-	10
25 to 29 years-----	4,624	618	1,216	1,416	880	448	176	62	6	-	-	2
30 to 34 years-----	3,202	232	488	850	676	432	272	128	66	30	26	2
35 to 39 years-----	1,736	84	196	286	382	246	196	122	72	62	92	-
40 to 44 years-----	544	42	50	66	76	74	66	50	40	34	46	-
45 to 49 years-----	34	2	4	6	4	2	2	4	4	-	4	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	20	4	6	2	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
White-----	17,208	4,302	4,296	3,704	2,308	1,204	676	326	156	94	120	22
Under 15 years-----	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	1,626	1,230	326	58	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
20 to 24 years-----	5,730	2,112	2,052	1,076	358	100	20	2	-	-	-	10
25 to 29 years-----	4,616	606	1,186	1,370	832	402	158	54	6	-	-	2
30 to 34 years-----	3,050	224	480	842	656	386	248	114	56	26	16	2
35 to 39 years-----	1,634	84	196	282	376	240	184	108	56	44	64	-
40 to 44 years-----	504	40	48	66	76	74	62	44	34	24	36	-
45 to 49 years-----	34	2	4	6	4	2	2	4	4	-	4	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	12	2	4	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-

Table 24B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 218)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										Not stated
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	
TENNESSEE—Continued												
Nonwhite-----	18,154	4,064	3,372	2,794	2,459	1,806	1,206	846	570	366	664	8
Under 15 years-----	124	122	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	3,994	2,348	1,152	374	102	12	6	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	5,434	1,028	1,398	1,280	966	490	194	58	14	4	-	-
25 to 29 years-----	4,056	328	502	678	864	734	436	290	144	50	28	2
30 to 34 years-----	2,618	158	226	312	338	390	344	290	226	162	170	2
35 to 39 years-----	1,462	60	76	130	144	140	188	168	144	114	298	-
40 to 44 years-----	400	8	10	12	36	36	34	38	36	34	156	-
45 to 49 years-----	30	2	4	-	4	2	-	2	2	2	12	-
50 years and over-----	4	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	32	10	2	8	4	-	2	-	4	-	-	2
Negro-----	18,122	4,056	3,362	2,794	2,450	1,804	1,204	846	570	366	662	8
Under 15 years-----	124	122	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	3,994	2,348	1,152	374	102	12	6	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	5,424	1,022	1,394	1,280	966	490	194	58	14	4	-	-
25 to 29 years-----	4,046	326	496	678	862	734	436	290	144	50	28	2
30 to 34 years-----	2,612	158	226	312	334	388	344	290	226	162	170	2
35 to 39 years-----	1,458	60	76	130	142	140	186	168	144	114	298	-
40 to 44 years-----	398	8	10	12	36	36	34	38	36	34	154	-
45 to 49 years-----	30	2	4	-	4	2	-	2	2	2	12	-
50 years and over-----	4	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	32	10	2	8	4	-	2	-	4	-	-	2
TEXAS-----												
Under 15 years-----	532	492	32	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
15 to 19 years-----	36,220	24,610	8,910	2,092	442	66	10	6	2	-	-	82
20 to 24 years-----	80,848	27,806	27,732	14,812	6,604	2,620	918	330	84	18	32	92
25 to 29 years-----	62,238	9,520	16,702	14,962	9,178	5,214	3,236	1,800	904	396	262	64
30 to 34 years-----	37,356	3,538	7,240	8,392	6,114	3,798	2,706	1,939	1,482	920	1,192	46
35 to 39 years-----	16,826	1,238	2,322	2,892	2,586	1,754	1,308	1,236	890	760	1,822	18
40 to 44 years-----	4,764	308	424	540	550	434	376	384	304	310	1,130	4
45 to 49 years-----	290	24	10	18	28	22	22	20	24	14	106	-
50 years and over-----	22	6	2	2	-	2	2	-	4	-	2	2
Not stated-----	124	20	28	18	14	8	8	4	6	2	6	10
White-----	206,340	58,624	56,968	38,326	21,232	11,002	6,608	4,400	2,732	1,814	3,422	214
Under 15 years-----	254	236	12	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
15 to 19 years-----	29,694	20,722	7,108	1,466	294	36	4	4	-	-	-	40
20 to 24 years-----	70,244	25,170	24,864	12,260	4,968	1,908	658	242	60	12	30	72
25 to 29 years-----	54,532	8,804	15,618	13,618	7,690	4,008	2,342	1,326	604	276	194	52
30 to 34 years-----	32,778	3,236	6,784	7,750	5,464	3,166	2,178	1,480	1,128	682	884	26
35 to 39 years-----	14,458	1,128	2,160	2,680	2,298	1,476	1,076	1,006	680	594	1,360	6
40 to 44 years-----	4,022	282	390	498	476	378	328	324	230	248	864	2
45 to 49 years-----	248	24	8	16	28	20	18	16	20	12	84	-
50 years and over-----	22	6	2	2	-	2	2	-	4	-	2	-
Not stated-----	86	16	20	12	12	6	2	2	6	-	4	8
Native white-----	194,774	57,316	54,614	36,386	19,846	9,996	5,854	3,856	2,380	1,530	2,624	172
Under 15 years-----	246	230	12	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
15 to 19 years-----	28,600	20,054	6,812	1,396	274	34	4	4	-	-	-	32
20 to 24 years-----	66,946	24,264	23,930	11,568	4,542	1,706	574	210	56	12	22	62
25 to 29 years-----	51,274	8,330	14,926	12,970	7,200	3,598	2,066	1,174	522	250	174	44
30 to 34 years-----	30,606	3,074	6,480	7,396	5,172	2,922	1,912	1,290	998	562	778	22
35 to 39 years-----	13,298	1,066	2,060	2,554	2,170	1,370	982	862	562	506	1,122	4
40 to 44 years-----	3,518	260	366	480	452	344	276	282	198	186	672	-
45 to 49 years-----	204	22	8	16	26	18	16	12	18	12	56	-
50 years and over-----	12	2	2	2	-	2	2	-	4	-	-	-
Not stated-----	68	14	18	12	10	4	2	2	2	-	-	4
Foreign-born white-----	11,566	2,296	2,342	1,932	1,382	1,000	754	542	348	282	594	36
Under 15 years-----	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	1,068	664	296	86	20	2	-	-	-	-	-	8
20 to 24 years-----	3,288	904	930	680	426	200	84	32	4	-	8	10
25 to 29 years-----	3,240	472	688	644	486	410	256	150	82	26	20	6
30 to 34 years-----	2,170	162	304	354	292	244	266	190	130	118	106	4
35 to 39 years-----	1,156	60	100	126	128	106	94	124	98	78	238	4
40 to 44 years-----	504	22	24	16	26	34	52	42	32	60	192	2
45 to 49 years-----	44	2	-	2	2	2	2	4	2	-	28	-
50 years and over-----	10	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated-----	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Nonwhite-----	32,880	7,738	6,436	5,394	4,284	2,916	1,978	1,318	970	606	1,130	110
Under 15 years-----	278	256	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years-----	6,526	3,888	1,802	606	148	30	2	2	-	-	-	42
20 to 24 years-----	10,604	2,436	2,888	2,552	1,636	712	260	88	24	6	2	20
25 to 29 years-----	7,706	716	1,094	1,344	1,488	1,206	894	474	300	120	66	12
30 to 34 years-----	4,578	302	456	632	650	632	528	458	354	238	308	20
35 to 39 years-----	2,368	110	162	212	288	276	232	230	210	176	462	10
40 to 44 years-----	742	26	34	42	72	56	48	60	74	62	266	2
45 to 49 years-----	42	-	2	-	-	2	4	4	6	2	22	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	36	4	8	6	2	2	6	2	-	2	-	2

Table 24B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 218)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
VERMONT—Continued												
White-----	9,274	2,348	2,298	1,912	1,214	612	336	182	108	78	88	98
Under 15 years-----	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	956	696	192	28	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
20 to 24 years-----	3,028	1,096	1,010	576	236	52	22	4	-	-	-	32
25 to 29 years-----	2,550	374	704	686	392	218	94	34	8	4	4	32
30 to 34 years-----	1,715	108	268	400	398	224	122	84	54	28	16	14
35 to 39 years-----	799	42	102	182	150	88	68	48	32	30	48	8
40 to 44 years-----	218	18	20	40	30	26	26	12	14	14	14	-
45 to 49 years-----	16	2	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	2	6	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Native white-----	8,644	2,236	2,140	1,798	1,132	560	300	164	92	70	64	88
Under 15 years-----	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	900	670	188	28	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
20 to 24 years-----	2,900	1,055	950	566	226	48	20	4	-	-	-	30
25 to 29 years-----	2,564	350	646	634	364	208	88	30	6	4	2	32
30 to 34 years-----	1,558	90	248	372	368	198	112	74	48	24	16	10
35 to 39 years-----	712	40	94	162	138	76	56	46	26	28	36	6
40 to 44 years-----	184	16	16	38	28	26	20	10	12	12	6	-
45 to 49 years-----	14	2	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	2	4	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign-born white-----	626	112	158	114	82	52	36	18	16	8	24	6
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	34	26	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	128	40	60	10	10	4	2	-	-	-	-	2
25 to 29 years-----	186	24	58	52	28	10	6	4	2	-	2	-
30 to 34 years-----	156	18	22	28	30	26	10	10	6	4	-	2
35 to 39 years-----	86	2	8	20	12	10	10	2	6	2	12	2
40 to 44 years-----	34	2	4	2	2	2	8	2	2	2	8	-
45 to 49 years-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite-----	24	8	8	2	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	10	2	4	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years-----	8	4	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 to 39 years-----	4	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40 to 44 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 to 49 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIRGINIA												
White-----	95,210	29,812	25,350	16,392	9,420	5,318	3,114	1,870	1,320	842	1,646	126
Under 15 years-----	236	226	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years-----	14,078	9,858	3,182	604	160	30	8	4	-	-	-	50
20 to 24 years-----	31,286	12,374	9,978	5,050	2,368	1,040	288	110	18	12	6	32
25 to 29 years-----	24,586	4,822	7,270	5,294	3,198	1,948	1,106	488	248	108	84	20
30 to 34 years-----	15,568	1,762	3,512	3,546	2,396	1,496	1,000	662	538	290	358	8
35 to 39 years-----	7,254	610	1,200	1,418	1,082	630	512	438	376	290	688	10
40 to 44 years-----	2,014	144	200	254	198	164	176	148	136	152	462	-
45 to 49 years-----	116	2	12	10	8	6	10	8	4	10	46	-
50 years and over-----	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
Not stated-----	70	14	8	16	10	4	4	10	-	-	-	4
Native white-----	70,892	23,964	20,494	12,508	6,494	3,062	1,618	880	668	384	786	34
Under 15 years-----	50	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	8,946	6,866	1,708	308	48	2	-	-	-	-	-	14
20 to 24 years-----	23,824	10,712	7,994	3,266	1,206	360	62	16	2	-	2	4
25 to 29 years-----	18,884	4,164	6,394	4,312	2,210	1,052	484	144	76	24	28	8
30 to 34 years-----	12,138	1,514	3,138	3,118	1,950	1,000	594	326	272	114	128	4
35 to 39 years-----	5,532	532	1,078	1,282	930	496	344	290	214	158	308	-
40 to 44 years-----	1,498	116	178	208	160	144	124	100	100	82	286	-
45 to 49 years-----	84	-	12	4	6	6	8	4	4	6	34	-
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated-----	34	10	2	10	4	2	2	2	-	-	-	4
Nonwhite-----	69,460	23,572	20,004	12,210	6,344	3,000	1,596	870	668	382	784	30
Under 15 years-----	50	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	8,910	6,834	1,704	308	48	2	-	-	-	-	-	14
20 to 24 years-----	23,516	10,546	7,892	3,240	1,194	358	62	16	2	-	2	4
25 to 29 years-----	18,318	4,054	6,146	4,186	2,150	1,028	476	142	76	24	28	8
30 to 34 years-----	11,772	1,450	3,034	3,012	1,876	980	564	320	272	112	128	4
35 to 39 years-----	5,516	520	1,040	1,250	912	486	340	288	214	158	308	-
40 to 44 years-----	1,464	108	174	200	154	138	124	100	100	82	284	-
45 to 49 years-----	84	-	12	4	6	6	8	4	4	6	34	-
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated-----	28	10	-	10	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-

Table 24B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 218)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
WASHINGTON—Continued												
Nonwhite-----	2,646	660	600	472	300	248	148	90	42	36	48	-
Under 15 years-----	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	382	232	104	36	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	760	236	208	160	89	46	18	2	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years-----	750	126	174	154	80	82	68	38	14	8	6	-
30 to 34 years-----	508	46	86	96	94	74	32	32	20	16	12	-
35 to 39 years-----	202	10	26	18	24	39	26	16	6	12	26	-
40 to 44 years-----	32	-	-	8	6	4	4	2	2	2	4	-
45 to 49 years-----	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Negro-----	1,116	288	236	218	122	110	62	36	22	8	12	-
Under 15 years-----	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	190	108	48	28	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	340	110	92	78	34	16	8	2	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years-----	294	42	58	56	44	36	30	14	10	2	2	-
30 to 34 years-----	204	16	30	44	34	38	16	14	10	2	-	-
35 to 39 years-----	72	8	10	10	6	16	6	4	2	4	6	-
40 to 44 years-----	12	-	-	2	-	2	2	2	-	-	4	-
45 to 49 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WEST VIRGINIA												
White-----	46,544	13,036	11,656	8,016	4,954	2,950	1,846	1,236	878	668	1,296	8
Under 15 years-----	66	62	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	7,204	5,182	1,666	304	44	6	2	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	15,156	5,164	5,104	2,970	1,282	474	116	24	8	8	-	6
25 to 29 years-----	11,660	1,664	3,066	2,686	1,904	1,124	664	348	118	56	28	2
30 to 34 years-----	7,316	626	1,302	1,494	1,116	812	636	486	378	232	232	-
35 to 39 years-----	3,772	236	424	462	510	414	342	282	298	250	554	-
40 to 44 years-----	1,156	32	70	92	84	108	78	92	70	104	426	-
45 to 49 years-----	88	-	6	4	2	4	2	2	6	10	52	-
50 years and over-----	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	124	68	16	2	12	8	6	-	-	8	4	-
Native white-----	43,816	12,406	11,154	7,632	4,600	2,734	1,644	1,104	782	600	1,152	8
Under 15 years-----	46	42	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	6,716	4,870	1,544	260	36	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	14,370	4,972	4,864	2,798	1,156	430	92	20	6	6	-	6
25 to 29 years-----	10,962	1,590	2,966	2,578	1,772	1,030	568	304	92	36	24	2
30 to 34 years-----	6,682	606	1,264	1,452	1,056	754	590	426	339	212	194	-
35 to 39 years-----	3,542	226	406	446	486	394	322	264	276	226	494	-
40 to 44 years-----	1,094	32	68	88	80	108	74	88	66	102	388	-
45 to 49 years-----	82	-	6	4	2	4	2	2	4	10	48	-
50 years and over-----	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	120	66	14	2	12	8	6	-	-	8	4	-
Foreign-born white-----	304	78	84	72	42	14	10	4	-	-	-	-
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	10	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	62	26	18	10	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years-----	104	26	32	24	18	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years-----	104	18	24	32	14	10	4	2	-	-	-	-
35 to 39 years-----	18	-	6	4	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
40 to 44 years-----	6	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 to 49 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite-----	2,728	630	502	384	354	216	202	132	96	68	144	-
Under 15 years-----	20	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	488	312	122	44	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	786	192	220	172	126	44	24	4	2	2	-	-
25 to 29 years-----	698	74	100	108	132	94	96	44	26	20	4	-
30 to 34 years-----	434	20	38	42	60	58	56	62	40	20	38	-
35 to 39 years-----	250	10	18	14	24	20	20	18	22	24	60	-
40 to 44 years-----	62	-	2	4	4	-	4	4	4	2	38	-
45 to 49 years-----	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 24B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 218)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
WEST VIRGINIA—Continued												
Nonwhite—Continued												
Negro-----	2,700	622	492	378	352	216	202	130	96	68	144	-
Under 15 years-----	20	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	488	312	122	44	8	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	774	186	214	172	126	44	24	4	2	2	-	-
25 to 29 years-----	690	74	98	102	132	94	95	44	26	20	4	-
30 to 34 years-----	430	20	36	42	60	58	56	60	40	20	38	-
35 to 39 years-----	228	10	18	14	22	20	20	18	22	24	60	-
40 to 44 years-----	62	-	2	4	4	-	4	4	4	2	38	-
45 to 49 years-----	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WISCONSIN-----												
Under 15 years-----	38	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	6,906	5,364	1,268	216	38	4	-	2	-	-	-	14
20 to 24 years-----	28,394	11,446	9,788	4,746	1,704	508	126	36	4	-	-	38
25 to 29 years-----	26,862	4,524	7,578	7,376	4,150	1,862	852	328	116	42	14	20
30 to 34 years-----	17,790	1,524	3,486	4,516	3,600	2,166	1,146	604	372	200	168	8
35 to 39 years-----	9,180	566	1,124	1,848	1,904	1,244	904	596	390	222	376	6
40 to 44 years-----	2,532	118	234	368	420	368	308	194	144	102	278	-
45 to 49 years-----	130	6	6	4	20	20	16	14	10	2	32	-
50 years and over-----	6	-	-	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	34	4	8	12	2	2	2	-	-	-	2	2
White-----	89,282	23,014	23,000	18,604	11,456	5,928	3,190	1,694	954	532	826	86
Under 15 years-----	28	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	6,488	5,104	1,172	170	26	2	-	2	-	-	-	12
20 to 24 years-----	27,450	11,258	9,554	4,492	1,554	424	96	30	4	-	-	38
25 to 29 years-----	26,168	4,442	7,458	7,252	4,006	1,764	790	295	94	36	10	20
30 to 34 years-----	17,452	1,502	3,450	4,482	3,536	2,126	1,100	574	334	184	156	6
35 to 39 years-----	9,024	532	1,120	1,824	1,892	1,226	880	588	372	210	354	8
40 to 44 years-----	2,506	118	232	368	418	364	302	190	142	100	272	-
45 to 49 years-----	128	6	6	4	20	20	16	14	8	2	32	-
50 years and over-----	6	-	-	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	32	4	8	12	2	2	2	-	-	-	2	2
Native white-----	87,682	22,630	22,566	18,224	11,260	5,828	3,134	1,680	946	526	814	76
Under 15 years-----	28	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	6,436	5,066	1,160	170	26	2	-	2	-	-	-	10
20 to 24 years-----	27,152	11,102	9,450	4,468	1,550	422	92	30	4	-	-	34
25 to 29 years-----	25,658	4,326	7,304	7,106	3,948	1,746	774	296	94	36	10	18
30 to 34 years-----	16,970	1,432	3,326	4,340	3,458	2,082	1,086	568	330	184	156	8
35 to 39 years-----	8,838	548	1,096	1,774	1,850	1,196	862	584	368	204	350	6
40 to 44 years-----	2,442	118	218	350	406	358	298	186	142	100	266	-
45 to 49 years-----	124	6	6	4	18	20	16	14	8	2	30	-
50 years and over-----	6	-	-	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	28	4	6	12	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
Foreign-born white-----	1,590	392	434	380	196	100	52	14	8	6	10	8
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	52	38	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years-----	296	154	104	24	4	2	4	-	-	-	-	4
25 to 29 years-----	510	116	154	146	58	18	16	-	-	-	-	2
30 to 34 years-----	482	70	124	142	78	44	14	6	4	-	-	-
35 to 39 years-----	180	4	24	50	42	30	14	4	4	6	2	-
40 to 44 years-----	64	-	14	18	12	6	4	4	-	-	6	-
45 to 49 years-----	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite-----	2,590	576	492	482	384	246	166	80	82	36	44	2
Under 15 years-----	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	418	280	96	46	12	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years-----	944	188	234	254	150	82	30	6	-	-	-	4
25 to 29 years-----	694	82	120	124	144	98	62	32	22	6	4	-
30 to 34 years-----	338	22	36	34	64	40	46	30	38	16	12	-
35 to 39 years-----	156	14	4	24	12	18	24	8	18	12	22	-
40 to 44 years-----	26	-	2	-	2	4	4	4	2	2	6	-
45 to 49 years-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Negro-----	2,032	456	402	398	316	188	120	54	50	26	22	-
Under 15 years-----	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	350	210	84	42	12	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	780	146	188	210	136	70	24	6	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years-----	546	64	96	106	116	78	50	18	10	6	2	-
30 to 34 years-----	244	16	30	24	44	32	26	24	28	12	8	-
35 to 39 years-----	90	12	2	16	8	4	18	4	10	6	10	-
40 to 44 years-----	14	-	2	-	-	2	2	2	2	2	2	-
45 to 49 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 25. Live Births by Single Year of Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: United States, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 259)

AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER																	Not stated	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17+		
NONWHITE-----	573,732	133,946	111,746	90,378	70,884	52,432	38,174	24,706	16,754	11,550	7,588	5,048	3,382	2,038	1,082	706	354	380	4,584	
Under 15 years-----	3,886	3,664	186	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
15 years-----	7,882	6,972	788	82	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	56
16 years-----	15,202	12,056	2,698	254	28	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	162
17 years-----	22,226	14,700	6,012	1,182	136	16	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	166
18 years-----	30,048	18,388	9,526	3,150	614	70	14	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	270
19 years-----	34,710	15,226	11,516	5,690	1,632	328	46	16	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	250
20 years-----	35,972	12,124	11,510	7,688	3,168	890	202	56	8	16	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	308
21 years-----	35,936	9,480	10,736	8,482	4,640	1,686	492	110	34	12	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	250
22 years-----	35,536	7,808	9,244	8,432	5,590	2,864	972	274	52	24	4	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	266
23 years-----	35,192	5,982	7,834	8,174	6,660	3,860	1,694	544	156	42	12	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	228
24 years-----	34,524	5,030	6,644	7,324	6,726	4,764	2,312	958	304	108	12	12	12	4	4	-	-	-	-	510
25 years-----	30,334	3,838	5,358	5,904	5,836	4,670	2,696	1,182	404	124	44	18	12	6	-	2	-	-	-	240
26 years-----	29,470	3,388	4,682	5,226	5,506	4,692	3,104	1,578	660	258	78	32	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	246
27 years-----	28,252	2,858	4,272	4,706	4,878	4,488	3,268	2,028	952	374	152	26	22	4	4	2	-	-	-	218
28 years-----	26,898	2,486	3,582	4,292	4,478	4,084	3,322	2,252	1,286	548	200	92	34	8	2	2	2	-	-	218
29 years-----	24,202	2,166	3,310	3,624	3,740	3,526	2,674	2,136	1,378	662	350	146	50	32	4	6	2	2	2	194
30 years-----	22,130	1,804	2,750	3,144	3,352	3,018	2,518	2,110	1,498	892	460	244	96	40	10	12	-	-	2	180
31 years-----	17,614	1,440	2,220	2,412	2,472	2,174	2,082	1,802	1,262	774	428	202	102	42	16	10	4	6	-	166
32 years-----	17,092	1,204	1,896	2,126	2,294	2,254	2,000	1,666	1,364	1,014	550	308	158	74	18	8	6	-	-	144
33 years-----	15,172	950	1,420	1,860	1,872	1,976	1,758	1,598	1,332	972	624	342	214	108	18	10	10	4	-	104
34 years-----	14,036	882	1,334	1,572	1,672	1,700	1,524	1,350	1,232	1,050	716	402	270	126	58	40	6	12	-	90
35 years-----	11,086	696	980	1,238	1,280	1,192	1,174	1,024	1,020	886	612	388	264	132	66	26	14	10	-	84
36 years-----	9,744	560	814	984	1,020	1,076	1,022	938	750	830	596	430	316	162	82	54	26	26	-	58
37 years-----	8,246	374	698	820	800	804	804	782	716	690	612	428	308	166	86	48	20	26	-	64
38 years-----	7,840	364	536	606	756	774	686	720	774	628	572	526	342	238	114	64	36	52	-	52
39 years-----	6,172	300	372	454	566	560	540	522	538	520	510	438	306	192	126	92	52	30	-	54
40 years-----	4,332	172	270	304	400	288	418	352	380	376	348	320	264	148	104	70	34	52	-	32
41 years-----	2,802	114	140	216	204	236	196	226	218	240	214	218	172	180	70	60	44	28	-	26
42 years-----	2,370	80	104	156	204	156	168	198	160	200	196	160	176	140	100	68	34	32	-	18
43 years-----	1,440	34	60	74	104	64	102	110	94	132	110	112	114	102	104	46	20	30	-	8
44 years-----	854	20	38	26	34	56	54	48	50	70	96	88	70	64	34	36	22	38	-	10
45 years-----	414	16	22	14	24	20	20	26	40	38	32	30	30	22	30	12	6	-	-	-
46 years-----	168	6	2	10	14	2	6	10	16	12	16	12	14	16	16	6	2	6	-	2
47 years-----	98	4	-	4	4	4	4	2	8	6	12	16	6	4	10	4	2	6	-	-
48 years-----	86	4	2	4	6	2	6	6	8	8	4	6	6	6	4	8	2	4	-	-
49 years-----	56	-	4	2	2	2	2	4	2	4	-	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	-	2
50 years and over-----	52	6	6	2	4	6	6	4	2	-	2	6	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	2
Not stated-----	1,678	730	164	148	164	108	84	68	40	38	22	12	10	6	8	-	-	-	-	76

Table 26. Cases of Plural Births Classified by Number of Children Born Alive and Born Dead, by Race and Sex for the United States and Each State; and by Age of Mother for the United States: 1954

(By place of residence. Cases of twin births in which only one child was born alive are based on a 50-percent sample. All other cases of plural births are based on a total count. Cases of plural fetal deaths are included only if the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more, or was not stated. Age intervals for which no cases were reported are not shown)

AREA AND SEX	Total	White	Negro	Other	AREA AND SEX	Total	White	Negro	Other	AREA AND SEX	Total	White	Negro	Other
CASES OF TWINS					CASES OF TWINS—Con.					CASES OF TWINS—Con.				
UNITED STATES ¹ -----	43,220	35,296	7,688	236	ARKANSAS-----	539	344	195	-	FLORIDA-----	902	585	316	1
AGE OF MOTHER					CALIFORNIA-----					GEORGIA-----				
Both born alive-----	40,366	33,181	6,984	221	2 males-----	181	124	57	-	2 males-----	311	200	111	-
Under 15 years-----	35	17	18	-	Both born alive-----	166	109	57	-	Both born alive-----	281	186	95	-
15-19 years-----	2,768	2,058	719	11	1 born alive-----	6	6	-	-	1 born alive-----	23	11	12	-
20-24 years-----	10,290	8,361	1,873	56	Both born dead-----	9	9	-	-	Both born dead-----	7	3	4	-
25-29 years-----	11,819	9,846	1,905	68	1 male, 1 female-----	186	110	76	-	1 male, 1 female-----	274	171	103	-
30-34 years-----	9,329	7,811	1,470	48	Both born alive-----	180	106	74	-	Both born alive-----	262	166	96	-
35-39 years-----	5,033	4,206	796	31	1 born alive--Female-----	4	4	-	-	1 born alive--Male-----	9	3	6	-
40-44 years-----	1,020	840	173	7	Both born dead-----	2	2	-	-	Female-----	2	2	-	-
45 years and over-----	34	19	15	-	2 females-----	172	110	62	-	Both born dead-----	1	-	1	-
Not stated-----	78	23	15	-	Both born alive-----	152	101	51	-	2 females-----	317	214	102	1
1 born alive-----	1,954	1,343	509	2	1 born alive-----	16	8	10	-	Both born alive-----	289	206	92	1
Under 15 years-----	4	2	2	-	Both born dead-----	2	1	1	-	1 born alive-----	10	4	6	-
15-19 years-----	159	114	45	-	COLORADO-----					IDAHO-----				
20-24 years-----	424	296	131	2	2 males-----	1,130	1,020	90	20	2 males-----	1,135	674	461	-
25-29 years-----	498	364	134	-	Both born alive-----	1,059	955	85	19	Both born alive-----	393	232	151	-
30-34 years-----	409	296	113	-	1 born alive-----	40	38	2	-	1 born alive-----	354	222	132	-
35-39 years-----	265	201	64	-	Both born dead-----	31	27	3	1	Both born dead-----	30	6	14	-
40-44 years-----	69	50	18	-	1 male, 1 female-----	1,010	894	97	19	1 male, 1 female-----	9	4	5	-
45 years and over-----	22	20	2	-	Both born alive-----	977	874	85	18	Both born alive-----	374	218	156	-
Not stated-----	980	772	195	13	1 born alive--Male-----	14	6	8	-	Both born alive-----	350	213	137	-
Under 15 years-----	1	1	-	-	Female-----	5	10	4	-	1 born alive--Male-----	8	-	8	-
15-19 years-----	113	76	35	2	Both born dead-----	5	4	1	-	Female-----	10	4	6	-
20-24 years-----	253	197	50	6	2 females-----	1,101	991	82	28	Both born dead-----	6	1	5	-
25-29 years-----	237	194	40	3	Both born alive-----	1,059	943	72	24	2 females-----	378	224	154	-
30-34 years-----	206	166	38	2	1 born alive-----	39	32	6	-	Both born alive-----	342	213	129	-
35-39 years-----	133	107	26	-	Both born dead-----	24	18	4	4	1 born alive-----	22	6	16	-
40-44 years-----	25	21	4	-	CONNECTICUT-----					ILLINOIS-----				
45 years and over-----	2	2	-	-	2 males-----	360	346	13	1	2 males-----	2,456	2,051	425	-
Not stated-----	10	8	2	-	Both born alive-----	135	130	5	-	Both born alive-----	824	699	135	-
SEX					Both born dead-----	127	122	5	-	Both born alive-----	53	51	-	2
2 males-----	14,965	12,379	2,532	74	1 born alive-----	4	4	-	-	1 born alive-----	2	2	-	-
Both born alive-----	13,882	11,505	2,305	72	Both born dead-----	4	4	-	-	Both born dead-----	3	3	-	-
1 born alive-----	657	506	151	2	1 male, 1 female-----	102	97	5	-	1 male, 1 female-----	51	47	3	1
Both born dead-----	446	368	76	2	Both born alive-----	99	94	5	-	Both born alive-----	47	43	3	1
1 male, 1 female-----	13,755	10,936	2,751	68	Both born dead-----	3	3	-	-	1 born alive--Female-----	4	4	-	-
Both born alive-----	13,148	10,567	2,520	61	2 females-----	123	119	3	1	2 females-----	44	43	-	1
1 born alive--Male-----	222	123	97	2	Both born alive-----	122	118	3	1	Both born alive-----	43	42	-	1
Female-----	252	161	91	-	Both born dead-----	1	1	-	-	Both born dead-----	1	1	-	-
Both born dead-----	133	85	43	5	DELAWARE-----					INDIANA-----				
2 females-----	14,404	11,923	2,387	94	2 males-----	109	88	21	-	2 males-----	1,126	1,024	103	1
Both born alive-----	13,356	11,109	2,159	68	Both born alive-----	39	30	9	-	Both born alive-----	387	353	34	-
1 born alive-----	671	515	156	-	Both born dead-----	32	28	6	-	Both born alive-----	359	350	29	-
Both born dead-----	377	299	72	6	1 born alive-----	6	4	2	-	1 born alive-----	17	13	4	-
ALABAMA-----					1 male, 1 female-----	163	150	13	-	Both born dead-----	11	10	1	-
2 males-----	310	158	152	-	Both born alive-----	160	147	13	-	1 male, 1 female-----	777	639	139	-
Both born alive-----	281	143	136	-	1 born alive--Male-----	2	2	-	-	Both born alive-----	736	609	129	-
1 born alive-----	18	8	10	-	Both born dead-----	1	1	-	-	1 born alive--Male-----	10	7	3	-
Both born dead-----	11	7	4	-	2 females-----	185	170	15	-	Female-----	19	14	5	-
1 male, 1 female-----	292	144	148	-	Both born alive-----	172	157	15	-	Both born dead-----	10	8	2	-
Both born alive-----	274	142	132	-	1 born alive-----	10	10	-	-	2 females-----	10	8	2	-
1 born alive--Male-----	4	-	4	-	Both born dead-----	3	3	-	-	Both born alive-----	855	704	151	-
Female-----	10	-	10	-	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA-----					IOWA-----				
Both born dead-----	4	2	2	-	2 males-----	253	94	157	2	2 males-----	655	647	8	-
2 females-----	331	182	149	-	Both born alive-----	32	28	6	-	Both born alive-----	228	225	3	-
Both born alive-----	301	171	130	-	1 born alive-----	6	4	2	-	Both born alive-----	218	215	3	-
1 born alive-----	20	8	12	-	Both born dead-----	1	1	-	-	1 born alive-----	4	4	-	-
Both born dead-----	10	3	7	-	1 male, 1 female-----	35	30	5	-	Both born dead-----	6	6	-	-
ARIZONA-----					2 females-----	35	28	7	-	2 females-----	435	408	25	-
2 males-----	81	68	10	3	Both born alive-----	31	24	7	-	Both born alive-----	406	391	25	-
Both born alive-----	78	65	10	3	1 born alive-----	3	3	-	-	1 born alive-----	17	17	-	-
Both born dead-----	3	3	-	-	Both born dead-----	1	1	-	-	Both born dead-----	43	32	11	-
1 male, 1 female-----	84	71	9	4	FLORIDA-----					KANSAS-----				
Both born alive-----	81	68	9	4	2 males-----	539	344	195	-	2 males-----	902	585	316	1
1 born alive--Male-----	2	2	-	-	Both born alive-----	181	124	57	-	Both born alive-----	311	200	111	-
Both born dead-----	1	1	-	-	Both born dead-----	166	109	57	-	Both born alive-----	281	186	95	-
2 females-----	97	86	3	6	1 born alive-----	6	6	-	-	1 born alive-----	23	11	12	-
Both born alive-----	93	85	3	5	Both born dead-----	9	9	-	-	Both born dead-----	7	3	4	-
1 born alive-----	7	2	-	-	1 male, 1 female-----	186	110	76	-	1 male, 1 female-----	274	171	103	-
Both born dead-----	2	1	-	1	Both born alive-----	180	106	74	-	Both born alive-----	262	166	96	-
Footnote: ¹ Includes 76 cases (shown by age of mother) in which sex of mate born dead was undetermined.														

Table 26. Cases of Plural Births Classified by Number of Children Born Alive and Born Dead, by Race and Sex for the United States and Each State; and by Age of Mother for the United States: 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 262)

AREA AND SEX	Total	White	Negro	Other	AREA AND SEX	Total	White	Negro	Other	AREA AND SEX	Total	White	Negro	Other
CASES OF TWINS—Con.					CASES OF TWINS—Con.					CASES OF TWINS—Con.				
KANSAS-----	541	504	36	1	MICHIGAN-----	2,115	1,813	293	9	NEVADA-----	51	46	4	1
2 males-----	199	190	9	-	2 males-----	753	649	101	3	2 males-----	16	12	3	1
Both born alive-----	185	176	9	-	Both born alive-----	714	612	99	3	Both born alive-----	16	12	3	1
1 born alive-----	8	8	-	-	1 born alive-----	15	15	-	-	1 male, 1 female-----	21	20	1	-
Both born dead-----	6	6	-	-	Both born dead-----	24	22	2	-	Both born alive-----	20	19	1	-
1 male, 1 female-----	156	143	13	-	1 male, 1 female-----	674	566	104	4	Both born dead-----	1	1	-	-
Both born alive-----	151	140	11	-	Both born alive-----	644	540	100	4	2 females-----	14	14	-	-
1 born alive--Male-----	2	2	-	-	1 born alive--Male-----	5	5	-	-	Both born alive-----	13	13	-	-
Female-----	2	2	-	-	Both born dead-----	18	18	-	-	Both born dead-----	1	1	-	-
Both born dead-----	1	1	-	-	2 females-----	7	5	2	-	NEW HAMPSHIRE-----	114	113	1	-
2 females-----	186	171	14	1	Both born alive-----	638	539	98	2	2 males-----	37	37	-	-
Both born alive-----	177	164	12	1	1 born alive-----	30	29	2	-	Both born alive-----	37	37	-	-
1 born alive-----	6	6	-	-	Both born dead-----	19	17	2	-	1 male, 1 female-----	42	41	1	-
Both born dead-----	1	1	-	-	MINNESOTA-----	832	828	1	3	Both born alive-----	42	41	1	-
KENTUCKY-----	851	728	103	-	2 males-----	305	305	1	1	Both born alive-----	42	41	1	-
2 males-----	285	243	42	-	Both born alive-----	285	284	1	1	2 females-----	35	35	-	-
Both born alive-----	263	227	36	-	1 born alive-----	14	14	-	-	Both born alive-----	54	54	-	-
1 born alive-----	10	6	4	-	Both born dead-----	5	5	-	-	Both born dead-----	1	1	-	-
Both born dead-----	12	10	2	-	1 male, 1 female-----	282	281	-	1	NEW JERSEY-----	1,263	1,106	154	3
1 male, 1 female-----	288	254	34	-	Both born alive-----	273	272	-	1	2 males-----	451	405	46	-
Both born alive-----	269	241	28	-	1 born alive--Male-----	6	6	-	-	Both born alive-----	415	369	46	-
1 born alive--Male-----	10	8	2	-	Female-----	2	2	-	-	1 born alive-----	22	20	2	-
Female-----	4	2	2	-	Both born dead-----	1	1	-	-	Both born dead-----	14	14	-	-
Both born dead-----	5	5	-	-	2 females-----	245	244	-	1	1 male, 1 female-----	378	324	53	1
2 females-----	258	231	27	-	Both born alive-----	234	234	-	-	Both born alive-----	371	317	53	1
Both born alive-----	236	209	27	-	Both born dead-----	11	10	-	1	1 born alive--Male-----	4	4	-	-
1 born alive-----	18	18	-	-	MISSISSIPPI-----	814	295	517	2	Both born dead-----	3	3	-	-
Both born dead-----	4	4	-	-	2 males-----	271	109	162	-	2 females-----	434	379	53	2
LOUISIANA-----	1,067	528	539	-	Both born alive-----	246	102	144	-	Both born alive-----	394	340	52	2
2 males-----	354	163	191	-	1 born alive-----	18	4	14	-	1 born alive-----	32	32	-	-
Both born alive-----	324	153	171	-	Both born dead-----	7	3	4	-	Both born dead-----	8	7	1	-
1 born alive-----	22	8	14	-	1 male, 1 female-----	295	97	197	1	NEW MEXICO-----	266	247	3	16
Both born dead-----	8	2	6	-	Both born alive-----	266	91	174	1	2 males-----	90	83	1	6
1 male, 1 female-----	358	158	200	-	1 born alive--Male-----	10	4	6	-	Both born alive-----	84	77	1	6
Both born alive-----	339	155	184	-	Female-----	2	2	-	-	1 born alive-----	2	2	-	-
1 born alive--Male-----	10	4	6	-	Both born dead-----	7	2	5	-	Both born dead-----	4	4	-	-
Female-----	4	2	2	-	2 females-----	248	89	159	1	1 male, 1 female-----	76	73	2	3
Both born dead-----	5	1	4	-	Both born alive-----	219	84	134	1	Both born alive-----	76	71	2	3
2 females-----	355	207	148	-	1 born alive-----	22	20	2	-	1 born alive--Female-----	2	2	-	-
Both born alive-----	329	186	143	-	Both born dead-----	7	3	4	-	2 females-----	98	91	-	7
1 born alive-----	16	12	4	-	MISSOURI-----	979	826	153	-	Both born alive-----	90	83	-	7
Both born dead-----	10	9	1	-	2 males-----	318	289	49	-	1 born alive-----	6	6	-	-
MAINE-----	225	222	2	1	Both born alive-----	304	256	48	-	Both born dead-----	36	30	6	-
2 males-----	68	68	-	-	1 born alive-----	10	10	-	-	1 male, 1 female-----	1,107	935	171	1
Both born alive-----	68	68	-	-	Both born dead-----	4	3	1	-	Both born alive-----	1,059	895	163	1
1 male, 1 female-----	81	79	1	1	1 male, 1 female-----	310	241	69	-	1 born alive--Male-----	18	18	-	-
Both born alive-----	76	74	1	1	Both born alive-----	297	236	61	-	Female-----	26	20	6	-
1 born alive--Female-----	4	4	-	-	1 born alive--Male-----	8	4	4	-	Both born dead-----	4	2	2	-
Both born dead-----	1	1	-	-	Female-----	2	-	2	-	2 females-----	1,176	1,048	125	3
2 females-----	76	75	1	-	Both born dead-----	3	1	2	-	Both born alive-----	1,094	973	118	3
Both born alive-----	73	72	1	-	2 females-----	351	316	35	-	1 born alive-----	62	58	4	-
Both born dead-----	3	3	-	-	Both born alive-----	321	288	33	-	Both born dead-----	20	17	3	-
MARYLAND-----	712	510	202	-	1 born alive-----	21	21	-	-	NORTH CAROLINA-----	1,221	723	495	13
2 males-----	245	177	68	-	Both born dead-----	9	7	2	-	2 males-----	441	273	162	6
Both born alive-----	228	168	60	-	MISSOURI-----	979	826	153	-	Both born alive-----	403	249	149	6
1 born alive-----	12	6	6	-	2 males-----	318	289	49	-	1 born alive-----	28	18	10	-
Both born dead-----	5	3	2	-	Both born alive-----	304	256	48	-	Both born dead-----	10	6	4	-
1 male, 1 female-----	225	160	65	-	1 born alive-----	10	10	-	-	1 male, 1 female-----	376	211	162	3
Both born alive-----	219	159	60	-	Both born dead-----	4	3	1	-	Both born alive-----	354	205	147	2
1 born alive--Male-----	2	-	2	-	1 male, 1 female-----	310	241	69	-	1 born alive--Male-----	18	18	-	-
Female-----	2	2	-	-	Both born alive-----	297	236	61	-	Female-----	26	20	6	-
Both born dead-----	2	1	1	-	1 born alive--Male-----	8	4	4	-	Both born dead-----	4	2	2	-
2 females-----	242	173	69	-	Female-----	2	-	2	-	2 females-----	1,176	1,048	125	3
Both born alive-----	224	160	64	-	Both born dead-----	3	1	2	-	Both born alive-----	1,094	973	118	3
1 born alive-----	10	6	4	-	2 females-----	351	316	35	-	1 born alive-----	62	58	4	-
Both born dead-----	8	7	1	-	Both born alive-----	321	288	33	-	Both born dead-----	20	17	3	-
MASSACHUSETTS-----	1,155	1,123	32	-	1 born alive-----	21	21	-	-	NORTH CAROLINA-----	1,221	723	495	13
2 males-----	395	384	11	-	NEBRASKA-----	326	310	13	3	2 males-----	441	273	162	6
Both born alive-----	370	359	11	-	2 males-----	110	106	3	1	Both born alive-----	403	249	149	6
1 born alive-----	16	16	-	-	Both born alive-----	100	96	3	1	1 born alive-----	28	18	10	-
Both born dead-----	9	9	-	-	1 born alive-----	8	8	-	-	Both born dead-----	10	6	4	-
1 male, 1 female-----	354	343	11	-	Both born dead-----	2	2	-	-	1 male, 1 female-----	376	211	162	3
Both born alive-----	343	332	11	-	1 male, 1 female-----	109	101	6	2	Both born alive-----	354	205	147	2
1 born alive--Male-----	2	2	-	-	Both born alive-----	104	99	4	1	1 born alive--Male-----	18	12	6	-
Female-----	8	8	-	-	1 born alive--Female-----	4	2	2	-	Female-----	15	7	8	-
Both born dead-----	1	1	-	-	Both born dead-----	1	-	-	1	Both born alive-----	371	220	147	4
2 females-----	406	396	10	-	2 females-----	107	103	4	-	1 born alive-----	18	12	6	-
Both born alive-----	380	372	8	-	Both born alive-----	104	100	4	-	Both born dead-----	15	7	8	-
1 born alive-----	16	14	2	-	Both born dead-----	3	3	-	-	NORTH DAKOTA-----	206	196	-	10
Both born dead-----	10	10	-	-	Both born dead-----	3	3	-	-	2 males-----	77	73	-	4

Table 26. Cases of Plural Births Classified by Number of Children Born Alive and Born Dead, by Race and Sex for the United States and Each State; and by Age of Mother for the United States: 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 262)

AREA AND SEX	Total	White	Negro	Other	AREA AND SEX	Total	White	Negro	Other	AREA AND SEX	Total	White	Negro	Other
CASES OF TWINS—Con.					CASES OF TWINS—Con.					CASES OF TWINS—Con.				
OHIO-----	2,469	2,144	323	2	SOUTH DAKOTA-----	201	191	-	10	WEST VIRGINIA-----	536	491	45	-
2 males-----	862	760	102	-	2 males-----	77	74	-	3	2 males-----	179	167	12	-
Both born alive-----	792	704	88	-	Both born alive-----	69	66	-	3	Both born alive-----	162	150	12	-
1 born alive-----	45	36	10	-	1 born alive-----	6	6	-	-	1 born alive-----	8	8	-	-
Both born dead-----	24	20	4	-	Both born dead-----	2	2	-	-	Both born dead-----	9	9	-	-
1 male, 1 female-----	799	673	125	1	1 male, 1 female-----	57	56	-	1	1 male, 1 female-----	185	165	20	-
Both born alive-----	765	648	116	1	Both born alive-----	55	54	-	1	Both born alive-----	181	162	19	-
1 born alive--Male-----	12	8	4	-	1 born alive--Female-----	2	2	-	-	Both born dead-----	4	3	1	-
Female-----	8	6	2	-	2 females-----	67	61	-	6	2 females-----	172	159	13	-
Both born dead-----	14	11	3	-	Both born alive-----	64	58	-	6	Both born alive-----	160	149	11	-
2 females-----	808	711	96	1	Both born dead-----	3	3	-	-	Both born dead-----	12	10	2	-
Both born alive-----	753	666	86	1	TEXAS-----	939	699	239	1	WISCONSIN-----	975	941	30	4
1 born alive-----	40	32	8	-	2 males-----	320	249	70	1	2 males-----	349	339	9	1
Both born dead-----	15	13	2	-	Both born alive-----	293	228	64	1	Both born alive-----	325	315	9	1
OKLAHOMA-----	510	430	62	18	1 born alive-----	20	16	4	-	1 born alive-----	14	14	-	-
2 males-----	186	164	17	5	Both born dead-----	7	5	2	-	Both born dead-----	10	10	-	-
Both born alive-----	172	150	17	5	1 male, 1 female-----	308	216	92	-	1 male, 1 female-----	310	301	8	1
1 born alive-----	6	6	-	-	Both born alive-----	294	210	84	-	Both born alive-----	305	296	8	1
Both born dead-----	8	8	-	-	1 born alive--Male-----	2	2	-	-	1 born alive--Male-----	4	4	-	-
1 male, 1 female-----	157	124	26	7	Female-----	8	2	6	-	Both born dead-----	1	1	-	-
Both born alive-----	147	120	21	6	Both born dead-----	4	2	2	-	2 females-----	316	301	13	2
1 born alive--Female-----	6	2	4	-	2 females-----	310	234	76	-	Both born alive-----	297	282	13	2
Both born dead-----	4	2	1	1	Both born alive-----	281	209	72	-	1 born alive-----	12	12	-	-
2 females-----	167	142	19	6	1 born alive-----	20	16	2	-	Both born dead-----	7	7	-	-
Both born alive-----	157	132	19	6	Both born dead-----	9	7	2	-	WYOMING-----	93	90	2	1
1 born alive-----	6	6	-	-	TEXAS-----	2,484	2,017	464	3	2 males-----	29	27	2	-
Both born dead-----	4	4	-	-	2 males-----	852	693	159	-	Both born alive-----	29	27	2	-
OREGON-----	384	367	8	9	Both born alive-----	602	500	102	-	1 male, 1 female-----	32	32	-	-
2 males-----	144	139	3	2	1 born alive-----	28	26	2	-	Both born alive-----	32	32	-	-
Both born alive-----	133	128	3	2	Both born dead-----	22	17	5	-	2 females-----	32	31	-	1
1 born alive-----	6	6	-	-	1 male, 1 female-----	829	659	168	2	Both born alive-----	28	27	-	1
Both born dead-----	5	5	-	-	Both born alive-----	782	629	153	-	1 born alive--Male-----	4	4	-	-
1 male, 1 female-----	108	102	4	2	1 born alive--Female-----	16	16	8	2	Both born dead-----	7	7	-	-
Both born alive-----	102	98	2	2	Both born dead-----	7	6	1	-	CASES OF TRIPLETS				
1 born alive--Male-----	6	4	2	-	2 females-----	803	665	137	1	UNITED STATES ² -----	414	330	83	1
Both born dead-----	4	2	2	-	Both born alive-----	756	651	124	1	AGE OF MOTHER				
2 females-----	132	126	1	5	1 born alive-----	26	14	12	-	All born alive-----	357	286	70	1
Both born alive-----	121	115	1	5	Both born dead-----	21	20	1	-	Under 15 years-----	1	-	1	-
1 born alive-----	8	8	-	-	UTAH-----	227	220	4	3	15-19 years-----	15	14	1	-
Both born dead-----	3	3	-	-	2 males-----	87	81	3	3	20-24 years-----	65	46	19	-
PENNSYLVANIA-----	2,594	2,323	269	2	Both born alive-----	82	76	3	3	25-29 years-----	108	88	20	-
2 males-----	908	810	96	-	1 born alive-----	4	4	-	-	30-34 years-----	100	79	20	1
Both born alive-----	821	733	88	-	Both born dead-----	1	1	-	-	35-39 years-----	52	45	7	-
1 born alive-----	56	50	6	-	1 male, 1 female-----	77	77	-	-	40-44 years-----	14	13	1	-
Both born dead-----	31	27	4	-	Both born alive-----	73	73	-	-	Not stated-----	2	1	1	-
1 male, 1 female-----	338	248	88	2	1 born alive--Male-----	4	4	-	-	2 born alive-----	30	23	7	-
Both born alive-----	806	716	88	2	2 females-----	63	62	1	-	15-19 years-----	1	1	-	-
1 born alive--Male-----	12	12	-	-	Both born alive-----	63	62	1	-	20-24 years-----	7	4	3	-
Female-----	11	11	-	-	Both born dead-----	1	1	-	-	25-29 years-----	5	2	3	-
Both born dead-----	9	9	-	-	VERMONT-----	87	86	1	-	30-34 years-----	8	7	1	-
2 females-----	848	765	83	-	2 males-----	29	29	-	-	35-39 years-----	7	7	-	-
Both born alive-----	775	704	71	-	Both born alive-----	29	29	-	-	40-44 years-----	1	1	-	-
1 born alive-----	48	40	8	-	1 male, 1 female-----	24	24	-	-	Not stated-----	1	1	-	-
Both born dead-----	25	21	4	-	Both born alive-----	24	24	-	-	1 born alive-----	11	7	4	-
RHODE ISLAND-----	124	117	7	-	2 females-----	34	33	1	-	20-24 years-----	3	2	1	-
2 males-----	48	46	2	-	Both born alive-----	33	32	1	-	25-29 years-----	7	5	2	-
Both born alive-----	40	38	2	-	Both born dead-----	1	1	-	-	30-34 years-----	1	1	-	-
1 born alive-----	4	4	-	-	VIRGINIA-----	991	860	331	-	35-39 years-----	3	3	-	-
Both born dead-----	4	4	-	-	2 males-----	360	244	116	-	1 born alive-----	11	7	4	-
1 male, 1 female-----	30	28	2	-	Both born alive-----	332	228	104	-	20-24 years-----	3	2	1	-
Both born alive-----	28	28	-	-	1 born alive-----	14	8	6	-	25-29 years-----	4	2	2	-
1 born alive--Male-----	2	-	2	-	Both born dead-----	301	196	105	-	30-34 years-----	3	2	1	-
Female-----	46	43	3	-	1 male, 1 female-----	281	188	93	-	35-39 years-----	1	1	-	-
Both born alive-----	42	39	3	-	Both born alive-----	6	6	-	-	All born dead-----	16	14	2	-
1 born alive-----	2	2	-	-	1 born alive--Male-----	10	8	4	-	20-24 years-----	5	5	-	-
Both born dead-----	2	2	-	-	Female-----	4	2	2	-	25-29 years-----	7	5	2	-
SOUTH CAROLINA-----	805	390	415	-	Both born dead-----	2	2	-	-	30-34 years-----	1	1	-	-
2 males-----	271	151	120	-	WASHINGTON-----	643	612	13	18	35-39 years-----	3	3	-	-
Both born alive-----	254	143	111	-	2 males-----	233	223	5	5	SEX				
1 born alive-----	10	4	6	-	Both born alive-----	218	209	5	4	3 males-----	124	99	24	1
Both born dead-----	7	4	3	-	1 born alive-----	6	6	-	-	all born alive-----	102	82	19	1
1 male, 1 female-----	275	114	161	-	Both born dead-----	9	8	1	-	2 born alive-----	12	9	3	-
Both born alive-----	253	108	145	-	1 male, 1 female-----	211	201	5	5	1 born alive-----	4	3	1	-
1 born alive--Male-----	12	6	6	-	Both born alive-----	204	184	5	5	All born dead-----	6	5	1	-
Female-----	8	-	8	-	1 born alive--Male-----	2	2	-	-	2 males, 1 female-----	88	67	21	-
Both born dead-----	2	-	2	-	Both born dead-----	4	4	-	-	All born alive-----	78	61	17	-
2 females-----	259	125	134	-	2 females-----	199	188	3	8	2 born alive--2 males-----	1	-	1	-
Both born alive-----	235	119	116	-	Both born alive-----	185	174	3	8	2 born alive: 1 male, 1 female-----	6	5	1	-
1 born alive-----	20	6	14	-	1 born alive-----	10	10	-	-	1 born alive--Male-----	1	-	1	-
Both born dead-----	4	-	4	-	Both born dead-----	4	4	-	-	Female-----	1	-	1	-

²Includes 3 cases (shown by age of mother) in which sex of one or two mates born dead was undetermined.

PLURAL BIRTHS

Table 26. Cases of Plural Births Classified by Number of Children Born Alive and Born Dead, by Race and Sex for the United States and Each State; and by Age of Mother for the United States: 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 262)

AREA AND SEX	Total	White	Negro	Other	AREA AND SEX	Total	White	Negro	Other	AREA AND SEX	Total	White	Negro	Other
CASES OF TRIPLETS—Con.				CASES OF TRIPLETS—Con.				CASES OF TRIPLETS—Con.						
UNITED STATES ² —Con.				GEORGIA-----				MASSACHUSETTS-----						
SEX—Con.				12				18						
1 male, 2 females-----	96	77	19	-	3 males-----	3	1	2	-	3 males-----	7	7	-	-
All born alive-----	88	71	17	-	All born alive-----	2	1	1	-	All born alive-----	6	6	-	-
2 born alive: 1 male, 1 female-----	2	-	2	-	2 born alive-----	1	-	-	-	2 born alive-----	1	1	-	-
2 born alive-2 females-----	3	5	-	-	2 males, 1 female-----	5	3	2	-	2 males, 1 female-----	7	7	-	-
1 born alive--Male-----	1	1	-	-	All born alive-----	4	2	2	-	All born alive-----	6	6	-	-
All born dead-----	2	-	-	-	2 born alive: 1 male, 1 female-----	1	1	-	-	2 born alive: 1 male, 1 female-----	1	1	-	-
5 females-----	103	84	19	-	1 male, 2 females-----	1	1	-	-	1 male, 2 females-----	2	2	-	-
All born alive-----	89	72	17	-	2 born alive: 1 male, 1 female-----	1	-	1	-	All born alive-----	2	2	-	-
2 born alive-----	4	4	-	-	3 females-----	3	1	2	-	All born alive-----	1	1	-	-
1 born alive-----	4	3	1	-	All born alive-----	2	2	-	-	2 born alive-----	1	1	-	-
All born dead-----	6	5	1	-	2 born alive-----	1	1	-	-	All born dead-----	1	1	-	-
ALABAMA-----	2	1	1	-	ILLINOIS-----	21	19	2	-	MICHIGAN-----	27	19	8	-
1 male, 2 females-----	1	-	1	-	3 males-----	5	5	-	-	3 males-----	10	7	3	-
All born alive-----	1	-	1	-	All born alive-----	4	4	-	-	All born alive-----	8	5	3	-
3 females-----	1	1	-	-	2 born alive-----	1	1	-	-	2 born alive-----	1	1	-	-
All born alive-----	1	1	-	-	2 males, 1 female-----	3	3	-	-	1 born alive-----	1	1	-	-
ARIZONA-----	3	3	-	-	All born alive-----	3	3	-	-	2 males, 1 female-----	3	2	1	-
5 females-----	3	3	-	-	1 male, 2 females-----	4	3	1	-	All born alive-----	3	2	1	-
All born alive-----	3	3	-	-	All born alive-----	3	2	1	-	1 male, 2 females-----	9	6	3	-
ARKANSAS-----	3	1	2	-	2 born alive-2 females-----	1	1	-	-	All born alive-----	8	5	3	-
2 males, 1 female-----	1	-	1	-	3 females-----	9	8	1	-	All born dead-----	1	1	-	-
All born alive-----	1	-	1	-	All born alive-----	4	4	-	-	3 females-----	5	4	1	-
1 male, 2 females-----	1	1	-	-	1 born alive-----	2	2	-	-	All born alive-----	4	3	1	-
All born alive-----	1	1	-	-	All born dead-----	3	2	1	-	All born dead-----	1	1	-	-
3 females-----	1	-	1	-	INDIANA-----	8	6	2	-	MINNESOTA-----	16	16	-	-
1 born alive-----	1	-	1	-	2 males, 1 female-----	4	2	2	-	5 males-----	8	8	-	-
CALIFORNIA-----	30	29	1	-	All born alive-----	3	2	1	-	All born alive-----	8	8	-	-
3 males-----	9	8	1	-	1 born alive--Female-----	1	-	1	-	2 males, 1 female-----	2	2	-	-
All born alive-----	7	7	-	-	1 male, 2 females-----	1	1	-	-	All born alive-----	2	2	-	-
2 born alive-----	1	-	1	-	All born alive-----	1	1	-	-	1 male, 2 females-----	3	3	-	-
1 born alive-----	1	1	-	-	3 females-----	3	3	-	-	All born alive-----	3	3	-	-
2 males, 1 female-----	7	7	-	-	All born alive-----	3	3	-	-	3 females-----	3	3	-	-
All born alive-----	6	6	-	-	IOWA-----	5	5	-	-	All born alive-----	3	3	-	-
2 born alive: 1 male, 1 female-----	1	1	-	-	3 males-----	2	2	-	-	MISSISSIPPI-----	2	-	2	-
1 male, 2 females-----	10	10	-	-	All born alive-----	2	2	-	-	1 male, 2 females-----	2	-	2	-
All born alive-----	9	9	-	-	3 females-----	3	3	-	-	All born alive-----	2	-	2	-
1 born alive--Male-----	1	1	-	-	All born alive-----	3	3	-	-	MISSOURI-----	5	3	2	-
3 females-----	4	4	-	-	KANSAS-----	6	5	1	-	3 males-----	1	-	1	-
All born alive-----	2	2	-	-	3 males-----	2	2	-	-	All born alive-----	1	-	1	-
2 born alive-----	1	1	-	-	All born alive-----	2	2	-	-	2 males, 1 female-----	1	-	1	-
1 born alive-----	1	1	-	-	2 males, 1 female-----	1	-	1	-	All born alive-----	1	-	1	-
COLORADO-----	5	5	-	-	All born alive-----	1	-	1	-	1 male, 2 females-----	2	2	-	-
3 males-----	2	2	-	-	3 females-----	3	3	-	-	All born alive-----	2	2	-	-
All born alive-----	1	1	-	-	All born alive-----	3	3	-	-	3 females-----	1	1	-	-
2 born alive-----	1	1	-	-	KENTUCKY-----	11	7	4	-	All born alive-----	1	1	-	-
1 born alive-----	1	1	-	-	2 males, 1 female-----	3	2	1	-	MONTANA-----	2	2	-	-
CONNECTICUT-----	2	2	-	-	All born alive-----	3	2	1	-	2 males, 1 female-----	2	2	-	-
2 males, 1 female-----	2	2	-	-	1 male, 2 females-----	5	3	2	-	All born alive-----	2	2	-	-
All born alive-----	2	2	-	-	All born alive-----	5	3	2	-	NEBRASKA-----	7	7	-	-
DELAWARE-----	2	2	-	-	3 females-----	3	2	1	-	3 males-----	1	1	-	-
3 males-----	2	2	-	-	All born alive-----	3	2	1	-	All born alive-----	1	1	-	-
All born alive-----	2	2	-	-	LOUISIANA-----	14	8	6	-	1 male, 2 females-----	4	4	-	-
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA-----	3	-	3	-	3 males-----	4	2	2	-	All born alive-----	4	4	-	-
5 males-----	1	-	1	-	All born alive-----	4	2	2	-	3 females-----	2	2	-	-
All born alive-----	1	-	1	-	2 males, 1 female-----	4	3	1	-	All born alive-----	2	2	-	-
1 male, 2 females-----	1	-	1	-	All born alive-----	3	3	-	-	NEW HAMPSHIRE-----	5	3	-	-
All born alive-----	1	-	1	-	1 born alive--Male-----	1	-	1	-	2 males, 1 female-----	1	1	-	-
3 females-----	1	-	1	-	1 male, 2 females-----	1	-	1	-	All born alive-----	1	1	-	-
All born alive-----	1	-	1	-	All born alive-----	1	-	1	-	3 females-----	2	2	-	-
CONNECTICUT-----	2	2	-	-	3 females-----	5	3	2	-	All born alive-----	1	1	-	-
2 males, 1 female-----	2	2	-	-	All born alive-----	3	1	2	-	2 born alive-----	1	1	-	-
All born alive-----	2	2	-	-	MARYLAND-----	5	2	3	-	NEW JERSEY-----	13	11	2	-
DELAWARE-----	2	2	-	-	3 males-----	1	-	1	-	3 males-----	2	2	-	-
3 males-----	2	2	-	-	All born dead-----	1	-	1	-	All born alive-----	2	2	-	-
All born alive-----	2	2	-	-	2 males, 1 female-----	1	1	-	-	2 males, 1 female-----	4	3	1	-
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA-----	3	-	3	-	All born alive-----	1	1	-	-	All born alive-----	4	3	1	-
5 males-----	1	-	1	-	1 born alive--Male-----	1	-	1	-	1 male, 2 females-----	4	3	1	-
All born alive-----	1	-	1	-	1 male, 2 females-----	2	1	1	-	All born alive-----	4	3	1	-
1 male, 2 females-----	1	-	1	-	All born alive-----	2	1	1	-	3 females-----	2	3	-	-
All born alive-----	1	-	1	-	3 females-----	2	-	1	-	All born alive-----	3	3	-	-
3 females-----	1	-	1	-	All born dead-----	2	-	1	-	All born alive-----	3	3	-	-
All born alive-----	1	-	1	-	FLORIDA-----	7	7	-	-	NEW JERSEY-----	13	11	2	-
FLORIDA-----	7	7	-	-	3 males-----	1	-	1	-	3 males-----	2	2	-	-
3 males-----	1	1	-	-	All born dead-----	1	-	1	-	All born alive-----	2	2	-	-
All born alive-----	1	1	-	-	2 males, 1 female-----	1	1	-	-	2 males, 1 female-----	4	3	1	-
2 males, 1 female-----	1	1	-	-	All born alive-----	1	1	-	-	All born alive-----	4	3	1	-
All born alive-----	1	1	-	-	1 male, 2 females-----	2	1	1	-	1 male, 2 females-----	4	3	1	-
1 male, 2 females-----	3	3	-	-	All born alive-----	2	1	1	-	All born alive-----	4	3	1	-
All born alive-----	3	3	-	-	3 females-----	2	-	1	-	3 females-----	3	3	-	-
3 females-----	2	2	-	-	All born alive-----	1	-	1	-	All born alive-----	3	3	-	-
All born alive-----	2	2	-	-	NEW JERSEY-----	13	11	2	-	All born alive-----	3	3	-	-

²Includes 3 cases (shown by age of mother) in which sex of one or two mates born dead was undetermined.

Table 26. Cases of Plural Births Classified by Number of Children Born Alive and Born Dead, by Race and Sex for the United States and Each State; and by Age of Mother for the United States: 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 262)

AREA AND SEX	Total	White	Negro	Other	AREA AND SEX	Total	White	Negro	Other	AREA AND SEX	Total	White	Negro	Other
CASES OF TRIPLETS—Con.					CASES OF TRIPLETS—Con.					CASES OF TRIPLETS—Con.				
NEW MEXICO-----	2	2	-	-	OREGON-----	5	5	-	-	WASHINGTON-----	9	8	1	-
1 male, 2 females-----	1	1	-	-	3 males-----	4	4	-	-	3 males-----	3	2	1	-
All born alive-----	1	1	-	-	All born alive-----	3	3	-	-	All born alive-----	3	2	1	-
3 females-----	1	1	-	-	2 born alive-----	1	1	-	-	2 males, 1 female-----	3	3	-	-
All born alive-----	1	1	-	-	3 females-----	1	1	-	-	All born alive-----	2	2	-	-
					All born alive-----	1	1	-	-	All born dead-----	1	1	-	-
										1 male, 2 females-----	3	3	-	-
NEW YORK-----	46	37	9	-	PENNSYLVANIA-----	29	26	3	-	All born alive-----	2	2	-	-
3 males-----	15	13	2	-	3 males-----	14	12	2	-	2 born alive-2 females	1	1	-	-
All born alive-----	11	9	2	-	All born alive-----	12	10	2	-					
2 born alive-----	1	1	-	-	All born dead-----	2	2	-	-					
All born dead-----	3	3	-	-	2 males, 1 female-----	5	4	1	-	WEST VIRGINIA-----	6	5	1	-
2 males, 1 female-----	11	9	2	-	All born alive-----	4	3	1	-	3 males-----	1	1	-	-
All born alive-----	9	7	2	-	2 born alive: 1 male, 1 female	1	1	-	-	All born alive-----	1	1	-	-
2 born alive: 1 male, 1 female	2	1	1	-	1 male, 2 females-----	4	4	-	-	2 males, 1 female-----	2	1	1	-
1 male, 2 females-----	7	6	1	-	All born alive-----	4	4	-	-	All born alive-----	2	1	1	-
All born alive-----	5	4	1	-	3 females-----	6	6	-	-	1 male, 2 females-----	3	3	-	-
2 born alive-2 females	1	1	-	-	All born alive-----	6	6	-	-	All born alive-----	3	3	-	-
All born dead-----	1	1	-	-										
3 females-----	13	10	3	-	SOUTH CAROLINA-----	4	2	2	-	WISCONSIN-----	3	3	-	-
All born alive-----	13	10	3	-	2 males, 1 female-----	1	-	1	-	3 males-----	1	1	-	-
					All born alive-----	1	-	1	-	All born alive-----	1	1	-	-
NORTH CAROLINA-----	13	6	6	1	1 male, 2 females-----	3	2	1	-	1 male, 2 females-----	2	2	-	-
3 males-----	4	1	2	1	All born alive-----	3	2	1	-	All born alive-----	2	2	-	-
All born alive-----	3	1	2	1										
2 born alive-----	1	1	-	-	TENNESSEE-----	14	10	4	-					
2 males, 1 female-----	1	1	-	-	3 males-----	4	2	2	-	CASES OF QUADRUPLETS				
All born alive-----	1	1	-	-	All born alive-----	3	2	1	-					
1 male, 2 females-----	3	2	1	-	2 born alive-----	1	-	1	-	UNITED STATES-----	3	2	1	-
All born alive-----	3	2	1	-	2 males, 1 female-----	2	-	2	-	AGE OF MOTHER				
3 females-----	5	2	3	-	All born alive-----	2	-	2	-	All born alive--	2	1	1	-
All born alive-----	5	2	3	-	1 male, 2 females-----	4	4	-	-	25-29 years-----	1	-	1	-
					All born alive-----	4	4	-	-	30-34 years-----	1	1	-	-
NORTH DAKOTA-----	2	2	-	-	3 females-----	4	4	-	-	2 born alive-----	1	1	-	-
1 male, 2 females-----	1	1	-	-	All born alive-----	4	4	-	-	25-29 years-----	1	1	-	-
All born alive-----	1	1	-	-										
3 females-----	1	1	-	-	TEXAS-----	20	13	7	-					
All born alive-----	1	1	-	-	3 males-----	8	6	2	-	SEX				
					All born alive-----	6	5	1	-	3 males, 1 female-----	1	1	-	-
OHIO-----	13	10	3	-	1 born alive-----	2	1	1	-	2 born alive: 1 male, 1 female	1	1	-	-
3 males-----	3	2	1	-	2 males, 1 female-----	5	3	2	-	2 males, 2 females-----	1	1	-	-
All born alive-----	1	-	1	-	All born alive-----	4	3	1	-	All born alive-----	1	1	-	-
2 born alive-----	2	2	-	-	1 male, 2 females-----	1	-	1	-	1 male, 3 females-----	1	-	1	-
2 males, 1 female-----	3	3	-	-	All born alive-----	2	2	-	-	All born alive-----	1	-	1	-
All born alive-----	3	3	-	-	3 females-----	5	2	3	-					
1 male, 2 females-----	5	3	2	-	All born alive-----	5	2	3	-	ILLINOIS-----	1	1	-	-
All born alive-----	4	3	1	-						2 males, 2 females-----	1	1	-	-
2 born alive: 1 male, 1 female	1	-	1	-	UTAH-----	1	1	-	-	All born alive-----	1	1	-	-
3 females-----	2	2	-	-	3 males-----	1	1	-	-					
All born alive-----	2	2	-	-	All born alive-----	1	1	-	-	KANSAS-----	1	1	-	-
										3 males, 1 female-----	1	1	-	-
OKLAHOMA-----	2	2	-	-	VIRGINIA-----	9	8	1	-	2 born alive: 1 male, 1 female	1	1	-	-
3 females-----	2	2	-	-	3 males-----	5	4	1	-					
All born alive-----	2	2	-	-	All born alive-----	5	4	1	-	PENNSYLVANIA-----	1	-	1	-
					2 males, 1 female-----	2	2	-	-	1 male, 3 females-----	1	-	1	-
					All born alive-----	2	2	-	-	All born alive-----	1	-	1	-
					3 females-----	2	2	-	-					
					All born alive-----	2	2	-	-					

NOTE.—Excludes 526 cases of twins in which only one mate was reported; excludes 25 cases of triplets in which only one or two mates were reported.

Table 27. Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Race: Each Reporting State, 1954

(By place of residence. Based on a 50-percent sample)

AREA AND RACE	Total	Under 15 years	15-19 YEARS					20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over	Not stated	
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years							19 years
TOTAL-----	140,104	3,264	54,666	5,839	9,750	12,224	13,700	13,144	41,572	20,432	11,854	6,080	1,726	510
Alabama-----	8,482	186	3,388	354	630	772	898	744	2,446	1,178	672	392	110	110
White-----	706	18	304	38	54	62	82	68	236	60	36	32	10	10
Nonwhite--	7,776	168	3,084	316	576	710	806	676	2,210	1,118	636	360	100	100
Delaware-----	728	14	292	26	64	62	70	70	178	128	64	20	12	-
White-----	174	2	80	2	18	16	24	20	38	26	16	6	6	-
Nonwhite--	554	12	212	24	46	46	46	50	140	102	68	14	6	-
District of Columbia-----	3,386	70	1,140	100	178	278	298	286	1,028	556	388	138	42	24
White-----	442	4	1,02	2	6	20	28	46	184	74	36	18	6	18
Nonwhite--	2,944	66	1,038	98	172	258	270	240	844	482	352	120	36	6
Florida-----	6,992	196	2,632	350	460	586	658	578	1,948	1,098	668	344	98	6
White-----	1,164	18	384	22	64	86	108	104	396	186	108	56	16	-
Nonwhite--	5,828	178	2,248	328	396	500	550	474	1,552	912	560	288	82	6
Georgia-----	9,126	256	3,686	436	678	846	940	786	2,544	1,254	728	368	136	154
White-----	992	20	388	32	86	108	94	68	292	134	76	48	14	20
Nonwhite--	8,134	236	3,298	404	592	738	846	718	2,252	1,120	652	320	122	134
Illinois-----	9,846	194	3,174	298	578	662	832	804	3,104	1,798	1,020	424	130	2
White-----	3,340	30	1,198	72	176	276	348	326	1,134	488	266	156	66	2
Nonwhite--	6,506	164	1,976	226	402	386	484	478	1,970	1,310	754	268	64	-
Indiana-----	3,050	50	1,254	160	238	278	292	286	920	444	212	130	36	4
White-----	1,916	22	616	78	146	170	210	212	604	242	118	88	26	-
Nonwhite--	1,134	28	438	82	92	108	82	74	316	202	94	42	10	4
Iowa-----	1,046	18	394	32	56	76	130	100	364	138	72	46	14	-
White-----	926	16	354	30	50	72	118	84	316	120	64	44	12	-
Nonwhite--	120	2	40	2	6	4	12	16	48	18	8	2	2	-
Kansas-----	948	26	450	48	64	84	126	128	266	102	62	32	10	-
White-----	582	14	268	26	36	42	82	82	184	56	38	14	8	-
Nonwhite--	366	12	182	22	28	42	44	46	82	46	24	18	2	-
Kentucky-----	2,994	74	1,176	98	226	260	292	300	882	392	276	156	38	-
White-----	1,706	34	658	54	112	146	172	174	530	206	144	104	30	-
Nonwhite--	1,288	40	518	44	114	114	120	126	352	186	132	52	8	-
Louisiana-----	7,142	150	2,304	272	442	466	578	546	2,036	1,310	764	460	118	-
White-----	610	2	226	16	46	32	62	70	220	80	46	28	8	-
Nonwhite--	6,532	148	2,078	256	396	434	516	476	1,816	1,230	718	432	110	-
Maine-----	672	12	246	16	44	56	66	64	232	94	54	14	18	2
White-----	658	12	244	16	44	56	64	64	224	94	50	14	18	2
Nonwhite--	14	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	8	-	4	-	-	-
Michigan-----	5,702	158	2,504	296	378	510	676	644	1,612	752	404	208	56	8
White-----	2,832	46	1,244	114	138	236	370	386	838	342	202	112	44	4
Nonwhite--	2,870	112	1,260	182	240	274	306	258	774	410	202	96	12	4
Minnesota-----	1,726	14	554	52	72	100	154	176	632	256	162	74	20	14
White-----	1,474	14	484	46	58	94	136	150	544	216	130	56	20	10
Nonwhite--	252	-	70	6	14	6	18	26	88	40	32	18	-	4
Mississippi-----	7,688	246	3,062	382	622	670	758	650	2,094	1,068	668	378	100	52
White-----	276	4	132	10	14	30	42	36	90	28	20	2	-	-
Nonwhite--	7,412	242	2,950	372	608	640	716	614	2,004	1,040	648	376	100	52
Missouri-----	3,988	86	1,472	152	240	320	398	372	1,242	626	380	146	36	-
White-----	1,244	24	542	28	76	130	172	136	378	160	92	56	12	-
Nonwhite--	2,744	62	930	124	164	190	216	236	864	466	288	110	24	-
Montana-----	402	-	180	6	26	38	54	56	118	50	30	22	2	-
White-----	216	-	106	6	14	22	28	36	62	26	14	10	-	-
Nonwhite--	184	-	74	-	12	16	26	20	56	24	16	12	2	-
Nevada-----	168	8	54	2	8	12	24	8	56	22	20	4	2	2
White-----	90	-	28	-	8	2	14	4	32	12	10	4	2	2
Nonwhite--	78	8	26	2	-	10	10	4	24	10	10	-	-	-
New Jersey-----	2,822	48	1,090	86	180	222	272	330	934	402	196	122	30	-
White-----	1,204	12	420	20	54	96	100	150	422	178	94	58	20	-
Nonwhite--	1,618	36	670	66	126	126	172	180	512	224	102	64	10	-
North Carolina-----	9,892	262	4,504	520	874	1,032	1,026	1,052	2,936	1,184	602	288	80	36
White-----	1,624	24	642	42	94	142	162	202	566	200	100	60	26	6
Nonwhite--	8,268	238	3,862	478	780	890	864	850	2,370	984	502	228	54	30
North Dakota-----	324	8	106	8	6	32	32	28	128	44	18	14	6	-
White-----	250	6	86	8	6	24	28	8	102	30	10	10	6	-
Nonwhite--	74	2	20	-	-	8	4	20	26	14	8	4	-	-
Ohio-----	7,338	172	2,872	306	460	660	700	746	2,264	984	620	342	80	4
White-----	3,908	64	1,542	128	222	352	396	444	1,280	478	296	202	44	2
Nonwhite--	3,430	108	1,330	178	238	308	304	302	984	506	324	140	36	2
Oregon-----	960	10	394	30	62	94	110	98	286	136	72	52	10	-
White-----	838	10	350	28	56	80	94	92	256	106	64	42	10	-
Nonwhite--	122	-	44	2	6	14	16	6	30	30	8	10	-	-

GENERAL TABLES

Table 27. Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Race: Each Reporting State, 1954—Continued

(By place of residence. Based on a 50-percent sample)

AREA AND RACE	Total	Under 15 years	15-19 YEARS					20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over	Not stated	
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years							19 years
Pennsylvania-----	8,810	166	3,418	296	516	816	882	908	2,764	1,284	710	378	84	6
White-----	4,530	42	1,642	86	190	418	478	470	1,458	664	418	232	60	4
Nonwhite--	4,280	124	1,776	210	326	398	404	438	1,296	620	292	146	24	2
Rhode Island-----	398	4	126	8	28	34	28	28	90	90	46	24	4	4
White-----	318	-	88	-	24	28	18	18	76	80	42	24	4	4
Nonwhite--	70	4	38	8	4	6	10	10	14	10	4	-	-	-
South Carolina-----	6,928	200	3,168	356	614	762	776	660	1,864	842	498	262	68	26
White-----	626	12	274	12	46	68	90	58	168	78	40	16	16	2
Nonwhite--	6,302	188	2,894	344	568	694	686	602	1,676	764	458	246	52	24
South Dakota-----	368	2	136	14	24	26	32	40	152	36	20	14	6	2
White-----	230	2	102	12	18	18	24	30	84	18	10	8	4	2
Nonwhite--	138	-	34	2	6	8	8	10	68	18	10	6	2	-
Tennessee-----	6,234	132	2,388	246	434	520	628	560	1,810	916	604	282	90	12
White-----	1,674	28	610	38	100	126	152	194	518	232	170	76	36	4
Nonwhite--	4,560	104	1,778	208	334	394	476	366	1,292	684	434	206	54	8
Texas-----	9,274	252	3,276	366	630	762	746	772	2,760	1,556	820	478	118	14
White-----	3,164	56	934	96	172	208	206	262	996	620	310	188	58	4
Nonwhite--	6,110	196	2,342	280	458	554	540	510	1,764	936	510	290	62	10
Utah-----	200	-	96	12	8	20	26	30	58	20	10	10	6	-
White-----	180	-	86	10	8	16	24	28	52	18	10	8	6	-
Nonwhite--	20	-	10	2	-	4	2	2	6	2	-	2	-	-
Virginia-----	6,732	156	2,786	304	560	626	658	638	2,010	936	528	216	86	14
White-----	1,510	8	562	38	100	102	144	178	546	202	104	56	32	-
Nonwhite--	5,222	148	2,224	266	460	524	514	460	1,464	734	424	160	54	14
Washington-----	1,274	28	508	68	80	116	118	124	418	154	88	62	18	-
White-----	1,024	20	420	50	64	100	98	108	338	118	64	46	18	-
Nonwhite--	250	8	86	18	16	16	20	16	80	36	24	16	-	-
West Virginia-----	2,626	40	1,050	88	168	256	234	304	836	336	210	110	34	10
White-----	1,998	22	796	48	132	196	196	224	650	240	156	90	34	10
Nonwhite--	628	18	254	40	36	60	38	80	186	96	54	20	-	-
Wisconsin-----	1,706	26	700	46	106	152	184	212	516	226	138	70	28	2
White-----	1,580	18	570	32	86	126	138	188	420	166	120	58	26	2
Nonwhite--	326	8	130	14	20	26	46	24	96	60	18	12	2	-
Wyoming-----	142	-	68	4	6	18	24	16	44	20	10	-	-	-
White-----	122	-	62	4	6	14	22	16	34	18	8	-	-	-
Nonwhite--	20	-	6	-	-	4	2	-	10	2	2	-	-	-

Table 28. Live Births by Birth Weight and Race: United States and Each State, 1954

(By place of residence. Based on a 50-percent sample. Birth weight data for births in Connecticut and Massachusetts were not available. Births which occurred in these States are included in the "Not stated" classification)

AREA AND RACE	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT ¹										
		1,000 grams or less	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501-5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	Not stated
UNITED STATES	4,017,362	18,670	23,278	53,056	188,990	686,954	1,460,746	1,034,628	284,360	55,908	7,466	191,308
White	3,443,630	14,260	17,582	41,048	148,008	569,878	1,256,314	916,536	252,482	45,906	5,684	175,932
Nonwhite	573,732	4,410	5,696	12,008	40,982	129,076	204,432	118,090	31,878	10,002	1,782	15,376
Alabama	82,459	350	568	1,218	4,278	14,644	29,688	21,668	6,498	1,646	278	1,622
White	50,684	174	296	638	2,166	8,118	18,718	14,736	4,154	908	124	662
Nonwhite	31,774	176	282	580	2,112	6,526	10,970	6,932	2,344	738	154	960
Arizona	26,820	118	138	308	1,330	5,012	10,232	6,974	1,780	290	46	592
White	22,744	86	126	274	1,132	4,126	8,756	6,124	1,610	256	42	212
Nonwhite	4,076	32	12	34	198	886	1,476	850	170	34	4	380
Arkansas	43,428	164	234	496	2,094	6,750	14,530	11,930	3,736	1,214	172	2,108
White	30,158	102	134	316	1,304	4,682	10,602	8,486	2,562	624	64	1,280
Nonwhite	13,270	62	100	180	790	2,068	3,928	3,444	1,174	590	108	828
California	306,290	1,448	1,872	4,186	14,342	55,614	119,546	83,412	21,440	3,472	398	560
White	277,866	1,208	1,630	3,590	12,380	48,600	108,026	77,814	20,286	3,284	370	478
Nonwhite	28,424	240	242	596	1,962	6,814	11,520	5,598	1,154	188	28	82
Colorado	39,918	162	298	758	2,766	9,934	15,560	7,666	1,474	192	14	94
White	37,648	154	278	726	2,650	9,492	15,102	7,504	1,448	192	14	88
Nonwhite	1,270	8	20	32	116	442	458	152	26	-	-	6
Connecticut ²	50,396	4	10	12	46	216	422	286	68	16	2	49,314
White	47,996	4	10	10	46	210	412	282	68	16	2	46,936
Nonwhite	2,400	-	-	2	-	6	10	4	-	-	-	2,378
Delaware	9,694	46	46	150	512	1,806	3,738	2,488	690	122	10	84
White	7,958	34	24	112	374	1,338	3,116	2,170	598	116	10	66
Nonwhite	1,736	14	22	38	138	468	622	318	92	6	-	18
District of Columbia	21,012	128	196	412	1,452	4,876	8,130	4,380	910	170	18	340
White	10,054	42	64	148	526	1,988	4,020	2,508	564	104	8	82
Nonwhite	10,958	86	132	264	926	2,888	4,110	1,872	346	66	10	258
Florida	84,934	538	624	1,330	4,566	15,856	31,444	22,722	6,170	1,322	196	166
White	61,700	348	380	838	2,898	10,848	23,278	17,340	4,732	814	108	116
Nonwhite	23,234	190	244	492	1,668	5,008	8,166	5,382	1,438	508	88	50
Georgia	100,420	428	704	1,448	5,222	17,542	35,658	26,192	8,112	2,264	400	2,450
White	64,388	278	346	796	2,908	10,564	23,892	17,976	5,342	1,026	124	1,136
Nonwhite	36,032	150	358	652	2,314	6,978	11,766	8,216	2,770	1,238	276	1,314
Idaho	17,174	52	86	172	754	3,216	7,056	4,396	1,062	166	14	200
White	16,878	48	86	162	730	3,152	6,958	4,322	1,048	166	10	196
Nonwhite	296	4	-	10	24	64	98	74	14	-	-	4
Illinois	217,420	1,220	1,498	2,868	9,948	38,852	83,600	59,788	16,152	2,958	398	138
White	188,594	920	1,084	2,180	7,704	31,540	72,466	54,328	15,066	2,782	374	130
Nonwhite	28,826	300	414	688	2,244	7,312	11,134	5,460	1,066	176	24	8
Indiana	109,004	428	602	1,348	4,752	18,548	41,298	30,744	8,830	1,614	208	632
White	101,368	370	512	1,208	4,154	16,544	38,330	29,376	8,570	1,568	204	532
Nonwhite	7,636	58	90	140	598	2,004	2,968	1,368	260	46	4	100
Iowa	63,198	246	292	604	2,378	9,110	23,096	19,802	6,122	1,048	126	374
White	62,524	234	282	596	2,322	8,966	22,830	19,658	6,094	1,044	126	372
Nonwhite	674	12	10	8	56	144	266	144	28	4	-	2
Kansas	53,478	272	322	660	2,184	9,032	20,464	15,306	4,146	752	74	266
White	50,788	236	292	600	1,980	8,376	19,402	14,818	4,032	728	68	256
Nonwhite	2,690	36	30	60	204	656	1,062	488	114	24	6	10
Kentucky	75,116	278	434	974	3,520	12,398	26,424	19,862	6,166	1,574	254	3,232
White	69,172	238	366	848	3,072	10,992	24,146	18,816	5,934	1,512	250	2,998
Nonwhite	5,944	40	68	126	448	1,406	2,278	1,046	232	62	4	234
Louisiana	86,446	468	594	1,428	4,832	16,492	31,850	22,314	6,188	1,476	206	598
White	52,302	200	262	658	2,224	8,616	19,790	15,092	4,272	832	82	284
Nonwhite	34,144	268	332	770	2,608	7,876	12,060	7,232	1,916	644	124	314
Maine	22,612	76	98	266	1,012	3,754	8,320	5,978	1,788	326	26	998
White	22,500	74	98	262	1,002	3,738	8,292	5,944	1,752	326	26	986
Nonwhite	112	2	-	4	10	16	28	34	6	-	-	12
Maryland	66,378	394	440	988	3,536	13,324	25,534	16,562	4,418	710	86	386
White	52,288	252	266	704	2,358	9,584	20,382	13,972	3,862	606	66	236
Nonwhite	14,090	142	174	284	1,178	3,740	5,152	2,590	556	104	20	150
Massachusetts ³	107,770	8	10	30	80	284	678	444	82	22	4	106,128
White	104,856	8	10	30	76	278	672	444	82	22	4	105,230
Nonwhite	2,914	-	-	-	4	6	6	-	-	-	-	2,898
Michigan	192,332	1,126	1,138	2,492	8,890	32,890	71,750	54,372	15,604	2,920	374	776
White	171,552	906	922	2,004	7,260	27,820	63,710	50,308	14,802	2,776	346	698
Nonwhite	20,780	220	216	488	1,630	5,070	8,040	4,064	802	144	28	78
Minnesota	80,978	324	392	876	2,960	11,896	29,354	23,154	8,082	1,458	162	308
White	79,748	318	378	858	2,886	11,634	28,884	24,876	8,002	1,450	162	298
Nonwhite	1,230	6	14	18	74	262	480	278	80	8	-	10
Mississippi	84,672	264	480	952	3,662	11,948	22,484	16,626	5,640	1,808	320	488
White	28,902	122	156	306	1,312	4,636	10,464	8,470	2,646	560	88	142
Nonwhite	35,770	142	324	646	2,350	7,312	12,020	8,156	2,994	1,248	232	346
Missouri	93,608	472	584	1,248	4,252	16,232	34,738	26,114	7,762	1,550	226	430
White	92,476	354	458	986	3,536	13,384	30,560	24,068	7,322	1,452	202	356
Nonwhite	11,132	118	128	262	716	2,848	4,178	2,046	440	98	24	74
Montana	17,318	64	112	268	894	3,448	6,762	4,434	1,056	146	24	110
White	16,394	64	112	250	850	3,270	6,442	4,198	972	126	22	88
Nonwhite	924	-	-	18	44	178	320	236	84	20	2	22

See footnotes on p. 270.

Table 28. Live Births by Birth Weight and Race: United States and Each State, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 269)

AREA AND RACE	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT ¹										
		1,000 grams or less	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501-5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	Not stated
Nebraska-----	33,852	142	130	364	1,442	5,714	12,954	9,659	2,726	420	46	256
White-----	32,712	134	120	342	1,360	5,454	12,508	9,422	2,684	412	46	252
Nonwhite--	1,140	8	10	22	82	260	448	236	42	8	-	4
Nevada-----	5,846	22	29	94	418	1,314	2,316	1,312	280	24	2	36
White-----	5,226	18	26	88	370	1,168	2,072	1,196	242	16	2	28
Nonwhite--	616	4	2	6	48	146	244	114	38	8	-	8
New Hampshire-----	12,254	64	62	130	576	2,132	4,566	3,138	838	128	16	604
White-----	12,226	64	62	130	576	2,124	4,552	3,136	836	128	16	602
Nonwhite--	28	-	-	-	-	8	14	2	2	-	-	2
New Jersey-----	118,398	564	682	1,548	5,890	21,730	46,156	31,334	8,128	1,404	188	764
White-----	106,048	436	550	1,230	4,878	16,592	41,424	29,198	7,672	1,328	180	580
Nonwhite--	12,350	128	132	318	1,012	3,148	4,732	2,146	456	76	18	184
New Mexico-----	25,638	129	160	462	1,828	6,018	10,090	5,382	1,030	148	12	380
White-----	23,258	122	150	434	1,680	5,436	9,254	4,970	970	142	10	90
Nonwhite--	2,380	6	10	28	148	582	836	412	60	6	2	290
New York-----	335,510	1,792	1,998	4,810	18,066	69,096	132,210	82,506	19,816	3,268	352	1,586
White-----	301,522	1,388	1,590	3,896	15,212	59,904	119,384	76,666	18,654	3,072	332	1,424
Nonwhite--	33,988	404	408	914	2,854	9,192	12,826	5,840	1,162	196	20	172
North Carolina-----	114,646	576	732	1,710	5,918	21,604	43,350	30,132	8,220	1,928	252	426
White-----	76,680	328	438	982	3,584	13,766	29,712	20,962	5,578	980	128	224
Nonwhite--	38,166	248	294	728	2,334	7,838	13,638	9,170	2,642	948	128	202
North Dakota-----	17,410	70	100	196	702	2,820	6,632	5,046	1,516	268	38	22
White-----	16,930	70	98	188	678	2,758	6,474	4,910	1,456	254	34	10
Nonwhite--	480	-	2	8	24	62	158	136	60	14	4	12
Ohio-----	222,654	1,178	1,278	3,072	10,562	39,730	85,682	60,820	16,416	2,900	356	660
White-----	201,390	920	1,006	2,544	8,842	34,356	77,330	57,082	15,708	2,784	330	498
Nonwhite--	21,264	258	272	528	1,720	5,374	8,352	3,738	708	116	26	172
Oklahoma-----	51,230	192	246	604	2,270	8,432	19,004	14,588	4,402	848	120	524
White-----	45,090	168	206	516	1,892	7,258	16,836	13,064	3,912	752	90	396
Nonwhite--	6,140	24	40	88	378	1,174	2,168	1,524	490	96	30	128
Oregon-----	38,658	136	202	466	1,660	6,390	14,742	11,186	3,282	484	62	46
White-----	37,680	126	198	450	1,590	6,162	14,402	10,856	3,220	470	60	46
Nonwhite--	978	10	4	18	70	228	340	230	62	14	2	-
Pennsylvania-----	244,682	1,254	1,440	3,434	11,738	44,224	94,700	65,678	17,558	3,006	416	1,234
White-----	222,916	996	1,184	2,800	9,918	33,458	86,374	61,966	16,806	2,896	394	1,124
Nonwhite--	21,766	258	256	634	1,820	5,766	8,326	3,712	752	110	22	110
Rhode Island-----	18,046	64	94	244	786	2,880	6,748	4,618	1,266	230	22	894
White-----	17,556	58	90	226	756	2,770	6,550	4,740	1,234	228	22	882
Nonwhite--	490	6	4	18	30	110	198	78	32	2	-	12
South Carolina-----	65,140	218	390	972	3,566	11,564	22,978	16,702	4,924	1,376	160	2,290
White-----	56,558	116	168	488	1,726	5,382	13,814	9,918	2,542	496	38	870
Nonwhite--	28,582	102	222	484	1,840	5,182	9,164	6,784	2,382	880	122	1,420
South Dakota-----	18,166	96	104	248	738	2,848	6,528	5,524	1,566	350	34	132
White-----	17,208	94	98	232	706	2,698	6,226	5,290	1,446	326	28	64
Nonwhite--	958	2	6	16	32	150	300	234	120	24	6	68
Tennessee-----	85,834	414	582	1,364	4,426	15,456	31,564	23,164	6,794	1,450	208	412
White-----	67,680	266	392	976	3,082	11,224	24,950	19,402	5,814	1,132	154	288
Nonwhite--	18,154	148	190	388	1,344	4,232	6,514	3,762	980	318	54	124
Texas-----	239,220	1,080	1,392	3,354	11,676	42,536	89,770	63,160	16,906	3,682	514	5,150
White-----	206,340	836	1,070	2,618	9,356	35,270	78,562	56,412	15,062	3,012	392	3,750
Nonwhite--	32,880	244	322	736	2,320	7,266	11,208	6,748	1,844	670	122	1,400
Utah-----	23,500	76	88	240	1,118	4,492	9,520	6,116	1,502	206	40	102
White-----	23,036	74	88	238	1,076	4,392	9,340	6,026	1,486	204	40	72
Nonwhite--	464	2	-	2	42	100	180	90	16	2	-	30
Vermont-----	9,298	28	54	98	398	1,442	3,050	2,134	612	130	10	1,352
White-----	9,274	28	54	98	396	1,434	3,042	2,134	612	130	10	1,346
Nonwhite--	24	-	-	-	2	8	8	-	-	-	-	6
Virginia-----	95,210	520	586	1,460	5,098	18,050	38,144	24,416	6,564	1,416	170	788
White-----	70,892	358	354	978	3,462	12,752	27,688	18,888	5,008	918	104	382
Nonwhite--	24,318	162	232	482	1,636	5,298	6,456	5,528	1,556	498	66	404
Washington-----	62,744	292	370	784	2,992	11,500	24,228	17,198	4,438	756	80	136
White-----	60,098	268	348	728	2,798	10,860	23,160	16,654	4,334	750	76	122
Nonwhite--	2,646	24	22	56	194	640	1,068	514	104	6	4	14
West Virginia-----	46,544	284	286	710	2,608	8,724	17,282	12,134	3,182	714	116	564
White-----	43,816	284	284	630	2,384	8,076	16,322	11,604	3,060	680	106	506
Nonwhite--	2,728	40	22	80	224	648	950	530	122	34	10	58
Wisconsin-----	81,872	474	422	1,034	3,662	14,430	34,600	27,012	8,064	1,498	208	520
White-----	89,282	400	392	974	3,466	13,828	33,522	26,494	7,932	1,472	198	504
Nonwhite--	2,590	24	30	60	196	602	978	518	132	26	8	16
Wyoming-----	8,938	36	80	164	600	2,154	3,568	1,984	384	40	-	28
White-----	8,676	34	76	162	580	2,090	3,468	1,834	374	34	-	24
Nonwhite--	262	2	4	2	20	64	100	50	10	6	-	4

¹The equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are as follows:

1,000 grams or less = 2 lb. 3 oz. or less
1,001-1,500 grams = 2 lb. 4 oz.-3 lb. 4 oz.
1,501-2,000 grams = 3 lb. 5 oz.-4 lb. 6 oz.
2,001-2,500 grams = 4 lb. 7 oz.-5 lb. 8 oz.
2,501-3,000 grams = 5 lb. 9 oz.-6 lb. 9 oz.
3,001-3,500 grams = 6 lb. 10 oz.-7 lb. 11 oz.
3,501-4,000 grams = 7 lb. 12 oz.-8 lb. 13 oz.
4,001-4,500 grams = 8 lb. 14 oz.-9 lb. 14 oz.
4,501-5,000 grams = 9 lb. 15 oz.-11 lb. 1 oz.
5,001 grams or more = 11 lb. 1 oz. or more.

²Birth weight information not available for births which occurred in Connecticut. Data shown are for births in other States to residents of Connecticut.³Massachusetts did not require the reporting of birth weight. Data shown are for births in other States to residents of Massachusetts.

FETAL DEATHS

Table 29. Fetal Deaths by State of Occurrence Distributed According to State of Residence: United States and Each State, 1954

(Includes only fetal deaths for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more, or was not stated)

STATE OF OCCURRENCE	Total fetal deaths occurring in State	Fetal deaths to residents occurring in place of residence ¹	FETAL DEATHS TO NONRESIDENTS															
			Total	Intra-state non-residents	Interstate nonresidents													
					Total	State of residence												
						Ala.	Ariz.	Ark.	Calif.	Colo.	Conn.	Del.	D. C.	Fla.	Ga.	Idaho	Ill.	
UNITED STATES-----	70,109	² 41,327	² 29,792	² 26,975	1,907	42	14	36	38	11	20	7	20	31	34	15	134	
Alabama-----	1,852	1,169	683	657	26	...	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	8	-	2	
Arizona-----	449	240	209	190	19	...	...	1	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arkansas-----	726	425	301	271	30	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
California-----	4,255	2,032	2,225	2,207	16	-	3	1	...	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	
Colorado-----	729	469	260	238	22	-	1	-	3	...	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	
Connecticut-----	696	398	298	290	8	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Delaware-----	177	69	108	95	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	
District of Columbia-----	565	373	192	...	192	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	1	1	-	-	
Florida-----	1,577	931	646	609	37	7	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	...	4	-	-	
Georgia-----	2,417	1,530	887	799	98	24	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	17	...	-	1	
Idaho-----	215	114	101	90	11	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	
Illinois-----	3,269	2,051	1,218	1,165	53	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	
Indiana-----	1,719	981	738	684	54	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	
Iowa-----	857	445	414	379	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	
Kansas-----	673	428	245	218	27	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	
Kentucky-----	1,284	743	541	481	60	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	
Louisiana-----	1,657	924	733	713	20	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	
Maine-----	349	209	140	135	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Maryland-----	1,121	623	498	418	80	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	17	1	1	-	1	
Massachusetts-----	1,487	---	---	---	29	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	
Michigan-----	3,242	1,692	1,550	1,530	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
Minnesota-----	1,125	597	528	494	34	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Mississippi-----	1,922	1,312	610	579	31	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Missouri-----	1,692	954	738	608	130	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	61	
Montana-----	237	161	76	74	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Nebraska-----	453	289	164	155	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Nevada-----	78	50	28	24	4	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
New Hampshire-----	221	136	85	64	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
New Jersey-----	1,850	877	973	939	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
New Mexico-----	414	275	139	124	15	-	6	1	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	
New York-----	7,336	5,283	2,053	1,970	83	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	3	1	-	-	
North Carolina-----	2,358	1,261	1,097	1,061	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	
North Dakota-----	255	134	121	102	19	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Ohio-----	3,693	2,082	1,601	1,518	83	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	
Oklahoma-----	803	464	339	301	38	-	1	2	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	
Oregon-----	741	457	284	255	29	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	1	
Pennsylvania-----	4,564	2,416	2,148	2,053	85	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	2	-	-	-	
Rhode Island-----	286	157	129	95	34	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	3	
South Carolina-----	1,387	879	508	490	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	
South Dakota-----	373	199	174	153	21	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Tennessee-----	1,599	934	665	579	86	3	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	1	10	-	1	
Texas-----	4,075	2,935	1,140	1,084	56	1	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	
Utah-----	320	193	127	121	6	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Vermont-----	168	85	83	71	12	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Virginia-----	1,814	934	880	829	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	
Washington-----	851	495	355	330	25	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	
West Virginia-----	876	400	476	412	64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	
Wisconsin-----	1,211	618	593	570	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	
Wyoming-----	101	57	44	41	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	

¹Unit of residence is defined as the individual urban place, or the rural area of the county of which the mother was a resident. Urban places include every incorporated place having a population of 2,500 or more in 1950, as well as certain unincorporated places classified as "urban" under special rules. For further discussion of residence allocation rules, see text.

²Includes estimates for Massachusetts; for explanation, see text.

FETAL DEATHS

Table 29. Fetal Deaths by State of Occurrence Distributed According to State of Residence: United States and Each State, 1954—Continued

(Includes only fetal deaths for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more, or was not stated)

STATE OF OCCURRENCE	FETAL DEATHS TO NONRESIDENTS—Continued																		Total fetal deaths to residents
	Interstate nonresidents—Continued																		
	State of residence—Continued																		
	N. C.	N. Dak.	Ohio	Okla.	Oreg.	Pa.	R. I.	S. C.	S. Dak.	Tenn.	Tex.	Utah	Vt.	Va.	Wash.	W. Va.	Wis.	Wyo.	
UNITED STATES-----	36	13	90	29	12	93	10	36	14	63	52	3	13	144	25	45	43	8	70,109
Alabama-----	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,868
Arizona-----	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	444
Arkansas-----	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	1	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	732
California-----	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,277
Colorado-----	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	718
Connecticut-----	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	708
Delaware-----	1	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	171
District of Columbia-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	78	-	-	-	-	393
Florida-----	-	-	2	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	1,571
Georgia-----	5	-	5	1	1	-	-	18	-	13	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2,353
Iaho-----	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	5	-	-	-	219
Illinois-----	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	8	-	3,350
Indiana-----	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,718
Iowa-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	844
Kansas-----	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	705
Kentucky-----	-	-	16	1	-	2	-	1	-	18	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	1,272
Louisiana-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,655
Maine-----	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	358
Maryland-----	2	-	3	1	-	8	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	14	-	16	-	-	1,178
Massachusetts-----	-	-	1	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,498
Michigan-----	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	3,264
Minnesota-----	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	11	-	1,126
Mississippi-----	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,920
Missouri-----	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1,609
Montana-----	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	240
Nebraska-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	468
Nevada-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	78
New Hampshire-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	216
New Jersey-----	-	-	-	-	-	23	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1,914
New Mexico-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	429
New York-----	-	-	-	-	1	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	7,308
North Carolina-----	...	-	1	-	-	2	-	12	-	3	-	-	-	11	-	1	-	-	2,358
North Dakota-----	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	249
Ohio-----	-	-	...	-	-	7	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	3,690
Oklahoma-----	1	-	-	...	1	2	-	-	-	1	10	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	794
Oregon-----	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	724
Pennsylvania-----	3	-	7	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	4,572
Rhode Island-----	-	-	-	-	-	1	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	262
South Carolina-----	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,405
South Dakota-----	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	366
Tennessee-----	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	...	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	1,576
Texas-----	-	-	2	9	-	-	-	1	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,071
Utah-----	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	1	-	-	-	317
Vermont-----	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	169
Virginia-----	11	-	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	...	-	7	-	-	1,907
Washington-----	-	-	-	-	8	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	...	-	-	1	-	851
West Virginia-----	-	-	27	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	...	-	-	-	857
Wisconsin-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	...	-	1,231
Wyoming-----	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	...	106

Table 30. Fetal Deaths by Month and Race: United States and Each State, 1954

(By place of residence. Includes only fetal deaths for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more, or was not stated)

AREA AND RACE	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
UNITED STATES-----	70,109	5,883	5,282	5,780	5,477	5,787	5,983	6,133	6,367	6,164	5,944	5,831	5,478
White-----	53,532	4,466	4,055	4,439	4,180	4,448	4,557	4,668	4,839	4,743	4,476	4,459	4,202
Nonwhite--	16,577	1,417	1,227	1,341	1,297	1,339	1,426	1,465	1,528	1,421	1,469	1,372	1,276
Alabama-----	1,868	153	133	138	160	158	177	169	187	151	165	140	137
White-----	816	68	47	61	72	61	74	75	90	67	72	59	70
Nonwhite--	1,052	85	86	77	88	97	103	94	97	84	93	81	67
Arizona-----	444	49	32	35	40	32	38	40	41	43	31	42	21
White-----	364	35	26	30	32	22	32	34	36	37	30	30	18
Nonwhite--	80	14	6	5	8	10	6	6	5	6	1	12	3
Arkansas-----	782	59	57	63	49	68	64	61	65	66	62	50	68
White-----	420	33	31	33	35	42	34	34	38	39	38	28	36
Nonwhite--	312	26	26	30	14	26	30	27	27	28	24	22	32
California-----	4,277	371	335	366	346	323	361	333	360	410	376	338	360
White-----	3,726	326	287	325	305	287	320	284	314	359	316	290	313
Nonwhite--	551	45	48	41	41	36	41	49	46	51	60	46	47
Colorado-----	718	54	49	64	69	65	54	53	57	69	67	70	47
White-----	683	53	43	62	62	61	49	53	56	68	63	69	44
Nonwhite--	35	1	6	2	7	4	5	-	1	1	4	1	3
Connecticut-----	708	51	51	65	67	55	63	48	75	56	59	70	48
White-----	658	43	46	60	64	54	59	43	71	52	54	66	46
Nonwhite--	50	8	5	5	3	1	4	5	4	4	5	4	2
Delaware-----	171	11	11	12	13	12	26	15	11	17	15	15	13
White-----	128	8	10	8	9	11	19	10	9	13	8	13	10
Nonwhite--	43	3	1	4	4	1	7	5	2	4	7	2	3
District of Columbia-----	393	31	25	31	25	35	36	36	34	39	32	39	30
White-----	143	9	13	19	8	12	9	10	13	14	10	13	13
Nonwhite--	250	22	12	12	17	23	27	26	21	25	22	26	17
Florida-----	1,571	145	96	131	114	106	131	134	138	150	149	144	133
White-----	859	78	56	65	54	56	74	74	77	91	84	72	78
Nonwhite--	712	67	40	66	60	50	57	60	61	59	65	72	55
Georgia-----	2,353	182	193	199	180	200	167	195	226	228	195	195	193
White-----	1,080	83	85	90	78	92	70	94	107	107	90	87	97
Nonwhite--	1,273	99	108	109	102	108	97	101	119	121	106	108	96
Idaho-----	219	20	16	22	12	17	17	21	23	18	17	19	17
White-----	218	20	16	22	12	17	17	21	23	17	17	19	17
Nonwhite--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Illinois-----	3,350	263	237	270	248	300	277	304	302	291	291	286	281
White-----	2,727	209	192	214	201	253	225	253	247	233	236	228	236
Nonwhite--	623	54	45	56	47	47	52	51	55	58	55	58	45
Indiana-----	1,718	152	137	142	122	146	127	165	139	147	148	154	139
White-----	1,506	136	113	127	106	130	109	146	115	125	129	141	129
Nonwhite--	212	16	24	15	16	16	18	19	24	22	19	13	10
Iowa-----	844	68	58	58	58	73	60	71	79	73	94	65	67
White-----	830	68	58	57	58	72	58	71	76	71	91	83	67
Nonwhite--	14	-	-	1	-	1	2	2	3	2	3	2	-
Kansas-----	705	54	53	43	56	47	71	71	59	54	71	73	53
White-----	639	49	45	37	49	42	66	65	52	50	66	71	47
Nonwhite--	66	5	8	6	7	5	5	6	7	4	5	2	6
Kentucky-----	1,272	109	70	116	127	89	116	115	125	113	101	95	96
White-----	1,121	92	66	98	114	80	100	102	105	104	91	82	87
Nonwhite--	151	17	4	18	13	9	16	13	20	9	10	13	9
Louisiana-----	1,655	136	115	115	103	144	140	154	157	175	155	133	128
White-----	717	52	44	57	44	60	67	63	72	80	63	63	52
Nonwhite--	938	84	71	58	59	84	73	91	85	95	92	70	76
Maine-----	358	28	33	28	29	30	37	32	30	37	31	22	21
White-----	355	28	33	28	29	30	36	32	30	35	31	22	21
Nonwhite--	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland-----	1,178	88	82	95	92	99	81	119	101	116	108	96	101
White-----	797	55	64	65	65	62	62	73	66	80	72	65	68
Nonwhite--	381	33	18	30	27	37	19	46	35	36	36	31	33
Massachusetts-----	1,498	125	116	119	114	132	131	127	145	127	123	126	113
White-----	1,447	120	111	116	107	127	130	123	139	124	120	119	111
Nonwhite--	51	5	5	3	7	5	1	4	6	3	3	7	2
Michigan-----	3,264	315	227	267	251	266	265	296	280	316	272	253	254
White-----	2,689	263	185	206	208	224	221	236	232	260	224	211	217
Nonwhite--	575	52	42	59	43	42	44	62	48	56	48	42	37
Minnesota-----	1,126	116	90	86	83	78	112	99	95	111	94	76	84
White-----	1,103	113	90	83	78	78	108	97	94	110	92	77	83
Nonwhite--	23	3	-	3	5	-	4	2	1	1	2	1	1
Mississippi-----	1,920	173	139	145	137	152	170	183	181	169	170	159	142
White-----	537	42	39	43	35	46	40	59	56	51	40	44	42
Nonwhite--	1,383	131	100	102	102	106	130	124	125	118	130	115	100
Missouri-----	1,609	124	125	130	116	141	134	139	158	134	137	152	119
White-----	1,302	96	97	102	99	116	109	117	131	108	109	123	95
Nonwhite--	307	28	28	28	17	25	25	22	27	26	28	29	24

FETAL DEATHS

Table 30. Fetal Deaths by Month and Race: United States and Each State, 1954—Continued

(By place of residence. Includes only fetal deaths for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more, or was not stated)

AREA AND RACE	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Montana-----	240	18	18	29	19	17	32	16	20	24	12	19	16
White-----	224	17	18	27	18	17	28	15	18	23	11	17	15
Nonwhite--	16	1	-	2	1	-	4	1	2	1	1	2	1
Nebraska-----	468	46	25	39	38	34	40	54	45	30	39	44	34
White-----	450	45	24	36	37	34	38	51	43	29	37	43	31
Nonwhite--	18	1	1	1	1	-	2	3	2	1	2	1	3
Nevada-----	78	8	9	5	11	6	9	7	5	7	4	4	3
White-----	72	8	9	5	9	5	8	7	4	6	4	4	3
Nonwhite--	6	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
New Hampshire-----	216	11	18	22	18	23	14	15	21	17	17	23	17
White-----	216	11	18	22	18	23	14	15	21	17	17	23	17
Nonwhite--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Jersey-----	1,914	160	142	164	162	176	161	161	168	140	161	154	165
White-----	1,614	132	110	146	139	159	138	132	144	118	135	126	135
Nonwhite--	300	28	32	18	23	17	23	29	24	22	26	28	30
New Mexico-----	429	32	36	46	29	40	30	30	34	36	31	42	43
White-----	391	26	32	44	25	37	26	27	33	34	28	41	38
Nonwhite--	38	6	4	2	4	3	4	3	1	2	3	1	5
New York-----	7,308	611	568	674	568	618	663	633	618	593	562	646	554
White-----	5,920	501	463	549	456	495	510	500	517	490	461	523	455
Nonwhite--	1,388	110	105	125	112	123	153	133	101	103	101	123	99
North Carolina-----	2,358	210	171	172	192	184	193	199	251	214	205	179	186
White-----	1,169	102	91	73	94	97	104	110	119	119	81	69	90
Nonwhite--	1,189	108	80	99	98	87	89	89	132	95	124	90	98
North Dakota-----	249	27	17	25	18	16	19	23	19	27	23	15	20
White-----	234	25	17	23	16	15	18	23	17	26	21	14	19
Nonwhite--	15	2	-	2	2	1	1	-	2	1	2	1	1
Ohio-----	3,690	283	279	293	308	306	299	314	340	329	309	322	308
White-----	3,197	250	244	253	261	270	259	272	299	291	263	280	265
Nonwhite--	493	33	35	40	47	36	40	42	51	38	46	42	43
Oklahoma-----	794	55	55	68	65	69	77	62	80	57	63	64	59
White-----	644	48	45	55	45	58	64	50	61	48	53	64	53
Nonwhite--	150	7	10	13	20	11	13	12	19	9	10	20	6
Oregon-----	724	73	69	59	65	71	49	73	50	55	57	56	47
White-----	703	71	67	55	63	69	48	73	48	53	54	56	46
Nonwhite--	21	2	2	4	2	2	1	-	2	2	3	-	1
Pennsylvania-----	4,572	369	348	367	333	374	396	386	420	408	414	398	359
White-----	3,956	331	304	320	291	312	339	346	364	346	355	341	307
Nonwhite--	616	38	44	47	42	62	57	40	56	62	59	57	52
Rhode Island-----	262	24	19	21	11	18	31	34	26	17	23	19	19
White-----	247	22	18	20	10	16	31	32	24	16	20	19	19
Nonwhite--	15	2	1	1	1	2	-	2	2	1	3	-	-
South Carolina-----	1,405	122	115	135	125	123	141	124	133	105	119	63	80
White-----	508	48	44	49	44	45	55	45	46	36	44	29	23
Nonwhite--	897	74	71	86	81	78	86	79	87	69	75	54	57
South Dakota-----	368	27	23	42	32	23	36	28	29	42	30	26	28
White-----	348	25	22	40	32	20	34	28	28	37	29	25	28
Nonwhite--	18	2	1	2	-	3	2	-	1	5	1	1	-
Tennessee-----	1,576	131	120	126	127	151	131	129	142	136	128	129	126
White-----	1,084	90	87	81	87	107	96	93	98	93	93	80	79
Nonwhite--	492	41	33	45	40	44	35	36	44	43	35	49	47
Texas-----	4,071	358	313	297	277	338	372	364	402	339	360	338	313
White-----	3,181	285	242	234	214	276	294	287	305	266	286	261	231
Nonwhite--	890	73	71	63	63	62	78	77	97	73	74	77	82
Utah-----	317	24	30	26	30	24	29	26	20	26	29	29	24
White-----	310	23	30	25	30	23	29	26	20	25	28	28	23
Nonwhite--	7	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	1
Vermont-----	169	12	18	14	15	11	13	13	11	12	12	17	21
White-----	168	12	17	14	15	11	13	13	11	12	12	17	21
Nonwhite--	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia-----	1,907	158	128	145	176	155	151	204	176	161	162	131	160
White-----	1,168	89	89	100	116	92	94	114	107	98	98	81	90
Nonwhite--	739	69	39	45	60	63	57	90	69	63	64	50	70
Washington-----	851	71	74	74	74	86	65	66	75	82	58	68	58
White-----	797	65	71	69	73	82	63	63	66	76	54	61	54
Nonwhite--	54	6	3	5	1	4	2	3	9	6	4	7	4
West Virginia-----	857	71	75	85	69	66	67	78	78	72	60	72	66
White-----	799	65	71	79	65	63	62	70	75	70	50	67	62
Nonwhite--	58	6	4	6	4	3	5	8	3	2	10	5	4
Wisconsin-----	1,231	96	120	103	97	82	101	105	124	118	93	90	102
White-----	1,166	88	113	99	91	79	96	99	120	113	86	84	98
Nonwhite--	65	8	7	4	6	3	5	6	4	5	7	6	4
Wyoming-----	106	9	12	9	7	8	9	9	12	7	10	11	3
White-----	101	8	12	9	7	8	8	8	10	7	10	11	3
Nonwhite--	5	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-

Table 31. Fetal Deaths by Age of Mother and Race for the United States and Each State; and by Sex for the United States: 1954

(By place of residence. Includes only fetal deaths for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more, or was not stated)

AREA AND RACE (SEX FOR U. S. ONLY)	Total	AGE OF MOTHER									
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50 years and over	Not stated
UNITED STATES-----	70,109	166	7,303	16,362	17,287	14,434	9,632	3,558	328	8	1,051
White-----	53,532	42	4,751	12,595	13,512	11,343	7,431	2,780	251	5	822
Nonwhite--	16,577	124	2,552	3,767	3,775	3,091	2,201	778	77	3	209
Negro----	16,088	124	2,503	3,658	3,667	2,995	2,123	738	75	3	204
Other----	489	-	49	109	108	96	78	40	2	-	5
Male-----	36,648	99	3,866	8,504	8,995	7,578	5,029	1,861	174	7	535
White-----	27,941	25	2,521	6,504	7,046	5,958	3,877	1,448	139	5	418
Nonwhite--	8,707	74	1,345	2,000	1,949	1,620	1,152	413	35	2	117
Negro----	8,455	74	1,319	1,949	1,891	1,571	1,112	397	35	2	115
Other----	252	-	26	51	58	49	40	26	-	-	2
Female-----	31,073	66	3,241	7,307	7,652	6,352	4,292	1,586	146	1	430
White-----	23,635	17	2,109	5,702	6,013	4,997	3,301	1,240	105	-	351
Nonwhite--	7,238	49	1,132	1,605	1,639	1,355	991	346	41	1	79
Negro----	7,018	49	1,113	1,550	1,592	1,309	955	333	39	1	77
Other----	220	-	19	55	47	46	36	13	2	-	2
Sex not stated-----	2,388	1	196	551	640	504	311	111	8	-	66
White-----	1,756	-	121	399	453	368	253	92	7	-	53
Nonwhite--	632	1	75	162	187	116	58	19	1	-	13
Negro----	615	1	71	159	184	113	56	18	1	-	12
Other----	17	-	4	3	3	3	2	1	-	-	1
Alabama-----	1,868	10	263	418	445	305	287	95	12	-	33
White-----	816	1	108	205	185	138	118	41	3	-	17
Nonwhite--	1,052	9	155	213	260	167	169	54	9	-	16
Negro----	1,052	9	155	213	260	167	169	54	9	-	16
Other----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arizona-----	444	-	48	122	109	66	71	23	2	-	3
White-----	364	-	39	96	94	56	56	18	2	-	3
Nonwhite--	80	-	9	26	15	10	15	5	-	-	-
Negro----	23	-	1	8	4	5	4	1	-	-	-
Other----	57	-	8	18	11	5	11	4	-	-	-
Arkansas-----	732	4	116	138	159	138	105	48	3	-	21
White-----	420	1	61	98	101	65	56	29	1	-	18
Nonwhite--	312	3	55	50	58	73	49	19	2	-	3
Negro----	312	3	55	50	58	73	49	19	2	-	3
Other----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
California-----	4,277	4	478	1,048	1,058	910	579	183	4	-	13
White-----	3,726	4	393	909	934	808	502	159	4	-	13
Nonwhite--	551	-	85	139	124	102	77	24	-	-	-
Negro----	438	-	72	114	97	80	62	13	-	-	-
Other----	113	-	13	25	27	22	15	11	-	-	-
Colorado-----	718	-	83	175	170	146	85	41	5	-	13
White-----	683	-	76	166	165	135	82	41	5	-	13
Nonwhite--	35	-	7	9	5	11	3	-	-	-	-
Negro----	32	-	7	9	4	10	2	-	-	-	-
Other----	3	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
Connecticut-----	708	-	30	130	214	171	118	36	5	-	4
White-----	658	-	26	116	207	153	113	35	4	-	4
Nonwhite--	50	-	4	14	7	18	5	1	1	-	-
Negro----	49	-	4	13	7	18	5	1	1	-	-
Other----	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Delaware-----	171	1	19	37	46	29	29	10	-	-	-
White-----	128	-	15	24	39	20	23	7	-	-	-
Nonwhite--	43	1	4	13	7	9	6	3	-	-	-
Negro----	42	1	4	13	7	9	6	2	-	-	-
Other----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
District of Columbia-----	393	1	42	111	78	92	46	16	-	-	7
White-----	143	-	4	45	29	35	20	9	-	-	1
Nonwhite--	250	1	38	66	49	57	26	7	-	-	6
Negro----	247	1	38	66	48	55	26	7	-	-	6
Other----	3	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
Florida-----	1,571	6	187	381	400	323	198	62	4	-	10
White-----	859	1	84	227	229	181	95	36	2	-	4
Nonwhite--	712	5	103	154	171	142	103	26	2	-	6
Negro----	711	5	103	153	171	142	103	26	2	-	6
Other----	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Georgia-----	2,353	10	357	564	488	426	339	107	13	-	49
White-----	1,080	-	136	294	216	205	155	44	7	-	23
Nonwhite--	1,273	10	221	270	272	221	184	63	6	-	26
Negro----	1,271	10	220	270	271	221	184	63	6	-	26
Other----	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

FETAL DEATHS

Table 31. Fetal Deaths by Age of Mother and Race for the United States and Each State; and by Sex for the United States: 1954—Continued

(By place of residence. Includes only fetal deaths for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more, or was not stated)

AREA AND RACE	Total	AGE OF MOTHER									
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50 years and over	Not stated
Idaho-----	219	-	37	57	48	39	21	12	2	-	3
White----	218	-	37	57	48	39	21	12	2	-	3
Nonwhite--	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Negro----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other----	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Illinois-----	3,350	5	292	758	665	732	472	173	15	1	19
White----	2,727	1	202	621	731	603	393	151	10	1	14
Nonwhite--	623	4	90	137	154	129	79	22	3	-	5
Negro----	616	4	90	135	151	127	79	22	3	-	5
Other----	7	-	-	2	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
Indiana-----	1,718	3	179	423	406	336	206	68	9	-	88
White----	1,506	2	147	373	354	293	181	62	9	-	65
Nonwhite--	212	1	32	50	52	43	25	6	-	-	3
Negro----	209	1	32	49	50	43	25	6	-	-	3
Other----	3	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Iowa-----	844	1	61	206	228	175	116	47	2	-	8
White----	830	1	60	202	226	172	116	43	2	-	8
Nonwhite--	14	-	1	4	2	3	-	4	-	-	-
Negro----	14	-	1	4	2	3	-	4	-	-	-
Other----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas-----	705	-	68	188	180	147	83	32	4	-	3
White----	639	-	64	172	163	130	77	29	3	-	1
Nonwhite--	66	-	4	16	17	17	6	3	1	-	2
Negro----	63	-	4	15	17	16	5	3	1	-	2
Other----	3	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Kentucky-----	1,272	6	168	288	283	245	181	81	9	-	11
White----	1,121	4	143	255	248	224	161	69	9	-	8
Nonwhite--	151	2	25	33	35	21	20	12	-	-	3
Negro----	151	2	25	33	35	21	20	12	-	-	3
Other----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Louisiana-----	1,655	6	212	372	402	357	217	70	5	-	14
White----	717	-	63	163	174	177	101	29	2	-	8
Nonwhite--	938	6	149	209	228	180	116	41	3	-	6
Negro----	936	6	149	208	227	180	116	41	3	-	6
Other----	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maine-----	358	-	26	98	93	66	50	18	1	-	6
White----	355	-	26	97	92	65	50	18	1	-	6
Nonwhite--	3	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Negro----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other----	3	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland-----	1,178	8	137	272	320	227	143	39	7	-	25
White----	797	-	70	189	227	160	101	27	6	-	17
Nonwhite--	381	8	67	83	93	67	42	12	1	-	8
Negro----	380	8	67	83	92	67	42	12	1	-	8
Other----	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts-----	1,498	-	66	329	432	335	238	82	5	-	11
White----	1,447	-	61	311	420	328	231	80	5	-	11
Nonwhite--	51	-	5	18	12	7	7	2	-	-	-
Negro----	51	-	5	18	12	7	7	2	-	-	-
Other----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Michigan-----	3,284	7	305	749	846	735	437	151	18	1	15
White----	2,689	-	227	618	710	613	360	134	15	1	11
Nonwhite--	575	7	78	131	136	122	77	17	3	-	4
Negro----	571	7	77	131	135	121	76	17	3	-	4
Other----	4	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
Minnesota-----	1,126	-	64	260	267	238	175	77	9	-	36
White----	1,103	-	62	251	261	236	173	77	9	-	34
Nonwhite--	23	-	2	9	6	2	2	-	-	-	2
Negro----	8	-	1	2	3	-	1	-	-	-	1
Other----	15	-	1	7	3	2	1	-	-	-	1
Mississippi-----	1,920	13	323	418	405	355	262	106	15	-	23
White----	537	2	66	139	121	99	69	29	5	-	7
Nonwhite--	1,383	11	257	279	284	256	193	77	10	-	16
Negro----	1,377	11	256	276	284	254	191	77	10	-	16
Other----	6	-	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
Missouri-----	1,609	7	192	405	380	280	236	90	5	1	11
White----	1,302	4	132	328	320	232	200	71	5	1	9
Nonwhite--	307	3	60	77	60	48	36	19	-	-	2
Negro----	306	3	60	77	59	48	36	19	-	-	2
Other----	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 31. Fetal Deaths by Age of Mother and Race for the United States and Each State; and by Sex for the United States: 1954—Continued

(By place of residence. Includes only fetal deaths for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more, or was not stated)

AREA AND RACE	Total	AGE OF MOTHER									
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50 years and over	Not stated
Montana-----	240	-	18	70	63	47	32	10	-	-	-
White-----	224	-	16	66	59	43	32	8	-	-	
Nonwhite--	16	-	2	4	4	4	-	2	-	-	
Negro---	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other---	16	-	2	4	4	4	-	2	-	-	
Nebraska-----	468	-	47	124	104	86	60	20	2	-	25
White-----	450	-	42	117	102	83	59	20	2	-	25
Nonwhite--	18	-	5	7	2	3	1	-	-	-	
Negro---	14	-	5	5	2	1	1	-	-	-	
Other---	4	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	
Nevada-----	79	-	11	20	16	14	9	7	1	-	
White-----	72	-	10	18	16	14	8	6	-	-	
Nonwhite--	6	-	1	2	-	-	1	1	1	-	
Negro---	3	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	
Other---	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	
New Hampshire-----	216	-	18	54	51	43	34	11	2	-	3
White-----	216	-	18	54	51	43	34	11	2	-	3
Nonwhite--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Negro---	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other---	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
New Jersey-----	1,914	4	122	360	561	497	273	87	2	-	18
White-----	1,614	-	76	305	473	427	239	78	2	-	14
Nonwhite--	300	4	46	55	88	60	34	9	-	-	4
Negro---	300	4	46	55	88	60	34	9	-	-	4
Other---	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
New Mexico-----	429	-	55	113	61	85	63	27	3	-	2
White-----	391	-	51	100	76	74	60	25	3	-	2
Nonwhite--	38	-	4	13	5	11	3	2	-	-	
Negro---	8	-	2	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	
Other---	30	-	2	11	5	9	1	2	-	-	
New York-----	7,308	6	440	1,685	1,957	1,673	1,033	365	31	-	118
White-----	5,920	3	295	1,308	1,574	1,393	895	322	30	-	100
Nonwhite--	1,368	3	145	377	383	280	138	43	1	-	18
Negro---	1,363	3	144	371	378	274	134	40	1	-	18
Other---	25	-	1	6	5	6	4	3	-	-	
North Carolina-----	2,358	16	352	515	528	441	301	161	22	1	21
White-----	1,169	3	140	281	281	238	126	74	11	-	15
Nonwhite--	1,189	13	212	234	247	203	175	87	11	1	6
Negro---	1,160	13	210	232	237	199	167	85	11	1	5
Other---	29	-	2	2	10	4	8	2	-	-	1
North Dakota-----	249	-	16	58	57	42	37	31	1	-	7
White-----	234	-	15	55	55	37	36	29	1	-	6
Nonwhite--	15	-	1	3	2	5	1	2	-	-	1
Negro---	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other---	15	-	1	3	2	5	1	2	-	-	1
Ohio-----	3,690	6	354	834	981	769	507	175	9	1	34
White-----	3,197	3	295	717	853	689	447	154	9	-	30
Nonwhite--	493	3	59	117	128	100	60	21	-	1	4
Negro---	492	3	59	117	128	100	60	20	-	1	4
Other---	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	
Oklahoma-----	794	1	117	211	159	137	78	41	7	-	43
White-----	644	-	95	180	128	106	62	30	3	-	40
Nonwhite--	150	1	22	31	31	31	16	11	4	-	3
Negro---	106	1	17	27	22	20	8	6	3	-	2
Other---	44	-	5	4	9	11	8	5	1	-	1
Oregon-----	724	1	68	162	184	155	102	38	3	-	11
White-----	703	1	66	160	179	151	99	34	3	-	10
Nonwhite--	21	-	2	2	5	4	3	4	-	-	1
Negro---	9	-	1	1	3	1	-	3	-	-	
Other---	12	-	1	1	2	3	3	1	-	-	1
Pennsylvania-----	4,572	5	326	1,017	1,187	1,023	658	245	28	1	82
White-----	3,956	2	252	851	1,048	901	596	213	26	1	66
Nonwhite--	616	3	74	166	139	122	62	32	2	-	16
Negro---	610	3	73	164	138	122	60	32	2	-	16
Other---	6	-	1	2	1	-	2	-	-	-	
Rhode Island-----	262	-	17	56	67	62	36	18	3	-	3
White-----	247	-	16	52	64	58	33	18	3	-	3
Nonwhite--	15	-	1	4	3	4	3	-	-	-	
Negro---	14	-	1	4	3	3	3	-	-	-	
Other---	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	

Table 31. Fetal Deaths by Age of Mother and Race for the United States and Each State; and by Sex for the United States: 1954—Continued

(By place of residence. Includes only fetal deaths for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more, or was not stated)

AREA AND RACE	Total	AGE OF MOTHER									
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50 years and over	Not stated
South Carolina-----	1,405	9	207	362	282	247	178	51	7	1	61
White-----	508	-	67	134	105	85	63	18	1	-	35
Nonwhite--	897	9	140	228	177	162	115	33	6	1	26
Negro-----	897	9	140	228	177	162	115	33	6	1	26
Other-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Dakota-----	366	-	22	86	97	70	59	27	-	-	5
White-----	348	-	20	81	93	69	55	25	-	-	5
Nonwhite--	18	-	2	5	4	1	4	2	-	-	-
Negro-----	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other-----	17	-	2	4	4	1	4	2	-	-	-
Tennessee-----	1,576	7	232	404	338	272	213	82	11	1	16
White-----	1,084	2	151	287	236	188	135	62	9	1	13
Nonwhite--	492	5	81	117	102	84	78	20	2	-	3
Negro-----	492	5	81	117	102	84	78	20	2	-	3
Other-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Texas-----	4,071	12	527	967	963	819	529	193	17	-	44
White-----	3,181	4	355	784	774	664	411	146	11	-	32
Nonwhite--	890	8	172	183	189	155	118	47	6	-	12
Negro-----	885	8	172	181	187	154	118	47	6	-	12
Other-----	5	-	-	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
Utah-----	317	-	34	84	69	64	43	16	2	-	5
White-----	310	-	34	82	66	63	42	16	2	-	5
Nonwhite--	7	-	-	2	3	1	1	-	-	-	-
Negro-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Other-----	6	-	-	2	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
Vermont-----	169	-	18	46	51	22	24	6	-	-	2
White-----	168	-	18	46	51	22	23	6	-	-	2
Nonwhite--	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Negro-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Other-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia-----	1,907	5	241	471	453	377	239	93	9	-	19
White-----	1,168	1	131	290	279	256	132	60	7	-	12
Nonwhite--	739	4	110	181	174	121	107	33	2	-	7
Negro-----	737	4	109	181	173	121	107	33	2	-	7
Other-----	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Washington-----	851	-	86	211	205	176	117	45	4	-	7
White-----	797	-	82	204	190	164	104	42	4	-	7
Nonwhite--	54	-	4	7	15	12	13	3	-	-	-
Negro-----	25	-	-	3	10	6	5	1	-	-	-
Other-----	29	-	4	4	5	6	8	2	-	-	-
West Virginia-----	857	1	127	188	161	148	110	45	5	-	72
White-----	799	1	115	177	149	137	100	43	5	-	72
Nonwhite--	58	-	12	11	12	11	10	2	-	-	-
Negro-----	58	-	12	11	12	11	10	2	-	-	-
Other-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wisconsin-----	1,231	1	76	291	313	262	183	92	7	-	6
White-----	1,166	1	70	274	299	252	172	86	6	-	6
Nonwhite--	65	-	6	17	14	10	11	6	1	-	-
Negro-----	52	-	5	15	13	6	7	6	-	-	-
Other-----	13	-	1	2	1	4	4	-	1	-	-
Wyoming-----	106	-	19	26	17	20	18	5	-	-	1
White-----	101	-	19	26	17	20	14	4	-	-	1
Nonwhite--	5	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	-
Negro-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Other-----	4	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-

Table 32. Fetal Deaths by Attendant, Gestation Group, and Race: United States and Each State, 1954

(By place of residence. Includes only fetal deaths for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more, or was not stated. Period of gestation data for fetal deaths in Massachusetts were not available)

AREA AND RACE	FETAL DEATHS ¹ (GROUPS II, III, IV)				FETAL DEATHS OF 20-27 WEEKS OF GESTATION ² (GROUP II)				FETAL DEATHS OF 28 WEEKS OR MORE OF GESTATION ⁴ (GROUP III)			
	Total ²	Attendant			Total ²	Attendant			Total ²	Attendant		
		Physician in hospital ³	Physician not in hospital	Midwife		Physician in hospital ³	Physician not in hospital	Midwife		Physician in hospital ³	Physician not in hospital	Midwife
UNITED STATES-----	70,109	62,452	4,122	1,707	14,578	12,659	1,161	295	48,577	43,662	2,459	1,299
White-----	53,532	50,393	2,261	187	10,814	9,910	679	29	37,113	35,322	1,271	140
Nonwhite--	16,577	12,059	1,861	1,520	3,764	2,749	482	266	11,464	8,340	1,188	1,159
Alabama-----	1,868	1,283	175	329	350	251	31	51	1,400	951	138	259
White-----	816	731	62	10	179	168	10	-	561	513	50	9
Nonwhite--	1,052	552	113	319	171	83	21	51	819	438	88	250
Arizona-----	444	413	16	7	78	72	5	1	352	328	11	6
White-----	364	345	11	5	71	66	4	1	290	276	7	4
Nonwhite--	80	68	5	2	7	6	1	-	62	52	4	2
Arkansas-----	732	545	100	73	98	71	13	12	482	352	66	56
White-----	420	377	39	3	60	53	6	1	269	258	27	2
Nonwhite--	312	168	61	70	38	18	7	11	214	114	39	54
California-----	4,277	4,151	78	1	957	908	35	-	3,281	3,216	43	1
White-----	3,726	3,616	74	1	799	755	34	-	2,895	2,838	40	1
Nonwhite--	551	535	4	-	158	151	1	-	386	376	3	-
Colorado-----	718	679	25	2	177	162	11	1	445	429	10	1
White-----	683	645	25	2	162	147	11	1	428	413	10	1
Nonwhite--	35	34	-	-	15	15	-	-	17	16	-	-
Connecticut-----	708	693	11	-	146	139	6	-	521	516	3	-
White-----	658	643	11	-	135	128	6	-	463	478	3	-
Nonwhite--	50	50	-	-	11	11	-	-	38	38	-	-
Delaware-----	171	156	6	4	50	24	3	-	132	124	2	4
White-----	128	120	4	1	22	18	2	-	100	97	1	1
Nonwhite--	43	36	2	3	8	6	1	-	32	27	1	3
District of Columbia-----	393	353	35	-	96	78	18	-	280	264	14	-
White-----	143	136	6	-	41	38	3	-	96	93	2	-
Nonwhite--	250	217	29	-	55	40	15	-	184	171	12	-
Florida-----	1,571	1,318	133	60	313	258	34	12	1,219	1,029	94	67
White-----	859	817	30	3	190	173	12	1	649	626	17	2
Nonwhite--	712	501	103	77	123	85	22	11	570	403	77	65
Georgia-----	2,353	1,700	140	67	619	445	47	12	1,594	1,153	85	54
White-----	1,080	1,007	20	2	267	251	7	-	735	685	11	2
Nonwhite--	1,273	693	120	65	352	194	40	12	859	468	74	52
Idaho-----	219	212	6	-	44	41	2	-	109	107	2	-
White-----	216	211	6	-	43	40	2	-	109	107	2	-
Nonwhite--	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Illinois-----	3,350	3,120	174	1	648	588	48	-	2,675	2,509	123	1
White-----	2,727	2,604	94	1	522	485	29	-	2,161	2,098	63	1
Nonwhite--	623	516	80	-	126	103	19	-	494	411	60	-
Indiana-----	1,718	1,604	97	1	335	293	37	-	1,185	1,125	54	1
White-----	1,506	1,426	68	1	280	252	24	-	1,047	1,005	39	1
Nonwhite--	212	178	29	-	55	41	13	-	138	121	15	-
Iowa-----	844	814	25	-	139	127	9	-	605	593	10	-
White-----	830	801	24	-	135	124	9	-	594	593	9	-
Nonwhite--	14	13	1	-	3	3	-	-	11	10	1	-
Kansas-----	705	680	23	-	120	113	7	-	539	522	15	-
White-----	639	620	17	-	109	103	5	-	493	479	12	-
Nonwhite--	66	60	6	-	12	10	2	-	46	43	3	-
Kentucky-----	1,272	1,070	146	43	200	162	28	8	811	663	92	29
White-----	1,121	952	121	38	170	138	23	8	709	601	75	28
Nonwhite--	151	118	27	5	30	24	5	-	102	82	17	3
Louisiana-----	1,655	1,450	114	56	332	283	33	7	1,266	1,116	77	49
White-----	717	695	15	2	141	135	5	-	560	545	10	2
Nonwhite--	938	755	99	54	191	148	28	7	706	571	67	47
Maine-----	358	340	18	-	49	43	6	-	260	251	9	-
White-----	355	337	18	-	48	42	6	-	258	249	9	-
Nonwhite--	3	3	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	2	-	-
Maryland-----	1,178	1,073	70	14	253	225	19	4	861	793	43	10
White-----	797	755	26	1	161	152	5	-	606	576	19	1
Nonwhite--	381	318	44	13	92	73	14	4	255	217	24	9
Massachusetts ⁵ -----	1,498	1,447	49	-	5	5	-	-	32	32	-	-
White-----	1,447	1,398	48	-	5	5	-	-	32	32	-	-
Nonwhite--	51	49	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Michigan-----	3,264	3,160	91	1	652	612	36	-	2,464	2,409	51	1
White-----	2,689	2,615	64	1	530	502	25	-	2,033	1,995	35	1
Nonwhite--	575	545	27	-	122	110	11	-	431	414	16	-

See footnotes on p. 294.

Table 32. Fetal Deaths by Attendant, Gestation Group, and Race: United States and Each State, 1954 - Continued

(See headnote on p. 282)

AREA AND RACE	FETAL DEATHS ¹ (GROUPS II, III, IV)				FETAL DEATHS OF 20-27 WEEKS OF GESTATION* (GROUP II)				FETAL DEATHS OF 28 WEEKS OR MORE OF GESTATION* (GROUP III)			
	Total ²	Attendant			Total ²	Attendant			Total ²	Attendant		
		Physician in hospital ³	Physician not in hospital	Midwife		Physician in hospital ³	Physician not in hospital	Midwife		Physician in hospital ³	Physician not in hospital	Midwife
Minnesota-----	1,126	1,081	31	2	210	195	11	-	785	765	14	-
White-----	1,103	1,059	31	2	204	190	11	-	768	749	14	-
Nonwhite--	23	22	-	-	6	5	-	-	17	17	-	-
Mississippi-----	1,920	1,111	288	461	479	266	92	118	1,298	758	185	315
White-----	537	488	40	4	138	123	13	1	350	322	24	2
Nonwhite--	1,383	623	248	457	341	143	69	117	948	436	161	313
Missouri-----	1,609	1,473	107	7	387	346	32	-	1,124	1,058	70	7
White-----	1,302	1,200	87	3	231	264	24	-	920	853	59	3
Nonwhite--	307	273	20	4	96	82	8	-	204	185	11	4
Montana-----	240	234	2	1	46	45	1	-	173	168	1	1
White-----	224	219	2	1	42	41	1	-	162	158	1	1
Nonwhite--	16	15	-	-	4	4	-	-	11	10	-	-
Nebraska-----	469	450	18	-	103	94	9	-	299	292	7	-
White-----	450	433	17	-	99	90	9	-	287	281	6	-
Nonwhite--	18	17	1	-	4	4	-	-	12	11	1	-
Nevada-----	79	75	2	-	18	16	1	-	54	53	1	-
White-----	72	69	2	-	18	16	1	-	50	49	1	-
Nonwhite--	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-
New Hampshire-----	216	212	4	-	44	41	3	-	152	151	1	-
White-----	216	212	4	-	44	41	3	-	152	151	1	-
Nonwhite--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Jersey-----	1,914	1,821	67	-	396	365	21	-	1,396	1,351	38	-
White-----	1,614	1,546	50	-	330	305	17	-	1,178	1,146	28	-
Nonwhite--	300	275	17	-	66	60	4	-	218	205	10	-
New Mexico-----	429	356	44	23	76	63	6	5	312	255	37	17
White-----	391	320	42	23	73	61	5	5	282	226	36	17
Nonwhite--	38	36	2	-	3	2	1	-	30	29	1	-
New York-----	7,308	6,767	412	1	1,993	1,764	164	-	4,439	4,297	91	1
White-----	5,920	5,569	248	1	1,474	1,331	90	-	3,827	3,719	65	1
Nonwhite--	1,388	1,198	166	-	519	433	74	-	612	578	26	-
North Carolina-----	2,358	1,857	262	164	372	292	46	24	1,779	1,366	198	136
White-----	1,169	1,113	39	8	192	179	10	1	878	838	28	6
Nonwhite--	1,189	744	223	156	180	113	36	23	901	548	170	130
North Dakota-----	249	243	2	-	39	38	1	-	206	201	1	-
White-----	234	232	2	-	38	37	1	-	192	191	1	-
Nonwhite--	15	11	-	-	1	1	-	-	14	10	-	-
Ohio-----	3,690	3,491	169	3	848	769	69	-	2,414	2,314	85	2
White-----	3,197	3,034	141	2	698	629	54	-	2,112	2,025	75	1
Nonwhite--	493	457	28	1	160	140	15	-	302	289	10	1
Oklahoma-----	794	719	48	11	124	112	7	3	534	495	26	5
White-----	644	599	34	2	103	95	6	-	434	410	17	2
Nonwhite--	150	120	14	9	21	17	1	3	100	85	9	3
Oregon-----	724	689	29	-	150	139	11	-	370	356	12	-
White-----	703	668	29	-	148	136	11	-	356	342	12	-
Nonwhite--	21	21	-	-	2	2	-	-	14	14	-	-
Pennsylvania-----	4,572	4,327	198	-	1,167	1,057	87	-	3,184	3,071	91	-
White-----	3,956	3,746	168	-	939	851	75	-	2,818	2,716	84	-
Nonwhite--	616	581	20	-	228	206	12	-	366	355	7	-
Rhode Island-----	262	251	9	-	45	39	5	-	199	196	3	-
White-----	247	237	8	-	41	34	5	-	188	186	2	-
Nonwhite--	15	14	1	-	4	4	-	-	11	10	1	-
South Carolina-----	1,405	932	171	211	193	143	19	21	973	603	138	180
White-----	508	475	27	2	85	77	8	-	337	316	17	2
Nonwhite--	897	457	144	209	108	66	11	21	636	287	121	158
South Dakota-----	366	347	13	-	86	82	2	-	228	220	6	-
White-----	348	331	12	-	85	81	2	-	213	207	5	-
Nonwhite--	18	16	1	-	1	1	-	-	15	13	1	-
Tennessee-----	1,576	1,377	129	49	330	297	20	6	1,238	1,073	108	43
White-----	1,084	987	72	15	211	195	8	3	866	786	63	12
Nonwhite--	492	390	57	34	119	102	12	3	372	287	45	31
Texas-----	4,071	3,490	311	75	690	593	63	10	2,911	2,502	213	56
White-----	3,181	2,767	234	43	549	476	49	7	2,297	2,004	160	32
Nonwhite--	890	723	77	32	141	117	14	3	614	498	53	24
Utah-----	317	311	6	-	61	60	1	-	196	192	4	-
White-----	310	305	5	-	58	57	1	-	192	189	3	-
Nonwhite--	7	6	1	-	3	3	-	-	4	3	1	-

See footnotes on p. 284.

Table 32. Fetal Deaths by Attendant, Gestation Group, and Race: United States and Each State, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 282)

AREA AND RACE	FETAL DEATHS ¹ (GROUPS II, III, IV)				FETAL DEATHS OF 20-27 WEEKS OF GESTATION ⁴ (GROUP II)				FETAL DEATHS OF 28 WEEKS OR MORE OF GESTATION ⁴ (GROUP III)			
	Total ²	Attendant			Total ²	Attendant			Total ²	Attendant		
		Physician in hospital ³	Physician not in hospital	Midwife		Physician in hospital ³	Physician not in hospital	Midwife		Physician in hospital ³	Physician not in hospital	Midwife
Vermont-----	169	148	20	-	45	38	7	-	105	93	12	-
White-----	168	148	19	-	44	38	6	-	105	93	12	-
Nonwhite--	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia-----	1,907	1,555	119	13	417	333	31	-	1,439	1,164	82	12
White-----	1,168	1,076	44	3	266	243	10	-	885	824	31	2
Nonwhite--	739	479	75	10	149	90	21	-	554	360	51	10
Washington-----	851	824	24	-	189	181	8	-	635	617	15	-
White-----	797	774	21	-	173	166	7	-	597	582	13	-
Nonwhite--	54	50	3	-	16	15	1	-	38	35	2	-
West Virginia-----	857	747	84	7	157	139	14	-	578	502	61	5
White-----	799	699	75	7	148	133	12	-	536	464	57	5
Nonwhite--	58	48	9	-	9	6	2	-	42	38	4	-
Wisconsin-----	1,231	1,198	28	-	253	236	12	-	974	958	16	-
White-----	1,166	1,136	26	-	243	227	12	-	919	905	14	-
Nonwhite--	65	62	2	-	10	9	-	-	55	53	2	-
Wyoming-----	106	105	1	-	20	20	-	-	69	68	1	-
White-----	101	100	1	-	19	19	-	-	65	64	1	-
Nonwhite--	5	5	-	-	1	1	-	-	4	4	-	-

¹Fetal deaths for which period of gestation was not stated (Group IV) are not shown separately, but are included in this group.²Fetal deaths attended by "other and not specified" persons are not shown separately, but are included in Total.³It is assumed that all fetal deaths in hospitals or institutions are attended by physicians.⁴Period of gestation reported in months allocated to gestation interval in weeks as follows: 5 and 6 months to "20-27 weeks"; 7 months or more to "28 weeks or more."⁵Massachusetts did not require the reporting of period of gestation. Gestation age data shown are for fetal deaths in other States to residents of Massachusetts.

Table 33. Fetal Deaths by Birth Weight and Race: United States and Each State, 1954

(By place of residence. Includes only fetal deaths for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more, or was not stated. Birth weight information was not required or was not available on all or some of the fetal death certificates used in several States. These fetal deaths are included in the "Not stated" classification)

AREA AND RACE	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT ¹										
		1,000 grams or less	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501-5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	Not stated
UNITED STATES-----	70,109	10,789	6,004	6,101	6,756	6,815	7,519	4,692	1,810	955	628	18,040
White-----	53,532	8,232	4,513	4,646	5,053	5,185	5,810	3,648	1,390	677	402	14,006
Nonwhite--	16,577	2,557	1,491	1,455	1,723	1,630	1,709	1,044	420	278	226	4,034
Alabama-----	1,869	222	179	176	185	206	211	135	58	33	19	444
White-----	816	116	84	68	70	84	81	58	22	12	7	214
Nonwhite--	1,052	106	95	108	115	122	130	77	36	21	12	230
Arizona-----	444	47	46	36	50	58	57	28	9	9	9	95
White-----	364	45	35	29	41	47	45	25	8	6	6	77
Nonwhite--	80	2	11	7	9	11	12	3	1	3	3	18
Arkansas-----	732	72	55	51	57	61	67	56	17	14	6	276
White-----	420	44	33	30	35	33	34	31	12	4	3	161
Nonwhite--	312	28	22	21	22	28	33	25	5	10	3	115
California-----	4,277	858	492	484	507	474	554	287	135	58	38	390
White-----	3,726	705	435	423	447	428	491	252	117	53	34	341
Nonwhite--	551	153	57	61	60	46	63	35	18	5	4	49
Colorado-----	718	141	66	56	68	78	61	29	12	7	5	195
White-----	685	127	62	54	65	74	60	28	12	7	5	189
Nonwhite--	35	14	4	2	3	4	1	1	-	-	-	6
Connecticut ² -----	708	2	1	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	701
White-----	658	2	1	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	651
Nonwhite--	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
Delaware-----	171	15	10	7	11	11	11	13	7	4	1	81
White-----	128	10	7	7	7	7	9	11	6	4	-	60
Nonwhite--	43	5	3	-	4	4	2	2	1	-	1	21
District of Columbia-----	393	71	44	39	38	54	40	22	6	4	2	95
White-----	143	32	13	19	17	17	17	6	2	2	-	18
Nonwhite--	250	39	31	20	21	17	23	16	4	2	2	75
Florida-----	1,571	265	172	170	214	208	201	164	50	35	26	66
White-----	859	177	94	97	101	113	107	86	24	15	5	40
Nonwhite--	712	88	78	73	113	95	94	78	26	20	21	26
Georgia-----	2,353	358	191	164	172	202	227	134	54	33	25	793
White-----	1,080	156	89	78	73	98	109	60	25	8	8	376
Nonwhite--	1,273	202	102	86	99	104	118	74	29	25	17	417
Idaho-----	219	19	12	11	14	12	22	8	4	4	2	111
White-----	218	19	12	11	14	12	22	8	4	4	2	110
Nonwhite--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Illinois-----	3,350	678	386	412	409	432	407	272	102	56	39	157
White-----	2,727	538	313	331	340	342	342	227	83	49	26	136
Nonwhite--	623	140	73	81	69	90	65	45	19	7	13	21
Indiana-----	1,718	263	167	162	187	178	197	159	66	36	15	288
White-----	1,506	251	140	138	167	161	178	137	61	31	12	250
Nonwhite--	212	32	27	24	20	17	19	22	5	5	3	38
Iowa-----	844	83	84	71	75	93	102	81	32	6	7	195
White-----	830	96	83	71	71	93	101	81	31	6	7	190
Nonwhite--	14	2	1	-	4	-	1	-	1	-	-	5
Kansas-----	705	117	79	67	79	79	90	43	15	8	4	124
White-----	633	105	74	59	72	70	86	41	12	6	3	111
Nonwhite--	66	12	5	8	7	9	4	2	3	2	1	13
Kentucky-----	1,272	121	78	86	122	96	127	87	37	20	12	494
White-----	1,121	103	66	72	109	81	110	82	34	18	8	438
Nonwhite--	151	18	12	14	13	17	17	5	3	2	4	46
Louisiana-----	1,655	193	139	133	161	126	135	96	40	23	7	602
White-----	717	76	53	59	51	51	82	36	16	6	4	303
Nonwhite--	938	117	86	74	110	75	73	60	24	17	3	299
Maine-----	358	36	25	25	32	37	45	39	4	8	3	104
White-----	355	35	25	25	31	37	45	39	4	8	3	103
Nonwhite--	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Maryland-----	1,178	202	91	109	121	93	105	64	22	10	9	352
White-----	797	151	60	78	82	65	80	42	19	6	7	207
Nonwhite--	381	51	31	31	39	28	25	22	3	4	2	145
Massachusetts ³ -----	1,498	5	2	2	3	2	1	1	-	1	-	1,481
White-----	1,447	5	2	2	3	2	1	1	-	1	-	1,430
Nonwhite--	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51
Michigan-----	3,264	539	302	303	353	357	385	251	108	61	32	573
White-----	2,689	431	235	249	282	293	326	210	99	52	27	485
Nonwhite--	575	108	67	54	71	64	59	41	9	9	5	88
Minnesota-----	1,126	183	106	111	107	110	120	76	26	16	2	289
White-----	1,103	177	103	110	102	108	119	74	26	16	2	266
Nonwhite--	23	6	3	1	5	2	1	2	-	-	-	3

See footnotes on p. 287.

Table 33. Fetal Deaths by Birth Weight and Race: United States and Each State, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 285)

AREA AND RACE	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT ¹										Not stated
		1,000-grams or less	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501-5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	
Mississippi-----	1,920	273	163	170	204	181	236	139	51	38	25	440
White-----	537	85	39	35	40	50	59	46	15	5	4	159
Nonwhite--	1,383	188	124	135	164	131	177	93	36	33	21	281
Missouri-----	1,609	267	128	137	136	183	168	117	49	23	18	363
White-----	1,302	187	104	113	104	144	134	99	43	16	12	346
Nonwhite--	307	80	24	24	32	39	34	18	6	7	6	37
Montana-----	240	28	19	11	26	15	36	21	5	3	-	76
White-----	224	26	17	9	23	14	35	20	5	3	-	72
Nonwhite--	16	2	2	2	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	4
Nebraska-----	466	81	36	33	36	46	63	31	18	4	2	116
White-----	450	78	36	30	36	45	61	30	18	4	1	111
Nonwhite--	16	3	-	3	2	1	2	1	-	-	1	5
Nevada-----	78	12	10	9	5	10	9	1	1	-	-	21
White-----	72	12	9	6	5	9	8	1	1	-	-	19
Nonwhite--	6	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2
New Hampshire-----	216	39	33	22	17	14	18	19	5	3	1	45
White-----	216	39	33	22	17	14	18	19	5	3	1	45
Nonwhite--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Jersey-----	1,914	337	174	176	205	192	204	108	47	20	15	438
White-----	1,614	273	140	148	169	151	178	97	40	16	12	389
Nonwhite--	300	64	34	27	36	41	26	9	7	4	3	49
New Mexico-----	429	60	37	60	53	46	47	26	13	7	3	72
White-----	391	56	32	52	54	44	42	24	12	6	3	64
Nonwhite--	38	2	5	8	4	2	5	2	1	1	-	8
New York-----	7,306	1,170	570	534	572	637	596	343	130	74	51	2,631
White-----	5,920	924	469	456	492	553	534	301	113	63	39	1,976
Nonwhite--	1,386	246	101	78	60	84	62	42	17	11	12	655
North Carolina-----	2,358	276	208	196	253	275	335	160	76	45	30	484
White-----	1,169	161	115	104	113	136	164	96	33	16	8	223
Nonwhite--	1,189	115	93	92	140	139	171	64	43	29	22	261
North Dakota-----	249	30	28	32	25	34	34	31	8	3	2	22
White-----	234	30	25	31	24	32	32	31	8	3	1	17
Nonwhite--	15	-	3	1	1	2	2	-	-	-	1	5
Ohio-----	3,690	653	296	299	334	340	353	245	76	44	30	1,020
White-----	3,197	538	255	256	294	292	303	226	65	39	19	920
Nonwhite--	493	115	41	43	50	48	50	19	11	5	11	100
Oklahoma-----	794	91	65	62	59	61	95	47	26	13	9	266
White-----	644	76	54	53	45	50	64	38	20	8	7	209
Nonwhite--	150	15	11	9	14	11	11	9	6	5	2	57
Oregon-----	724	109	42	64	46	42	57	35	12	12	2	303
White-----	703	107	41	61	44	38	57	34	12	10	2	297
Nonwhite--	21	2	1	3	2	4	-	1	-	2	-	6
Pennsylvania-----	4,572	1,025	389	450	467	464	529	339	132	49	46	682
White-----	3,956	839	321	397	413	420	476	316	118	44	39	573
Nonwhite--	616	186	68	53	54	44	53	23	14	5	7	109
Rhode Island-----	262	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	261
White-----	247	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	246
Nonwhite--	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
South Carolina-----	1,405	121	81	86	146	116	157	114	39	21	23	501
White-----	508	59	32	28	57	38	45	50	8	5	3	183
Nonwhite--	897	62	49	58	89	78	112	64	31	16	20	318
South Dakota-----	366	59	26	16	39	30	46	33	7	4	3	102
White-----	348	57	26	15	36	29	46	31	7	4	3	94
Nonwhite--	18	2	-	1	2	1	2	2	-	-	-	8
Tennessee-----	1,576	290	149	189	186	173	230	141	42	20	20	137
White-----	1,084	185	94	117	130	115	174	102	30	15	9	113
Nonwhite--	492	105	55	71	56	58	56	39	12	5	11	24
Texas-----	4,071	472	322	366	411	424	475	292	125	56	49	1,080
White-----	3,181	373	247	293	314	329	382	234	101	47	43	816
Nonwhite--	890	99	75	73	97	95	93	58	24	9	5	262
Utah-----	317	40	22	15	10	20	36	11	5	1	2	155
White-----	310	37	22	15	9	19	36	11	5	1	1	154
Nonwhite--	7	3	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1
Vermont-----	169	35	14	14	20	11	12	12	6	2	2	41
White-----	168	34	14	14	20	11	12	12	6	2	2	41
Nonwhite--	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia-----	1,907	368	206	209	238	265	240	126	47	26	13	169
White-----	1,168	249	125	120	149	166	151	77	28	6	7	90
Nonwhite--	739	119	81	89	89	99	89	49	19	20	6	79

See footnotes on p. 287.

Table 33. Fetal Deaths by Birth Weight and Race: United States and Each State, 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 285)

AREA AND RACE	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT ¹										Not stated
		1,000 grams or less	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501-5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	
Washington-----	851	144	77	85	79	92	89	53	19	8	4	201
White-----	797	134	72	84	73	86	84	48	18	6	2	190
Nonwhite--	54	10	5	1	6	6	5	5	1	2	2	11
West Virginia-----	857	97	83	60	78	67	99	68	26	14	8	257
White-----	799	92	79	55	73	62	91	59	25	12	7	244
Nonwhite--	58	5	4	5	5	5	8	9	1	2	1	13
Wisconsin-----	1,231	192	85	121	131	119	170	114	40	18	8	235
White-----	1,166	183	79	110	120	114	161	109	36	18	8	228
Nonwhite--	65	9	6	11	11	5	9	5	4	-	-	5
Wyoming-----	106	15	14	11	9	6	17	2	1	1	-	30
White-----	101	15	14	9	9	5	17	1	1	1	-	29
Nonwhite--	5	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1

¹The equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are as follows:
 1,000 grams or less = 2 lb. 3 oz. or less 2,501-3,000 grams = 5 lb. 9 oz.-6 lb. 9 oz. 4,001-4,500 grams = 8 lb. 14 oz.-9 lb. 14 oz.
 1,001-1,500 grams = 2 lb. 4 oz.-3 lb. 4 oz. 3,001-3,500 grams = 6 lb. 10 oz.-7 lb. 11 oz. 4,501-5,000 grams = 9 lb. 15 oz.-11 lb. 0 oz.
 1,501-2,000 grams = 3 lb. 5 oz.-4 lb. 6 oz. 3,501-4,000 grams = 7 lb. 12 oz.-8 lb. 13 oz. 5,001 grams or more = 11 lb. 1 oz. or more.
 2,001-2,500 grams = 4 lb. 7 oz.-5 lb. 8 oz.

²Birth weight information was not available for fetal deaths which occurred in Connecticut. Birth weight data shown are for fetal deaths in other States to residents of Connecticut.

³This State did not require the reporting of birth weight. Birth weight data shown are for fetal deaths in other States to residents of Massachusetts.

Table 34. Fetal Deaths by Period of Gestation and Race for the United States and Each State; and by Sex for the United States: 1954

(By place of residence. Includes only fetal deaths for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more, or was not stated. Period of gestation data for fetal deaths in Massachusetts were not available. Fetal deaths which occurred in this State are included in the "Not stated" classification)

AREA AND RACE (SEX FOR U. S. ONLY)	Total	PERIOD OF GESTATION ¹							
		20-27 weeks	28-31 weeks	32-35 weeks	36 weeks	37-39 weeks	40 weeks	41 weeks and over	Not stated
UNITED STATES-----	70,109	14,578	7,878	7,930	5,554	6,572	18,354	2,289	6,954
White-----	53,532	10,814	5,748	6,295	4,054	5,569	13,438	2,009	5,605
Nonwhite--	16,577	3,764	2,130	1,635	1,500	1,003	4,916	280	1,349
Male-----	36,646	7,779	4,105	4,227	2,903	3,511	9,702	1,225	3,196
White-----	27,941	5,794	2,991	3,347	2,098	3,008	7,030	1,070	2,603
Nonwhite--	8,707	1,985	1,114	880	805	503	2,672	155	593
Female-----	31,073	5,982	3,627	3,632	2,609	3,018	8,569	1,055	2,601
White-----	23,835	4,440	2,646	2,893	1,925	2,524	6,350	931	2,126
Nonwhite--	7,238	1,522	981	739	684	494	2,219	124	475
Sex not stated-----	2,388	837	146	71	42	43	83	9	1,157
White-----	1,755	580	111	55	31	37	58	8	876
Nonwhite--	632	257	35	16	11	6	25	1	281
Alabama-----	1,868	350	247	205	192	119	628	19	118
White-----	816	179	94	101	61	62	247	16	56
Nonwhite--	1,052	171	153	104	121	57	381	3	62
Arizona-----	444	78	52	47	42	50	148	13	14
White-----	364	71	43	41	34	47	115	10	3
Nonwhite--	80	7	9	6	8	3	33	3	11
Arkansas-----	732	98	93	75	48	26	230	10	152
White-----	420	60	57	46	29	21	110	5	92
Nonwhite--	312	38	36	29	19	5	120	5	60
California-----	4,277	957	530	548	355	543	1,107	198	39
White-----	3,728	799	454	504	316	498	943	190	32
Nonwhite--	551	158	76	44	39	45	164	18	7
Colorado-----	718	177	73	75	61	92	109	35	96
White-----	683	162	69	72	58	89	105	35	93
Nonwhite--	35	15	4	3	3	3	4	-	3
Connecticut-----	708	146	91	84	54	85	176	29	41
White-----	658	135	85	79	48	79	164	28	40
Nonwhite--	50	11	6	5	6	6	14	1	1
Delaware-----	171	30	16	16	11	23	63	3	9
White-----	129	22	11	11	9	22	45	2	6
Nonwhite--	43	8	5	5	2	1	18	1	3
District of Columbia-----	393	96	45	57	36	33	97	12	17
White-----	143	41	12	23	13	13	31	4	6
Nonwhite--	250	55	33	34	23	20	66	8	11
Florida-----	1,571	313	195	189	166	129	494	46	39
White-----	859	190	113	110	72	84	240	30	20
Nonwhite--	712	123	82	79	94	45	254	16	19
Georgia-----	2,353	619	324	258	239	168	552	53	140
White-----	1,080	267	144	132	91	109	221	38	78
Nonwhite--	1,273	352	180	126	148	59	331	15	62
Idaho-----	219	44	19	15	9	12	44	10	66
White-----	218	43	19	15	9	12	44	10	66
Nonwhite--	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Illinois-----	3,350	648	438	471	263	360	1,041	102	27
White-----	2,727	522	338	392	223	319	822	87	24
Nonwhite--	623	126	100	79	40	41	219	15	3
Indiana-----	1,718	335	170	177	137	143	490	68	198
White-----	1,506	280	153	152	127	130	422	63	179
Nonwhite--	212	55	17	25	10	13	68	5	19
Iowa-----	844	138	83	95	74	116	183	54	101
White-----	830	135	82	95	74	113	177	53	101
Nonwhite--	14	3	1	-	-	3	6	1	-
Kansas-----	705	120	92	89	73	81	169	35	46
White-----	639	108	82	81	66	75	155	34	38
Nonwhite--	66	12	10	8	7	6	14	1	8
Kentucky-----	1,272	200	133	128	113	86	331	22	261
White-----	1,121	170	113	110	99	80	285	22	242
Nonwhite--	151	30	20	18	14	6	46	-	19
Louisiana-----	1,655	332	245	237	163	143	441	37	57
White-----	717	141	101	108	62	78	187	26	16
Nonwhite--	938	191	144	131	101	65	254	11	41
Maine-----	358	49	31	44	33	37	98	17	49
White-----	355	48	30	44	33	37	97	17	49
Nonwhite--	3	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-

See footnotes on p. 290.

FETAL DEATHS

Table 34. Fetal Deaths by Period of Gestation and Race for the United States and Each State; and by Sex for the United States: 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 288)

AREA AND RACE	Total	PERIOD OF GESTATION ¹							Not stated
		20-27 weeks	28-31 weeks	32-35 weeks	36 weeks	37-39 weeks	40 weeks	41 weeks and over	
Maryland-----	1,178	253	121	159	84	116	330	49	64
White-----	797	161	80	120	61	87	225	33	30
Nonwhite--	381	92	41	39	23	31	105	16	34
Massachusetts ² -----	1,498	5	9	4	1	6	10	2	1,461
White-----	1,447	5	9	4	1	6	10	2	1,410
Nonwhite--	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51
Michigan-----	3,264	652	376	417	283	343	908	127	148
White-----	2,689	530	298	345	239	307	724	120	126
Nonwhite--	575	122	78	72	54	36	184	7	22
Minnesota-----	1,126	210	129	134	79	143	247	53	131
White-----	1,103	204	125	133	76	140	243	51	131
Nonwhite--	23	6	4	1	3	3	4	2	-
Mississippi-----	1,920	479	238	165	135	71	659	30	143
White-----	537	138	59	49	39	25	170	8	49
Nonwhite--	1,383	341	179	116	96	46	489	22	94
Missouri-----	1,609	387	183	161	111	170	439	60	98
White-----	1,302	291	138	133	90	146	358	55	91
Nonwhite--	307	96	45	28	21	24	81	5	7
Montana-----	240	46	26	21	24	26	65	11	21
White-----	224	42	25	18	24	25	59	11	20
Nonwhite--	16	4	1	3	-	1	6	-	1
Nebraska-----	468	103	37	48	29	64	94	27	66
White-----	450	99	34	46	28	64	90	25	64
Nonwhite--	18	4	3	2	1	-	4	2	2
Nevada-----	78	18	11	14	8	7	14	-	6
White-----	72	18	10	13	7	7	13	-	4
Nonwhite--	6	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	2
New Hampshire-----	216	44	40	24	13	21	47	7	20
White-----	216	44	40	24	13	21	47	7	20
Nonwhite--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Jersey-----	1,914	396	190	244	126	215	521	100	122
White-----	1,614	330	148	217	102	192	424	95	106
Nonwhite--	300	66	42	27	24	23	97	5	16
New Mexico-----	429	76	46	53	37	55	103	18	41
White-----	391	73	42	50	35	50	89	18	36
Nonwhite--	38	3	4	3	4	5	14	-	5
New York-----	7,308	1,993	898	756	425	723	1,515	322	876
White-----	5,920	1,474	586	679	350	646	1,286	280	619
Nonwhite--	1,388	519	112	77	75	77	229	42	257
North Carolina-----	2,358	372	272	256	199	187	623	42	207
White-----	1,169	192	127	133	89	111	394	34	99
Nonwhite--	1,189	180	145	123	110	76	439	8	108
North Dakota-----	249	39	37	26	16	36	78	13	4
White-----	234	38	33	26	16	36	69	12	4
Nonwhite--	15	1	4	-	-	-	9	1	-
Ohio-----	3,690	648	370	432	331	302	871	108	428
White-----	3,197	688	325	377	288	288	760	94	397
Nonwhite--	493	160	45	55	43	34	111	14	31
Oklahoma-----	794	124	105	98	3	23	296	9	136
White-----	644	103	86	87	3	19	231	8	107
Nonwhite--	150	21	19	11	-	4	65	1	29
Oregon-----	724	150	68	66	49	59	97	32	204
White-----	703	148	65	63	46	55	96	31	199
Nonwhite--	21	2	3	3	3	3	1	1	5
Pennsylvania-----	4,572	1,167	480	539	376	451	1,191	147	221
White-----	3,956	959	395	476	333	402	1,075	137	199
Nonwhite--	616	228	85	63	43	49	116	10	22
Rhode Island-----	262	45	22	31	23	16	100	7	18
White-----	247	41	20	30	22	15	94	7	18
Nonwhite--	15	4	2	1	1	1	6	-	-
South Carolina-----	1,405	193	166	124	152	67	452	12	239
White-----	508	85	65	52	29	29	157	5	86
Nonwhite--	897	108	101	72	123	38	295	7	153
South Dakota-----	366	86	41	36	23	45	71	12	52
White-----	348	85	36	34	23	43	66	11	50
Nonwhite--	18	1	5	2	-	2	5	1	2
Tennessee-----	1,576	330	223	179	107	113	586	28	8
White-----	1,064	211	131	130	84	87	408	25	7
Nonwhite--	492	119	92	49	23	26	178	3	1

See footnotes on p. 290.

Table 34. Fetal Deaths by Period of Gestation and Race for the United States and Each State; and by Sex for the United States: 1954—Continued

(See headnote on p. 288)

AREA AND RACE	Total	PERIOD OF GESTATION ¹							
		20-27 weeks	28-31 weeks	32-35 weeks	36 weeks	37-39 weeks	40 weeks	41 weeks and over	Not stated
Texas-----	4,071	890	475	456	581	476	990	132	470
White-----	3,181	549	356	363	275	403	790	112	335
Nonwhite--	890	141	120	93	108	73	200	20	135
Utah-----	317	61	37	28	23	31	66	11	60
White-----	310	58	36	27	23	31	64	11	60
Nonwhite--	7	3	1	1	-	-	2	-	-
Vermont-----	169	45	14	21	9	20	26	15	19
White-----	168	44	14	21	9	20	26	15	19
Nonwhite--	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia-----	1,907	417	220	232	192	179	574	42	51
White-----	1,168	268	127	147	103	128	348	34	15
Nonwhite--	739	149	93	85	89	51	226	8	36
Washington-----	891	189	99	147	62	112	196	19	27
White-----	797	173	94	140	60	103	183	17	27
Nonwhite--	94	16	5	7	2	9	13	2	-
West Virginia-----	697	157	96	90	82	53	234	27	122
White-----	799	143	82	86	75	51	215	27	115
Nonwhite--	38	9	3	4	9	2	19	-	7
Wisconsin-----	1,201	235	164	166	95	186	321	62	4
White-----	1,166	243	149	143	87	177	301	62	4
Nonwhite--	66	10	15	23	8	9	20	-	-
Wyoming-----	106	20	13	13	7	9	21	2	17
White-----	102	19	13	13	6	9	22	2	17
Nonwhite--	4	1	-	-	1	-	3	-	-

¹Period of gestation reported in months allocated to gestation interval in weeks as follows: 5 and 6 months to "20-27 weeks", 7 months to "28-31 weeks", 8 months to "32-35 weeks"; 9 months to "40 weeks", 10 months to "41 weeks and over."

²Massachusetts did not require the reporting of period of gestation. Data shown are for fetal deaths in other States to residents of Massachusetts.

INFANT DEATHS

INFANT DEATHS

and Sex: United States and Each State, 1954—Continued

Exclusive of fetal deaths)

7-15 days	14-20 days	21-27 days	Under 28 days	28-59 days	2 months	3 months	4 months	5 months	6 months	7 months	8 months	9 months	10 months	11 months		
11	9	7	201	18	11	12	4	6	8	5	7	3	9	1	1	
4	4	5	108	11	8	6	2	3	3	1	5	2	4	-	2	
7	5	4	93	7	3	6	2	3	5	4	2	1	5	-	3	
8	6	3	145	7	1	12	3	6	3	3	2	1	5	1	4	
5	1	1	77	5	1	6	2	3	1	1	2	1	3	-	5	
5	5	2	68	2	-	6	1	3	2	2	-	-	2	1	6	
3	3	4	56	11	10	-	1	-	5	2	5	2	4	-	7	
1	3	2	31	6	7	-	-	-	2	3	3	1	1	-	8	
2	-	2	25	5	3	-	1	-	3	2	2	1	3	-	9	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	
31	6	9	487	28	22	20	15	13	5	3	3	6	2	5	13	
17	5	4	284	16	12	11	8	6	1	3	2	4	2	2	14	
14	1	5	203	12	10	9	7	7	-	-	1	2	2	3	15	
16	4	4	229	8	5	8	6	4	2	1	-	3	1	1	16	
8	3	3	133	3	1	5	4	3	1	1	-	3	-	-	17	
8	1	1	96	5	4	3	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	18	
15	2	5	257	20	17	12	9	9	3	2	3	3	1	4	19	
9	2	1	150	13	11	6	4	3	3	2	2	1	1	1	20	
6	-	4	107	7	6	6	5	6	3	-	1	2	1	3	21	
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	
128	62	37	1,833	174	100	102	89	74	65	59	49	57	33	27	25	
74	35	22	1,091	107	58	60	43	56	33	22	24	18	16	15	26	
54	27	15	742	67	42	42	46	38	32	37	25	19	17	12	27	
72	30	21	1,175	90	55	41	40	25	24	19	16	10	14	11	28	
44	20	13	719	55	34	24	19	14	14	7	7	5	6	5	29	
28	10	8	456	35	21	17	21	11	10	12	9	5	8	6	30	
56	32	16	653	84	45	61	48	49	41	40	33	27	19	16	31	
30	15	9	370	52	24	36	24	19	15	15	17	15	10	10	32	
26	17	7	283	32	21	25	24	27	22	25	16	14	9	6	33	
-	-	-	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34	
-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	
-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	
141	89	79	2,137	191	213	133	117	101	79	55	56	41	32	41	37	
67	45	48	1,230	90	118	74	70	56	42	22	25	23	19	26	38	
74	44	31	907	101	95	59	47	45	37	33	31	18	13	15	39	
60	34	28	1,201	69	66	46	50	32	30	16	18	18	15	20	40	
30	20	16	721	34	35	27	30	15	16	6	9	9	9	12	41	
30	14	12	480	35	31	19	20	17	14	10	9	9	6	8	42	
81	55	51	936	122	147	87	67	69	49	39	38	23	17	21	43	
37	25	32	509	56	85	47	40	41	26	16	14	14	10	14	44	
44	30	19	427	66	64	40	27	28	23	23	22	9	7	7	45	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48	
22	5	10	293	25	18	13	18	9	8	6	5	2	5	5	49	
13	3	6	171	14	11	6	13	8	5	6	3	2	3	3	50	
9	2	4	122	11	7	7	5	3	3	2	-	-	2	2	51	
22	5	8	284	24	18	12	15	8	7	4	5	2	5	4	52	
13	3	4	166	14	11	6	10	7	5	4	3	2	3	3	53	
9	2	4	119	10	7	6	5	2	2	-	2	2	2	1	54	
-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	55	
-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	56	
-	-	1	5	1	-	-	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	1	57	
-	-	1	1	-	-	-	3	1	1	2	-	-	-	1	58	
-	-	1	4	1	-	1	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	1	59	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	60	
219	131	90	4,007	349	249	184	135	119	102	79	70	53	48	37	61	
125	77	54	2,347	205	146	105	67	62	58	44	41	24	29	22	62	
94	54	36	1,660	146	103	79	68	57	44	35	29	29	19	15	63	
160	95	60	3,231	243	171	139	91	96	75	57	56	41	39	29	64	
90	57	35	1,886	132	102	81	48	50	42	32	34	20	25	19	65	
70	36	25	1,345	111	69	58	43	46	33	25	22	21	14	10	66	
57	37	28	763	105	78	45	44	22	26	22	14	12	9	8	67	
33	20	18	453	70	44	24	19	11	15	12	7	4	4	3	68	
24	17	10	310	35	34	21	25	11	11	10	7	6	5	5	69	
2	1	1	13	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	70	
2	-	1	8	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	71	
-	1	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	72	
129	86	54	2,053	160	95	108	84	54	67	46	35	32	30	26	73	
62	42	30	1,210	90	52	61	49	29	36	28	18	19	16	16	74	
47	44	24	843	70	43	47	35	25	31	18	17	13	14	10	75	
115	70	44	1,829	129	82	90	71	48	58	42	29	28	26	25	76	
76	38	25	1,098	68	46	51	43	27	33	25	15	17	15	16	77	
39	32	19	731	61	36	39	28	21	25	17	14	11	13	9	78	
14	16	10	224	31	13	18	13	6	9	4	5	4	2	1	79	
6	4	5	112	22	6	10	6	3	3	3	3	3	1	1	80	
8	12	5	112	9	7	8	7	4	6	1	2	2	1	1	81	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	82	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	83	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	84	

GENERAL TABLES

Table 35. Deaths Under 1 Year, by Detailed Age, Race,

(By place of residence.)

AREA, RACE, AND SEX		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 hour	1-23 hours	1 day	2 days	3 days	4 days	5 days	6 days
1	IOWA-----	1,347	89	461	156	96	55	23	21	18
2	Male----	778	45	258	87	60	46	13	14	10
3	Female--	569	44	203	69	36	9	10	7	8
4	White-----	1,311	88	446	155	93	54	22	21	18
5	Male----	757	45	250	86	58	45	12	14	10
6	Female--	554	43	196	69	35	9	10	7	8
7	Negro-----	31	1	12	1	3	1	1	-	-
8	Male----	19	-	7	1	2	1	1	-	-
9	Female--	12	1	5	-	1	-	-	-	-
10	Other-----	5	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	Male----	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	Female--	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	KANSAS-----	1,318	105	439	143	96	46	24	20	17
14	Male----	729	54	244	81	53	22	12	11	12
15	Female--	589	51	194	62	43	24	12	9	5
16	White-----	1,202	89	414	133	84	43	22	17	15
17	Male----	664	42	235	74	48	21	11	10	11
18	Female--	538	47	179	59	36	22	11	7	4
19	Negro-----	112	16	24	10	11	3	2	3	1
20	Male----	62	12	9	7	4	1	1	1	1
21	Female--	50	4	15	3	7	2	1	2	-
22	Other-----	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
23	Male----	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
24	Female--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
25	KENTUCKY-----	2,281	135	571	218	168	94	54	30	27
26	Male----	1,337	85	358	139	102	56	33	15	17
27	Female--	944	50	213	79	66	38	21	15	10
28	White-----	2,005	122	505	198	149	86	48	23	26
29	Male----	1,186	75	321	131	91	50	30	11	16
30	Female--	819	47	184	67	58	36	18	12	10
31	Negro-----	276	13	66	20	19	8	6	7	1
32	Male----	151	10	37	8	11	6	3	4	1
33	Female--	125	3	29	12	8	2	3	3	-
34	Other-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35	Male----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
36	Female--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
37	LOUISIANA-----	2,614	166	913	278	172	90	55	39	24
38	Male----	1,475	80	485	156	109	49	34	25	13
39	Female--	1,139	86	328	122	63	41	21	14	11
40	White-----	1,180	65	398	162	92	42	26	19	8
41	Male----	678	40	237	99	63	29	15	12	4
42	Female--	502	45	161	63	29	22	11	7	4
43	Negro-----	1,433	81	415	116	80	48	29	20	16
44	Male----	796	40	249	57	46	28	19	13	9
45	Female--	637	41	167	59	34	19	10	7	7
46	Other-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
47	Male----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
48	Female--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
49	MAINE-----	564	51	139	64	34	16	18	10	5
50	Male----	313	22	87	34	20	9	9	6	1
51	Female--	251	29	52	30	14	7	9	4	4
52	White-----	561	51	138	64	34	16	18	10	5
53	Male----	313	22	87	34	20	9	9	6	1
54	Female--	248	29	51	30	14	7	9	4	4
55	Negro-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
56	Male----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
57	Female--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
58	Other-----	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
59	Male----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60	Female--	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
61	MARYLAND-----	1,804	115	555	195	126	56	31	33	20
62	Male----	1,016	57	313	132	74	30	16	20	11
63	Female--	788	58	242	63	52	26	15	13	9
64	White-----	1,162	73	394	141	93	46	19	22	12
65	Male----	673	39	225	94	56	24	7	13	8
66	Female--	489	34	159	47	37	22	12	9	4
67	Negro-----	642	42	171	54	33	10	12	11	8
68	Male----	343	16	86	38	19	8	9	7	3
69	Female--	299	24	85	16	15	4	3	4	5
70	Other-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
71	Male----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
72	Female--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
73	MASSACHUSETTS-----	2,494	211	821	296	186	106	59	45	23
74	Male----	1,443	126	484	180	111	63	35	20	12
75	Female--	1,051	85	337	116	75	43	24	25	11
76	White-----	2,409	205	802	289	178	102	59	42	22
77	Male----	1,407	122	472	178	107	62	35	20	11
78	Female--	1,002	83	330	111	71	40	24	22	11
79	Negro-----	82	6	18	7	8	3	-	3	-
80	Male----	35	4	12	2	4	1	-	-	-
81	Female--	47	2	6	5	4	2	-	3	-
82	Other-----	3	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1
83	Male----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
84	Female--	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-

Table 35. Deaths Under 1 Year, by Detailed Age, Race, (By place of residence.)

AREA, RACE, AND SEX		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 hour	1-23 hours	1 day	2 days	3 days	4 days	5 days	6 days
1	MICHIGAN-----	4,792	381	1,536	509	341	167	104	66	57
2	Male----	2,726	198	854	306	212	103	62	42	25
3	Female--	2,066	183	682	203	129	64	42	24	32
4	White-----	4,063	324	1,278	444	291	154	93	55	51
5	Male----	2,310	170	715	257	186	95	53	36	24
6	Female--	1,753	154	563	187	105	59	40	19	27
7	Negro-----	717	57	255	65	49	13	10	11	6
8	Male----	411	28	138	49	25	8	6	6	5
9	Female--	306	29	117	16	24	5	2	5	1
10	Other-----	12	-	3	-	1	-	1	-	-
11	Male----	5	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-
12	Female--	7	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	MINNESOTA-----	1,768	197	363	352	141	60	42	31	20
14	Male----	1,073	107	223	213	92	41	24	23	11
15	Female--	695	90	140	139	49	19	18	8	9
16	White-----	1,729	193	357	347	140	59	41	30	20
17	Male----	1,054	103	219	212	92	41	23	23	11
18	Female--	675	90	138	135	48	18	18	7	9
19	Negro-----	13	1	3	3	1	-	-	-	-
20	Male----	7	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
21	Female--	6	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
22	Other-----	26	3	3	2	-	1	1	1	-
23	Male----	12	3	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
24	Female--	14	-	2	2	-	1	-	1	-
25	MISSISSIPPI-----	2,369	134	592	224	150	77	48	40	34
26	Male----	1,366	83	341	138	96	41	26	20	22
27	Female--	1,003	51	251	86	54	36	22	20	12
28	White-----	757	58	267	93	62	32	13	13	7
29	Male----	461	34	163	62	39	19	10	6	5
30	Female--	296	24	104	31	23	13	3	7	2
31	Negro-----	1,602	78	324	129	87	45	35	27	27
32	Male----	897	47	177	74	56	22	16	14	17
33	Female--	705	31	147	55	31	23	19	13	10
34	Other-----	10	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-
35	Male----	8	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-
36	Female--	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
37	MISSOURI-----	2,521	161	764	235	155	81	53	49	46
38	Male----	1,473	96	467	137	92	51	31	30	26
39	Female--	1,048	65	297	98	63	30	22	19	20
40	White-----	2,008	139	609	204	129	63	46	36	37
41	Male----	1,167	84	376	119	77	39	27	24	22
42	Female--	821	55	233	85	52	24	19	12	15
43	Negro-----	510	21	155	31	26	18	7	12	9
44	Male----	283	11	91	16	15	12	4	5	4
45	Female--	227	10	64	13	11	6	3	7	5
46	Other-----	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
47	Male----	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
48	Female--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
49	MONTANA-----	396	25	119	46	26	11	7	10	6
50	Male----	236	13	74	30	18	6	4	5	6
51	Female--	160	12	45	16	8	5	3	5	-
52	White-----	336	23	113	44	25	11	6	9	4
53	Male----	203	13	71	29	17	6	3	4	4
54	Female--	135	10	42	15	8	5	3	5	-
55	Negro-----	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
56	Male----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
57	Female--	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
58	Other-----	59	2	5	2	1	-	1	1	2
59	Male----	35	-	3	1	-	-	1	1	2
60	Female--	24	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
61	NEBRASKA-----	762	69	255	68	53	35	19	11	10
62	Male----	431	36	147	28	27	25	14	6	7
63	Female--	351	33	108	40	26	10	5	5	3
64	White-----	726	67	239	65	52	34	19	11	10
65	Male----	399	34	136	26	27	24	14	6	7
66	Female--	329	33	103	39	25	10	5	5	3
67	Negro-----	31	1	14	2	1	-	-	-	-
68	Male----	19	1	10	2	-	-	-	-	-
69	Female--	12	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	-
70	Other-----	23	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	-
71	Male----	13	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
72	Female--	10	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
73	NEVADA-----	147	6	43	21	12	3	1	1	1
74	Male----	86	4	27	14	9	2	1	1	-
75	Female--	59	2	16	7	4	1	-	-	1
76	White-----	113	5	36	17	11	3	1	-	1
77	Male----	72	3	24	11	8	2	1	-	-
78	Female--	41	2	12	6	3	1	-	-	1
79	Negro-----	23	1	6	3	1	-	-	1	-
80	Male----	11	1	3	2	-	-	-	1	-
81	Female--	12	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	-
82	Other-----	11	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
83	Male----	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
84	Female--	6	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

INFANT DEATHS

and Sex: United States and Each State, 1954—Continued

Exclusive of fetal deaths)

7-13 days	14-20 days	21-27 days	Under 28 days	28-59 days	2 months	3 months	4 months	5 months	6 months	7 months	8 months	9 months	10 months	11 months		
201	114	78	3,554	282	216	164	134	89	82	79	53	57	47	35	1	
110	65	42	2,019	172	128	92	74	54	44	41	25	29	26	22	2	
91	49	36	1,535	110	88	72	60	35	38	36	28	28	21	13	3	
175	93	67	5,025	252	174	135	111	78	73	72	48	46	43	26	4	
93	57	35	1,721	140	100	75	61	49	39	37	24	24	23	17	5	
82	36	32	1,504	92	74	60	50	29	34	35	24	22	20	9	6	
26	20	10	522	41	41	28	23	10	9	7	5	9	4	9	7	
17	8	6	294	32	28	16	13	5	5	4	1	5	3	5	8	
9	12	4	228	18	13	12	10	5	4	3	4	4	1	4	9	
-	1	1	7	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	10	
-	1	1	4	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	
-	1	-	3	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	12	
69	47	33	1,355	86	78	67	42	33	31	16	16	17	12	15	13	
39	32	21	826	59	47	47	21	19	21	8	4	6	8	7	14	
30	15	12	529	27	31	20	21	14	10	8	12	11	4	8	15	
66	46	32	1,331	84	73	63	41	32	31	16	16	17	12	13	16	
38	31	20	813	57	44	46	21	19	21	8	4	6	8	7	17	
28	15	12	518	27	29	27	20	13	10	8	12	11	4	6	18	
1	-	-	9	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	19	
-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	
-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	21	
-	-	-	1	-	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	22	
-	-	-	8	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	
-	-	-	7	-	3	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	24	
107	66	56	1,528	195	132	112	91	76	71	39	35	34	26	30	25	
61	39	32	899	117	78	56	50	44	39	18	17	18	16	14	26	
46	27	24	629	78	54	56	41	32	32	21	18	16	10	16	27	
31	16	20	610	35	23	19	12	15	13	5	6	4	9	6	28	
15	11	11	377	24	17	7	5	10	6	1	2	2	6	4	29	
16	5	9	233	11	6	12	7	5	7	4	4	2	3	2	30	
75	49	36	912	159	109	92	79	61	56	34	29	30	17	24	31	
45	28	21	517	93	61	48	45	34	31	17	15	16	10	10	32	
30	21	15	395	66	48	44	34	27	25	17	14	14	7	14	33	
1	1	-	6	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	34	
1	1	-	5	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	35	
-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	
146	63	49	1,802	157	110	99	81	66	60	37	36	29	26	18	37	
85	31	28	1,074	82	60	55	45	35	35	24	26	13	15	9	38	
61	32	21	728	75	50	44	36	31	25	13	10	16	11	9	39	
106	52	40	1,461	119	78	70	64	53	43	34	29	22	21	14	40	
60	28	22	878	67	38	42	34	28	25	23	21	10	13	8	41	
46	24	18	583	52	40	28	30	25	18	11	8	12	8	6	42	
40	11	9	339	36	32	29	17	13	16	3	7	7	5	4	43	
25	3	6	194	15	22	13	11	7	9	1	5	3	2	1	44	
15	8	3	145	23	10	16	6	6	7	2	2	4	3	3	45	
-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	46	
-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	47	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48	
17	7	13	287	22	24	12	16	8	5	6	6	8	2	2	49	
8	6	7	177	12	15	6	7	5	3	2	5	6	6	8	50	
9	1	6	110	10	9	6	9	3	2	4	1	2	2	2	51	
13	5	12	265	12	19	8	12	5	3	3	2	6	1	2	52	
6	4	7	164	8	12	3	6	3	1	1	1	4	1	-	53	
7	1	5	101	4	7	5	6	2	2	2	1	2	1	2	54	
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	55	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	56	
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	57	
4	2	1	21	10	5	4	4	3	2	3	4	2	1	1	58	
2	2	-	13	4	3	3	1	2	1	1	4	2	-	-	59	
2	-	1	8	6	2	1	3	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	60	
40	20	13	593	38	28	23	22	17	17	15	7	7	3	12	61	
22	10	6	328	24	17	11	9	5	10	8	6	4	1	8	62	
18	10	7	265	14	11	12	13	12	7	7	1	3	2	4	63	
38	19	10	564	31	25	19	19	16	16	14	7	4	2	11	64	
21	9	3	307	20	16	9	7	5	10	7	6	3	1	8	65	
17	10	7	257	11	9	10	12	11	6	1	1	1	1	3	66	
1	-	2	21	3	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	-	-	67	
-	-	2	15	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	68	
1	1	-	6	2	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	69	
1	1	1	8	4	3	3	2	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	70	
1	1	1	6	3	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	71	
-	-	-	2	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	72	
3	3	2	96	11	6	5	5	5	5	4	2	6	1	1	73	
1	2	1	61	7	4	3	2	3	1	2	2	3	-	-	74	
2	1	1	35	4	2	2	3	2	4	2	-	3	1	1	75	
3	3	1	81	10	4	4	1	2	4	3	-	2	1	1	76	
1	2	-	52	7	3	3	1	1	1	2	-	2	-	-	77	
1	1	-	29	3	1	1	1	1	3	1	-	1	1	1	78	
-	-	1	13	-	1	1	2	1	1	-	-	3	-	-	79	
-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	80	
-	-	-	5	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	81	
-	-	-	2	1	1	1	2	2	-	1	1	1	1	1	82	
-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	83	
-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	84	

Table 35. Deaths Under 1 Year, by Detailed Age, Race,

(By place of residence.)

AREA, RACE, AND SEX		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 hour	1-23 hours	1 day	2 days	3 days	4 days	5 days	6 days
1	NEW HAMPSHIRE-----	280	31	84	35	20	10	4	4	2
2	Male----	162	15	51	19	10	7	2	3	1
3	Female--	118	16	33	16	10	3	2	1	1
4	White-----	280	31	84	35	20	10	4	4	2
5	Male----	162	15	51	19	10	7	2	3	1
6	Female--	118	16	33	16	10	3	2	1	1
7	Negro-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	Male----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	Female--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	Other-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	Male----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	Female--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	NEW JERSEY-----	2,778	197	685	291	210	106	65	43	34
14	Male----	1,561	106	514	162	130	64	32	20	21
15	Female--	1,217	91	371	129	80	42	33	23	13
16	White-----	2,236	162	713	246	188	91	58	38	27
17	Male----	1,265	85	423	137	114	55	31	17	18
18	Female--	971	77	290	109	74	36	27	21	9
19	Negro-----	537	35	170	44	22	15	7	5	7
20	Male----	294	21	90	24	16	9	1	3	3
21	Female--	243	14	80	20	6	6	6	2	4
22	Other-----	5	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
23	Male----	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
24	Female--	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
25	NEW MEXICO-----	1,090	49	223	94	61	38	16	16	8
26	Male----	584	27	130	49	37	19	10	8	6
27	Female--	506	22	93	45	24	19	6	8	2
28	White-----	903	44	208	82	57	32	14	12	8
29	Male----	461	23	122	43	35	16	9	6	6
30	Female--	422	21	86	39	22	16	5	6	2
31	Negro-----	24	1	6	1	1	2	-	1	-
32	Male----	13	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
33	Female--	11	1	3	1	1	2	-	1	-
34	Other-----	163	4	9	11	3	4	2	3	-
35	Male----	90	4	5	6	2	3	1	2	-
36	Female--	73	-	4	5	1	1	1	1	-
37	NEW YORK-----	7,981	639	2,502	956	546	264	195	136	97
38	Male----	4,555	354	1,482	564	336	157	116	80	52
39	Female--	3,326	285	1,020	392	212	107	79	56	45
40	White-----	6,598	539	2,034	798	491	237	165	115	84
41	Male----	3,638	300	1,210	474	301	142	103	69	48
42	Female--	2,760	239	824	324	190	95	62	46	36
43	Negro-----	1,252	96	461	158	56	27	30	20	13
44	Male----	702	51	269	90	34	15	13	10	4
45	Female--	550	45	192	68	22	12	17	10	9
46	Other-----	31	4	7	-	1	-	-	1	-
47	Male----	15	3	3	-	1	-	-	1	-
48	Female--	16	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
49	NORTH CAROLINA-----	3,465	197	690	313	204	133	78	50	39
50	Male----	1,959	102	519	187	115	83	46	31	24
51	Female--	1,506	95	371	126	89	50	32	19	15
52	White-----	1,691	109	517	181	124	77	41	21	18
53	Male----	982	60	311	109	75	50	23	14	13
54	Female--	709	49	206	72	49	27	18	7	5
55	Negro-----	1,731	87	365	129	78	55	37	29	21
56	Male----	950	41	202	77	40	33	23	17	11
57	Female--	781	46	163	52	38	22	14	12	10
58	Other-----	43	1	8	3	2	1	-	-	-
59	Male----	27	1	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
60	Female--	16	-	2	2	2	1	-	-	-
61	NORTH DAKOTA-----	425	32	135	58	32	8	7	7	3
62	Male----	240	13	75	36	19	6	5	7	1
63	Female--	185	19	60	22	13	2	2	-	2
64	White-----	402	32	134	55	31	7	7	7	3
65	Male----	227	13	74	33	18	5	5	7	1
66	Female--	175	19	60	22	13	2	2	-	2
67	Negro-----	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
68	Male----	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
69	Female--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
70	Other-----	22	-	1	3	-	1	-	-	-
71	Male----	12	-	1	3	-	1	-	-	-
72	Female--	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
73	OHIO-----	5,575	455	1,732	619	467	208	114	83	61
74	Male----	3,250	256	986	364	292	120	72	52	27
75	Female--	2,325	199	744	255	175	88	42	31	34
76	White-----	4,714	384	1,423	555	413	186	101	62	56
77	Male----	2,757	212	811	326	258	106	64	41	27
78	Female--	1,957	172	612	229	155	82	37	21	29
79	Negro-----	859	71	309	64	53	19	13	21	5
80	Male----	492	44	177	36	34	13	6	11	-
81	Female--	367	27	132	26	19	6	5	10	5
82	Other-----	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
83	Male----	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
84	Female--	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-

GENERAL TABLES

Table 35. Deaths Under 1 Year, by Detailed Age, Race,

(By place of residence.)

AREA, RACE, AND SEX		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 hour	1-23 hours	1 day	2 days	3 days	4 days	5 days	6 days
1	TEXAS-----	7,436	394	1,808	822	573	281	162	99	102
2		4,163	203	1,038	504	347	165	103	51	54
3	Female--	3,273	191	770	318	226	116	59	48	48
4	White-----	6,037	339	1,462	690	488	223	131	82	76
5		3,402	172	857	436	296	131	89	42	42
6	Female--	2,635	167	625	254	192	92	42	40	34
7	Negro-----	1,391	55	323	132	85	56	31	16	26
8		755	31	178	68	51	33	14	8	12
9	Female--	636	24	145	64	34	23	17	8	14
10	Other-----	8	-	3	-	-	2	-	1	-
11		6	-	3	-	-	1	-	1	-
12	Female--	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
13	UTAH-----	489	30	132	62	36	21	14	12	1
14		293	19	74	40	23	13	8	8	-
15	Female--	196	11	58	22	15	8	6	4	1
16	White-----	468	29	127	60	37	21	14	11	1
17		282	16	73	38	22	13	8	7	-
18	Female--	186	11	54	22	15	8	6	4	1
19	Negro-----	4	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
20		3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
21	Female--	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	Other-----	17	1	4	1	1	-	-	1	-
23		8	1	1	1	1	-	-	1	-
24	Female--	9	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
25	VERMONT-----	233	24	73	27	20	8	4	1	4
26		133	13	40	16	12	4	-	1	2
27	Female--	100	11	33	11	8	4	4	-	2
28	White-----	233	24	73	27	20	9	4	1	4
29		133	13	40	16	12	4	-	1	2
30	Female--	100	11	33	11	8	4	4	-	2
31	Negro-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
32		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
33	Female--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
34	Other-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
36	Female--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
37	VIRGINIA-----	2,920	181	827	278	203	113	71	52	44
38		1,666	95	488	189	130	72	38	38	23
39	Female--	1,254	96	339	109	73	41	33	20	21
40	White-----	1,783	114	547	195	143	72	41	31	26
41		1,064	59	342	116	90	48	24	21	14
42	Female--	719	55	205	79	53	24	17	10	12
43	Negro-----	1,136	76	280	83	60	41	30	21	18
44		602	36	146	53	40	24	14	11	9
45	Female--	534	40	134	30	20	17	16	10	9
46	Other-----	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
47		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
48	Female--	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
49	WASHINGTON-----	1,515	101	467	195	110	60	32	21	17
50		853	48	266	108	57	36	21	11	9
51	Female--	662	53	201	87	53	24	11	10	8
52	White-----	1,381	90	436	177	103	55	31	18	17
53		774	42	246	96	53	33	21	10	9
54	Female--	607	46	190	81	50	22	10	8	8
55	Negro-----	51	9	16	9	4	3	1	2	-
56		33	5	13	6	2	2	-	1	-
57	Female--	19	4	3	3	2	1	1	1	-
58	Other-----	83	2	15	9	3	2	-	1	-
59		46	1	7	6	2	1	-	-	-
60	Female--	37	1	8	3	1	1	-	1	-
61	WEST VIRGINIA-----	1,317	64	325	163	105	52	34	31	17
62		767	29	204	100	56	30	22	17	10
63	Female--	550	35	121	63	49	22	12	14	7
64	White-----	1,200	57	301	145	95	52	33	29	17
65		695	25	190	89	48	30	21	16	10
66	Female--	505	32	111	56	47	22	12	13	7
67	Negro-----	117	7	24	18	10	-	1	2	-
68		72	4	14	11	6	-	1	1	-
69	Female--	45	3	10	7	2	-	-	1	-
70	Other-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
71		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
72	Female--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
73	WISCONSIN-----	2,012	184	611	220	152	82	42	35	14
74		1,152	92	338	141	99	52	27	22	4
75	Female--	860	92	273	79	53	30	15	13	10
76	White-----	1,901	177	570	214	146	78	41	33	14
77		1,085	87	313	136	97	49	26	20	4
78	Female--	616	90	257	78	49	29	15	13	10
79	Negro-----	79	7	35	6	5	1	1	1	-
80		49	5	21	5	1	1	1	1	-
81	Female--	30	2	14	1	4	-	-	4	-
82	Other-----	32	-	6	-	1	3	-	1	-
83		18	-	4	-	1	2	-	1	-
84	Female--	14	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-

INFANT DEATHS

and Sex: United States and Each State, 1954—Continued

Exclusive of fetal deaths)

7-13 days	14-20 days	21-27 days	Under 28 days	28-59 days	2 months	3 months	4 months	5 months	6 months	7 months	8 months	9 months	10 months	11 months	
343	188	146	4,918	465	362	318	276	237	217	156	155	128	94	108	1
183	100	88	2,836	263	195	166	145	133	111	78	74	64	44	54	2
160	88	58	2,082	202	167	152	133	104	106	78	81	64	50	54	3
272	142	110	4,035	350	285	260	223	192	173	128	129	101	77	94	4
150	74	64	2,353	202	151	128	114	109	91	63	62	51	36	42	5
122	68	46	1,682	148	134	132	109	83	82	65	67	50	41	42	6
71	46	36	877	115	77	58	55	45	44	28	26	26	17	23	7
33	26	24	478	61	44	38	31	24	20	15	12	13	8	11	8
38	20	12	399	54	33	20	24	21	24	13	14	13	9	12	9
-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	10
-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	11
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	12
21	11	12	354	23	30	12	21	15	7	10	5	5	4	3	13
10	8	8	211	13	20	7	14	11	3	5	3	2	3	3	14
11	3	4	143	10	10	5	7	4	4	5	2	3	1	2	15
20	11	11	342	23	28	11	20	14	7	9	5	3	4	2	16
9	8	7	203	13	20	6	13	11	3	4	3	2	3	3	17
11	3	4	139	10	8	5	7	3	4	5	2	1	1	1	18
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
-	-	-	8	-	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	-	1	22
-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
-	-	-	3	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	24
15	1	6	183	12	7	6	5	3	1	4	3	4	1	4	25
13	-	3	104	9	4	2	2	3	-	3	2	4	-	3	26
2	1	3	79	3	3	4	3	-	1	1	1	1	1	3	27
15	1	6	183	12	7	6	5	3	1	4	3	4	1	4	28
13	-	3	104	9	4	2	2	3	-	3	2	4	-	3	29
2	1	3	79	3	3	4	3	-	1	1	1	1	1	3	30
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36
154	87	49	2,069	185	138	114	100	76	53	52	30	35	32	28	37
89	47	28	1,211	110	72	66	43	41	24	33	19	16	18	13	38
65	40	21	858	85	66	48	57	35	28	19	11	17	14	15	39
95	45	26	1,335	94	73	53	54	38	32	28	12	24	19	21	40
55	27	16	812	57	42	32	26	21	15	21	8	24	11	11	41
40	18	10	523	37	31	21	28	17	19	7	4	14	8	10	42
59	42	23	733	101	65	61	46	38	21	24	18	9	13	7	43
34	20	12	399	53	30	34	17	20	11	12	11	6	7	2	44
25	22	11	334	48	35	27	29	18	10	12	7	3	6	5	45
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
54	38	19	1,114	87	72	53	47	22	26	19	18	26	16	15	49
27	24	13	620	54	43	26	26	12	14	8	12	15	13	10	50
27	14	6	494	33	29	27	21	10	12	11	6	11	3	5	51
51	34	19	1,031	79	66	44	39	19	23	16	14	23	15	12	52
26	21	13	570	49	38	23	21	9	13	7	10	13	12	9	53
25	13	6	461	30	28	21	18	10	10	9	4	10	3	3	54
-	3	-	47	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	55
-	2	-	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	56
-	1	-	16	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	57
3	1	-	36	7	6	8	7	3	3	3	4	3	-	3	58
1	1	-	19	5	5	3	4	3	1	1	2	2	-	1	59
2	-	-	17	2	1	3	3	-	2	2	2	1	-	2	60
61	35	27	914	87	76	63	34	33	26	23	20	14	13	14	61
34	20	17	539	51	44	34	19	20	10	11	13	6	9	11	62
27	15	10	375	36	32	29	15	13	16	12	7	8	4	3	63
56	30	25	840	76	65	61	31	27	24	21	15	14	12	14	64
30	15	15	489	45	38	33	16	16	10	11	5	6	8	11	65
26	15	10	351	31	27	28	15	11	14	10	3	8	4	3	66
5	5	2	74	11	11	2	3	6	2	2	1	1	1	-	67
4	5	2	50	6	6	3	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	68
1	-	-	24	5	5	1	-	2	2	2	4	-	-	-	69
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	70
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	71
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	72
79	46	32	1,497	114	75	77	40	52	32	27	42	20	21	15	73
45	27	14	861	68	45	42	19	20	19	19	28	11	12	7	74
34	19	18	636	46	35	35	21	32	13	8	13	9	9	8	75
77	45	32	1,427	108	67	69	40	46	30	23	41	17	21	12	76
43	26	14	815	64	41	35	19	19	18	18	28	10	12	5	77
34	19	18	612	44	26	34	21	27	12	5	12	7	9	7	78
-	1	-	57	3	4	5	-	2	1	3	-	-	-	1	79
-	1	-	36	3	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	80
2	-	-	21	-	1	1	-	2	1	2	2	-	-	1	81
2	-	-	13	3	4	3	-	4	1	1	1	-	-	2	82
2	-	-	10	1	1	3	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	83
-	-	-	3	2	3	-	-	3	-	1	1	-	-	1	84

GENERAL TABLES

Table 35. Deaths Under 1 Year, by Detailed Age, Race,

(By place of residence.)

AREA, RACE, AND SEX		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 hour	1-23 hours	1 day	2 days	3 days	4 days	5 days	6 days
1	WYOMING-----	270	21	73	38	22	11	10	3	5
2	Male----	162	12	41	27	10	7	6	2	4
3	Female--	108	9	32	11	12	4	4	1	1
4	White-----	243	20	69	37	21	11	10	3	4
5	Male----	147	11	39	27	10	7	6	2	3
6	Female--	96	9	30	10	11	4	4	1	1
7	Negro-----	10	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	1
8	Male----	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
9	Female--	5	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
10	Other-----	17	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
11	Male----	10	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	Female--	7	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-

INFANT DEATHS

and Sex: United States and Each State, 1954—Continued

Exclusive of fetal deaths)

7-15 days	14-20 days	21-27 days	Under 28 days	28-59 days	2 months	3 months	4 months	5 months	6 months	7 months	8 months	9 months	10 months	11 months	
14	3	1	201	17	13	9	5	2	7	5	4	2	4	1	1
9	2	1	121	9	8	8	1	-	5	4	3	-	2	1	2
5	1	-	80	8	5	1	4	2	2	1	1	2	2	-	3
13	3	1	192	14	9	5	3	2	5	3	4	2	3	1	4
9	2	1	117	7	5	4	1	-	4	3	3	-	2	1	5
4	1	-	75	7	4	1	2	2	1	-	1	2	1	-	6
1	-	-	7	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	7
1	-	-	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	9
-	-	-	2	3	3	3	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	10
-	-	-	1	2	2	3	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	11
-	-	-	1	1	1	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	12

Table 36. Deaths Under 1 Year and Under 28 Days, by Month and Race for the United States and Each State; and by Detailed Age and Sex for the United States: 1954

(By place of residence. Exclusive of fetal deaths)

AREA, AGE, AND RACE (DETAILED AGE AND SEX FOR U. S. ONLY)	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
UNITED STATES													
BOTH SEXES													
Under 1 year-----	106,791	9,500	8,082	8,603	8,517	8,720	8,900	9,080	8,852	8,623	9,140	8,986	9,786
White-----	82,200	7,198	6,253	6,666	6,706	6,824	6,927	6,962	6,798	6,689	6,959	6,842	7,376
Nonwhite--	24,591	2,302	1,829	1,937	1,811	1,896	1,973	2,118	2,054	1,934	2,181	2,146	2,410
Under 1 hour-----	7,594	623	533	677	602	635	632	703	681	646	679	566	618
White-----	6,191	506	415	533	491	526	535	567	561	510	559	476	510
Nonwhite--	1,403	117	118	144	111	109	97	136	120	136	119	86	109
1-23 hours-----	31,076	2,331	2,199	2,388	2,605	2,677	2,808	2,854	2,882	2,652	2,733	2,455	2,492
White-----	24,876	1,893	1,774	1,920	2,095	2,134	2,262	2,267	2,269	2,134	2,156	1,991	1,981
Nonwhite--	6,200	438	425	468	510	543	546	587	613	518	577	464	511
1 day-----	11,618	967	819	885	893	962	1,066	1,088	1,104	997	960	914	957
White-----	9,598	798	667	744	745	805	890	904	890	813	805	745	791
Nonwhite--	2,020	169	152	141	148	157	176	184	214	184	155	169	166
2 days-----	7,786	646	560	629	620	654	670	709	715	631	667	611	674
White-----	6,416	536	468	517	519	541	567	551	598	504	557	502	556
Nonwhite--	1,370	110	92	112	101	113	103	156	117	127	110	109	118
3 days-----	3,696	343	306	324	311	298	335	366	326	341	310	309	327
White-----	3,137	272	244	256	245	248	281	297	257	260	239	251	268
Nonwhite--	789	71	62	68	66	50	54	69	69	61	72	58	59
4 days-----	2,335	187	160	178	188	186	202	220	205	196	196	187	200
White-----	1,844	161	142	139	158	155	154	166	158	151	159	149	153
Nonwhite--	491	26	38	39	30	31	48	54	47	45	38	48	47
5 days-----	1,733	137	122	137	129	146	149	151	163	165	155	149	130
White-----	1,320	97	103	101	101	111	113	113	121	130	113	114	103
Nonwhite--	413	40	19	36	28	35	36	38	42	35	42	35	27
6 days-----	1,315	98	82	100	101	109	115	128	123	136	129	89	107
White-----	1,000	74	64	73	81	79	91	92	95	102	96	66	87
Nonwhite--	315	24	18	27	20	30	24	34	30	34	31	23	20
7-13 days-----	4,811	449	311	354	353	407	406	417	423	452	411	406	422
White-----	3,577	324	242	262	271	319	287	304	318	342	317	288	304
Nonwhite--	1,234	125	69	92	82	88	119	113	105	111	94	118	118
14-20 days-----	2,580	240	194	220	189	200	189	208	205	237	235	243	220
White-----	1,850	161	134	163	139	148	123	151	151	170	170	178	162
Nonwhite--	730	79	60	57	50	52	66	57	54	67	65	65	58
21-27 days-----	1,980	168	173	168	158	144	150	166	157	162	170	168	196
White-----	1,445	133	127	132	99	103	111	127	108	133	121	111	140
Nonwhite--	535	35	46	36	59	41	39	39	49	29	49	57	56
Under 28 days-----	76,724	6,209	5,479	6,060	6,129	6,424	6,722	7,008	6,984	6,615	6,844	6,207	6,343
White-----	61,254	4,955	4,380	4,840	4,944	5,170	5,414	5,539	5,524	5,268	5,292	4,873	5,055
Nonwhite--	15,470	1,254	1,099	1,220	1,185	1,254	1,308	1,469	1,460	1,347	1,352	1,234	1,288
28-59 days-----	6,554	626	557	475	503	503	426	492	466	515	621	652	718
White-----	4,574	414	381	329	370	377	305	344	323	390	420	441	480
Nonwhite--	1,980	212	176	146	133	126	121	148	143	125	201	211	238
2 months-----	4,937	507	424	447	341	357	300	283	317	354	482	532	593
White-----	3,437	332	304	324	266	256	219	199	223	243	314	366	389
Nonwhite--	1,500	175	120	123	73	101	81	84	94	111	168	166	204
3 months-----	4,002	437	321	366	354	261	253	251	226	230	312	458	533
White-----	2,751	303	236	263	255	184	174	165	140	151	197	318	365
Nonwhite--	1,251	134	85	103	99	77	79	86	86	79	115	140	168
4 months-----	3,182	368	281	257	240	252	240	188	168	193	266	311	396
White-----	2,197	265	210	187	173	182	161	124	120	133	175	202	265
Nonwhite--	985	123	71	70	67	70	79	64	48	60	91	109	133
5 months-----	2,592	317	246	229	189	189	192	196	136	191	178	240	299
White-----	1,799	217	183	161	142	139	132	133	89	124	126	153	200
Nonwhite--	793	100	63	68	47	50	60	63	47	57	52	87	99
6 months-----	2,200	314	209	189	183	169	182	156	130	132	151	160	245
White-----	1,485	194	146	118	131	114	116	112	89	98	97	107	163
Nonwhite--	715	120	63	51	52	55	66	44	41	34	54	53	82
7 months-----	1,753	209	156	167	149	145	152	142	110	101	121	130	172
White-----	1,243	145	113	123	113	102	105	96	72	71	80	102	121
Nonwhite--	510	63	43	44	36	43	47	46	38	30	41	28	51
8 months-----	1,501	153	131	175	119	127	120	123	90	73	117	124	149
White-----	1,075	110	93	132	83	87	82	85	63	53	83	97	107
Nonwhite--	426	43	38	43	36	40	38	38	27	20	34	27	42
9 months-----	1,262	125	100	115	121	111	128	84	80	91	89	97	121
White-----	896	101	70	94	90	80	83	54	51	61	67	66	79
Nonwhite--	376	24	30	31	31	31	45	30	29	30	22	31	42
10 months-----	1,047	98	97	64	95	94	97	79	67	73	82	92	109
White-----	763	79	80	47	71	73	70	55	47	48	54	62	77
Nonwhite--	284	19	17	17	24	21	27	24	20	25	28	30	32
11 months-----	1,037	118	81	79	94	88	88	78	78	65	77	85	108
White-----	736	83	57	58	66	60	66	56	57	49	54	55	75
Nonwhite--	301	35	24	21	28	28	22	22	21	16	23	30	31
MALE													
Under 1 year-----	61,369	5,439	4,553	4,890	4,983	4,988	5,139	5,111	5,093	4,997	5,271	5,234	5,671
White-----	47,727	4,161	3,537	3,849	3,948	3,956	4,032	3,955	3,919	3,924	4,075	4,023	4,348
Nonwhite--	13,642	1,278	1,016	1,041	1,035	1,032	1,107	1,156	1,174	1,073	1,196	1,211	1,323
Under 1 hour-----	4,120	339	288	376	328	333	344	350	356	359	388	325	334
White-----	3,340	274	219	294	260	277	290	278	296	283	325	273	271
Nonwhite--	780	65	69	82	68	56	54	72	60	76	63	52	63
1-23 hours-----	18,172	1,368	1,261	1,380	1,518	1,558	1,674	1,689	1,644	1,577	1,593	1,441	1,469
White-----	14,673	1,117	1,009	1,127	1,228	1,269	1,361	1,350	1,297	1,291	1,261	1,175	1,188
Nonwhite--	3,499	251	252	253	290	289	313	339	347	286	332	266	281
1 day-----	6,894	570	454	519	559	568	648	646	658	600	570	554	548
White-----	5,721	470	382	443	468	479	538	545	532	484	476	447	457
Nonwhite--	1,173	100	72	76	91	89	110	110	126	116	94	107	91
2 days-----	4,798	393	342	382	395	389	402	437	441	384	416	380	437
White-----	3,989	321	283	322	327	326	343	351	372	314	352	310	368
Nonwhite--	809	72	59	60	68								

INFANT DEATHS

Table 36. Deaths Under 1 Year and Under 28 Days, by Month and Race for the United States and Each State; and by Detailed Age and Sex for the United States: 1954--Continued

(By place of residence. Exclusive of fetal deaths)

AREA, AGE, AND RACE (DETAILED AGE AND SEX FOR U. S. ONLY)		Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
UNITED STATES--Continued														
MALE--Continued														
3 days-----		2,354	223	164	181	202	186	199	204	207	216	168	168	196
	White-----	1,694	179	134	142	160	157	167	168	158	180	148	135	166
	Nonwhite---	440	44	30	39	42	29	32	36	49	36	40	33	30
4 days-----		1,590	117	104	106	114	115	117	138	120	109	120	115	115
	White-----	1,114	103	94	83	100	97	89	109	94	82	98	96	89
	Nonwhite---	276	14	20	23	14	18	28	29	26	27	22	29	26
5 days-----		1,016	78	73	79	73	78	90	93	98	97	94	84	79
	White-----	795	53	66	63	57	63	73	66	69	80	72	70	63
	Nonwhite---	221	25	7	16	16	15	17	27	29	17	22	14	16
6 days-----		721	48	45	52	59	58	65	67	73	74	63	53	64
	White-----	562	37	33	41	45	45	53	51	57	56	49	42	53
	Nonwhite---	159	11	12	11	14	13	12	16	16	18	14	11	11
7-15 days-----		2,722	247	164	197	204	240	238	229	256	250	231	213	253
	White-----	2,032	185	128	147	156	183	170	169	180	191	182	155	189
	Nonwhite---	690	64	36	50	48	57	68	61	76	59	49	58	64
14-20 days-----		1,410	126	104	118	111	99	104	115	111	132	128	140	122
	White-----	1,039	90	76	90	80	75	73	79	82	93	93	108	100
	Nonwhite---	371	36	28	28	31	24	31	36	29	39	35	32	22
21-27 days-----		1,168	107	100	106	81	86	85	93	106	101	87	102	116
	White-----	854	75	75	87	60	63	57	67	75	85	62	66	86
	Nonwhite---	314	34	27	19	21	23	26	26	31	16	25	36	30
Under 28 days-----		44,745	3,099	3,496	3,644	3,644	3,710	3,964	4,061	4,070	3,899	3,878	3,575	3,733
	White-----	36,013	2,900	2,487	2,839	2,941	3,034	3,214	3,232	3,212	3,139	3,118	2,887	3,030
	Nonwhite---	8,732	716	612	657	703	676	750	829	858	760	760	708	703
28-59 days-----		3,850	363	323	268	319	289	250	257	282	316	376	391	416
	White-----	2,710	242	226	175	246	218	182	166	199	239	259	260	278
	Nonwhite---	1,140	121	97	93	73	71	68	71	83	77	117	131	138
2 months-----		2,610	277	244	263	191	213	171	145	174	198	207	315	352
	White-----	1,990	203	176	192	149	149	124	106	129	142	180	224	254
	Nonwhite---	620	94	66	71	42	64	47	39	45	56	87	91	98
3 months-----		2,195	238	175	211	200	143	128	128	120	173	175	254	305
	White-----	1,515	170	120	157	144	102	83	83	78	80	105	185	208
	Nonwhite---	680	68	55	54	56	41	45	45	42	40	69	69	97
4 months-----		1,695	210	153	123	141	138	128	81	94	103	145	162	216
	White-----	1,177	149	114	89	102	96	90	48	71	70	101	106	141
	Nonwhite---	518	61	39	34	39	42	38	33	23	33	44	56	75
5 months-----		1,377	164	136	120	100	104	81	111	61	86	96	137	171
	White-----	962	113	99	84	74	78	62	76	38	57	72	90	119
	Nonwhite---	415	51	37	36	26	26	19	35	23	29	24	47	52
6 months-----		1,183	183	116	74	95	95	96	87	76	65	75	95	126
	White-----	803	116	87	51	68	60	66	61	49	47	46	68	84
	Nonwhite---	380	67	29	23	27	35	30	26	27	18	29	27	42
7 months-----		913	107	87	100	68	82	86	72	45	51	56	71	88
	White-----	668	74	67	81	54	67	56	50	28	33	58	55	65
	Nonwhite---	245	33	20	19	14	15	30	22	17	18	18	16	23
8 months-----		818	92	72	97	62	60	61	61	53	39	67	72	82
	White-----	598	63	49	77	50	38	46	38	34	33	52	60	58
	Nonwhite---	220	29	23	20	12	22	15	23	19	6	15	12	24
9 months-----		659	73	50	53	62	58	70	35	41	46	48	53	70
	White-----	465	58	34	42	48	41	44	22	23	32	36	38	47
	Nonwhite---	194	15	16	11	14	17	26	13	18	14	12	15	23
10 months-----		566	57	55	39	48	50	45	36	34	41	49	56	56
	White-----	420	49	46	30	33	38	31	26	25	29	34	38	41
	Nonwhite---	146	8	9	9	15	12	14	10	9	12	15	18	15
11 months-----		558	59	43	46	53	46	48	37	43	33	41	53	56
	White-----	406	44	30	32	39	35	34	27	33	23	34	32	43
	Nonwhite---	152	15	13	14	14	11	14	10	10	10	7	21	13
FEMALE														
Under 1 year-----		45,422	4,061	3,529	3,713	3,554	3,732	3,761	3,969	3,759	3,626	3,869	3,754	4,115
	White-----	34,473	3,037	2,716	2,817	2,758	2,868	2,895	3,007	2,879	2,765	2,884	2,819	3,028
	Nonwhite---	10,949	1,024	813	896	776	864	866	962	880	861	985	935	1,087
Under 1 hour-----		3,474	284	245	301	274	302	288	353	325	287	290	241	284
	White-----	2,851	232	196	239	231	249	245	289	265	227	234	205	239
	Nonwhite---	623	52	49	62	43	53	43	64	60	60	56	36	45
1-23 hours-----		12,904	963	938	1,008	1,087	1,119	1,134	1,165	1,238	1,075	1,140	1,014	1,023
	White-----	10,203	776	765	793	867	865	901	917	972	843	895	816	793
	Nonwhite---	2,701	187	173	215	220	254	233	248	266	232	245	198	230
1 day-----		4,724	397	365	366	354	400	418	442	446	397	390	360	409
	White-----	3,877	328	285	301	277	327	352	359	358	329	329	298	334
	Nonwhite---	847	69	80	65	77	73	66	83	88	68	61	62	75
2 days-----		2,988	253	218	247	225	265	268	272	274	247	251	231	237
	White-----	2,427	215	185	195	192	215	224	200	226	190	205	192	188
	Nonwhite---	561	38	33	52	33	50	44	72	48	57	46	39	49
3 days-----		1,562	120	142	143	109	112	136	162	119	125	122	141	131
	White-----	1,243	93	110	114	85	91	114	129	99	100	90	116	102
	Nonwhite---	319	27	32	29	24	21	22	33	20	25	32	25	29
4 days-----		945	70	76	72	74	71	85	82	85	87	76	82	85
	White-----	730	58	58	56	58	58	65	57	64	69	60	63	64
	Nonwhite---	215	12	18	16	16	13	20	25	21	18	16	19	21
5 days-----		717	59	49	58	56	68	59	58	65	68	61	65	51
	White-----	525	44	37	38	44	48	40	47	52	50	41	44	40
	Nonwhite---	192	15	12	20	12	20	19	11	13	18	20	21	11
6 days-----		594	50	37	48	42	51	50	59	50	62	66	36	43
	White-----	438	37	31	32	36	34	38	41	36	46	49	24	34
	Nonwhite---	156	13	6	16	6	17	12	18	14	16	17	12	9
7-15 days-----		2,089	202	147	157	149	167	168	188	167	202	180	193	169
	White-----	1,545	141	114	115	115	136	117	136	138	150	135	133	115
	Nonwhite---	544	61	33	42	34	31	51	52	29	52	45	60	54
14-20 days-----		1,170	114	90	102	78	101	85	93	94	105	107	103	98
	White-----	811	71	58	73	59	73	50	72	69	77	77	70	62
	Nonwhite---	359	43	32	29	19	28	35	21	25	28	30	33	36

Table 36. Deaths Under 1 Year and Under 28 Days, by Month and Race for the United States and Each State; and by Detailed Age and Sex for the United States: 1954—Continued

(By place of residence. Exclusive of fetal deaths)

AREA, AGE, AND RACE (DETAILED AGE AND SEX FOR U. S. ONLY)	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
UNITED STATES—Continued													
FEMALE—Continued													
21-27 days-----	812	81	73	62	57	56	67	73	51	61	83	66	80
White-----	591	60	54	45	39	40	54	60	33	48	59	45	54
Nonwhite--	221	21	19	17	18	16	13	13	18	13	24	21	26
Under 28 days-----	31,979	2,593	2,360	2,564	2,465	2,714	2,758	2,947	2,914	2,716	2,766	2,532	2,610
White-----	25,241	2,055	1,893	2,001	2,003	2,136	2,200	2,307	2,312	2,129	2,174	2,006	2,025
Nonwhite--	6,738	538	467	563	462	578	558	640	602	587	592	526	585
28-59 days-----	2,704	263	234	207	184	211	176	235	184	199	245	261	302
White-----	1,864	172	155	154	124	154	123	158	124	151	161	181	202
Nonwhite--	840	91	79	53	60	57	53	77	60	48	84	80	100
2 months-----	2,127	230	180	184	150	144	129	138	143	156	215	217	241
White-----	1,447	149	126	132	119	117	95	93	94	101	134	142	155
Nonwhite--	680	81	54	52	31	27	34	45	49	55	81	75	86
3 months-----	1,667	199	146	155	154	131	115	123	106	110	139	204	228
White-----	1,256	133	116	106	111	93	81	82	62	71	92	133	157
Nonwhite--	411	66	30	49	43	38	34	41	44	39	47	71	71
4 months-----	1,467	176	128	134	99	114	91	107	74	90	121	149	182
White-----	1,020	116	96	98	71	90	71	76	49	63	74	96	124
Nonwhite--	447	60	32	36	28	24	20	31	25	27	47	53	58
5 months-----	1,215	153	110	109	99	80	71	85	75	95	82	103	128
White-----	837	104	84	77	68	61	51	57	51	67	54	63	81
Nonwhite--	378	49	26	32	21	19	20	28	24	28	28	40	47
6 months-----	1,117	121	93	95	88	74	68	69	54	67	76	65	119
White-----	692	78	59	67	63	54	48	51	40	51	51	39	79
Nonwhite--	335	53	34	28	25	20	20	18	14	16	25	26	40
7 months-----	847	101	69	67	81	62	66	70	65	50	65	59	84
White-----	575	71	46	42	59	35	49	46	44	34	42	47	58
Nonwhite--	272	30	23	25	22	27	17	24	21	12	23	12	26
8 months-----	683	61	59	78	57	67	59	62	37	34	50	52	67
White-----	477	47	44	55	33	45	36	47	29	20	31	37	49
Nonwhite--	206	14	15	23	24	22	23	15	8	14	19	15	18
9 months-----	603	52	50	62	59	53	50	49	39	45	41	44	51
White-----	421	9	14	42	42	39	39	32	28	29	31	28	32
Nonwhite--	182	43	36	20	17	14	11	17	11	16	10	16	19
10 months-----	461	41	47	25	47	44	52	43	33	32	33	36	53
White-----	343	30	34	17	36	30	39	29	22	19	20	24	36
Nonwhite--	118	11	13	8	11	14	13	14	11	13	13	12	17
11 months-----	479	59	38	33	41	42	46	41	35	32	36	32	50
White-----	330	39	27	26	27	25	32	29	24	26	20	23	32
Nonwhite--	149	20	11	7	14	17	14	12	11	6	16	9	18
ALABAMA													
Under 1 year-----	2,764	241	210	235	210	228	211	225	230	212	237	242	263
White-----	1,345	122	117	110	122	127	92	104	112	106	108	99	126
Nonwhite--	1,419	119	93	125	88	101	119	121	118	106	129	143	157
Under 28 days-----	1,898	146	132	162	152	164	148	161	161	155	161	164	172
White-----	994	88	73	85	92	100	76	80	90	77	77	72	86
Nonwhite--	904	58	59	79	60	64	72	81	91	78	84	92	86
ARIZONA													
Under 1 year-----	1,068	95	78	84	68	77	85	99	90	87	96	95	119
White-----	700	77	57	60	37	5	54	61	47	51	58	72	76
Nonwhite--	368	18	21	24	31	22	31	38	43	36	38	23	43
Under 28 days-----	566	48	41	55	27	44	43	63	49	40	52	54	50
White-----	452	39	34	44	19	37	30	51	37	34	40	45	42
Nonwhite--	114	9	7	11	8	7	13	12	12	6	12	9	8
ARKANSAS													
Under 1 year-----	1,153	121	103	78	74	85	117	88	103	86	114	95	89
White-----	697	67	65	59	52	51	75	55	71	54	58	43	47
Nonwhite--	456	54	38	19	22	34	42	33	32	34	56	52	42
Under 28 days-----	759	62	66	47	61	53	43	63	77	73	68	53	53
White-----	509	38	48	38	44	35	56	43	57	46	37	32	35
Nonwhite--	250	24	18	9	17	18	27	20	20	27	31	21	18
CALIFORNIA													
Under 1 year-----	7,250	657	531	589	587	545	562	642	601	598	619	591	688
White-----	6,394	571	454	504	509	511	521	567	534	540	552	535	615
Nonwhite--	856	86	77	85	78	73	61	75	67	58	67	56	73
Under 28 days-----	5,441	462	369	446	446	434	456	499	501	471	473	417	467
White-----	4,825	405	317	385	389	374	407	446	451	426	428	382	415
Nonwhite--	616	57	52	61	57	60	49	53	50	45	45	35	52
COLORADO													
Under 1 year-----	1,213	100	87	96	81	101	99	87	70	135	125	119	103
White-----	1,151	97	83	94	74	97	94	79	74	127	120	117	95
Nonwhite--	62	3	4	4	7	4	5	8	4	8	5	2	8
Under 28 days-----	834	78	56	64	61	80	75	67	59	92	76	63	63
White-----	796	76	54	62	58	78	71	61	56	87	74	63	56
Nonwhite--	38	2	2	2	3	2	4	6	3	5	2	-	7
CONNECTICUT													
Under 1 year-----	1,130	94	97	110	86	99	81	96	106	94	82	85	103
White-----	1,024	85	90	96	79	94	77	86	94	85	74	72	93
Nonwhite--	106	9	7	14	7	5	4	10	12	9	8	13	10
Under 28 days-----	911	76	75	86	63	72	72	92	89	75	65	65	75
White-----	826	69	68	74	62	68	68	72	79	70	59	56	69
Nonwhite--	85	7	7	12	5	4	4	10	10	5	6	9	6

INFANT DEATHS

Table 36. Deaths Under 1 Year and Under 28 Days, by Month and Race for the United States and Each State; and by Detailed Age and Sex for the United States: 1954—Continued

(By place of residence. Exclusive of fetal deaths)

AREA, AGE, AND RACE	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
DELAWARE													
Under 1 year-----	285	19	24	14	18	24	14	26	26	28	29	31	32
White-----	189	11	19	11	11	20	6	21	12	19	17	18	24
Nonwhite--	96	8	5	3	7	4	8	5	14	9	12	13	8
Under 28 days-----	201	9	14	9	11	22	7	21	21	24	21	21	21
White-----	145	7	14	7	9	18	3	17	11	17	13	12	17
Nonwhite--	56	2	-	2	2	4	4	4	10	7	8	9	4
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA													
Under 1 year-----	609	43	46	57	47	37	50	48	62	41	56	58	64
White-----	268	21	18	28	27	21	19	22	22	18	19	31	22
Nonwhite--	341	22	28	29	20	16	31	26	40	23	37	27	42
Under 28 days-----	487	35	40	47	37	29	43	39	47	35	38	48	49
White-----	229	16	16	24	24	16	17	18	16	16	17	30	19
Nonwhite--	258	19	24	23	13	13	26	21	31	19	21	18	30
FLORIDA													
Under 1 year-----	2,642	251	215	226	209	230	225	230	216	214	191	212	223
White-----	1,520	145	113	121	124	125	133	126	131	132	120	131	119
Nonwhite--	1,122	106	102	105	85	105	92	104	85	82	71	81	104
Under 28 days-----	1,833	160	138	149	145	154	160	174	164	169	136	143	141
White-----	1,175	96	82	93	94	106	108	107	106	109	86	102	86
Nonwhite--	658	64	56	56	51	48	52	67	58	60	50	41	55
GEORGIA													
Under 1 year-----	3,196	304	252	251	227	271	236	287	263	233	253	300	317
White-----	1,581	136	119	125	138	131	109	142	142	127	123	142	147
Nonwhite--	1,615	168	133	126	89	140	129	145	121	106	130	158	170
Under 28 days-----	2,137	181	161	167	165	188	147	222	193	173	165	201	174
White-----	1,201	92	88	88	109	106	77	129	118	104	96	105	89
Nonwhite--	936	89	73	79	56	82	70	93	75	69	69	96	85
IDAHO													
Under 1 year-----	407	34	29	33	33	37	42	37	34	26	30	35	37
White-----	388	31	28	30	32	35	40	37	33	26	29	33	34
Nonwhite--	19	3	1	3	1	2	2	-	1	-	1	2	3
Under 28 days-----	293	25	23	20	20	28	33	27	24	20	25	22	26
White-----	284	25	22	18	19	27	32	27	24	20	25	21	24
Nonwhite--	9	-	1	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	2
ILLINOIS													
Under 1 year-----	5,432	441	390	451	448	444	470	454	501	481	456	458	438
White-----	4,268	343	324	350	353	346	360	369	388	368	340	364	363
Nonwhite--	1,164	98	66	101	95	98	110	85	113	113	116	94	75
Under 28 days-----	4,007	321	278	321	301	336	345	363	410	360	328	330	314
White-----	3,231	248	230	255	243	262	278	304	325	284	257	272	273
Nonwhite--	776	73	48	66	58	74	67	59	85	76	71	58	41
INDIANA													
Under 1 year-----	2,790	251	227	197	234	236	231	224	237	213	261	203	276
White-----	2,459	229	185	181	201	214	198	199	211	184	237	180	240
Nonwhite--	331	22	42	16	33	22	33	25	26	29	24	23	36
Under 28 days-----	2,053	161	151	141	161	185	185	179	190	162	204	147	187
White-----	1,829	147	129	128	142	169	159	157	169	143	186	134	166
Nonwhite--	224	14	22	13	19	16	26	22	21	19	18	13	21
IOWA													
Under 1 year-----	1,347	105	116	114	114	105	130	95	123	110	113	105	117
White-----	1,311	101	114	110	108	103	127	94	122	106	112	100	114
Nonwhite--	36	4	2	4	6	2	3	1	1	4	1	5	3
Under 28 days-----	1,037	76	86	85	76	85	107	81	107	91	87	74	80
White-----	1,011	73	85	82	75	84	105	80	106	87	86	70	78
Nonwhite--	26	3	1	3	3	1	2	1	1	4	1	4	2
KANSAS													
Under 1 year-----	1,318	111	76	110	97	112	101	154	129	99	95	114	120
White-----	1,202	98	69	103	90	104	89	134	120	93	86	103	113
Nonwhite--	116	13	7	7	7	8	12	20	9	6	9	11	7
Under 28 days-----	1,005	78	58	87	76	96	73	107	114	86	71	78	81
White-----	921	71	54	81	70	90	62	95	105	80	65	71	77
Nonwhite--	84	7	4	6	6	6	11	12	9	6	6	7	4
KENTUCKY													
Under 1 year-----	2,281	182	190	168	177	195	181	203	167	197	219	206	196
White-----	2,005	163	167	153	157	171	157	178	142	176	200	174	167
Nonwhite--	276	19	23	15	20	24	24	25	25	21	19	32	29
Under 28 days-----	1,538	115	113	114	128	143	131	152	129	138	135	129	111
White-----	1,376	106	97	104	114	129	115	137	112	126	124	112	100
Nonwhite--	162	9	16	10	14	14	16	15	17	12	11	17	11
LOUISIANA													
Under 1 year-----	2,614	258	186	224	193	191	242	225	218	217	240	207	213
White-----	1,180	113	81	99	78	86	119	106	111	94	102	106	85
Nonwhite--	1,434	145	105	125	115	105	123	119	107	123	138	101	128
Under 28 days-----	1,848	143	118	141	133	138	180	183	182	173	177	146	134
White-----	921	81	57	66	57	72	95	88	94	80	90	84	57
Nonwhite--	927	62	61	75	76	66	85	95	88	93	87	62	77

INFANT DEATHS

Table 36. Deaths Under 1 Year and Under 28 Days, by Month and Race for the United States and Each State; and by Detailed Age and Sex for the United States: 1954—Continued

(By place of residence. Exclusive of fetal deaths)

AREA, AGE, AND RACE	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
NEW JERSEY													
Under 1 year-----	2,778	237	201	222	232	244	242	217	221	237	239	234	252
White-----	2,236	181	164	170	186	204	205	175	176	190	197	180	208
Nonwhite--	542	56	37	52	46	40	37	42	45	47	42	54	44
Under 28 days-----	2,072	160	143	164	157	179	197	173	172	192	192	163	180
White-----	1,719	131	122	125	129	149	167	144	138	159	166	131	158
Nonwhite--	353	29	21	39	28	30	30	29	34	33	26	32	22
NEW MEXICO													
Under 1 year-----	1,090	84	74	87	70	83	64	83	94	116	113	110	112
White-----	903	72	60	69	62	70	57	70	75	89	94	90	95
Nonwhite--	187	12	14	18	8	13	7	13	19	27	19	20	17
Under 28 days-----	608	50	40	54	51	60	42	53	42	52	54	55	55
White-----	541	48	37	44	47	54	37	46	40	40	49	49	50
Nonwhite--	67	2	3	10	4	6	5	7	2	12	5	6	5
NEW YORK													
Under 1 year-----	7,881	671	581	643	710	679	645	654	586	642	700	690	680
White-----	6,598	560	482	554	599	585	556	542	493	526	574	560	587
Nonwhite--	1,283	111	99	89	111	94	89	112	93	116	126	130	113
Under 28 days-----	5,978	480	413	476	513	512	506	554	481	515	563	498	487
White-----	5,009	399	349	414	439	440	435	442	397	425	459	403	407
Nonwhite--	969	81	64	62	74	72	71	92	84	90	104	95	80
NORTH CAROLINA													
Under 1 year-----	3,465	346	284	285	258	287	260	272	271	259	304	289	350
White-----	1,691	161	144	127	125	155	136	150	123	134	129	152	155
Nonwhite--	1,774	185	140	158	133	132	124	122	148	125	175	137	195
Under 28 days-----	2,229	174	169	183	182	201	176	210	192	190	188	186	178
White-----	1,215	105	86	84	95	107	102	124	102	110	98	111	91
Nonwhite--	1,014	69	83	99	87	94	74	86	90	80	90	75	87
NORTH DAKOTA													
Under 1 year-----	425	36	35	31	26	34	23	33	38	27	49	46	47
White-----	402	35	35	29	26	31	23	32	36	24	48	41	42
Nonwhite--	23	1	-	2	-	3	-	1	2	3	1	5	5
Under 28 days-----	323	26	25	21	20	24	20	27	35	20	39	32	34
White-----	314	25	25	20	20	23	20	27	34	19	39	31	31
Nonwhite--	9	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	3
OHIO													
Under 1 year-----	5,575	480	409	466	430	471	461	447	468	458	470	481	514
White-----	4,714	402	368	419	362	400	389	375	390	401	385	394	429
Nonwhite--	861	78	41	67	68	71	72	72	78	57	85	87	85
Under 28 days-----	4,201	311	302	369	323	358	365	361	376	354	364	342	356
White-----	3,568	260	274	320	268	306	323	305	316	312	303	282	299
Nonwhite--	633	51	28	49	55	52	62	56	60	42	61	60	57
OKLAHOMA													
Under 1 year-----	1,397	125	102	107	111	123	127	142	114	90	112	119	125
White-----	1,106	91	88	92	91	99	93	101	92	73	92	100	94
Nonwhite--	291	34	14	15	20	24	34	41	22	17	20	19	31
Under 28 days-----	1,012	76	70	80	89	93	100	104	87	74	85	83	71
White-----	860	68	62	68	75	78	81	83	71	62	75	74	63
Nonwhite--	152	8	8	12	14	15	19	21	16	12	10	9	8
OREGON													
Under 1 year-----	869	89	71	70	86	79	67	67	67	66	76	48	83
White-----	834	88	71	63	83	73	66	60	65	63	73	46	83
Nonwhite--	35	1	-	7	3	6	1	7	2	3	3	2	-
Under 28 days-----	634	66	50	44	65	55	51	56	51	46	59	34	57
White-----	615	65	50	41	63	51	50	51	50	45	59	33	57
Nonwhite--	19	1	-	3	2	4	1	5	1	1	-	1	-
PENNSYLVANIA													
Under 1 year-----	6,083	520	490	510	550	488	478	531	528	475	503	472	538
White-----	5,146	448	411	428	481	414	408	433	443	396	437	404	443
Nonwhite--	937	72	79	82	69	74	70	98	85	79	66	68	95
Under 28 days-----	4,642	364	369	368	408	382	380	430	424	387	390	348	392
White-----	3,970	322	307	313	363	327	329	351	356	327	344	303	328
Nonwhite--	672	42	62	55	45	55	51	79	68	60	46	45	64
RHODE ISLAND													
Under 1 year-----	416	36	38	30	40	34	21	31	47	34	31	38	36
White-----	388	36	34	27	36	32	20	30	43	33	25	36	36
Nonwhite--	28	-	4	3	4	2	1	1	4	1	6	2	-
Under 28 days-----	332	30	26	23	29	26	19	26	42	28	28	28	27
White-----	311	30	24	20	25	24	18	26	38	28	23	28	27
Nonwhite--	21	-	2	3	4	2	1	-	4	-	5	-	-
SOUTH CAROLINA													
Under 1 year-----	2,142	221	182	189	165	150	213	150	183	173	157	182	177
White-----	845	74	67	74	66	59	97	63	76	80	60	69	60
Nonwhite--	1,297	147	115	115	99	91	116	87	107	93	97	113	117
Under 28 days-----	1,359	121	105	112	115	100	142	109	134	124	102	105	90
White-----	649	48	43	56	50	47	73	56	69	68	49	52	38
Nonwhite--	710	73	62	56	65	53	69	53	65	56	53	53	52

GENERAL TABLES

Table 36. Deaths Under 1 Year and Under 28 Days, by Month and Race for the United States and Each State; and by Detailed Age and Sex for the United States: 1954—Continued

(By place of residence. Exclusive of fetal deaths)

AREA, AGE, AND RACE	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
SOUTH DAKOTA													
Under 1 year-----	462	25	37	54	45	41	28	40	37	44	42	50	39
White-----	399	23	33	51	39	41	27	35	30	39	35	36	30
Nonwhite--	63	2	4	3	6	-	1	5	7	5	7	14	9
Under 28 days-----	356	15	31	29	32	31	22	29	29	32	31	35	20
White-----	314	15	28	27	30	31	22	28	27	27	30	30	19
Nonwhite--	22	-	5	2	2	-	-	1	2	5	1	5	1
TENNESSEE													
Under 1 year-----	2,598	254	195	204	204	200	230	228	189	189	232	227	245
White-----	1,862	177	144	144	155	152	169	156	119	129	158	177	181
Nonwhite--	756	77	51	60	49	48	61	75	70	60	75	50	64
Under 28 days-----	1,861	158	136	148	160	146	171	186	155	148	159	148	145
White-----	1,358	107	99	110	125	112	126	132	103	100	111	118	115
Nonwhite--	503	51	37	39	35	34	45	54	52	48	48	30	30
TEXAS													
Under 1 year-----	7,436	617	462	560	540	657	679	725	652	571	596	663	694
White-----	6,037	468	362	471	449	532	579	604	534	463	478	522	555
Nonwhite--	1,399	149	100	89	91	125	100	121	118	108	118	141	139
Under 28 days-----	4,918	365	301	348	353	429	464	490	489	425	439	401	413
White-----	4,036	279	243	300	296	348	400	410	398	336	354	329	341
Nonwhite--	883	86	58	49	57	80	64	80	91	89	85	72	72
UTAH													
Under 1 year-----	489	42	39	42	42	39	42	39	39	35	39	46	45
White-----	468	41	39	39	42	36	39	39	37	33	37	44	40
Nonwhite--	21	1	-	3	-	1	3	-	2	2	2	2	5
Under 28 days-----	354	28	25	32	35	29	29	30	31	24	30	31	30
White-----	342	27	25	31	35	28	28	30	29	24	29	30	26
Nonwhite--	12	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	2	-	1	1	4
VERMONT													
Under 1 year-----	233	26	14	25	8	19	21	15	19	20	25	19	22
White-----	233	26	14	25	8	19	21	15	19	20	25	19	22
Nonwhite--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Under 28 days-----	185	18	13	20	6	15	16	13	17	17	18	15	15
White-----	183	18	13	20	6	15	16	13	17	17	18	15	15
Nonwhite--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIRGINIA													
Under 1 year-----	2,920	272	234	208	256	218	256	264	227	245	262	217	261
White-----	1,783	157	144	123	168	131	155	158	148	150	153	134	162
Nonwhite--	1,137	115	90	85	88	87	101	106	79	95	109	83	99
Under 28 days-----	2,069	164	142	142	180	162	199	204	179	193	170	138	176
White-----	1,355	116	93	92	121	99	125	126	122	124	103	94	120
Nonwhite--	734	68	49	50	59	63	74	78	57	69	67	44	56
WASHINGTON													
Under 1 year-----	1,515	131	122	130	133	129	140	108	120	121	133	117	131
White-----	1,391	123	115	119	117	115	129	99	109	108	126	104	117
Nonwhite--	134	8	7	11	16	14	11	9	11	13	7	13	14
Under 28 days-----	1,114	90	80	103	97	91	102	85	90	88	99	86	103
White-----	1,031	88	77	94	89	80	95	80	83	81	95	76	93
Nonwhite--	83	2	3	9	8	11	7	5	7	7	4	10	10
WEST VIRGINIA													
Under 1 year-----	1,317	133	111	111	103	106	117	89	76	102	137	110	122
White-----	1,200	122	104	107	97	95	108	80	69	92	126	99	101
Nonwhite--	117	11	7	4	6	11	9	9	7	10	11	11	21
Under 28 days-----	914	80	66	75	69	77	89	79	63	73	78	66	79
White-----	840	76	62	72	66	71	84	70	57	68	72	61	61
Nonwhite--	74	4	4	3	3	6	5	9	6	5	6	5	18
WISCONSIN													
Under 1 year-----	2,012	187	196	188	188	162	164	169	156	169	146	166	161
White-----	1,901	175	146	177	175	153	153	162	146	162	139	159	154
Nonwhite--	111	12	10	11	13	9	11	7	10	7	7	7	7
Under 28 days-----	1,497	134	112	124	141	119	124	141	126	138	114	123	101
White-----	1,427	130	105	116	134	114	116	136	119	133	108	118	98
Nonwhite--	70	4	7	8	7	5	8	5	7	5	6	5	3
WYOMING													
Under 1 year-----	270	22	23	19	29	22	22	17	18	29	27	18	24
White-----	243	20	22	16	25	20	19	15	16	26	25	18	21
Nonwhite--	27	2	1	3	4	2	3	2	2	3	2	-	3
Under 28 days-----	201	14	19	16	20	15	20	13	17	22	19	13	13
White-----	192	14	19	14	19	15	18	12	15	21	19	13	13
Nonwhite--	9	-	-	2	1	-	2	1	2	1	-	-	-

INFANT DEATHS

Table 37. Deaths Under 1 Year, Under 28 Days, and 28 Days to 11 Months, From 45 Selected Causes by Month: United States, 1954

(Exclusive of fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

AGE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
UNDER 1 YEAR													
ALL CAUSES-----	106,791	9,500	8,082	8,603	8,517	8,720	8,900	9,080	8,852	8,623	9,140	8,988	9,786
Tuberculosis, all forms-----001-019	147	15	19	10	12	8	12	15	17	10	15	3	15
Syphilis and its sequelae-----020-029	43	2	5	5	3	2	4	3	2	6	8	2	1
Dysentery, all forms-----045-048	301	20	18	18	16	25	41	50	25	17	26	19	26
Whooping cough-----056	263	17	19	23	22	24	25	26	17	20	25	22	23
All other infective and parasitic diseases-----030-044,049-055,057-158	1,198	127	124	93	104	115	114	88	74	77	78	95	109
Diseases of thymus gland-----273	289	26	29	31	18	35	18	20	22	26	18	19	28
Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-340	645	73	57	45	58	55	53	38	42	37	41	55	91
All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-----330-334,341-398	836	93	66	76	69	64	61	61	59	51	65	89	82
Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-493	8,267	1,108	778	823	686	565	506	399	381	412	629	837	1,161
Influenza-----480-483	424	95	59	53	30	13	14	8	13	16	22	42	61
Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----490-493	7,863	1,015	719	770	658	552	492	391	368	396	607	795	1,100
All other diseases of respiratory system-----470-475,500-527	2,627	273	227	240	235	208	187	174	155	150	194	246	340
Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----560,561,570	1,024	100	80	73	85	82	95	88	82	75	90	90	84
Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543,571,572	3,590	362	227	187	196	250	300	345	322	337	387	353	324
All other diseases of digestive system-----530-542,544-553,573-587	657	64	56	47	48	46	50	62	55	62	56	49	62
Congenital malformations-----750-759	15,116	1,324	1,198	1,231	1,220	1,244	1,233	1,223	1,220	1,353	1,217	1,307	1,346
Spina bifida and meningocele-----751	1,370	111	112	101	116	121	116	122	114	128	108	107	114
Congenital malformations of circulatory system-754	6,905	601	556	599	544	579	563	545	532	590	555	619	622
All other congenital malformations-----750,752,753,755-759	6,841	612	530	531	560	544	554	556	574	635	554	581	610
Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	63,450	5,092	4,481	4,975	5,075	5,385	5,614	5,842	5,780	5,416	5,567	4,988	5,235
Birth injuries-----760,761	11,248	944	885	933	888	907	944	1,009	1,005	962	1,007	848	916
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	5,086	454	445	428	401	404	421	470	424	446	444	357	404
With immaturity (.5)-----	6,150	490	440	505	487	503	523	539	581	516	563	491	512
Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-----760	4,401	386	377	352	347	349	363	384	386	371	393	319	374
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	2,956	268	272	247	230	233	246	268	251	254	256	200	251
With immaturity (.5)-----	1,445	118	105	105	117	116	117	116	135	117	137	119	143
Other birth injury-----761	6,847	558	508	581	541	558	581	625	619	591	614	529	542
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	2,142	186	173	181	171	171	175	202	173	192	188	157	173
With immaturity (.5)-----	4,705	372	335	400	370	387	406	423	446	399	426	372	369
Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-----762	17,384	1,371	1,155	1,377	1,398	1,479	1,530	1,609	1,590	1,506	1,580	1,375	1,414
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	5,844	501	418	471	421	504	486	540	517	511	527	475	473
With immaturity (.5)-----	11,540	870	737	906	977	975	1,044	1,069	1,073	995	1,053	900	941
Pneumonia of newborn-----763	3,140	266	216	234	232	246	251	256	271	279	290	292	305
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	2,085	181	154	162	149	157	171	156	162	183	205	193	212
With immaturity (.5)-----	1,055	85	64	72	83	89	80	100	109	96	85	99	93
Diarrhea of newborn-----764	700	56	57	34	42	44	72	73	74	61	88	53	46
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	531	35	40	27	30	34	54	55	60	45	76	37	38
With immaturity (.5)-----	169	21	17	7	12	10	18	18	14	16	12	16	8
Other infections of newborn-----765-768	519	31	37	38	25	40	48	44	62	54	49	36	55
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	348	24	22	25	17	30	34	29	50	31	33	20	33
With immaturity (.5)-----	171	7	15	13	8	10	14	15	12	23	16	16	22
Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia-----769	404	37	28	40	29	31	26	36	38	38	42	30	29
Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)-----	212	21	15	21	13	15	14	18	17	22	26	14	16
With immaturity (.5-.9)-----	192	16	13	19	16	16	12	18	21	16	16	16	13
Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-770	2,481	203	181	185	210	206	210	242	242	204	217	200	181
Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)-----	2,002	162	159	151	153	167	170	196	199	161	182	162	140
With immaturity (.5-.7)-----	479	41	22	34	57	39	40	46	43	43	35	38	41
Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-----771	847	78	85	71	65	78	60	77	74	75	59	59	66
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	535	52	51	47	43	41	37	48	48	43	41	38	46
With immaturity (.5)-----	312	26	34	24	22	37	23	29	26	32	18	21	20
Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-----772,773	3,326	312	228	245	248	283	299	318	280	298	272	277	266
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	998	88	65	78	70	92	74	80	83	82	100	103	83
With immaturity (.5)-----	2,328	224	163	167	178	191	225	238	197	216	172	174	183
Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	1,650	159	93	110	123	139	135	143	142	150	142	152	162
Immaturity unqualified-----776	21,751	1,635	1,514	1,708	1,815	1,932	2,039	2,035	2,002	1,789	1,821	1,666	1,795
Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-----780-795	2,780	273	256	217	192	199	200	209	202	185	264	275	308
All other diseases-----Residual	1,924	171	128	174	160	149	133	147	151	142	155	176	158
Accidents-----E900-E962	7,580	347	304	315	304	257	244	283	257	238	298	353	380
Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-----E921,E922	995	93	95	94	85	77	59	69	75	72	81	88	107
Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-----E924	1,124	115	101	109	109	84	68	58	65	68	103	118	126
All other accidental causes-----E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	1,461	139	108	112	110	96	117	156	117	98	114	147	147
Homicide-----E964,E980-E999	134	13	10	20	12	7	10	9	11	9	7	11	15

Table 37. Deaths Under 1 Year, Under 28 Days, and 28 Days to 11 Months, From 45 Selected Causes by Month: United States, 1954—Continued

(Exclusive of fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

AGE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
UNDER 28 DAYS													
ALL CAUSES-----	76,724	6,209	5,479	6,060	6,129	6,424	6,722	7,008	6,984	6,615	6,644	6,107	6,343
Tuberculosis, all forms-----001-019	10	1	2	1	1	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	1
Syphilis and its sequelae-----020-029	36	1	4	5	2	2	4	2	2	6	8	-	-
Dysentery, all forms-----045-048	23	-	2	-	2	2	2	6	2	-	5	-	2
Whooping cough-----056	11	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	2	1	-	2
All other infective and parasitic diseases-----030-044,049-055,057-138	216	23	17	12	11	27	22	16	21	25	19	11	12
Diseases of thymus gland-----273	98	7	8	14	6	10	3	12	10	11	5	6	6
Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-340	117	10	6	10	10	12	10	10	14	10	10	5	10
All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-----330-334,341-398	104	14	7	7	7	9	6	9	11	9	6	11	8
Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-493	49	6	4	4	2	-	3	2	4	6	3	7	8
Influenza-----480-493	49	6	4	4	2	-	3	2	4	6	3	7	8
Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----490-493	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other diseases of respiratory system-----470-475,500-527	885	64	55	65	76	74	84	81	72	71	72	75	96
Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----560,561,570	706	69	50	39	56	56	74	63	57	50	69	58	65
Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543,571,572	13	1	1	-	1	3	-	2	1	-	-	1	3
All other diseases of digestive system-----530-542,544-553,573-587	276	24	24	21	21	21	19	24	31	22	24	26	19
Congenital malformations-----750-759	9,666	631	724	793	778	774	800	827	844	898	790	818	789
Spina bifida and meningocele-----751	667	58	52	55	52	53	55	62	53	72	46	60	49
Congenital malformations of circulatory system-754	4,051	346	310	346	305	335	349	350	351	350	336	343	330
All other congenital malformations-----750,752,753,755-759	4,948	427	362	392	421	386	396	415	440	476	408	415	410
Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	61,760	4,917	4,352	4,848	4,951	5,247	5,488	5,712	5,667	5,281	5,402	4,824	5,071
Birth injuries-----760,761	11,125	928	873	924	876	896	937	1,000	994	952	996	844	905
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	5,008	441	436	419	392	399	416	465	417	439	434	354	396
With immaturity (.5)-----	6,117	487	437	505	484	497	521	535	577	513	562	490	509
Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-----760	4,314	376	367	347	338	340	359	378	378	365	383	315	368
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	2,888	260	263	242	224	228	243	264	246	249	247	197	225
With immaturity (.5)-----	1,426	116	104	105	114	112	116	114	132	116	136	118	143
Other birth injury-----761	6,811	552	506	577	538	556	578	622	616	587	613	529	537
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	2,120	181	173	177	168	171	173	201	171	190	187	157	171
With immaturity (.5)-----	4,691	371	333	400	370	385	405	421	445	397	426	372	366
Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-----762	17,096	1,347	1,129	1,348	1,371	1,458	1,510	1,589	1,574	1,485	1,552	1,351	1,382
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	5,628	481	397	445	403	488	474	526	506	495	505	456	452
With immaturity (.5)-----	11,468	866	732	903	968	970	1,036	1,063	1,068	990	1,047	895	930
Pneumonia of newborn-----763	3,140	266	218	234	232	246	251	256	271	279	290	292	305
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	2,085	181	154	162	149	157	171	156	162	183	205	193	212
With immaturity (.5)-----	1,055	85	64	72	83	89	80	100	109	96	85	99	93
Diarrhea of newborn-----764	693	55	57	34	42	44	72	72	73	61	88	52	43
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	527	35	40	27	30	34	54	55	59	45	75	37	35
With immaturity (.5)-----	166	20	17	7	12	10	18	17	14	16	12	15	8
Other infections of newborn-----765-768	509	30	33	37	25	40	47	44	62	54	47	35	55
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	342	23	21	24	17	30	33	29	50	31	32	19	33
With immaturity (.5)-----	167	7	12	13	8	10	14	15	12	23	15	16	22
Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia-----769	402	37	28	39	29	31	26	36	37	38	42	50	29
Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)-----	211	21	15	21	13	15	14	18	16	22	26	14	16
With immaturity (.5-.9)-----	191	16	13	18	16	16	12	18	21	16	16	16	13
Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-770	2,441	202	178	184	207	203	208	236	236	200	214	194	179
Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)-----	1,967	162	156	150	150	164	168	190	193	158	180	158	158
With immaturity (.3-.7)-----	474	40	22	34	57	39	40	46	43	42	34	36	41
Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-----771	844	78	85	70	65	77	60	77	74	75	58	59	66
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	534	52	51	46	43	41	37	48	48	43	41	38	46
With immaturity (.5)-----	310	26	34	24	22	36	23	29	26	32	17	21	20
Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-----772,773	2,713	248	191	195	205	221	249	278	244	247	209	210	216
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	523	43	41	42	35	43	34	52	50	48	46	47	42
With immaturity (.5)-----	2,190	205	150	153	170	178	215	226	194	199	163	163	174
Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	1,250	113	68	84	102	112	101	105	120	115	98	115	117
Immaturity unqualified-----776	21,547	1,613	1,492	1,699	1,797	1,919	2,027	2,019	1,982	1,775	1,608	1,642	1,774
Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-----780-795	1,398	120	120	117	101	94	107	119	126	109	123	130	120
All other diseases-----Residual	546	46	40	46	46	43	41	46	47	49	43	52	47
Accidents-----E900-E962	734	64	57	64	46	44	51	69	70	59	60	77	73
Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-----E921,E922	314	24	25	29	21	22	22	27	33	26	23	31	31
Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-----E924	183	21	16	13	11	12	12	9	16	18	12	23	22
All other accidental causes-----E900-E920,E923,E925-E962	237	19	16	22	14	10	17	33	21	17	25	23	20
Homicide-----E964,E980-E999	86	11	5	13	11	5	6	6	2	7	3	6	11

Table 37. Deaths Under 1 Year, Under 28 Days, and 28 Days to 11 Months, From 45 Selected Causes by Month: United States, 1954—Continued

(Exclusive of fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

AGE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
28 DAYS TO 11 MONTHS													
ALL CAUSES-----	30,067	3,291	2,603	2,543	2,388	2,296	2,178	2,072	1,868	2,008	2,496	2,881	3,443
Tuberculosis, all forms-----001-019	137	14	17	9	11	8	11	12	16	10	14	3	12
Syphilis and its sequelae-----020-029	7	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Dysentery, all forms-----045-048	278	20	16	18	14	23	39	44	23	17	21	19	24
Whooping cough-----056	252	17	18	22	21	23	24	25	17	18	24	22	21
All other infective and parasitic diseases-----030-044,049-055,057-138	982	104	107	81	93	88	92	72	53	52	59	84	97
Diseases of thymus gland-----273	191	19	21	17	12	25	15	8	12	15	13	12	22
Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-340	528	63	51	35	48	43	43	28	28	27	31	50	81
All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-----330-334,341-398	732	79	59	69	62	55	55	52	48	42	59	78	74
Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-493	8,238	1,102	774	819	686	565	503	397	377	406	626	830	1,153
Influenza-----480-483	375	87	55	49	28	13	11	6	9	10	19	35	53
Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----490-493	7,863	1,015	719	770	658	552	492	391	368	396	607	795	1,100
All other diseases of respiratory system-----470-475,500-527	1,742	209	172	175	159	134	103	93	81	79	122	171	244
Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----560,561,570	318	31	30	34	29	26	21	25	25	25	21	32	19
Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543,571,572	3,577	361	226	187	195	247	300	343	321	337	387	352	321
All other diseases of digestive system-----530-542,544-553,573-587	381	40	32	26	27	25	31	38	24	40	32	23	43
Congenital malformations-----750-759	5,450	493	474	438	442	470	433	396	376	455	427	489	557
Spina bifida and meningocele-----751	703	53	60	46	64	68	61	60	61	58	62	47	65
Congenital malformations of circulatory system-754	2,854	255	246	253	239	244	214	195	181	240	219	276	292
All other congenital malformations-----750,752,753,755-759	1,893	185	168	139	139	158	158	141	134	159	146	166	200
Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	1,690	175	129	127	124	138	126	130	113	135	165	164	164
Birth injuries-----760,761	123	18	12	9	12	11	7	9	11	10	11	4	11
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	90	13	9	9	9	5	5	5	7	7	10	3	8
With immaturity (.5)-----	33	3	3	-	3	6	2	4	4	3	1	1	3
Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-----760	87	10	10	5	9	9	4	6	8	6	10	4	6
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	68	8	9	5	6	5	3	4	5	5	9	3	6
With immaturity (.5)-----	19	2	1	-	3	4	1	2	3	1	1	1	-
Other birth injury-----761	36	6	2	4	3	2	3	3	3	4	1	-	5
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	22	5	-	4	3	-	2	1	2	2	1	-	2
With immaturity (.5)-----	14	1	2	-	-	2	1	2	1	2	-	-	3
Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-----762	288	24	26	29	27	21	20	20	16	21	28	24	32
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	216	20	21	28	18	16	12	14	11	16	22	19	21
With immaturity (.5)-----	72	4	5	3	9	5	8	6	5	5	6	5	11
Pneumonia of newborn-----763	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With immaturity (.5)-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Diarrhea of newborn-----764	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	3
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3
With immaturity (.5)-----	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Other infections of newborn-----765-768	10	1	4	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	-
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	6	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-
With immaturity (.5)-----	4	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia-----769	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
With immaturity (.5-.9)-----	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-770	40	1	3	1	3	3	2	6	6	4	3	6	2
Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)-----	35	-	3	1	3	3	2	6	6	3	2	4	2
With immaturity (.5-.7)-----	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-
Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-----771	3	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With immaturity (.5)-----	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-----772,773	613	64	37	50	43	62	50	40	36	51	63	67	50
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	475	45	24	36	35	49	40	28	33	34	54	56	41
With immaturity (.5)-----	138	19	13	14	8	13	10	12	3	17	9	11	9
Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	400	46	25	26	21	27	34	38	22	35	44	37	45
Immaturity unqualified-----776	204	22	22	9	18	13	12	16	20	14	13	24	21
Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-----780-795	1,392	153	136	100	91	105	93	90	74	78	141	145	188
All other diseases-----Residual	1,278	125	88	128	114	106	92	101	84	93	112	124	111
Accidents-----E800-E962	2,846	283	247	251	258	213	193	214	187	179	238	276	307
Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-----E921,E922	681	69	70	65	64	55	37	42	42	46	58	57	76
Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-----E924	941	94	85	96	98	72	56	49	49	52	91	95	104
All other accidental causes-----E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	1,224	120	92	90	96	86	100	123	96	81	89	124	127
Homicide-----E964,E980-E999	48	2	5	7	1	2	4	3	9	2	4	5	4

Table 38. Deaths Under 1 Year and Under 28 Days, From 45 Selected Causes, by Race, for Urban and Rural Areas in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States, 1954

(By place of residence. Exclusive of fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

AGE, RACE, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	ALL COUNTIES ¹			METROPOLITAN COUNTIES ¹			NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES ²		
	Total	Urban	Rural	Total	Urban	Rural	Total	Urban	Rural
UNDER 1 YEAR									
ALL RACES-----All causes	106,791	65,681	41,110	58,911	46,832	12,079	47,880	18,849	29,031
Tuberculosis, all forms-----001-019	147	89	58	72	58	14	75	51	44
Syphilis and its sequelae-----020-029	43	23	20	16	12	4	27	11	16
Dysentery, all forms-----045-048	301	128	173	42	34	8	259	94	165
Whooping cough-----056	263	92	171	71	49	22	192	43	149
All other infective and parasitic diseases-----030-044,049-055,057-138	1,198	642	556	530	426	104	668	216	452
Diseases of thymus gland-----273	289	161	128	155	115	40	134	46	88
Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-----340	645	405	240	390	313	77	255	92	163
All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-----330-334,341-398	636	515	321	489	383	106	347	132	215
Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-483	8,287	4,343	3,944	3,895	2,970	925	4,382	1,373	3,019
Influenza-----480-483	424	161	263	72	46	26	352	115	237
Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----490-493	7,863	4,182	3,681	3,823	2,924	899	4,040	1,258	2,782
All other diseases of respiratory system-----470-475,500-527	2,627	1,594	1,033	1,553	1,190	363	1,074	404	670
Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----560,561,570	1,024	668	356	638	507	131	386	161	225
Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543,571,572	3,590	1,842	1,748	1,336	1,017	321	2,252	825	1,427
All other diseases of digestive system-----530-542,544-553,573-587	657	433	224	394	307	77	273	126	147
Congenital malformations-----750-759	15,116	9,504	5,612	8,937	6,958	1,979	6,179	2,546	3,633
Spina bifida and meningocele-----751	1,370	861	509	770	604	166	600	257	343
Congenital malformations of circulatory system-----754	6,905	4,341	2,564	4,135	3,242	893	2,770	1,099	1,671
All other congenital malformations-----750,752,753,755-759	6,841	4,302	2,539	4,032	3,112	920	2,809	1,190	1,619
Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	63,450	41,319	22,131	37,018	30,058	6,980	26,432	11,281	15,151
Birth injuries-----760,761	11,248	7,371	3,877	6,531	5,245	1,286	4,717	2,126	2,591
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	5,098	3,185	1,913	2,782	2,217	565	2,316	968	1,348
With immaturity (.5)-----	6,150	4,186	1,964	3,749	3,028	721	2,401	1,158	1,243
Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-----760	4,401	2,887	1,514	2,621	2,135	486	1,780	752	1,028
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	2,956	1,856	1,100	1,650	1,329	321	1,306	527	779
With immaturity (.5)-----	1,445	1,031	414	971	806	165	474	225	249
Other birth injury-----761	6,847	4,484	2,363	3,910	3,110	800	2,937	1,374	1,563
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	2,142	1,329	813	1,132	888	244	1,010	441	569
With immaturity (.5)-----	4,705	3,155	1,550	2,778	2,222	556	1,927	933	994
Postnatal asphyxia and steleotaxis-----762	17,384	11,748	5,636	10,865	8,905	1,960	6,519	2,843	3,676
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	5,844	3,647	2,197	3,281	2,655	626	2,563	992	1,571
With immaturity (.5)-----	11,540	8,101	3,439	7,584	6,250	1,334	3,956	1,851	2,105
Pneumonia of newborn-----763	3,140	1,891	1,249	1,703	1,397	306	1,437	494	943
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	2,085	1,210	875	1,084	891	193	1,001	319	682
With immaturity (.5)-----	1,055	681	374	619	506	113	436	175	261
Diarrhea of newborn-----764	700	380	320	294	242	52	406	138	268
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	531	273	258	209	173	36	322	100	222
With immaturity (.5)-----	169	107	62	85	69	16	84	38	46
Other infections of newborn-----765-768	519	319	200	324	262	62	195	57	138
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	348	200	148	192	152	40	156	48	108
With immaturity (.5)-----	171	119	52	132	110	22	39	9	30
Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia-----769	404	243	161	205	159	46	199	84	115
Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)-----	212	123	89	101	79	22	111	44	67
With immaturity (.5-.9)-----	192	120	72	104	80	24	88	40	48
Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-----770	2,481	1,556	925	1,455	1,114	341	1,026	442	584
Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)-----	2,002	1,231	771	1,151	879	272	851	352	499
With immaturity (.5-.7)-----	479	325	154	304	235	69	175	90	85
Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-----771	847	501	346	478	361	117	369	140	229
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	535	307	228	287	217	70	248	90	158
With immaturity (.5)-----	312	194	118	191	144	47	121	50	71
Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-----772,773	3,326	1,924	1,402	1,563	1,254	329	1,743	670	1,073
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	998	512	486	357	286	71	641	228	415
With immaturity (.5)-----	2,328	1,412	916	1,226	968	258	1,102	444	658
Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	1,650	1,092	558	972	777	195	678	315	363
Immaturity unqualified-----776	21,751	14,294	7,457	12,608	10,322	2,286	9,143	3,972	5,171
Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-----780-795	2,780	952	1,828	741	513	228	2,039	439	1,600
All other diseases-----Residual	1,824	1,048	776	963	736	227	861	312	549
Accidents-----E800-E962	3,580	1,832	1,748	1,590	1,140	450	1,990	692	1,298
Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-----E921,E922	995	558	437	493	353	140	502	205	297
Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-----E924	1,124	565	559	457	339	118	667	226	441
All other accidental causes-----E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	1,461	709	752	640	448	192	821	261	560
Homicide-----E964,E980-E999	134	91	43	89	66	23	45	25	20

¹Figures for "Urban," "Rural," "Metropolitan Counties," and "Nonmetropolitan Counties" include estimates for Massachusetts; for explanation, see text.

INFANT DEATHS

Table 38. Deaths Under 1 Year and Under 28 Days, From 45 Selected Causes, by Race, for Urban and Rural Areas in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States, 1954—Continued

(By place of residence. Exclusive of fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

AGE, RACE, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	ALL COUNTIES ¹			METROPOLITAN COUNTIES ¹			NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES ¹		
	Total	Urban	Rural	Total	Urban	Rural	Total	Urban	Rural
UNDER 1 YEAR—Continued									
WHITE-----All causes	82,200	50,619	31,581	46,274	35,578	10,696	35,926	15,041	20,885
Tuberculosis, all forms-----001-019	88	57	31	49	38	10	40	19	21
Syphilis and its sequelae-----020-029	12	5	7	4	2	2	8	3	5
Dysentery, all forms-----045-048	167	81	86	26	20	6	141	61	80
Whooping cough-----056	162	52	110	44	29	15	118	23	95
All other infective and parasitic diseases-----030-044,049-055,057-138	892	497	395	417	330	87	475	167	308
Diseases of thymus gland-----273	239	127	112	124	88	36	115	39	76
Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-----340	432	265	167	269	207	61	164	58	106
All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-----330-334,341-398	650	385	265	368	277	91	262	108	174
Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-493	5,305	2,788	2,517	2,636	1,913	723	2,669	875	1,794
Influenza-----480-483	216	85	131	48	29	19	168	56	112
Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----490-493	5,089	2,703	2,386	2,588	1,884	704	2,501	819	1,682
All other diseases of respiratory system-----470-475,500-527	2,016	1,194	822	1,188	864	324	828	330	498
Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----560,561,570	866	561	305	543	422	121	323	139	184
Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543,571,572	2,163	1,173	1,010	862	645	237	1,301	528	773
All other diseases of digestive system-----530-542,544-553,573-587	518	346	172	307	244	63	211	102	109
Congenital malformations-----750-759	13,507	8,382	5,125	7,933	6,045	1,888	5,574	2,337	3,237
Spina bifida and meningocele-----751	1,288	808	480	728	564	164	560	244	316
Congenital malformations of circulatory system-----754	6,161	3,784	2,377	3,639	2,778	861	2,522	1,006	1,516
All other congenital malformations-----750,752,753,755-759	6,058	3,790	2,268	3,566	2,703	863	2,492	1,087	1,405
Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	49,859	32,067	17,892	29,061	22,767	6,294	20,898	9,300	11,598
Birth injuries-----760,761	9,467	6,136	3,331	5,487	4,288	1,199	3,980	1,848	2,132
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	4,125	2,556	1,569	2,270	1,754	516	1,855	802	1,053
With immaturity (.5)-----	5,342	3,580	1,762	3,217	2,534	683	2,125	1,046	1,079
Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-----760	3,478	2,245	1,233	2,055	1,615	440	1,423	630	793
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	2,359	1,471	888	1,530	1,043	287	1,029	428	601
With immaturity (.5)-----	1,119	774	345	725	572	153	394	202	192
Other birth injury-----761	5,989	3,891	2,098	3,432	2,673	759	2,557	1,219	1,339
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	1,766	1,085	681	940	711	229	826	374	452
With immaturity (.5)-----	4,223	2,806	1,417	2,492	1,962	530	1,731	844	887
Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-----762	14,169	9,361	4,808	8,705	6,946	1,759	5,464	2,415	3,049
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	4,675	2,866	1,809	2,620	2,054	566	2,055	812	1,243
With immaturity (.5)-----	9,494	6,495	2,999	6,085	4,892	1,193	3,409	1,603	1,806
Pneumonia of newborn-----763	2,153	1,305	848	1,202	956	246	951	349	602
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	1,585	824	561	754	605	149	631	219	412
With immaturity (.5)-----	768	481	287	448	351	97	320	130	190
Diarrhea of newborn-----764	426	244	182	188	147	41	238	97	141
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	324	181	143	137	110	27	167	71	116
With immaturity (.5)-----	102	63	39	51	37	14	51	26	25
Other infections of newborn-----765-768	356	209	147	220	167	53	156	42	94
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	248	136	112	137	103	34	111	33	78
With immaturity (.5)-----	108	73	35	83	64	19	25	9	16
Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia-----769	307	188	119	159	119	40	148	69	79
Without mention of immaturity (.0-4)-----	150	89	61	72	54	18	78	35	43
With immaturity (.5-9)-----	157	99	58	87	65	22	70	34	36
Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-----770	2,306	1,439	867	1,350	1,022	328	956	417	539
Without mention of immaturity (.0-2)-----	1,863	1,144	719	1,069	808	261	794	336	458
With immaturity (.5-7)-----	443	295	148	281	214	67	162	81	81
Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-----771	646	391	255	376	276	100	270	115	155
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	397	237	160	221	163	58	176	74	102
With immaturity (.5)-----	249	154	95	155	113	42	94	41	53
Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-----772,773	2,277	1,319	958	1,103	824	279	1,174	495	679
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	554	309	245	230	176	54	324	133	191
With immaturity (.5)-----	1,723	1,010	713	873	648	225	850	362	488
Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	1,291	843	448	780	597	183	511	246	265
Immaturity unqualified-----776	16,561	10,632	5,929	9,491	7,425	2,066	7,070	3,207	3,863
Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-----780-795	1,156	461	675	424	282	142	732	199	533
All other diseases-----Residual	1,433	816	617	772	574	198	661	242	419
Accidents-----E800-E962	2,520	1,282	1,238	1,169	790	379	1,351	492	859
Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-----E921,E922	748	410	338	365	245	120	383	165	218
Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-----E924	789	403	386	349	248	101	440	155	285
All other accidental causes-----E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	983	469	514	455	297	158	528	172	356
Homicide-----E964,E980-E999	95	60	35	60	41	19	35	19	16

¹Figures for "Urban," "Rural," "Metropolitan Counties," and "Nonmetropolitan Counties" include estimates for Massachusetts; for explanation, see text.

Table 38. Deaths Under 1 Year and Under 28 Days, From 45 Selected Causes, by Race, for Urban and Rural Areas in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States, 1954—Continued

(By place of residence. Exclusive of fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

AGE, RACE, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	ALL COUNTIES ¹			METROPOLITAN COUNTIES ¹			NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES ¹		
	Total	Urban	Rural	Total	Urban	Rural	Total	Urban	Rural
UNDER 1 YEAR—Continued									
NONWHITE-----All causes	24,591	15,062	9,529	12,637	11,254	1,383	11,954	3,808	8,146
Tuberculosis, all forms-----001-019	59	32	27	24	20	4	35	12	23
Syphilis and its sequelae-----020-029	31	18	13	12	10	2	19	8	11
Dysentery, all forms-----045-048	134	47	87	16	14	2	116	33	85
Whooping cough-----056	101	40	61	27	20	7	74	20	54
All other infective and parasitic diseases-----030-044,049-055,057-138	306	145	161	113	96	17	193	48	144
Diseases of thymus gland-----273	50	34	16	31	27	4	19	7	12
Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-----340	213	140	73	122	106	16	91	34	57
All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-----330-334,341-398	186	130	56	121	106	15	65	24	41
Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-493	2,982	1,555	1,427	1,259	1,057	202	1,723	498	1,225
Influenza-----480-483	206	76	132	24	17	7	184	59	125
Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----490-493	2,774	1,479	1,295	1,235	1,040	195	1,539	439	1,100
All other diseases of respiratory system-----470-475,500-527	611	400	211	365	326	39	246	74	172
Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----560,561,570	158	107	51	95	85	10	63	22	41
Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543,571,572	1,407	669	738	456	372	84	951	297	654
All other diseases of digestive system-----530-542,544-553,573-587	139	87	52	77	63	14	62	24	38
Congenital malformations-----750-759	1,609	1,122	487	1,004	913	91	605	209	396
Spina bifida and meningocele-----751	82	53	29	42	40	2	40	13	27
Congenital malformations of circulatory system-----754	744	557	187	496	464	32	248	93	155
All other congenital malformations-----750,752,753,755-759	783	512	271	466	409	57	317	103	214
Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	13,491	9,252	4,239	7,957	7,271	686	5,534	1,981	3,553
Birth injuries-----760,761	1,781	1,235	546	1,044	957	87	737	278	459
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	973	629	344	512	463	49	461	166	295
With immaturity (.5)-----	808	606	202	532	494	38	276	112	164
Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-----760	923	642	281	566	520	46	357	122	235
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	597	395	202	320	286	34	277	99	178
With immaturity (.5)-----	326	257	69	246	234	12	80	23	57
Other birth injury-----761	858	593	265	476	437	41	380	156	224
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	376	244	132	192	177	15	184	67	117
With immaturity (.5)-----	482	349	133	286	260	26	196	89	107
Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-----762	3,215	2,387	828	2,160	1,958	201	1,055	428	627
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	1,169	781	388	661	601	60	508	180	328
With immaturity (.5)-----	2,046	1,606	440	1,499	1,358	141	547	248	299
Pneumonia of newborn-----763	987	586	401	501	441	60	486	145	341
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	700	386	314	330	286	44	370	100	270
With immaturity (.5)-----	287	200	87	171	155	16	116	45	71
Diarrhea of newborn-----764	274	138	138	106	95	11	168	41	127
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	207	92	115	72	63	9	135	29	106
With immaturity (.5)-----	67	44	23	34	32	2	33	12	21
Other infections of newborn-----765-768	163	110	53	104	95	9	59	15	44
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	100	64	36	55	49	6	45	15	30
With immaturity (.5)-----	63	46	17	49	46	3	14	-	14
Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia-----769	97	55	42	46	40	6	51	15	36
Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)-----	62	34	28	29	25	4	33	9	24
With immaturity (.5-.9)-----	35	21	14	17	15	2	18	6	12
Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-----770	175	117	58	105	92	13	70	25	45
Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)-----	139	87	52	82	71	11	57	16	41
With immaturity (.5-.7)-----	36	30	6	23	21	2	13	9	4
Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-----771	201	110	91	102	85	17	99	25	74
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	136	70	66	66	54	12	72	16	56
With immaturity (.5)-----	63	40	23	36	31	5	27	9	18
Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-----772,773	1,049	605	444	480	430	50	569	175	394
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	444	203	241	127	110	17	317	93	224
With immaturity (.5)-----	605	402	203	353	320	33	252	82	170
Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	359	249	110	192	180	12	167	69	98
Immaturity unqualified-----776	5,190	3,662	1,528	3,117	2,897	220	2,073	785	1,308
Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-----780-795	1,624	471	1,153	317	231	86	1,307	240	1,067
All other diseases-----Residual	391	232	159	191	162	29	200	70	130
Accidents-----E800-E962	1,060	550	510	421	350	71	639	200	439
Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-----E921,E922	247	148	99	128	108	20	119	40	79
Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-----E924	335	162	173	108	91	17	227	71	156
All other accidental causes-----E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	478	240	238	185	151	34	293	89	204
Homicide-----E964,E980-E999	39	31	8	29	25	4	10	6	4

¹Figures for "Urban," "Rural," "Metropolitan Counties," and "Nonmetropolitan Counties" include estimates for Massachusetts; for explanation, see text.

INFANT DEATHS

Table 38. Deaths Under 1 Year and Under 28 Days, From 45 Selected Causes, by Race, for Urban and Rural Areas in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States, 1954-Continued

(By place of residence. Exclusive of fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

AGE, RACE, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	ALL COUNTIES ¹			METROPOLITAN COUNTIES ¹			NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES ¹		
	Total	Urban	Rural	Total	Urban	Rural	Total	Urban	Rural
UNDER 28 DAYS									
ALL RACES-----All causes	76,724	49,234	27,490	44,327	35,650	8,677	32,397	13,584	18,813
Tuberculosis, all forms-----001-019	10	7	3	7	5	2	3	2	1
Syphilis and its sequelae-----020-029	36	21	15	14	11	3	22	10	12
Dysentery, all forms-----045-048	23	10	13	4	4	-	19	6	13
Whooping cough-----056	11	4	7	1	1	-	10	3	7
All other infective and parasitic diseases-----030-044,049-055,057-138	216	120	96	84	68	16	132	52	80
Diseases of thymus gland-----273	98	48	50	38	25	13	60	23	37
Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-----340	117	73	44	75	57	18	42	16	26
All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-----330-334,341-398	104	63	41	55	43	12	49	20	29
Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-493	49	23	26	6	5	1	43	18	25
Influenza-----480-483	49	23	26	6	5	1	43	18	25
Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-493	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other diseases of respiratory system-----470-475,500-527	865	543	342	512	387	125	375	156	217
Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----560,561,570	706	480	226	450	360	90	256	120	136
Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543,571,572	13	9	4	9	8	1	4	1	3
All other diseases of digestive system-----530-542,544-553,573-587	276	192	84	168	138	30	108	54	54
Congenital malformations-----750-759	9,666	6,066	3,600	5,658	4,401	1,257	4,008	1,665	2,343
Spina bifida and meningocele-----751	667	435	232	376	302	74	281	133	158
Congenital malformations of circulatory system-----754	4,051	2,500	1,551	2,340	1,835	505	1,711	665	1,046
All other congenital malformations-----750,752,753,755-759	4,948	3,131	1,817	2,942	2,264	678	2,006	867	1,139
Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	61,760	40,389	21,371	36,291	29,454	6,837	25,469	10,935	14,534
Birth injuries-----760,761	11,125	7,299	3,826	6,471	5,196	1,275	4,654	2,103	2,551
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	5,008	3,134	1,874	2,737	2,182	555	2,271	952	1,319
With immaturity (.5)-----	6,117	4,165	1,952	3,734	3,014	720	2,383	1,151	1,232
Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-----760	4,314	2,836	1,478	2,579	2,101	478	1,735	735	1,000
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	2,888	1,816	1,072	1,616	1,302	314	1,272	514	758
With immaturity (.5)-----	1,426	1,020	406	963	799	164	463	221	242
Other birth injury-----761	6,811	4,463	2,348	3,892	3,095	797	2,919	1,368	1,551
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	2,120	1,318	802	1,121	880	241	999	438	561
With immaturity (.5)-----	4,691	3,145	1,546	2,771	2,215	556	1,920	930	990
Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-----762	17,098	11,578	5,518	10,704	8,783	1,921	6,392	2,795	3,597
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	5,628	3,529	2,099	3,163	2,568	595	2,468	961	1,504
With immaturity (.5)-----	11,468	8,049	3,419	7,541	6,215	1,326	3,927	1,834	2,093
Pneumonia of newborn-----763	3,140	1,891	1,249	1,703	1,397	306	1,437	494	943
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	2,085	1,210	875	1,084	891	193	1,001	319	682
With immaturity (.5)-----	1,055	681	374	619	506	113	436	175	261
Diarrhea of newborn-----764	693	375	318	289	237	52	404	138	266
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	527	269	258	205	169	36	322	100	222
With immaturity (.5)-----	166	106	60	84	68	16	82	38	44
Other infections of newborn-----765-768	509	313	196	317	256	61	192	57	135
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	342	196	146	188	148	40	154	48	106
With immaturity (.5)-----	167	117	50	129	108	21	38	9	29
Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia-----769	402	241	161	204	158	46	198	83	115
Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)-----	211	122	89	100	78	22	111	44	67
With immaturity (.5-.9)-----	191	119	72	104	80	24	87	39	48
Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-----770	2,441	1,538	903	1,436	1,101	335	1,005	437	568
Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)-----	1,967	1,215	752	1,134	868	266	833	347	486
With immaturity (.5-.7)-----	474	323	151	302	233	69	172	90	82
Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-----771	844	501	343	476	361	115	368	140	228
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	534	307	227	287	217	70	247	90	157
With immaturity (.5)-----	310	194	116	189	144	45	121	50	71
Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-----772,773	2,713	1,626	1,087	1,390	1,101	289	1,323	525	798
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	523	281	242	207	168	39	316	113	203
With immaturity (.5)-----	2,190	1,345	845	1,183	933	250	1,007	412	595
Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	1,250	847	403	780	617	163	470	230	240
Immaturity unqualified-----776	21,547	14,180	7,367	12,521	10,247	2,274	9,026	3,933	5,093
Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-----780-795	1,368	440	948	319	215	104	1,069	225	844
All other diseases-----Residual	546	308	238	276	204	72	270	104	166
Accidents-----E800-E962	734	377	357	299	220	79	435	157	278
Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-----E921,E922	314	179	135	147	100	47	167	79	88
Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-----E924	183	78	105	48	37	11	135	41	94
All other accidental causes-----E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	237	120	117	104	83	21	133	37	96
Homicide-----E964,E980-E999	86	61	25	61	44	17	25	17	8

¹Figures for "Urban," "Rural," "Metropolitan Counties," and "Nonmetropolitan Counties" include estimates for Massachusetts; for explanation, see text.

Table 38. Deaths Under 1 Year and Under 28 Days, From 45 Selected Causes, by Race, for Urban and Rural Areas in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States, 1954-Continued

(By place of residence. Exclusive of fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

AGE, RACE, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	ALL COUNTIES ¹			METROPOLITAN COUNTIES ¹			NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES ¹		
	Total	Urban	Rural	Total	Urban	Rural	Total	Urban	Rural
UNDER 28 DAYS-Continued									
WHITE-----All causes	61,254	38,953	22,301	35,511	27,630	7,881	25,743	11,323	14,420
Tuberculosis, all forms-----001-019	7	6	1	5	4	1	2	2	-
Syphilis and its sequelae-----020-029	11	4	7	3	1	2	8	3	5
Dysentery, all forms-----045-048	13	6	7	3	3	-	10	3	7
Whooping cough-----056	5	1	4	-	-	-	5	1	4
All other infective and parasitic diseases-----050-044,049-055,057-138	140	83	57	61	50	11	79	33	46
Diseases of thymus gland-----273	86	40	46	35	21	12	53	19	34
Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-----340	90	54	36	58	41	17	32	13	19
All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-----330-334,341-398	79	47	32	40	29	11	39	18	21
Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-493	20	9	11	3	2	1	17	7	10
Influenza-----480-483	20	9	11	3	2	1	17	7	10
Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----490-493	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other diseases of respiratory system-----470-475,500-527	761	461	300	449	329	120	312	132	180
Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----560,561,570	637	423	214	404	315	89	233	108	125
Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543,571,572	9	8	1	8	7	1	1	1	-
All other diseases of digestive system-----530-542,544-553,573-587	219	150	69	131	105	26	88	45	43
Congenital malformations-----750-759	8,721	5,399	3,322	5,070	3,866	1,204	3,651	1,533	2,118
Spina bifida and meningocele-----751	627	405	222	352	279	73	275	126	149
Congenital malformations of circulatory system-----754	3,664	2,217	1,447	2,096	1,607	489	1,586	610	958
All other congenital malformations-----750,752,753,755-759	4,430	2,777	1,653	2,622	1,980	642	1,806	797	1,011
Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	48,978	31,503	17,475	28,603	22,416	6,187	20,375	9,067	11,288
Birth injuries-----760,761	9,370	6,078	3,292	5,436	4,248	1,190	3,932	1,850	2,102
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	4,053	2,513	1,540	2,232	1,724	508	1,821	789	1,032
With immaturity (.5)-----	5,317	3,565	1,752	3,206	2,524	682	2,111	1,041	1,070
Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-----760	3,410	2,205	1,205	2,022	1,568	454	1,588	617	771
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	2,308	1,439	867	1,303	1,021	282	1,005	418	585
With immaturity (.5)-----	1,104	766	338	719	567	152	385	199	186
Other birth injury-----761	5,960	3,873	2,087	3,416	2,660	756	2,544	1,213	1,351
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	1,747	1,074	673	929	703	226	818	371	447
With immaturity (.5)-----	4,213	2,799	1,414	2,487	1,957	530	1,726	842	884
Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-----762	13,962	9,233	4,724	8,591	6,862	1,729	5,371	2,376	2,985
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	4,517	2,780	1,737	2,532	1,995	539	1,985	787	1,198
With immaturity (.5)-----	9,445	6,453	2,987	6,059	4,869	1,190	3,386	1,589	1,787
Pneumonia of newborn-----763	2,153	1,305	848	1,202	956	246	951	349	602
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	1,385	824	561	754	605	149	631	219	412
With immaturity (.5)-----	768	481	287	448	351	97	320	130	190
Diarrhea of newborn-----764	423	241	182	185	144	41	238	97	141
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	321	178	143	134	107	27	187	71	116
With immaturity (.5)-----	102	63	39	51	37	14	51	26	25
Other infections of newborn-----765-768	347	204	143	214	162	52	133	42	81
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	243	135	110	134	100	34	109	33	76
With immaturity (.5)-----	104	71	33	80	62	18	24	9	15
Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia-----769	305	186	119	156	118	40	147	68	79
Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)-----	149	88	61	71	53	18	76	35	43
With immaturity (.5-.9)-----	156	98	58	87	65	22	69	33	36
Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-----770	2,277	1,425	851	1,335	1,015	322	942	413	529
Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)-----	1,836	1,131	705	1,054	799	255	782	332	450
With immaturity (.5-.7)-----	441	295	146	281	214	67	160	81	79
Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-----771	644	391	253	375	276	99	269	115	154
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	396	237	159	221	163	58	175	74	101
With immaturity (.5)-----	248	154	94	154	113	41	94	41	53
Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-----772,773	1,982	1,166	816	1,000	749	251	982	417	565
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	321	185	136	145	114	31	176	71	105
With immaturity (.5)-----	1,661	981	680	855	635	220	806	346	460
Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	1,066	705	361	668	509	159	398	196	202
Immaturity unqualified-----776	16,449	10,563	5,886	9,437	7,379	2,058	7,012	3,184	3,828
Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-----780-795	487	212	275	165	105	60	322	107	215
All other diseases-----Residual	436	245	191	225	162	63	211	83	128
Accidents-----E900-E962	494	280	234	208	145	63	286	115	171
Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-----E921,E922	239	136	103	110	71	39	129	65	64
Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-----E924	113	56	57	38	29	9	75	27	48
All other accidental causes-----E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	142	68	74	60	45	15	82	23	59
Homicide-----E964,E980-E999	61	42	19	42	29	13	19	13	6

¹Figures for "Urban," "Rural," "Metropolitan Counties," and "Nonmetropolitan Counties" include estimates for Massachusetts; for explanation, see text.

Table 38. Deaths Under 1 Year and Under 28 Days, From 45 Selected Causes, by Race, for Urban and Rural Areas in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States, 1954—Continued

(By place of residence. Exclusive of fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

AGE, RACE, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	ALL COUNTIES ¹			METROPOLITAN COUNTIES ¹			NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES ¹		
	Total	Urban	Rural	Total	Urban	Rural	Total	Urban	Rural
UNDER 28 DAYS—Continued									
NONWHITE-----All causes	15,470	10,281	5,189	8,816	8,020	796	6,654	2,261	4,393
Tuberculosis, all forms-----001-019	3	1	2	2	1	1	1	-	1
Syphilis and its sequelae-----020-029	25	17	8	11	10	1	14	7	7
Dysentery, all forms-----045-048	10	4	6	1	1	-	9	3	6
Whooping cough-----056	6	3	3	1	1	-	5	2	3
All other infective and parasitic diseases-----030-044, 049-055, 057-138	76	37	39	23	18	5	55	19	34
Diseases of thymus gland-----273	12	8	4	5	4	1	7	4	3
Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-----340	27	19	8	17	16	1	10	5	7
All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-----330-334, 341-398	25	16	9	15	14	1	10	2	8
Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-483	29	14	15	3	3	-	26	11	15
Influenza-----480-483	29	14	15	3	3	-	26	11	15
Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----490-493	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other diseases of respiratory system-----470-475, 500-527	124	82	42	63	58	5	61	24	37
Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----560, 561, 570	69	57	12	46	45	1	23	12	11
Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543, 571, 572	4	1	3	1	1	-	3	-	3
All other diseases of digestive system-----530-542, 544-553, 573-587	57	42	15	37	33	4	20	9	11
Congenital malformations-----750-759	945	667	278	588	535	53	357	132	225
Spina bifida and meningocele-----751	40	30	10	24	23	1	16	7	9
Congenital malformations of circulatory system-----754	387	283	104	244	228	16	143	55	88
All other congenital malformations-----750, 752, 753, 755-759	518	354	164	320	284	36	198	70	128
Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	12,782	8,886	3,896	7,688	7,038	650	5,094	1,848	3,246
Birth injuries-----760, 761	1,755	1,221	534	1,033	948	85	722	273	449
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	955	621	334	505	458	47	450	163	287
With immaturity (.5)-----	800	600	200	528	490	38	272	110	162
Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-----760	904	631	273	557	513	44	347	118	229
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	582	377	205	313	281	32	269	96	173
With immaturity (.5)-----	322	254	68	244	232	12	78	22	56
Other birth injury-----761	851	590	261	476	435	41	375	155	220
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	373	244	129	192	177	15	181	67	114
With immaturity (.5)-----	478	346	132	284	258	26	194	88	106
Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-----762	3,134	2,340	794	2,113	1,921	192	1,021	419	602
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	1,111	749	362	631	575	56	480	174	306
With immaturity (.5)-----	2,023	1,591	432	1,482	1,346	136	541	245	296
Pneumonia of newborn-----763	987	586	401	501	441	60	486	145	341
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	700	386	314	330	286	44	370	100	270
With immaturity (.5)-----	287	200	87	171	155	16	116	45	71
Diarrhea of newborn-----764	270	134	136	104	93	11	166	41	125
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	206	91	115	71	62	9	135	29	106
With immaturity (.5)-----	64	43	21	33	31	2	31	12	19
Other infections of newborn-----765-768	162	109	53	103	94	9	59	15	44
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	99	63	36	54	48	6	45	15	30
With immaturity (.5)-----	63	46	17	49	46	3	14	-	14
Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia-----769	97	55	42	46	40	6	51	15	36
Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)-----	62	34	28	29	25	4	33	9	24
With immaturity (.5-.9)-----	35	21	14	17	15	2	18	6	12
Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-----770	164	112	52	101	88	13	63	24	39
Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)-----	131	84	47	80	69	11	51	15	36
With immaturity (.5-.7)-----	33	28	5	21	19	2	12	9	3
Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-----771	200	110	90	101	85	16	99	25	74
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	138	70	68	66	54	12	72	16	56
With immaturity (.5)-----	62	40	22	35	31	4	27	9	18
Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-----772, 773	731	460	271	390	352	38	341	108	233
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	202	96	106	62	54	8	140	42	98
With immaturity (.5)-----	529	364	165	328	298	30	201	66	135
Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	184	142	42	112	108	4	72	34	38
Immaturity unqualified-----776	5,098	3,617	1,481	3,084	2,868	216	2,014	749	1,265
Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-----780-795	901	228	673	154	110	44	747	118	629
All other diseases-----Residual	110	63	47	51	42	9	59	21	38
Accidents-----E800-E962	240	117	123	91	75	16	149	42	107
Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-----E921, E922	75	43	32	37	29	8	38	14	24
Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-----E924	70	22	48	10	8	2	60	14	46
All other accidental causes-----E800-E920, E923, E925-E962	95	52	43	44	38	6	51	14	37
Homicide-----E964, E980-E999	25	19	6	19	15	4	6	4	2

¹Figures for "Urban," "Rural," "Metropolitan Counties," and "Nonmetropolitan Counties" include estimates for Massachusetts; for explanation, see text.

NOTE.—The category "metropolitan counties" includes all counties that are in "standard metropolitan areas" as defined by the Bureau of the Census in 1950, except in New England where the counties are those in the "metropolitan State economic areas," also as defined by the Bureau of the Census in 1950. The category "nonmetropolitan counties" includes all other counties. The "urban-rural" classification is based on the "old" (1940) definition of the Bureau of the Census, in which "urban" consists of incorporated places of 2,500 population or more in the 1950 census and a number of other places defined as urban under special rules. "Rural" includes all other areas. For further discussion of the "metropolitan-nonmetropolitan" and "urban-rural" classifications, see text.

Table 39. Deaths Under 1 Year From 45 Selected Causes,

(Exclusive of fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of death are

RACE, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 hour	1-23 hours	1 day	2 days	3 days	4 days	5 days	6 days
1	ALL RACES, BOTH SEXES-----All causes	1,06,791	7,594	31,076	11,618	7,786	3,896	2,335	1,733	1,315
2	Tuberculosis, all forms-----001-019	147	-	4	3	1	-	-	-	-
3	Syphilis and its sequelae-----020-029	43	4	12	6	5	3	-	1	-
4	Dysentery, all forms-----045-048	301	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	1
5	Whooping cough-----056	263	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
6	All other infective and parasitic diseases--030-044,049-055,057-136	1,198	2	6	9	7	11	8	10	17
7	Diseases of thymus gland-----273	289	-	16	19	18	4	2	1	1
8	Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-----340	645	-	-	2	7	4	4	11	6
9	All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-----330-334,341-398	836	7	14	15	12	10	5	2	2
10	Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-493	8,287	-	6	4	5	1	1	-	1
11	Influenza-----480-483	424	-	6	4	5	1	1	-	1
12	Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----490-493	7,863	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	All other diseases of respiratory system-----470-475,500-527	2,627	19	197	237	169	68	21	13	12
14	Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----560,561,570	1,024	78	204	70	69	47	24	18	22
15	Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543,571,572	3,590	-	1	2	-	-	1	1	-
16	All other diseases of digestive system-----530-542,544-553,573-587	657	2	10	19	23	31	25	27	14
17	Congenital malformations-----750-759	15,116	1,201	2,398	1,027	1,019	662	452	330	251
18	Spina bifida and meningocele-----751	1,370	100	146	36	33	28	25	15	19
19	Congenital malformations of circulatory system-----754	6,905	135	783	606	647	375	225	136	101
20	All other congenital malformations-----750,752,753,755-759	6,841	966	1,469	385	339	259	202	179	131
21	Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	63,450	6,011	27,666	9,943	6,165	2,872	1,678	1,213	909
22	Birth injuries-----760,761	11,248	1,750	5,041	1,702	1,149	507	296	184	98
23	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	5,098	870	1,835	795	652	313	174	92	46
24	With immaturity (.5)-----	6,150	880	3,206	907	497	194	122	92	52
25	Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-----760	4,401	269	1,379	838	743	359	217	133	72
26	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	2,956	216	904	546	512	246	144	78	38
27	With immaturity (.5)-----	1,445	53	475	292	231	113	73	55	34
28	Other birth injury-----761	6,847	1,481	3,662	864	406	148	79	51	26
29	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	2,142	654	931	249	140	67	30	14	8
30	With immaturity (.5)-----	4,705	827	2,731	615	266	81	49	37	18
31	Postnatal asphyxia and stercorasis-----762	17,394	1,292	7,838	3,636	2,074	809	334	269	189
32	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	5,844	628	2,302	1,197	743	319	113	72	41
33	With immaturity (.5)-----	11,540	664	5,536	2,439	1,331	490	221	197	148
34	Pneumonia of newborn-----763	3,140	23	246	291	328	212	204	138	133
35	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	2,085	16	163	169	200	129	128	79	69
36	With immaturity (.5)-----	1,055	7	83	122	128	83	76	59	64
37	Diarrhea of newborn-----764	700	-	8	3	12	13	8	13	14
38	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	531	-	3	3	11	12	6	8	10
39	With immaturity (.5)-----	169	-	5	-	1	1	2	5	4
40	Other infections of newborn-----765-769	519	5	27	24	29	45	35	34	39
41	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	348	2	20	14	23	33	27	23	21
42	With immaturity (.5)-----	171	3	7	10	6	12	8	11	18
43	Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia-----769	404	60	146	76	63	31	9	5	2
44	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)-----	212	37	76	35	30	18	5	3	1
45	With immaturity (.5-.9)-----	192	23	70	41	33	13	4	2	1
46	Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-----770	2,481	362	861	246	243	258	151	88	45
47	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)-----	2,002	288	693	191	201	211	129	69	38
48	With immaturity (.5-.7)-----	479	74	168	55	42	47	23	19	7
49	Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-----771	847	26	218	132	151	84	58	33	35
50	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	535	21	158	85	96	51	32	14	17
51	With immaturity (.5)-----	312	5	60	47	55	33	26	19	18
52	Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-----772,773	3,326	237	1,233	348	228	141	76	65	54
53	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	998	50	154	67	55	39	16	13	11
54	With immaturity (.5)-----	2,328	187	1,079	281	173	102	60	52	43
55	Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	1,650	52	380	295	180	73	48	35	34
56	Immaturity unqualified-----776	21,751	2,204	11,668	3,190	1,708	699	459	349	266
57	Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-----780-795	2,780	141	351	167	157	93	67	51	34
58	All other diseases-----Residual	1,824	37	119	50	56	42	15	21	16
59	Accidents-----E800-E962	3,580	48	54	35	66	45	31	34	29
60	Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-----E921,E922	995	3	5	13	42	34	18	23	18
61	Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-----E924	1,124	3	7	5	11	4	6	2	6
62	All other accidental causes-----E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	1,461	42	42	17	13	7	7	9	5
63	Homicide-----E964,E980-E999	134	44	18	10	3	2	1	-	-

INFANT DEATHS

by Detailed Age, Race, and Sex: United States, 1954

category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

7-13 days	14-20 days	21-27 days	Under 28 days	28-59 days	2 months	3 months	4 months	5 months	6 months	7 months	8 months	9 months	10 months	11 months	
4,811	2,580	1,980	76,724	6,554	4,937	4,002	3,182	2,592	2,200	1,753	1,501	1,262	1,047	1,037	1
1	1	-	10	8	9	9	13	11	14	17	16	17	12	11	2
3	1	1	36	2	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	3
6	7	5	23	34	26	48	35	36	24	20	30	9	8	8	4
1	4	5	11	36	48	36	33	20	16	12	16	14	12	7	5
82	33	31	216	156	99	100	105	100	109	64	77	52	51	67	6
16	11	10	98	33	47	34	18	19	18	7	3	5	1	6	7
35	33	15	117	84	66	44	55	59	52	37	42	35	27	27	8
16	14	7	104	127	89	77	77	45	69	74	48	44	42	40	9
8	13	10	49	1,548	1,376	1,218	976	760	623	533	392	299	271	242	10
8	13	10	49	45	56	48	32	47	37	28	25	20	18	19	11
...	...	...	...	1,503	1,320	1,170	944	713	586	505	367	279	253	223	12
52	48	49	885	335	325	266	184	155	114	96	89	71	51	56	13
78	52	44	706	105	51	36	21	21	31	15	9	9	16	4	14
6	2	-	13	632	488	457	389	381	328	266	192	179	147	118	15
71	30	24	276	93	57	46	40	37	21	16	21	19	14	17	16
1,132	697	497	9,666	1,482	902	682	585	422	346	263	243	218	139	168	17
95	105	67	667	197	110	91	80	47	48	33	30	32	18	17	18
536	292	215	4,051	766	505	381	318	226	183	127	105	99	70	74	19
501	302	215	4,948	519	287	210	187	149	115	103	108	87	51	77	20
2,949	1,338	1,016	61,780	779	340	188	129	79	51	28	34	25	23	14	21
265	80	55	11,125	41	25	10	10	8	8	2	7	3	5	4	22
144	52	35	5,008	21	19	7	9	8	7	2	6	3	5	3	23
119	28	20	6,117	20	6	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	24
197	64	43	4,314	26	21	7	8	5	5	2	6	3	3	1	25
127	47	30	2,888	16	15	6	7	5	5	2	5	3	3	1	26
70	17	13	1,426	10	6	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	27
66	16	12	6,811	15	4	3	2	3	3	-	1	-	2	3	28
17	5	5	2,120	5	4	1	1	2	2	-	1	-	2	2	29
49	11	7	4,691	10	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	30
431	142	82	17,096	126	68	34	24	13	7	3	5	4	3	1	31
127	49	37	5,628	74	59	29	20	12	6	3	5	4	3	1	32
304	93	45	11,458	52	9	5	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	33
702	447	416	3,140	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34
467	325	340	2,085	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35
235	122	76	1,055	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36
222	205	195	693	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
174	149	151	527	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
48	56	44	166	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
161	72	38	509	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
102	50	27	342	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41
59	22	11	167	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
7	2	1	402	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
3	2	1	211	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
4	-	-	191	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
137	51	19	2,441	18	6	2	-	2	1	3	1	3	2	2	46
110	25	13	1,967	15	4	2	-	2	1	3	1	3	2	2	47
27	6	6	474	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
80	19	8	844	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49
43	10	7	534	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
37	9	1	310	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51
162	95	74	2,713	214	119	92	71	34	23	17	13	14	11	5	52
40	41	37	523	143	97	76	58	25	21	13	12	14	11	5	53
122	54	37	2,190	71	22	16	13	9	2	4	1	-	-	-	54
95	37	23	1,250	258	87	34	15	11	7	1	4	1	2	-	55
691	208	105	21,547	125	32	32	9	11	5	2	4	-	-	-	56
134	109	84	1,388	315	285	221	148	105	85	72	48	42	34	37	57
79	60	51	546	195	175	153	116	117	97	92	61	90	71	91	58
140	121	131	734	577	543	382	256	220	199	139	157	127	127	119	59
71	46	41	314	183	158	102	71	38	31	32	21	17	12	16	60
35	55	55	163	238	253	141	79	69	59	31	38	15	12	6	61
34	26	35	237	156	132	139	106	113	109	76	98	95	103	97	62
2	6	-	86	9	9	4	2	5	2	2	3	6	1	5	63

Table 39. Deaths Under 1 Year From 45 Selected Causes,

(Exclusive of fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of death are

RACE, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 hour	1-23 hours	1 day	2 days	3 days	4 days	5 days	6 days
1	ALL RACES, MALE-----All causes	61,369	4,120	18,172	6,894	4,798	2,334	1,390	1,016	721
2	Tuberculosis, all forms-----001-019	80	-	3	3	1	-	-	-	-
3	Syphilis and its sequelae-----020-029	24	3	8	1	3	-	-	1	-
4	Dysentery, all forms-----045-048	156	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-
5	Whooping cough-----056	111	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
6	All other infective and parasitic diseases--030-044,049-055,057-138	660	1	3	8	7	7	5	6	9
7	Diseases of thymus gland-----273	175	-	11	12	12	2	-	-	1
8	Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-----340	365	-	-	2	4	2	3	4	2
9	All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-----330-334,341-398	464	6	12	6	6	7	-	-	2
10	Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-493	4,602	-	1	3	3	1	1	-	1
11	Influenza-----480-483	224	-	1	3	3	1	1	-	1
12	Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----490-493	4,378	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	All other diseases of respiratory system-----470-475,500-527	1,542	6	120	149	114	45	12	7	7
14	Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----560,561,570	623	38	125	36	44	26	18	8	12
15	Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543,571,572	1,987	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
16	All other diseases of digestive system-----530-542,544-553,573-587	387	1	5	12	14	22	11	17	8
17	Congenital malformations-----750-759	8,327	542	1,325	625	643	394	267	192	127
18	Spina bifida and meningocele-----751	605	26	69	13	14	11	8	10	9
19	Congenital malformations of circulatory system-----754	3,976	71	466	392	439	233	148	75	52
20	All other congenital malformations-----750,752,753,755-759	3,746	445	790	220	190	150	111	107	66
21	Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	37,115	3,379	16,232	5,869	3,761	1,714	1,004	723	510
22	Birth injuries-----760,761	6,860	974	3,069	1,062	772	313	192	105	62
23	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	3,142	484	1,127	505	447	194	111	54	29
24	With immaturity (.5)-----	3,718	490	1,942	557	325	119	81	51	33
25	Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-----760	2,795	167	860	531	513	224	137	76	48
26	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	1,868	139	547	349	354	157	93	44	25
27	With immaturity (.5)-----	927	28	313	182	159	67	44	32	23
28	Other birth injury-----761	4,065	807	2,209	531	259	89	55	29	14
29	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	1,274	345	580	156	93	37	18	10	4
30	With immaturity (.5)-----	2,791	462	1,629	375	166	52	37	19	10
31	Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-----762	10,419	757	4,619	2,219	1,296	496	204	157	103
32	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	3,490	356	1,319	743	483	194	73	42	21
33	With immaturity (.5)-----	6,929	401	3,300	1,476	813	302	131	115	82
34	Pneumonia of newborn-----763	1,839	13	163	176	201	133	124	86	75
35	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	1,234	8	104	108	126	83	78	50	34
36	With immaturity (.5)-----	605	5	59	68	75	50	46	36	41
37	Diarrhea of newborn-----764	396	-	5	2	7	7	4	5	5
38	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	305	-	2	2	6	6	3	4	3
39	With immaturity (.5)-----	91	-	3	-	1	1	1	1	2
40	Other infections of newborn-----765-768	308	3	15	17	19	30	25	18	18
41	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	218	-	10	9	15	24	17	14	9
42	With immaturity (.5)-----	90	3	5	8	4	6	8	4	9
43	Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia-----769	250	35	94	42	38	25	6	3	1
44	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)-----	131	18	49	22	20	14	3	2	1
45	With immaturity (.5-.9)-----	119	17	45	20	18	11	3	1	-
46	Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-----770	1,363	161	436	156	158	159	100	60	25
47	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)-----	1,108	126	349	101	132	138	89	48	20
48	With immaturity (.5-.7)-----	255	35	87	35	26	21	11	12	5
49	Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-----771	516	13	124	82	96	61	41	19	25
50	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	314	11	83	49	61	39	22	8	10
51	With immaturity (.5)-----	202	2	41	33	35	22	19	11	15
52	Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-----772,773	1,934	137	709	197	137	76	37	48	29
53	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	625	28	97	45	38	22	13	7	7
54	With immaturity (.5)-----	1,309	109	612	152	99	54	24	41	22
55	Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	926	30	231	184	87	41	29	27	15
56	Immaturity unqualified-----776	12,304	1,256	6,767	1,752	950	373	242	195	152
57	Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-----780-795	1,556	74	216	103	99	54	41	25	19
58	All other diseases-----Residual	1,075	22	72	32	42	30	9	16	5
59	Accidents-----E900-E962	2,046	24	30	28	40	24	19	16	18
60	Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-----E921,E922	575	1	2	8	29	17	11	11	12
61	Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-----E924	658	3	5	5	5	2	5	1	4
62	All other accidental causes-----E900-E920,E923,E925-E962	813	20	23	15	6	5	3	4	2
63	Homicide-----E964,E980-E999	74	24	9	4	1	2	-	-	-

INFANT DEATHS

by Detailed Age, Race, and Sex: United States, 1954—Continued

category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

7-15 days	14-20 days	21-27 days	Under 28 days	28-59 days	2 months	3 months	4 months	5 months	6 months	7 months	8 months	9 months	10 months	11 months	
2,722	1,410	1,168	44,745	3,850	2,810	2,195	1,695	1,377	1,183	913	818	659	566	558	1
1	1	-	9	4	4	3	7	7	8	9	8	10	5	6	2
3	-	-	22	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
4	5	3	16	17	8	26	17	17	15	11	17	6	2	4	4
-	2	3	6	14	19	12	13	11	7	6	9	5	5	4	5
40	19	23	128	93	61	54	55	52	58	36	39	24	31	29	6
9	8	7	62	20	26	18	15	13	7	2	2	5	1	4	7
27	21	9	74	39	32	27	27	33	28	23	24	22	16	20	8
11	5	5	60	73	47	44	41	22	36	41	26	28	24	24	9
4	7	5	26	944	777	686	523	416	323	272	210	153	143	129	10
4	7	5	26	32	33	26	18	23	13	14	14	9	8	8	11
...	...	...	...	912	744	660	505	393	310	258	196	144	135	121	12
29	29	27	545	196	191	142	96	93	64	52	52	46	33	32	13
58	26	25	416	71	40	21	10	12	19	12	4	6	10	2	14
4	2	-	8	371	266	254	201	212	180	148	109	98	81	59	15
43	21	12	166	67	33	26	21	15	13	10	14	9	6	7	16
625	369	279	5,388	857	519	376	307	193	185	128	120	104	62	68	17
46	49	38	293	83	58	43	36	19	20	13	14	10	8	8	18
303	152	114	2,445	454	279	203	164	98	108	62	51	48	27	37	19
276	169	127	2,650	320	182	107	107	76	57	53	55	46	27	43	20
1,658	714	616	36,180	428	193	110	73	36	31	13	14	15	13	9	21
160	45	35	6,789	21	15	6	6	5	4	1	4	3	3	3	22
83	32	23	3,089	10	12	4	5	5	4	1	3	3	5	3	23
77	13	12	3,700	11	3	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	24
123	37	28	2,744	13	12	5	5	3	2	1	4	3	2	1	25
72	30	19	1,829	7	9	4	4	3	2	1	3	3	2	1	26
51	7	9	915	6	3	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	27
37	8	7	4,045	8	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
11	2	4	1,260	3	3	-	1	2	2	-	-	-	1	2	29
26	6	3	2,785	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
264	79	55	10,249	79	35	20	16	5	5	2	2	2	3	1	31
72	30	28	3,361	50	31	16	12	5	5	2	2	2	3	1	32
192	49	27	6,898	29	4	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
390	225	253	1,839	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34
267	167	209	1,234	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35
123	58	44	605	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36
112	122	124	393	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
89	97	97	302	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
23	32	27	91	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
94	40	24	303	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
63	33	19	213	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41
31	7	5	90	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
4	1	-	249	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
1	1	-	131	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
3	-	-	118	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
77	18	10	1,340	10	4	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	46
63	16	6	1,088	9	2	1	-	1	1	1	1	3	-	1	47
14	2	4	252	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
43	9	3	516	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49
23	5	3	314	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
20	4	-	202	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51
88	61	50	1,569	131	84	57	37	14	16	7	4	7	6	2	52
23	33	26	339	89	68	48	30	11	16	5	4	7	6	2	53
65	28	24	1,230	42	16	9	7	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	54
55	17	7	723	121	43	18	11	4	4	-	1	-	1	-	55
371	97	55	12,210	59	11	7	3	7	1	2	2	-	-	2	56
80	63	47	821	172	168	106	81	56	40	35	23	19	20	15	57
50	42	30	350	120	106	74	60	68	59	47	49	37	49	56	58
75	72	77	423	356	313	214	148	119	108	68	96	69	64	68	59
41	27	23	182	115	86	56	47	18	16	19	12	11	4	9	60
16	29	33	108	144	155	84	49	37	31	12	19	7	7	5	61
18	16	21	133	97	72	74	52	64	61	37	65	51	53	54	62
1	4	-	45	8	5	2	-	2	2	-	2	5	1	2	63

Table 39. Deaths Under 1 Year From 45 Selected Causes,

(Exclusive of fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of death are

RACE, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 hour	1-23 hours	1 day	2 days	3 days	4 days	5 days	6 days
1	ALL RACES, FEMALE-----All causes	45,422	3,474	12,904	4,724	2,988	1,562	945	717	594
2	Tuberculosis, all forms-----001-019	67	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	Syphilis and its sequelae-----020-029	19	1	4	5	2	-	-	-	-
4	Dysentery, all forms-----045-048	145	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
5	Whooping cough-----056	182	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	All other infective and parasitic diseases--050-044,049-055,057-138	538	1	3	1	-	4	3	4	8
7	Diseases of thymus gland-----273	114	-	5	7	6	2	2	1	-
8	Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous--340	280	-	-	-	3	2	1	7	4
9	All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs--330-334,341-398	372	1	2	9	6	3	5	2	-
10	Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-493	3,685	-	5	1	2	-	-	-	-
11	Influenza-----480-483	200	-	5	1	2	-	-	-	-
12	Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----490-493	3,485	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	All other diseases of respiratory system-----470-475,500-527	1,085	13	77	88	55	23	9	6	5
14	Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----560,561,570	401	40	79	34	25	21	6	10	10
15	Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543,571,572	1,603	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
16	All other diseases of digestive system-----530-542,544-553,573-587	270	1	5	7	9	9	14	10	6
17	Congenital malformations-----750-759	6,789	659	1,073	402	378	268	185	138	124
18	Spina bifida and meningocele-----751	785	74	77	23	19	17	17	5	10
19	Congenital malformations of circulatory system-----754	2,929	64	317	214	208	142	77	61	49
20	All other congenital malformations-----750,752,753,755-759	3,095	521	679	165	149	109	91	72	65
21	Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	26,335	2,532	11,434	4,074	2,404	1,158	674	490	399
22	Birth injuries-----760,761	4,388	776	1,972	640	377	194	104	79	36
23	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	1,956	386	708	290	205	119	63	38	17
24	With immaturity (.5)-----	2,432	390	1,264	350	172	75	41	41	19
25	Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-----760	1,606	102	519	307	230	135	80	57	24
26	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	1,088	77	357	197	158	89	51	34	13
27	With immaturity (.5)-----	518	25	162	110	72	46	29	23	11
28	Other birth injury-----761	2,782	674	1,453	333	147	59	24	22	12
29	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	868	309	351	93	47	30	12	4	4
30	With immaturity (.5)-----	1,914	365	1,102	240	100	29	12	18	8
31	Postnatal asphyxia and stelectasis-----762	6,985	535	3,219	1,417	778	313	130	112	86
32	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	2,354	272	983	454	260	125	40	30	20
33	With immaturity (.5)-----	4,611	263	2,236	963	518	188	90	82	66
34	Pneumonia of newborn-----763	1,301	10	83	115	127	79	80	52	58
35	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	851	8	59	61	74	46	50	29	35
36	With immaturity (.5)-----	450	2	24	54	53	33	30	23	23
37	Diarrhea of newborn-----764	304	-	3	1	5	6	4	6	9
38	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	226	-	1	1	5	6	3	4	7
39	With immaturity (.5)-----	78	-	2	-	-	-	1	4	2
40	Other infections of newborn-----765-766	211	2	12	7	10	15	10	16	21
41	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	130	2	10	5	8	9	10	9	12
42	With immaturity (.5)-----	81	-	2	2	2	6	-	7	9
43	Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia-----769	154	25	52	34	25	6	3	2	1
44	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)-----	81	19	27	13	10	4	2	1	-
45	With immaturity (.5-.9)-----	73	6	25	21	15	2	1	1	1
46	Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-----770	1,118	201	425	110	85	99	51	28	20
47	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)-----	894	162	344	90	69	73	39	21	18
48	With immaturity (.5-.7)-----	224	39	81	20	16	26	12	7	2
49	Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-----771	331	13	94	50	55	23	17	14	10
50	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	221	10	75	36	35	12	10	6	7
51	With immaturity (.5)-----	110	3	19	14	20	11	7	8	3
52	Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-----772,773	1,392	100	524	151	91	65	39	17	25
53	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	373	22	57	22	17	17	3	6	4
54	With immaturity (.5)-----	1,019	78	467	129	74	48	36	11	21
55	Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	724	22	149	111	93	32	19	8	19
56	Immaturity unqualified-----776	9,447	948	4,901	1,438	758	326	217	154	114
57	Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-----780-795	1,224	67	135	64	58	39	26	26	15
58	All other diseases-----Residual	749	15	47	18	14	12	6	5	11
59	Accidents-----E800-E962	1,534	24	24	7	26	21	12	18	11
60	Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-----E921,E922	420	2	3	5	13	17	7	12	6
61	Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-----E924	466	-	2	-	6	2	1	1	2
62	All other accidental causes-----E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	648	22	19	2	7	2	4	5	3
63	Homicide-----E964,E980-E999	60	20	9	6	2	-	1	-	-

INFANT DEATHS

by Detailed Age, Race, and Sex: United States, 1954—Continued

category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

7-13 days	14-20 days	21-27 days	Under 28 days	28-59 days	2 months	3 months	4 months	5 months	6 months	7 months	8 months	9 months	10 months	11 months	
2,089	1,170	812	31,979	2,704	2,127	1,807	1,487	1,215	1,017	840	683	603	481	479	1
-	-	-	1	4	5	6	6	4	6	8	8	7	7	5	2
-	1	1	14	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	3
2	2	2	7	17	18	22	18	19	9	9	13	3	6	4	4
1	2	2	5	24	29	24	20	9	9	6	7	9	7	3	5
42	14	8	88	65	38	46	50	48	51	28	38	28	20	38	6
7	3	3	36	13	21	16	3	6	11	5	1	-	-	2	7
8	12	6	43	45	34	17	28	26	24	14	18	13	11	7	8
5	9	2	44	54	42	33	36	23	33	33	22	18	18	16	9
4	6	5	23	604	599	532	453	344	300	261	182	146	128	113	10
4	6	5	23	13	23	22	14	24	24	14	11	11	10	11	11
...	...	...	...	591	576	510	439	320	276	247	171	135	118	102	12
23	19	22	340	139	134	124	88	62	50	44	37	25	18	24	13
20	26	19	290	34	11	15	11	9	12	3	5	3	6	2	14
2	-	-	5	261	222	203	188	169	148	118	83	81	66	59	15
28	9	12	110	26	24	20	19	22	8	6	7	10	8	10	16
507	328	218	4,278	625	383	306	278	229	161	135	123	114	77	80	17
49	54	29	574	114	52	48	44	28	28	20	16	22	10	9	18
233	140	101	1,606	312	226	178	154	128	75	65	54	51	43	37	19
225	134	88	2,298	199	105	80	80	73	58	50	53	41	24	34	20
1,291	624	400	25,580	351	147	78	56	43	20	15	20	10	10	5	21
103	35	20	4,336	20	10	4	4	3	4	1	3	-	2	1	22
61	20	12	1,919	11	7	3	4	3	1	1	3	-	2	-	23
42	15	8	2,417	9	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	24
74	27	15	1,570	13	9	2	3	2	3	1	2	-	1	-	25
55	17	11	1,059	9	6	2	3	2	3	1	2	-	3	1	26
19	10	4	511	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
29	8	5	2,766	7	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	-	1	1	28
6	3	1	860	2	1	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	29
23	5	4	1,906	5	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	30
167	63	27	6,847	47	33	14	8	8	2	1	3	2	-	-	31
55	19	9	2,267	24	28	13	8	7	1	1	3	2	-	-	32
112	44	18	4,580	23	5	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	33
312	222	163	1,301	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34
200	158	131	851	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35
112	64	32	450	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36
110	83	71	300	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
85	54	54	225	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
25	24	17	75	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
67	32	14	206	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
39	17	8	129	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41
28	15	6	77	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
3	1	1	153	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
2	1	1	80	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
1	-	-	73	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
60	13	9	1,101	8	2	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	2	1	46
47	9	7	879	6	2	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	2	1	47
13	4	2	222	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
37	10	5	328	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49
20	5	4	220	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
17	5	1	108	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51
74	34	24	1,144	83	35	35	34	20	7	10	9	7	5	3	52
17	8	11	184	54	29	28	28	14	5	8	8	7	5	3	53
57	26	13	960	29	6	7	6	6	2	2	1	-	-	-	54
38	20	16	527	117	44	16	4	7	3	1	3	1	1	-	55
320	111	50	9,337	66	21	7	6	4	4	2	2	-	-	-	56
54	46	37	567	143	117	115	67	49	45	37	25	25	14	22	57
29	18	21	196	75	69	79	56	49	38	45	32	53	22	35	58
65	49	54	311	221	230	168	108	101	91	71	61	58	63	51	59
30	19	18	132	68	72	46	24	20	15	13	9	6	8	7	60
19	20	22	75	94	98	57	30	32	20	19	19	8	5	1	61
16	10	14	104	59	60	65	54	49	48	39	33	44	50	43	62
1	2	-	41	1	4	2	2	3	-	2	1	-	-	3	63

Table 39. Deaths Under 1 Year From 45 Selected Causes,

(Exclusive of fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of death are

RACE, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 hour	1-23 hours	1 day	2 days	3 days	4 days	5 days	6 days
1	WHITE, BOTH SEXES-----All causes	82,200	6,191	24,876	9,598	6,416	3,137	1,844	1,320	1,000
2	Tuberculosis, all forms-----001-019	88	-	3	3	1	-	-	-	-
3	Syphilis and its sequelae-----020-029	12	1	3	3	1	2	-	-	-
4	Dysentery, all forms-----045-048	167	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
5	Whooping cough-----056	162	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	All other infective and parasitic diseases--030-044,049-055,057-138	892	1	5	6	4	6	7	7	11
7	Diseases of thymus gland-----273	239	-	14	16	15	3	1	1	1
8	Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous	432	-	-	2	4	2	4	9	4
9	All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-----330-334,341-398	650	5	9	12	11	9	2	1	2
10	Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-493	5,305	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-
11	Influenza-----480-483	216	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----490-493	5,089	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	All other diseases of respiratory system-----470-475,500-527	2,016	15	162	220	155	62	19	10	10
14	Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----560,561,570	866	73	191	62	64	39	19	16	19
15	Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543,571,572	2,183	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
16	All other diseases of digestive system-----530-542,544-553,573-587	518	1	8	15	19	24	18	21	13
17	Congenital malformations-----750-759	13,507	1,099	2,160	942	916	593	422	294	229
18	Spina bifida and meningocele-----751	1,298	98	138	35	31	24	25	13	17
19	Congenital malformations of circulatory system-----754	6,161	119	697	354	586	341	208	121	98
20	All other congenital malformations-----750,752,753,755-759	6,058	862	1,355	353	297	228	199	160	114
21	Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	49,959	4,862	22,070	8,206	5,064	2,301	1,299	904	667
22	Birth injuries-----760,761	9,467	1,477	4,311	1,453	973	415	241	140	81
23	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	4,125	706	1,496	654	542	253	140	68	39
24	With immaturity (.5)-----	5,342	771	2,815	799	431	162	101	72	43
25	Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-----760	3,478	206	1,061	693	617	298	175	97	59
26	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	2,359	165	710	455	429	202	119	58	32
27	With immaturity (.5)-----	1,119	41	351	238	188	96	56	39	27
28	Other birth injury-----761	5,989	1,271	3,250	760	356	117	66	43	22
29	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	1,766	541	786	199	113	51	21	10	6
30	With immaturity (.5)-----	4,223	730	2,464	561	243	66	45	33	16
31	Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-----762	14,169	1,003	6,318	3,096	1,761	669	263	208	146
32	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	4,675	478	1,810	1,005	633	259	97	53	32
33	With immaturity (.5)-----	9,494	525	4,508	2,091	1,128	410	176	155	114
34	Pneumonia of newborn-----763	2,153	18	165	210	245	153	135	88	93
35	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	1,305	13	110	123	138	95	80	46	49
36	With immaturity (.5)-----	768	5	55	87	107	68	55	42	44
37	Diarrhea of newborn-----764	426	-	5	2	5	9	5	8	8
38	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	324	-	1	2	4	8	3	5	6
39	With immaturity (.5)-----	102	-	4	-	1	1	2	3	2
40	Other infections of newborn-----765-768	356	5	19	17	20	30	22	23	25
41	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	248	2	14	11	19	23	17	15	13
42	With immaturity (.5)-----	108	3	5	6	1	7	5	8	10
43	Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia-----769	307	46	104	56	55	27	3	4	1
44	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)-----	150	28	49	24	24	16	-	2	-
45	With immaturity (.5-.9)-----	157	18	55	32	31	11	3	2	-
46	Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-----770	2,306	352	813	234	226	239	138	76	40
47	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)-----	1,863	279	653	161	186	192	120	61	33
48	With immaturity (.5-.7)-----	443	73	160	53	36	47	18	15	7
49	Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-----771	646	21	169	109	113	63	43	26	24
50	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	397	19	119	69	66	35	23	11	12
51	With immaturity (.5)-----	249	3	50	41	47	28	20	15	12
52	Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-----772,773	2,277	194	929	274	162	101	61	46	37
53	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	554	31	112	44	28	23	11	7	6
54	With immaturity (.5)-----	1,723	163	817	230	134	78	50	39	31
55	Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	1,291	47	327	260	168	61	35	25	30
56	Immaturity unqualified-----776	16,561	1,699	8,910	2,495	1,336	534	352	260	184
57	Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-----780-795	1,156	50	111	43	66	33	25	13	9
58	All other diseases-----Residual	1,433	32	98	36	42	31	11	19	14
59	Accidents-----E800-E962	2,520	22	25	22	50	32	18	25	20
60	Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-----E921,E922	748	2	3	11	34	24	13	17	13
61	Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-----E924	789	-	3	3	5	3	2	1	3
62	All other accidental causes-----E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	963	20	19	8	11	5	3	7	4
63	Homicide-----E964,E980-E999	95	30	13	9	3	-	-	-	-

INFANT DEATHS

by Detailed Age, Race, and Sex: United States, 1954—Continued

category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

7-15 days	14-20 days	21-27 days	Under 28 days	28-59 days	2 months	3 months	4 months	5 months	6 months	7 months	8 months	9 months	10 months	11 months	
3,577	1,850	1,445	61,254	4,574	3,437	2,751	2,197	1,799	1,485	1,243	1,075	886	765	736	1
-	-	-	7	6	3	4	8	7	6	10	9	13	9	6	2
-	1	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3
4	5	3	13	16	13	28	17	18	13	16	20	4	5	4	4
-	1	4	5	27	33	18	22	14	10	5	7	9	10	2	5
48	19	26	140	121	75	79	83	80	79	49	57	39	40	50	6
14	11	10	86	27	35	27	15	16	13	6	3	4	1	6	7
25	27	13	90	62	41	32	33	41	29	23	30	16	16	17	8
13	11	4	79	95	67	59	58	37	55	58	43	33	35	31	9
6	6	4	20	976	915	793	628	482	375	354	254	161	193	154	10
6	6	4	20	19	31	26	15	25	18	15	12	15	11	11	11
...	...	...	...	957	884	767	613	457	357	321	242	166	162	143	12
36	33	39	761	240	237	181	137	108	61	77	64	53	36	41	13
71	45	58	637	80	35	30	14	15	25	8	6	5	10	3	14
5	2	-	9	374	280	259	226	224	195	177	137	121	100	61	15
58	25	17	219	73	40	40	36	27	14	14	17	12	12	14	16
998	617	451	8,721	1,307	793	594	508	371	297	235	215	195	123	148	17
88	94	64	627	182	106	80	74	46	47	30	30	31	18	17	18
484	265	199	3,664	680	438	337	282	192	156	112	92	85	60	62	19
426	258	188	4,430	445	249	177	152	133	94	93	95	78	45	69	20
2,088	864	654	48,978	439	195	114	70	50	33	18	21	19	14	8	21
190	56	33	9,370	29	20	8	7	8	8	2	6	8	3	4	22
100	35	21	4,053	15	15	6	6	8	7	2	5	2	3	3	23
90	21	12	5,317	14	5	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	24
137	40	27	3,410	18	17	6	6	5	5	2	5	2	1	1	25
88	30	18	2,306	11	12	5	5	5	5	2	4	2	5	1	26
49	10	9	1,104	7	5	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	27
53	16	6	5,960	11	3	2	1	3	3	-	-	-	2	3	28
12	5	3	1,747	4	3	1	1	3	2	-	1	-	2	2	29
41	11	3	4,213	7	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	30
331	101	66	13,962	90	50	23	18	12	5	2	2	3	2	-	31
84	37	29	4,317	54	44	21	14	11	5	2	2	3	2	-	32
237	64	37	9,445	36	6	2	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
478	299	269	2,153	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34
304	214	223	1,385	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35
174	85	46	768	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36
129	130	122	423	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
99	95	98	321	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
30	35	24	102	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
111	48	29	347	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
72	36	21	243	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41
39	12	8	104	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
7	2	-	305	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
3	2	-	149	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
4	-	-	156	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
120	25	14	2,277	11	5	1	-	2	1	2	1	3	1	2	46
99	20	10	1,836	10	4	1	-	2	1	2	1	3	1	2	47
21	5	4	441	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
59	13	4	644	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49
33	7	4	396	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
26	6	-	248	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51
101	41	36	1,982	95	56	53	32	14	11	9	6	11	7	1	52
22	19	18	321	65	45	48	23	11	10	6	6	11	7	1	53
79	22	18	1,661	30	11	5	9	3	1	3	-	-	-	-	54
69	25	19	1,066	135	46	20	9	6	4	1	3	-	1	-	55
493	124	62	16,449	68	15	7	4	8	4	2	3	-	-	1	56
50	45	42	487	155	154	101	63	47	36	35	25	20	16	17	57
65	46	42	436	163	128	125	96	97	78	68	62	65	48	67	58
94	88	98	494	406	388	264	182	161	144	108	104	90	95	84	59
52	34	36	259	133	121	78	56	31	21	22	10	13	12	12	60
20	32	41	113	162	177	98	61	52	45	30	26	11	9	5	61
22	22	21	142	111	90	88	65	78	78	56	68	66	74	67	62
2	4	-	61	7	7	3	1	4	2	2	1	4	-	3	63

Table 39. Deaths Under 1 Year From 45 Selected Causes,
(Exclusive of fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of death are

RACE, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 hour	1-23 hours	1 day	2 days	3 days	4 days	5 days	6 days
1	WHITE, MALE-----All causes	47,727	3,340	14,673	5,721	3,989	1,894	1,114	795	562
2	Tuberculosis, all forms-----001-019	50	-	2	3	1	-	-	-	-
3	Syphilis and its sequelae-----020-029	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
4	Dysentery, all forms-----045-048	86	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
5	Whooping cough-----056	65	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	All other infective and parasitic diseases--030-044,049-055,057-138	501	-	3	6	4	4	4	4	7
7	Diseases of thymus gland-----273	149	-	11	10	11	1	-	-	1
8	Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-----340	249	-	-	2	1	1	3	2	2
9	All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-----330-334,341-398	362	4	8	4	5	6	-	-	2
10	Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-493	2,987	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
11	Influenza-----480-483	116	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
12	Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----490-493	2,871	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	All other diseases of respiratory system-----470-475,500-527	1,200	5	102	138	104	41	10	6	6
14	Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----560,561,570	522	35	116	30	40	21	14	8	10
15	Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543,571,572	1,223	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	All other diseases of digestive system-----530-542,544-553,573-587	306	-	4	8	12	17	6	13	7
17	Congenital malformations-----750-759	7,433	485	1,187	578	583	358	246	174	113
18	Spina bifida and meningocele-----751	561	25	65	13	13	10	8	8	7
19	Congenital malformations of circulatory system-----754	3,574	60	407	363	406	212	154	69	50
20	All other congenital malformations-----750,752,753,755-759	3,298	400	715	202	164	136	104	97	56
21	Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	29,537	2,732	13,086	4,874	3,123	1,380	794	555	395
22	Birth injuries-----760,761	5,844	829	2,664	908	654	264	161	79	53
23	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	2,571	389	933	416	373	161	91	38	27
24	With immaturity (.5)-----	3,273	440	1,731	492	281	103	70	41	26
25	Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-----760	2,250	126	680	440	27	193	113	55	40
26	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	1,518	104	441	292	299	132	77	32	23
27	With immaturity (.5)-----	732	22	239	148	128	61	36	23	17
28	Other birth injury-----761	3,594	703	1,984	468	227	71	48	24	13
29	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	1,053	285	492	124	74	29	14	6	4
30	With immaturity (.5)-----	2,541	418	1,492	344	153	42	34	18	9
31	Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-----762	8,584	578	3,774	1,897	1,110	421	163	127	61
32	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	2,820	265	1,042	630	417	165	56	34	18
33	With immaturity (.5)-----	5,764	313	2,732	1,267	693	258	107	93	63
34	Pneumonia of newborn-----763	1,274	12	107	131	150	98	85	53	53
35	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	837	8	71	83	67	58	50	27	25
36	With immaturity (.5)-----	437	4	36	48	63	40	35	26	28
37	Diarrhea of newborn-----764	254	-	3	1	3	5	2	3	4
38	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	195	-	1	1	2	4	1	2	3
39	With immaturity (.5)-----	59	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
40	Other infections of newborn-----765-768	215	3	11	10	13	19	16	12	13
41	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	159	-	7	6	12	18	11	9	7
42	With immaturity (.5)-----	56	3	4	4	1	1	5	3	6
43	Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia-----769	193	26	69	32	34	21	2	2	1
44	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)-----	95	14	33	14	18	12	-	1	1
45	With immaturity (.5-.9)-----	98	12	36	18	16	9	2	1	-
46	Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-----770	1,271	157	415	131	148	146	90	54	21
47	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)-----	1,031	123	332	96	124	125	83	44	16
48	With immaturity (.5-.7)-----	240	34	83	35	24	21	7	10	5
49	Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-----771	395	12	98	67	72	42	32	13	18
50	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	230	11	64	37	40	25	17	6	8
51	With immaturity (.5)-----	165	1	34	30	32	17	15	7	10
52	Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-----772,773	1,311	109	535	154	100	54	31	37	21
53	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	340	17	70	32	22	11	9	5	5
54	With immaturity (.5)-----	971	92	465	122	78	43	22	32	16
55	Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	730	27	200	161	84	34	21	18	14
56	Immaturity unqualified-----776	9,466	979	5,210	1,382	755	276	191	157	114
57	Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-----780-795	662	31	72	25	43	22	15	7	3
58	All other diseases-----Residual	845	19	61	22	28	21	9	14	5
59	Accidents-----E800-E962	1,496	12	16	17	32	20	13	12	13
60	Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-----E921,E922	440	-	2	6	25	14	9	8	8
61	Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-----E924	503	-	3	3	2	2	2	1	3
62	All other accidental causes-----E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	553	12	11	8	5	4	2	3	2
63	Homicide-----E964,E980-E999	49	17	5	3	1	-	-	-	-

INFANT DEATHS

by Detailed Age, Race, and Sex: United States, 1954—Continued

category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

7-13 days	14-20 days	21-27 days	Under 28 days	28-59 days	2 months	3 months	4 months	5 months	6 months	7 months	8 months	9 months	10 months	11 months	
2,032	1,039	854	36,013	2,710	1,990	1,515	1,177	962	803	668	598	465	420	406	1
-	-	-	6	3	-	1	5	4	4	6	6	7	3	5	2
-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
2	4	2	8	9	3	15	9	9	9	8	12	2	2	2	4
-	-	-	2	10	13	4	8	6	4	3	5	4	4	4	5
23	10	19	84	69	49	43	47	44	44	28	29	19	25	20	6
8	8	7	57	17	19	16	13	10	5	1	2	4	1	4	7
18	17	9	55	28	20	19	17	26	16	14	19	12	11	12	8
9	4	2	44	54	40	30	34	18	27	35	23	19	21	17	9
2	4	3	10	599	524	455	336	266	193	185	133	97	106	83	10
2	4	3	10	15	18	15	10	12	4	8	6	8	6	4	11
...	...	...	...	584	506	440	326	254	189	177	127	89	100	79	12
20	21	21	474	141	138	104	66	67	46	43	39	35	23	24	13
53	23	20	370	55	27	16	8	8	16	6	4	5	6	1	14
3	2	-	5	232	153	138	116	128	104	96	79	68	58	46	15
37	18	7	129	54	25	24	19	12	8	8	11	5	6	5	16
551	335	251	4,861	750	457	325	264	168	162	118	106	89	56	77	17
40	46	35	270	73	57	35	34	19	20	13	14	10	8	8	18
269	141	106	2,217	407	244	182	145	84	96	56	47	40	23	33	19
242	148	110	2,374	270	156	108	85	65	46	49	45	39	25	36	20
1,179	476	403	28,995	239	110	64	42	23	21	9	11	11	7	5	21
118	34	23	5,787	16	12	4	4	5	4	1	4	2	2	3	22
60	24	16	2,528	8	9	3	3	5	4	1	3	2	2	3	23
58	10	7	3,259	8	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
89	26	21	2,210	9	9	4	4	3	2	1	4	2	1	1	25
52	22	14	1,488	5	6	3	3	3	2	1	3	2	1	1	26
37	4	7	722	4	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
29	8	2	3,577	7	5	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	28
8	2	2	1,040	3	3	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	29
21	6	-	2,537	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
204	61	45	8,461	60	25	11	12	5	4	1	2	1	2	-	31
54	23	25	2,725	39	23	10	8	5	4	1	-2	1	2	-	32
150	38	22	5,736	21	2	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
265	150	170	1,274	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34
175	111	142	637	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35
90	39	28	437	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36
60	85	86	252	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
48	63	68	195	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
12	22	16	59	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
67	30	17	211	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
44	26	15	155	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41
23	4	2	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
4	1	-	192	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
1	1	-	95	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
3	-	-	97	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
69	14	8	1,253	6	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	-	1	46
56	12	4	1,015	5	2	1	-	1	1	1	1	3	-	1	47
13	2	4	238	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
34	6	1	395	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49
18	3	1	230	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
16	3	-	165	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51
53	26	22	1,142	53	38	35	16	5	10	4	1	5	2	-	52
10	14	10	205	36	29	32	12	5	10	3	1	5	2	-	53
43	12	12	937	17	9	3	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	54
40	10	7	616	67	25	9	7	2	2	-	1	-	1	-	55
265	59	24	9,412	32	6	3	3	5	-	2	2	-	-	-	56
31	28	25	302	81	95	51	33	23	15	22	14	8	11	7	57
43	28	22	272	105	77	59	51	59	47	34	37	26	35	43	58
82	58	61	306	258	236	150	109	90	80	52	67	51	45	52	59
30	24	22	148	85	67	44	35	13	10	14	6	9	4	7	60
11	21	29	77	104	121	62	40	32	26	12	13	6	6	4	61
11	13	10	81	71	48	44	34	45	44	26	48	36	35	41	62
1	3	-	30	6	4	1	-	1	2	-	1	3	-	1	63

Table 39. Deaths Under 1 Year From 45 Selected Causes,

(Exclusive of fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of death are

RACE, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 hour	1-23 hours	1 day	2 days	3 days	4 days	5 days	6 days
1	WHITE, FEMALE-----All causes	34,473	2,851	10,203	3,877	2,427	1,243	730	525	439
2	Tuberculosis, all forms-----001-019	58	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	Syphilis and its sequelae-----020-029	9	1	3	2	1	-	-	-	-
4	Dysentery, all forms-----045-048	79	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
5	Whooping cough-----056	97	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	All other infective and parasitic diseases--050-044,049-055,057-138	391	1	2	-	-	2	3	3	4
7	Diseases of thymus gland-----273	90	-	3	6	4	2	1	1	-
8	Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-----340	183	-	-	-	3	1	1	7	2
9	All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-----330-334,341-398	288	1	1	8	6	3	2	1	-
10	Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-493	2,318	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	Influenza-----480-483	100	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----490-493	2,218	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	All other diseases of respiratory system-----470-475,500-527	816	10	60	82	51	21	9	4	4
14	Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----560,561,570	344	38	75	32	24	18	5	8	9
15	Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543,571,572	960	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
16	All other diseases of digestive system-----530-542,544-553,573-587	212	1	4	7	7	7	12	8	6
17	Congenital malformations-----750-759	6,074	614	973	364	333	235	176	120	116
18	Spina bifida and meningocele-----751	727	73	73	22	18	14	17	5	10
19	Congenital malformations of circulatory system-----754	2,587	59	280	191	182	129	74	52	48
20	All other congenital malformations-----750,752,753,755-759	2,760	482	620	151	133	92	85	63	58
21	Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	20,422	2,130	8,984	3,332	1,941	921	504	349	274
22	Birth injuries-----760,761	3,623	648	1,647	545	319	151	80	61	28
23	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	1,554	317	563	238	169	92	49	30	11
24	With immaturity (.5)-----	2,069	331	1,084	307	150	59	31	31	17
25	Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-----760	1,228	80	381	253	190	105	62	42	19
26	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	841	61	269	163	130	70	42	26	9
27	With immaturity (.5)-----	387	19	112	90	60	35	20	16	10
28	Other birth injury-----761	2,395	568	1,266	292	129	46	18	19	9
29	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	713	256	294	75	39	22	7	4	2
30	With immaturity (.5)-----	1,682	312	972	217	90	24	11	15	7
31	Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-----762	5,585	425	2,544	1,199	651	248	100	81	65
32	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	1,855	213	768	375	216	96	31	19	14
33	With immaturity (.5)-----	3,730	212	1,776	824	435	152	69	62	51
34	Pneumonia of newborn-----763	879	6	58	79	95	55	50	35	40
35	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	548	5	39	40	51	27	30	19	24
36	With immaturity (.5)-----	331	1	19	39	44	28	20	16	16
37	Diarrhea of newborn-----764	172	-	2	1	2	4	3	5	4
38	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	129	-	-	1	2	4	2	3	3
39	With immaturity (.5)-----	43	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1
40	Other infections of newborn-----765-768	141	2	8	7	7	11	6	11	10
41	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	89	2	7	5	7	5	6	6	6
42	With immaturity (.5)-----	52	-	1	2	-	6	-	5	4
43	Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia-----769	114	20	35	24	21	6	1	2	-
44	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)-----	55	14	16	10	6	4	-	1	-
45	With immaturity (.5-.9)-----	59	6	19	14	15	2	1	1	-
46	Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-----770	1,035	195	398	103	78	93	48	22	19
47	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)-----	832	156	321	65	64	67	37	17	17
48	With immaturity (.5-.7)-----	203	39	77	18	14	26	11	5	2
49	Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-----771	251	9	71	42	41	21	11	13	6
50	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	187	7	55	31	26	10	6	5	4
51	With immaturity (.5)-----	84	2	16	11	15	11	5	8	2
52	Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-----772,773	966	85	394	120	62	47	30	9	16
53	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	214	14	42	12	6	12	2	2	1
54	With immaturity (.5)-----	752	71	352	108	56	35	28	7	15
55	Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	561	20	127	99	84	27	14	7	16
56	Immaturity unqualified-----776	7,095	720	3,700	1,113	561	258	161	103	70
57	Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-----780-795	494	19	39	18	23	11	10	6	6
58	All other diseases-----Residual	588	13	37	14	14	10	2	5	9
59	Accidents-----E800-E962	1,024	10	9	5	18	12	5	13	7
60	Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-----E921,E922	308	2	1	5	9	10	4	9	5
61	Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-----E924	286	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-
62	All other accidental causes-----E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	430	8	8	-	6	1	1	4	2
63	Homicide-----E964,E980-E999	46	13	8	6	2	-	-	-	-

INFANT DEATHS

by Detailed Age, Race, and Sex: United States, 1954—Continued

category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

7-15 days	14-20 days	21-27 days	Under 28 days	28-59 days	2 months	3 months	4 months	5 months	6 months	7 months	8 months	9 months	10 months	11 months	
1,545	811	591	25,241	1,864	1,447	1,236	1,020	837	682	575	477	421	343	330	1
-	-	-	1	3	3	3	3	3	2	4	3	6	6	1	2
-	1	1	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3
2	1	1	5	7	10	13	9	9	4	8	8	2	3	2	4
-	1	2	3	17	20	14	14	8	6	2	2	5	6	-	5
25	9	7	56	52	26	36	36	36	35	21	28	20	15	30	6
6	3	3	29	10	16	11	2	6	8	5	1	-	-	2	7
7	10	4	35	34	21	13	16	15	13	9	11	6	5	5	8
4	7	2	35	41	27	29	24	19	28	23	20	14	14	14	9
4	2	1	10	377	321	338	292	216	182	149	121	84	87	71	10
4	2	1	10	4	13	11	5	13	14	5	6	7	5	7	11
...	...	...	...	373	378	327	287	203	168	144	115	77	82	64	12
16	12	18	287	99	99	77	71	41	35	34	25	18	13	17	13
18	22	18	267	25	6	14	6	7	9	2	2	-	4	2	14
2	-	-	4	142	127	121	110	96	91	81	58	53	42	35	15
21	7	10	90	19	15	16	17	15	6	6	6	7	6	9	16
447	282	200	3,860	557	336	269	244	203	135	117	109	106	67	71	17
48	48	29	357	109	49	45	40	27	27	17	16	21	10	9	18
215	124	93	1,447	273	194	155	137	108	60	56	45	46	37	29	19
184	110	78	2,056	175	93	69	67	68	48	44	48	39	20	33	20
909	388	251	19,983	200	85	50	28	27	12	9	10	8	7	3	21
72	22	10	3,583	13	8	4	3	3	4	1	2	-	1	1	22
40	11	5	1,525	7	6	3	3	3	1	1	2	-	3	1	23
32	11	5	2,059	6	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	24
48	14	6	1,200	9	8	2	2	2	3	1	1	-	-	-	25
36	8	4	818	6	6	2	2	2	3	1	1	-	-	-	26
12	6	2	382	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
24	8	4	2,383	4	-	2	1	1	1	-	1	-	1	1	28
4	3	1	707	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	29
20	5	3	1,676	3	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	30
127	40	21	5,501	30	25	12	6	7	1	1	-	2	-	-	31
40	14	6	1,792	15	21	11	6	6	1	1	2	-	-	-	32
87	26	15	3,709	15	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
215	149	99	879	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34
129	103	81	548	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35
84	46	18	331	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36
69	45	36	171	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
51	32	30	128	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
18	13	6	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
44	18	12	136	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
28	10	6	88	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41
16	8	6	48	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
3	1	-	113	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
2	1	-	54	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
1	-	-	59	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
51	11	6	1,024	5	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	46
43	8	6	821	5	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	47
8	3	-	203	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
25	7	3	249	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49
15	4	3	166	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
10	3	-	83	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51
48	15	14	840	42	18	18	16	9	1	5	6	5	5	1	52
12	5	8	116	29	16	16	11	6	3	3	5	6	5	1	53
36	10	6	724	13	2	2	5	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	54
29	15	12	450	68	21	11	2	4	2	1	2	-	-	-	55
228	65	38	7,037	36	9	4	1	3	4	-	1	-	-	-	56
19	17	17	185	74	59	50	30	24	21	13	11	12	5	10	57
22	18	20	164	58	51	66	45	38	31	34	25	39	15	24	58
42	30	37	188	148	152	114	73	71	64	56	37	39	50	32	59
22	10	14	91	50	54	34	21	18	11	8	4	4	8	5	60
9	11	12	36	58	36	36	21	20	19	18	13	5	5	1	61
11	9	11	61	40	42	44	31	33	34	30	20	30	39	26	62
1	1	-	31	1	3	2	1	3	-	2	-	1	-	2	63

Table 39. Deaths Under 1 Year From 45 Selected Causes,

(Exclusive of fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of death are

RACE, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 hour	1-23 hours	1 day	2 days	3 days	4 days	5 days	6 days
1	NONWHITE, BOTH SEXES-----All causes	24,591	1,403	6,200	2,020	1,370	759	491	413	315
2	Tuberculosis, all forms-----001-019	59	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	Syphilis and its sequelae-----020-029	31	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	Dysentery, all forms-----045-048	134	-	9	3	4	1	-	1	-
5	Whooping cough-----056	101	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
6	All other infective and parasitic diseases--030-044,049-055,057-138	306	1	1	3	5	5	1	3	6
7	Diseases of thymus gland-----273	50	-	2	3	3	1	1	-	-
8	Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-----340	213	-	-	-	3	2	-	2	2
9	All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-----330-334,341-398	186	2	5	3	1	1	3	1	-
10	Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-493	2,982	-	3	4	4	1	1	-	1
11	Influenza-----480-483	208	-	3	4	4	1	1	-	1
12	Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----490-493	2,774	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	All other diseases of respiratory system-----470-475,500-527	611	4	35	17	14	6	2	3	2
14	Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----560,561,570	158	5	13	8	5	8	5	2	3
15	Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543,571,572	1,407	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-
16	All other diseases of digestive system-----530-542,544-553,573-587	139	1	2	4	4	7	7	6	1
17	Congenital malformations-----750-759	1,609	102	238	85	103	69	30	36	22
18	Spina bifida and meningocele-----751	82	2	8	1	2	4	-	2	2
19	Congenital malformations of circulatory system-----754	744	16	96	52	59	34	17	15	3
20	All other congenital malformations-----750,752,753,755-759	783	84	134	32	42	31	13	19	17
21	Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	13,481	1,149	5,596	1,737	1,101	571	390	309	242
22	Birth injuries-----760,761	1,781	273	730	249	176	92	55	44	17
23	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	973	164	339	141	110	60	34	24	8
24	With immaturity (.5)-----	808	109	391	108	66	32	21	20	9
25	Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-----760	923	63	318	145	126	61	42	36	13
26	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	597	51	194	91	83	44	25	20	6
27	With immaturity (.5)-----	326	12	124	54	43	17	17	16	7
28	Other birth injury-----761	858	210	412	104	50	31	13	8	4
29	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	376	113	145	50	27	10	9	4	2
30	With immaturity (.5)-----	482	97	267	54	23	15	4	4	2
31	Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-----762	3,215	289	1,520	540	313	140	71	61	43
32	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	1,169	150	492	192	110	60	26	19	9
33	With immaturity (.5)-----	2,046	139	1,028	348	203	80	45	42	34
34	Pneumonia of newborn-----763	987	5	81	81	83	59	69	50	40
35	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	700	3	53	46	62	44	48	33	20
36	With immaturity (.5)-----	287	2	28	35	21	15	21	17	20
37	Diarrhea of newborn-----764	274	-	3	1	7	4	3	5	6
38	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	207	-	2	1	7	4	3	3	4
39	With immaturity (.5)-----	67	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	2
40	Other infections of newborn-----765-768	163	-	8	7	9	15	13	11	16
41	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	100	-	6	3	4	10	10	8	6
42	With immaturity (.5)-----	63	-	2	4	5	5	3	3	6
43	Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia-----769	97	14	42	20	8	4	6	1	1
44	Without mention of immaturity (.0-4)-----	62	9	27	11	6	2	5	1	-
45	With immaturity (.5-9)-----	35	5	15	9	2	2	1	-	1
46	Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-----770	175	10	48	12	17	19	13	12	5
47	Without mention of immaturity (.0-2)-----	139	9	40	10	13	19	8	8	5
48	With immaturity (.5-7)-----	36	1	8	2	4	-	5	4	-
49	Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-----771	201	5	49	23	38	21	15	7	11
50	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	138	3	39	17	30	16	9	3	5
51	With immaturity (.5)-----	63	2	10	6	8	5	6	4	6
52	Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-----772,773	1,049	43	304	74	66	40	15	19	17
53	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	444	19	42	23	27	16	5	6	5
54	With immaturity (.5)-----	605	24	262	51	39	24	10	13	12
55	Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	359	5	53	35	12	12	13	10	4
56	Immaturity unqualified-----776	5,190	505	2,756	695	372	165	107	89	82
57	Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-----780-795	1,624	91	240	124	91	60	42	38	25
58	All other diseases-----Residual	391	5	21	14	14	11	4	2	2
59	Accidents-----E800-E962	1,060	26	29	13	16	13	13	9	9
60	Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-----E921,E922	247	1	2	2	8	10	5	6	5
61	Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-----E924	335	3	4	2	6	1	4	1	3
62	All other accidental causes-----E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	478	22	23	9	2	2	4	2	1
63	Homicide-----E964,E980-E999	39	14	5	1	-	2	1	-	-

INFANT DEATHS

by Detailed Age, Race, and Sex: United States, 1954—Continued

category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

7-15 days	14-20 days	21-27 days	Under 28 days	28-59 days	2 months	3 months	4 months	5 months	6 months	7 months	8 months	9 months	10 months	11 months	
1,254	730	535	15,470	1,980	1,500	1,251	985	793	715	510	426	376	284	301	1
1	1	-	3	2	6	5	5	4	8	7	7	4	3	5	2
3	-	1	25	2	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
2	2	2	10	18	13	20	18	18	11	4	10	5	3	4	4
1	3	1	6	11	15	18	11	6	6	7	9	5	2	5	5
54	14	5	76	37	24	21	22	20	30	15	20	13	11	17	6
2	-	-	12	6	12	7	3	3	5	1	-	1	-	-	7
10	6	2	27	22	25	12	22	18	23	14	12	17	11	10	8
3	3	3	25	32	22	18	19	8	14	16	5	11	7	9	9
2	7	6	29	572	461	425	348	278	248	199	138	118	78	88	10
2	7	6	29	26	25	22	17	22	19	15	13	5	7	8	11
...	...	...	...	546	436	403	331	256	229	184	125	113	71	80	12
16	15	10	124	95	88	85	47	47	33	19	25	18	15	15	13
7	7	6	69	25	18	6	7	6	6	7	3	4	6	1	14
1	-	-	4	258	208	198	163	157	133	89	55	58	47	37	15
13	5	7	57	20	17	6	4	10	7	2	4	7	2	3	16
134	80	46	945	175	109	88	77	51	49	28	28	23	16	20	17
7	9	3	40	15	4	11	6	1	3	-	-	1	-	-	18
52	27	16	387	86	67	44	36	34	27	15	13	13	10	12	19
75	44	27	518	74	38	33	35	16	21	10	15	9	6	8	20
861	474	362	12,782	340	145	74	59	29	18	10	13	6	9	6	21
73	24	22	1,755	12	5	2	3	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	22
44	17	14	955	6	4	1	3	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	23
29	7	8	800	6	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
60	24	16	904	8	4	1	2	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	25
39	17	12	582	5	3	1	2	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	26
21	7	4	322	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
13	-	6	851	4	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
5	-	2	373	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
8	-	4	478	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
100	41	16	3,134	36	18	11	6	1	2	1	3	1	1	1	31
33	12	8	1,111	20	15	8	6	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	32
67	29	8	2,023	16	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
224	148	147	987	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34
163	111	117	700	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35
61	37	30	287	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36
93	75	73	270	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
75	54	53	206	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
18	21	20	64	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
50	24	9	1,62	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
30	14	6	99	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41
20	10	3	63	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
-	-	1	97	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
-	-	1	62	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
-	-	-	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
17	6	5	1,64	7	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	46
11	5	3	1,31	5	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	47
6	1	2	33	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
21	6	4	200	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49
10	3	3	138	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
11	3	1	62	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51
61	54	38	731	119	63	39	39	20	12	8	7	3	4	4	52
18	22	19	202	78	52	28	35	14	11	7	6	3	4	4	53
43	32	19	529	41	11	11	4	6	1	1	1	-	-	-	54
24	12	4	184	103	41	14	6	5	3	-	1	1	1	-	55
198	84	43	5,098	57	17	7	5	3	1	-	1	-	-	1	56
84	64	42	901	160	131	120	85	58	49	37	23	22	18	20	57
14	14	9	110	32	47	28	20	20	19	24	19	25	23	24	58
46	33	33	240	171	155	118	74	59	55	31	53	37	32	35	59
19	12	5	75	50	37	24	15	7	10	10	11	4	-	4	60
15	17	14	70	76	43	43	18	17	14	1	12	4	3	1	61
12	4	14	95	45	42	51	41	35	31	20	30	29	29	30	62
-	2	-	25	2	2	1	1	1	-	-	2	2	1	2	63

Table 39. Deaths Under 1 Year From 45 Selected Causes,

(Exclusive of fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of death are

RACE, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 hour	1-23 hours	1 day	2 days	3 days	4 days	5 days	6 days
1	NONWHITE, MALE-----All causes	13,642	780	3,499	1,173	809	440	276	221	159
2	Tuberculosis, all forms-----001-019	30	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	Syphilis and its sequelae-----020-029	21	3	8	-	3	1	-	1	-
4	Dysentery, all forms-----045-048	68	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-
5	Whooping cough-----056	46	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
6	All other infective and parasitic diseases--030-044,049-055,057-138	159	1	-	2	3	3	1	2	2
7	Diseases of thymus gland-----273	26	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-
8	Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-----340	116	-	-	-	3	1	-	2	-
9	All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-----330-334,341-398	102	2	4	2	1	1	-	-	-
10	Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-493	1,615	-	1	3	2	1	1	-	1
11	Influenza-----480-483	108	-	1	3	2	1	1	-	1
12	Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----490-493	1,507	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	All other diseases of respiratory system-----470-475,500-527	342	1	18	11	10	4	2	1	1
14	Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----560,561,570	101	3	9	6	4	5	4	-	2
15	Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543,571,572	764	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	-
16	All other diseases of digestive system-----530-542,544-553,573-587	81	1	-	4	2	5	5	4	1
17	Congenital malformations-----750-759	894	57	138	47	60	36	21	18	14
18	Spina bifida and meningocele-----751	44	1	4	-	1	-	-	2	2
19	Congenital malformations of circulatory system-----754	402	11	59	29	33	21	14	6	2
20	All other congenital malformations-----750,752,753,755-759	448	45	75	18	26	14	7	10	10
21	Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	7,578	647	3,146	995	638	334	210	168	117
22	Birth injuries-----760,761	1,016	145	405	154	118	49	31	26	9
23	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	571	95	194	89	74	33	20	16	2
24	With immaturity (.5)-----	445	50	211	65	44	16	11	10	7
25	Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-----760	545	41	180	91	86	31	24	21	8
26	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	350	35	106	57	55	25	16	12	2
27	With immaturity (.5)-----	195	6	74	34	31	6	8	9	6
28	Other birth injury-----761	471	104	225	63	32	18	7	5	1
29	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	221	60	88	32	19	8	4	4	-
30	With immaturity (.5)-----	250	44	137	31	13	10	3	1	1
31	Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-----762	1,835	179	845	322	186	75	41	30	22
32	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	670	91	277	113	66	31	17	8	3
33	With immaturity (.5)-----	1,165	88	568	209	120	44	24	22	19
34	Pneumonia of newborn-----763	565	1	56	45	51	35	39	33	22
35	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	397	-	33	25	39	25	28	23	9
36	With immaturity (.5)-----	168	1	23	20	12	10	11	10	13
37	Diarrhea of newborn-----764	142	-	2	1	4	2	2	2	1
38	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	110	1	1	1	4	2	2	2	-
39	With immaturity (.5)-----	32	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
40	Other infections of newborn-----765-768	93	-	4	7	6	11	9	6	5
41	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	59	-	3	3	3	6	6	5	2
42	With immaturity (.5)-----	34	-	1	4	3	5	3	1	3
43	Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia-----769	57	9	25	10	4	4	4	1	-
44	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)-----	36	4	16	6	2	2	3	1	-
45	With immaturity (.5-.9)-----	21	5	9	2	2	2	1	-	-
46	Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-----770	92	4	21	5	10	13	10	6	4
47	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)-----	77	3	17	5	8	13	6	4	4
48	With immaturity (.5-.7)-----	15	1	4	-	2	-	4	2	-
49	Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-----771	121	1	26	15	24	19	9	6	7
50	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	84	-	19	12	21	14	5	2	2
51	With immaturity (.5)-----	37	1	7	3	3	5	4	4	5
52	Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-----772,773	623	28	174	43	37	22	6	11	8
53	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	285	11	27	13	16	11	4	2	2
54	With immaturity (.5)-----	338	17	147	30	21	11	2	9	6
55	Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	196	3	31	23	3	8	9	1	1
56	Immaturity unqualified-----776	2,838	277	1,557	370	195	97	51	38	38
57	Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-----780-795	894	43	144	78	56	32	28	18	16
58	All other diseases-----Residual	230	3	11	10	14	9	-	2	-
59	Accidents-----E800-E962	550	12	14	11	8	4	6	4	5
60	Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-----E921,E922	135	1	-	2	4	3	2	3	4
61	Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-----E924	155	3	2	2	3	-	3	-	1
62	All other accidental causes-----E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	260	8	12	7	1	1	1	1	-
63	Homicide-----E964,E980-E999	25	7	4	1	-	2	-	-	-

INFANT DEATHS

by Detailed Age, Race, and Sex: United States, 1954—Continued

category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

7-13 days	14-20 days	21-27 days	Under 28 days	28-59 days	2 months	3 months	4 months	5 months	6 months	7 months	8 months	9 months	10 months	11 months	
690	371	314	8,732	1,140	820	680	518	415	380	245	220	194	146	152	1
1	1	-	3	1	4	2	2	3	4	3	2	3	2	1	2
3	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
2	1	1	8	8	5	11	8	8	6	3	5	4	-	2	4
-	2	1	4	4	6	8	5	5	3	3	4	1	1	2	5
17	9	4	44	24	12	11	8	8	14	8	10	5	6	9	6
1	-	-	5	3	7	2	2	3	2	1	-	1	-	-	7
9	4	-	19	11	12	8	10	7	12	9	5	10	5	8	8
2	1	3	16	19	7	14	7	4	9	6	3	7	3	7	9
2	3	2	16	345	253	231	187	150	130	87	77	56	37	46	10
2	3	2	16	17	15	11	8	11	9	6	8	1	2	4	11
...	...	...	...	328	238	220	179	139	121	81	69	55	35	42	12
9	8	6	71	55	53	38	30	26	18	9	13	11	10	8	13
5	3	5	46	16	13	5	2	4	3	6	-	1	4	1	14
1	-	-	3	139	113	116	85	84	76	52	30	30	23	13	15
6	3	5	37	13	8	2	2	5	5	2	3	4	-	2	16
74	34	28	527	107	62	51	43	25	23	10	14	15	6	11	17
6	3	3	23	10	1	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
34	11	8	228	47	35	21	19	14	12	6	4	8	4	4	19
34	20	17	276	50	26	22	22	11	11	4	10	7	2	7	20
479	238	213	7,185	189	83	46	31	13	10	4	3	4	6	4	21
42	11	12	1,002	5	3	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	22
23	8	7	561	2	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	23
19	3	5	441	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
34	11	7	534	4	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	25
20	8	5	341	2	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	26
14	3	2	193	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
8	-	5	468	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
3	-	2	220	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
5	-	3	248	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
60	18	10	1,788	19	10	9	4	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	31
18	7	5	636	11	8	6	4	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	32
42	11	5	1,152	8	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
125	75	83	565	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34
92	56	67	397	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35
33	19	16	168	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36
52	37	38	141	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
41	27	29	109	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
11	10	9	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
27	10	7	92	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
19	7	4	58	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41
8	3	3	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
-	-	-	57	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
-	-	-	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
-	-	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
8	4	2	87	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46
7	4	2	73	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47
1	-	-	14	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
9	3	2	121	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49
5	2	2	84	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
4	1	-	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51
35	35	28	427	78	46	22	21	9	6	3	3	2	4	2	52
13	19	16	134	53	39	16	18	6	6	2	3	2	4	2	53
22	16	12	293	25	7	6	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	54
15	7	-	107	54	18	9	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	55
106	38	21	2,798	27	5	4	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	56
49	35	22	519	91	73	55	48	33	25	13	9	11	9	8	57
7	14	8	78	15	29	15	9	9	12	13	12	11	14	13	58
23	14	16	117	98	77	64	39	29	28	16	29	18	19	16	59
11	3	1	34	32	19	12	12	5	6	5	6	2	-	2	60
5	8	4	31	40	34	22	9	5	5	-	6	1	1	1	61
7	3	11	52	26	24	30	18	19	17	11	17	15	18	13	62
-	1	-	15	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	2	1	1	63

Table 39. Deaths Under 1 Year From 45 Selected Causes,
(Exclusive of fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of death are

RACE, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 hour	1-23 hours	1 day	2 days	3 days	4 days	5 days	6 days
1	NONWHITE, FEMALE-----All causes	10,949	623	2,701	847	561	319	215	192	156
2	Tuberculosis, all forms-----001-019	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	Syphilis and its sequelae-----020-029	10	-	1	3	1	-	-	-	-
4	Dysentery, all forms-----045-048	66	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Whooping cough-----056	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	All other infective and parasitic diseases--030-044,049-055,057-138	147	-	1	1	-	2	-	1	4
7	Diseases of thymus gland-----273	24	-	2	1	2	-	1	-	-
8	Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-----340	97	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2
9	All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-----330-334,341-398	84	-	1	1	-	-	3	1	-
10	Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-493	1,367	-	2	1	2	-	-	-	-
11	Influenza-----480-483	100	-	2	1	2	-	-	-	-
12	Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----490-493	1,267	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	All other diseases of respiratory system-----470-475,500-527	269	3	17	6	4	2	-	2	1
14	Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----560,561,570	57	2	4	2	1	3	1	2	1
15	Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543,571,572	643	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
16	All other diseases of digestive system-----530-542,544-553,573-587	58	-	1	-	2	2	2	2	-
17	Congenital malformations-----750-759	715	45	100	36	43	33	9	18	8
18	Spina bifida and meningocele-----751	38	1	4	1	1	3	-	-	-
19	Congenital malformations of circulatory system-----754	342	5	37	23	26	13	3	9	1
20	All other congenital malformations-----750,752,753,755-759	335	39	59	14	16	17	6	9	7
21	Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	5,913	502	2,450	742	463	237	170	141	125
22	Birth injuries-----760,761	765	128	435	95	58	43	24	18	8
23	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	402	69	145	52	36	27	14	8	6
24	With immaturity (.5)-----	363	59	180	43	22	16	10	10	2
25	Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-----760	378	22	138	54	40	30	18	15	5
26	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	247	16	88	34	28	19	9	8	4
27	With immaturity (.5)-----	131	6	50	20	12	11	9	7	1
28	Other birth injury-----761	387	106	187	41	18	13	6	3	3
29	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	155	53	57	18	8	5	-	-	2
30	With immaturity (.5)-----	232	53	130	23	10	5	1	3	1
31	Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-----762	1,380	110	675	218	127	65	30	31	21
32	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	499	59	215	79	44	29	9	11	6
33	With immaturity (.5)-----	881	51	460	139	83	36	21	20	15
34	Pneumonia of newborn-----763	422	4	25	36	32	24	30	17	18
35	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	303	3	20	21	23	19	20	10	11
36	With immaturity (.5)-----	119	1	5	15	9	5	10	7	7
37	Diarrhea of newborn-----764	132	-	1	-	3	2	1	3	5
38	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	97	-	1	-	3	2	1	1	4
39	With immaturity (.5)-----	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1
40	Other infections of newborn-----765-766	70	-	4	-	3	4	4	5	11
41	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	41	-	3	-	1	4	4	3	6
42	With immaturity (.5)-----	29	-	1	-	2	-	-	2	5
43	Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia-----769	40	5	17	10	4	-	2	-	1
44	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)-----	26	5	11	3	4	-	2	-	-
45	With immaturity (.5-.9)-----	14	-	6	7	-	-	-	-	1
46	Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-----770	93	6	27	7	7	6	3	6	1
47	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)-----	62	6	23	5	5	6	2	4	1
48	With immaturity (.5-.7)-----	21	-	4	2	2	-	1	2	-
49	Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-----771	80	4	23	8	14	2	6	1	4
50	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	54	3	20	5	9	2	4	1	3
51	With immaturity (.5)-----	26	1	3	3	5	-	2	-	1
52	Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-----772,773	426	15	130	31	29	18	9	8	9
53	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	159	8	15	10	11	5	1	4	3
54	With immaturity (.5)-----	267	7	115	21	18	13	8	4	6
55	Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	163	2	22	12	9	5	5	1	3
56	Immaturity unqualified-----776	2,352	228	1,201	325	177	68	56	51	44
57	Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-----790-795	730	48	96	46	35	28	16	20	9
58	All other diseases-----Residual	161	2	10	4	-	2	4	-	2
59	Accidents-----E800-E962	510	14	15	2	8	9	7	5	4
60	Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-----E921,E922	112	-	2	-	4	7	3	3	1
61	Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-----E924	180	-	2	-	3	1	1	1	2
62	All other accidental causes-----E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	218	14	11	2	1	1	3	1	1
63	Homicide-----E964,E980-E999	14	7	1	-	-	-	1	-	-

INFANT DEATHS

by Detailed Age, Race, and Sex: United States, 1954—Continued

category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

7-13 days	14-20 days	21-27 days	Under 28 days	28-59 days	2 months	3 months	4 months	5 months	6 months	7 months	8 months	9 months	10 months	11 months	
544	359	221	6,738	840	680	571	467	378	335	265	206	182	138	149	1
-	-	-	-	1	2	3	3	1	4	4	5	1	1	4	2
-	-	1	6	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
-	1	1	2	10	8	9	10	10	5	1	5	1	3	2	4
1	1	-	2	7	9	10	6	1	3	4	5	4	1	3	5
17	5	1	32	13	12	10	14	12	16	7	10	8	5	8	6
1	-	-	7	3	5	5	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	7
1	2	2	8	11	13	4	12	11	11	5	7	7	6	2	8
1	2	-	9	13	15	4	12	4	5	10	2	4	4	2	9
-	4	4	13	227	208	194	161	128	118	112	61	62	41	42	10
-	4	4	13	9	10	11	9	11	10	9	5	4	5	4	11
...	...	...	...	218	198	185	152	117	108	105	56	58	36	38	12
7	7	4	55	40	35	47	17	21	15	10	12	7	5	7	13
2	4	1	23	9	5	1	5	2	3	1	3	3	2	-	14
-	-	-	1	119	95	82	78	73	57	37	25	28	24	24	15
7	2	2	20	7	9	4	2	7	2	1	3	3	2	1	16
60	46	18	418	68	47	37	34	26	26	18	14	9	10	9	17
1	6	-	17	5	3	3	4	1	1	3	-	1	-	-	18
18	16	9	159	39	32	23	17	20	15	9	9	5	6	8	19
41	24	10	242	24	12	11	13	5	10	6	5	2	4	1	20
382	236	149	5,597	151	62	28	28	16	8	6	10	2	3	2	21
31	13	10	753	7	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	22
21	9	7	394	4	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	23
10	4	3	359	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
26	13	9	370	4	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	25
19	9	7	241	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
7	4	2	129	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	27
5	-	1	393	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
2	-	-	153	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
3	-	-	230	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
40	23	6	1,346	17	8	2	2	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	31
15	5	3	475	9	7	2	2	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	32
25	18	3	871	8	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	33
99	73	64	422	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34
71	55	50	303	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35
28	18	14	119	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36
41	38	35	129	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
34	27	24	97	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
7	11	11	32	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
23	14	2	70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
11	7	2	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41
12	7	-	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
-	-	1	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
-	-	1	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
9	2	3	77	3	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	46
4	1	1	58	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	47
5	1	2	19	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
12	3	2	79	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49
5	1	1	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
7	2	1	25	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51
26	19	10	304	41	17	17	18	11	6	5	4	1	-	2	52
5	3	3	68	25	13	12	17	8	5	5	3	1	-	2	53
21	16	7	236	16	4	5	1	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	54
9	5	4	77	49	23	5	2	3	1	-	1	1	1	-	55
92	46	12	2,300	30	12	3	5	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	56
35	29	20	382	69	58	65	37	25	24	24	14	11	9	12	57
7	-	1	32	17	18	13	11	11	7	11	7	14	9	11	58
23	19	17	123	73	78	54	35	30	27	15	24	19	13	19	59
8	9	4	41	18	18	12	3	2	4	5	5	2	-	2	60
10	9	10	39	36	42	21	9	12	9	1	6	3	2	-	61
5	1	3	43	19	18	21	23	16	14	9	13	14	11	17	62
-	1	-	10	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	63

Table 40. Deaths Under 1 Year, Under 28 Days, and 28 Days to 11 Months,

(By place of residence. Exclusive of fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of

CAUSE OF DEATH	UNITED STATES					ALABAMA				
	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months	
		White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white
1 ALL CAUSES-----	106,791	61,254	15,470	20,946	9,121	2,764	994	904	351	515
2 Tuberculosis, all forms-----001-019	147	7	3	81	56	6	-	-	2	4
3 Syphilis and its sequelae-----020-029	43	11	25	1	6	6	-	6	-	-
4 Dysentery, all forms-----045-048	301	13	10	154	124	5	-	-	1	4
5 Whooping cough-----056	263	5	6	157	95	9	-	-	5	4
6 All other infective and parasitic diseases---030-044,049-055,057-136	1,198	140	76	752	230	41	4	9	14	14
7 Diseases of thymus gland-----273	289	86	12	153	38	1	-	-	-	-
8 Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-----340	645	90	27	342	186	24	1	1	7	15
9 All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-----330-334,341-398	836	79	25	571	161	15	1	1	6	7
10 Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-493	8,287	20	29	5,285	2,953	253	1	1	80	171
11 Influenza-----480-483	424	20	29	196	179	27	1	1	7	18
12 Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----490-493	7,863	...	...	5,089	2,774	226	...	...	73	153
13 All other diseases of respiratory system-----470-475,500-527	2,627	761	124	1,255	487	49	17	5	9	18
14 Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----560,561,570	1,024	637	69	229	89	25	10	3	6	6
15 Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543,571,572	3,590	9	4	2,174	1,403	96	-	-	32	64
16 All other diseases of digestive system-----530-542,544-553,573-587	657	219	57	299	82	11	4	2	2	3
17 Congenital malformations-----750-759	15,116	8,721	945	4,786	664	253	130	37	63	23
18 Spina bifida and meningocele-----751	1,570	627	40	661	42	29	13	2	13	1
19 Congenital malformations of circulatory system-----754	6,305	3,664	337	2,437	357	104	51	11	34	8
20 All other congenital malformations-----750,752,753,755-759	6,841	4,430	518	1,628	265	120	66	24	16	14
21 Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	65,450	48,978	12,782	981	709	1,512	795	659	20	38
22 Birth injuries-----760,761	11,248	9,570	1,755	97	26	275	171	101	1	2
23 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	5,098	4,053	955	72	18	163	91	70	-	-
24 With immaturity (.5)-----	6,150	5,517	800	25	8	112	80	31	1	-
25 Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-----760	4,401	3,410	904	68	19	130	72	55	1	2
26 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	2,956	2,308	582	53	15	99	55	42	-	-
27 With immaturity (.5)-----	1,445	1,104	322	15	4	31	17	13	1	-
28 Other birth injury-----761	6,847	5,960	851	29	7	145	99	46	-	-
29 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	2,142	1,747	373	19	3	64	36	28	-	-
30 With immaturity (.5)-----	4,705	4,213	478	10	4	81	63	18	-	-
31 Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-----762	17,384	13,962	3,154	207	81	382	209	165	5	3
32 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	5,844	4,517	1,111	158	58	145	73	67	3	2
33 With immaturity (.5)-----	11,540	9,445	2,023	49	23	237	136	98	2	1
34 Pneumonia of newborn-----763	3,140	2,153	987	...	...	77	31	46	...	...
35 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	2,085	1,385	700	...	...	56	21	35	...	...
36 With immaturity (.5)-----	1,055	768	287	...	...	21	10	11	...	...
37 Diarrhea of newborn-----764	700	423	270	3	4	18	1	17	-	-
38 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	531	321	206	-	1	14	-	14	-	-
39 With immaturity (.5)-----	169	102	64	-	3	4	1	3	-	-
40 Other infections of newborn-----765-768	519	347	162	9	1	17	7	9	-	-
41 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	348	243	99	5	1	9	4	4	1	-
42 With immaturity (.5)-----	171	104	63	4	-	8	3	5	-	-
43 Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia-----769	404	305	97	2	-	7	3	4	-	-
44 Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)-----	212	149	62	1	-	4	1	3	-	-
45 With immaturity (.5-.9)-----	192	156	35	1	-	3	2	1	-	-
46 Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-----770	2,481	2,277	164	29	11	41	28	12	1	-
47 Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)-----	2,002	1,836	131	27	8	36	27	8	1	-
48 With immaturity (.5-.7)-----	479	441	33	2	3	5	1	4	-	-
49 Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-----771	847	644	200	2	1	20	13	7	-	-
50 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	535	396	138	1	-	15	10	5	-	-
51 With immaturity (.5)-----	312	248	62	1	1	5	3	2	-	-
52 Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-----772,773	3,326	1,982	731	285	318	99	34	39	4	22
53 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	998	321	202	233	242	57	10	24	2	21
54 With immaturity (.5)-----	2,328	1,661	529	62	76	42	24	15	2	1
55 Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	1,650	1,066	184	225	175	29	15	5	3	6
56 Immaturity unqualified-----776	21,751	16,449	5,098	112	92	547	283	254	5	5
57 Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-----780-795	2,780	487	901	669	723	299	19	156	45	79
58 All other diseases-----Residual	1,824	436	110	997	281	44	7	7	16	14
59 Accidents-----E800-E962	3,580	494	240	2,026	820	109	4	15	43	47
60 Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-----E921,E922	995	239	75	509	172	23	2	3	9	9
61 Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-----E924	1,124	113	70	676	265	41	2	8	15	16
62 All other accidental causes-----E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	1,461	142	95	841	383	45	-	4	19	22
63 Homicide-----E964,E980-E999	134	61	25	34	14	6	1	2	-	5

INFANT DEATHS

From 45 Selected Causes, by Race: United States and Each State, 1954

death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

Total deaths under 1 year	ARIZONA				Total deaths under 1 year	ARKANSAS				Total deaths under 1 year	CALIFORNIA				Total deaths under 1 year	COLORADO				
	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months			Under 28 days		28 days-11 months			Under 28 days		28 days-11 months			Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		
	White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white	
1,068	452	114	248	254	1,153	509	250	188	206	7,250	4,825	616	1,569	240	1,213	796	38	355	24	1
7	-	-	2	5	3	-	-	1	2	8	-	-	5	3	1	-	-	1	-	2
5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
17	-	-	-	-	11	1	-	3	7	14	1	-	12	1	2	-	-	2	-	5
-	-	-	5	12	26	1	6	9	10	53	6	1	39	7	17	2	-	15	-	6
11	1	-	4	6	8	1	-	4	3	57	6	2	38	11	5	2	-	3	-	8
8	-	-	6	2	8	3	-	2	3	51	5	1	38	7	12	1	1	8	2	9
132	-	-	69	63	96	1	1	40	54	484	-	-	414	70	112	-	-	103	9	10
8	-	-	6	2	7	1	1	2	3	2	-	-	1	1	6	-	-	6	-	11
124	...	...	65	61	89	...	...	38	51	482	...	...	413	69	106	...	...	97	9	12
32	8	-	12	12	26	9	6	6	5	249	57	5	165	22	41	21	...	20	-	13
6	2	-	-	4	7	4	-	2	1	82	57	6	12	7	11	7	-	4	-	14
161	-	-	63	98	64	-	-	25	39	155	2	-	133	20	81	-	-	76	5	15
2	1	-	1	8	8	2	-	6	-	41	17	6	15	3	4	1	-	3	-	16
124	65	10	38	11	114	67	8	32	7	1,076	617	56	364	39	143	89	2	51	1	17
6	2	2	-	2	11	2	1	7	7	53	23	1	24	-	11	5	-	6	-	18
57	25	2	25	5	45	28	1	13	3	543	266	28	223	26	65	40	1	23	1	19
61	38	6	13	4	58	37	6	12	3	480	323	27	117	13	67	44	1	22	-	20
486	366	94	14	12	607	398	185	10	14	4,571	3,978	523	59	11	698	650	33	14	1	21
68	57	8	3	-	107	76	29	2	-	911	827	82	2	-	148	143	3	2	-	22
29	27	2	-	-	54	39	13	2	-	317	262	34	1	-	42	40	1	1	-	23
39	30	6	3	-	53	37	16	-	-	594	545	48	1	-	106	103	2	1	-	24
23	20	2	1	-	51	34	15	2	-	265	229	35	1	-	58	54	2	2	-	25
17	16	1	-	-	29	21	6	2	-	167	147	19	1	-	25	23	1	1	-	26
6	4	1	1	-	22	13	9	-	-	98	82	16	-	-	35	31	1	1	-	27
45	37	6	2	-	56	42	14	-	-	646	599	47	1	-	90	89	1	1	-	28
12	11	1	1	-	25	18	7	-	-	150	135	15	-	-	17	17	-	-	-	29
33	26	5	2	-	31	24	7	-	-	496	463	32	1	-	73	72	1	-	-	30
96	80	16	-	-	131	110	20	1	-	1,542	1,339	170	31	2	202	194	15	3	-	31
41	33	8	-	-	43	32	10	1	-	426	359	39	27	1	40	38	2	-	-	32
55	47	8	-	-	88	78	10	-	-	1,116	980	131	4	1	162	146	13	3	-	33
24	15	9	...	...	42	20	22	...	...	182	154	28	...	...	40	38	2	...	...	34
15	10	5	...	...	36	17	19	...	...	116	100	16	...	...	21	19	2	...	...	35
9	5	4	...	...	6	3	3	...	...	66	54	12	...	...	19	19	-	...	...	36
20	10	10	-	-	15	5	9	-	1	14	11	5	-	-	8	8	-	-	-	37
14	6	8	-	-	11	4	7	-	-	9	7	2	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	38
6	4	2	-	-	4	1	2	-	1	5	4	1	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	39
6	2	4	-	-	4	1	3	-	-	26	23	2	1	-	12	11	1	-	-	40
4	1	3	-	-	3	1	2	-	-	20	18	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	41
2	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	6	5	1	-	-	10	9	1	-	-	42
9	5	4	-	-	5	2	3	-	-	38	33	5	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	43
6	4	2	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	13	10	3	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	44
3	1	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	25	23	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	45
17	15	1	-	1	16	15	1	-	-	174	165	9	-	-	30	30	-	-	-	46
12	10	1	-	1	14	13	1	-	-	130	121	9	-	-	14	14	-	-	-	47
5	5	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	44	44	-	-	-	16	16	-	-	-	48
6	3	3	-	-	10	7	3	-	-	50	44	5	1	-	9	9	-	-	-	49
5	2	3	-	-	8	5	3	-	-	30	26	3	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	50
1	1	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	20	18	2	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	51
32	11	7	8	6	61	33	16	4	8	161	129	16	12	4	31	27	-	4	-	52
14	1	3	5	5	23	6	7	3	7	25	14	1	7	3	3	2	-	1	-	53
18	10	4	3	1	38	27	9	1	1	136	115	15	5	1	28	25	-	3	-	54
15	10	1	1	3	14	6	2	2	4	107	84	14	6	3	28	21	2	4	1	55
193	158	31	2	2	202	123	77	1	1	1,366	1,169	189	6	2	187	176	10	1	-	56
32	4	5	4	19	86	10	35	20	23	46	15	4	24	3	17	8	-	8	1	57
12	2	1	7	2	12	1	4	7	-	103	18	4	76	5	21	8	1	11	1	58
33	3	4	21	5	64	9	5	19	31	224	30	7	157	30	41	4	1	32	4	59
8	2	-	5	1	11	6	2	2	1	85	13	6	53	13	14	2	1	11	-	60
4	-	1	3	-	23	2	2	6	13	50	9	-	35	6	10	1	-	9	-	61
21	1	3	13	4	30	1	1	11	17	89	8	1	69	11	17	1	-	12	4	62
-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	7	4	1	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	63

Table 40. Deaths Under 1 Year, Under 28 Days, and 28 Days to 11 Months,

(By place of residence. Exclusive of fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of

CAUSE OF DEATH	CONNECTICUT				DELAWARE					
	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months	
		White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white
1 ALL CAUSES-----	1,130	826	85	198	21	285	145	56	44	40
2 Tuberculosis, all forms-----001-019	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 Syphilis and its sequelae-----020-029	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 Dysentery, all forms-----045-048	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 Whooping cough-----056	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6 All other infective and parasitic diseases---030-044,049-055,057-138	7	4	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
7 Diseases of thymus gland-----273	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	1
8 Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-----340	8	1	-	6	1	1	-	-	-	1
9 All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-----330-334,341-398	7	-	-	7	-	9	-	-	3	6
10 Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-493	51	1	-	45	5	25	-	-	10	15
11 Influenza-----480-483	2	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-
12 Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----490-493	49	...	...	44	5	24	...	...	9	15
13 All other diseases of respiratory system-----470-475,500-527	36	9	-	22	5	5	2	-	2	1
14 Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----560,561,570	18	10	3	5	-	3	3	-	-	-
15 Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543,571,572	2	-	-	2	-	9	-	-	5	4
16 All other diseases of digestive system-----530-542,544-553,573-587	8	5	-	3	-	2	-	1	1	-
17 Congenital malformations-----750-759	177	106	6	61	4	45	28	1	13	3
18 Spina bifida and meningocele-----751	16	5	1	10	-	4	4	-	1	-
19 Congenital malformations of circulatory system-----754	72	38	2	29	3	17	6	-	9	2
20 All other congenital malformations-----750,752,753,755-759	89	63	3	22	1	24	18	1	4	1
21 Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	759	677	75	4	3	169	111	53	1	4
22 Birth injuries-----760,761	152	137	15	-	-	22	16	6	-	-
23 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	55	51	4	-	-	12	8	4	-	-
24 With immaturity (.5)-----	97	86	11	-	-	10	8	2	-	-
25 Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-----760	73	65	8	-	-	15	11	4	-	-
26 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	30	28	2	-	-	8	5	3	-	-
27 With immaturity (.5)-----	43	37	6	-	-	7	6	1	-	-
28 Other birth injury-----761	79	72	7	-	-	7	5	2	-	-
29 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	25	23	2	-	-	4	3	1	-	-
30 With immaturity (.5)-----	54	49	5	-	-	3	2	1	-	-
31 Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-----762	263	236	25	2	-	66	48	16	1	1
32 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	64	57	5	2	-	13	10	1	1	1
33 With immaturity (.5)-----	199	179	20	-	-	53	38	15	-	-
34 Pneumonia of newborn-----763	28	26	2	...	...	7	3	4	...	...
35 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	20	19	1	...	...	3	1	2	...	...
36 With immaturity (.5)-----	8	7	1	...	...	4	2	2	...	...
37 Diarrhea of newborn-----764	3	3	-	-	-	5	2	3	-	-
38 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	3	3	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-
39 With immaturity (.5)-----	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
40 Other infections of newborn-----765-768	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
41 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
42 With immaturity (.5)-----	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
43 Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia-----769	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
44 Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 With immaturity (.5-.9)-----	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46 Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-----770	42	40	2	-	-	7	6	1	-	-
47 Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)-----	32	31	1	-	-	5	5	-	-	-
48 With immaturity (.5-.7)-----	10	9	1	-	-	2	1	1	-	-
49 Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-----771	6	5	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
50 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	2	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
51 With immaturity (.5)-----	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
52 Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-----772,773	23	18	5	-	-	4	1	1	-	2
53 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	3	2	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	2
54 With immaturity (.5)-----	20	16	4	-	-	2	1	1	-	-
55 Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	20	17	-	1	2	1	1	-	-	-
56 Immaturity unqualified-----776	215	188	25	1	1	56	33	22	-	1
57 Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-----780-795	8	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
58 All other diseases-----Residual	19	6	-	12	1	5	-	1	2	2
59 Accidents-----E800-E962	27	2	-	23	2	10	1	-	6	3
60 Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-----E921,E922	12	1	-	11	-	4	1	-	2	1
61 Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-----E924	6	-	-	4	2	2	-	-	1	1
62 All other accidental causes-----E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	9	1	-	8	-	4	-	-	3	1
63 Homicide-----E964,E960-E999	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

INFANT DEATHS

From 45 Selected Causes, by Race: United States and Each State, 1954-Continued

death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

Total deaths under 1 year	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA				Total deaths under 1 year	FLORIDA				Total deaths under 1 year	GEORGIA				Total deaths under 1 year	IDAHO					
	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months			Under 28 days		28 days-11 months			Under 28 days		28 days-11 months			Under 28 days		28 days-11 months			
	White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white		
609	229	258	39	83	2,642	1,175	658	345	464	3,196	1,201	936	380	679	407	284	9	104	10	1	
1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	6	-	-	2	4	1	-	-	-	-	1	2
1	-	1	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
-	-	-	-	-	9	-	1	-	8	13	-	-	3	10	1	-	-	-	-	-	4
5	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	17	-	-	7	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
3	-	-	1	2	6	1	1	2	2	8	2	2	1	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	7
7	-	2	-	5	28	3	3	7	15	20	2	1	4	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
5	-	-	2	3	26	2	1	11	12	14	2	1	7	4	2	-	-	2	-	-	9
20	-	-	8	12	198	1	-	68	129	356	1	4	98	253	29	-	1	24	4	10	
-	-	-	-	-	23	1	-	3	19	35	1	4	5	23	3	-	1	1	1	11	
20	...	...	8	12	175	...	...	65	110	325	...	...	93	230	26	...	...	23	3	12
5	4	1	-	-	47	17	1	14	15	78	17	8	20	33	8	3	...	5	-	-	13
7	2	2	1	2	16	9	3	1	3	15	7	2	1	5	4	1	-	2	1	14	
11	-	-	3	8	130	1	1	35	95	138	-	1	27	110	7	-	-	5	2	15	
4	1	1	2	-	18	4	6	3	5	17	4	2	7	4	2	-	-	2	-	16	
60	23	16	11	10	330	170	38	91	31	311	148	43	80	40	78	47	1	29	1	17	
-	-	-	-	-	23	9	-	11	3	41	22	2	16	1	6	5	-	1	1	18	
29	9	4	9	7	151	74	10	53	14	139	59	18	43	19	33	16	-	16	1	19	
31	14	12	2	3	156	87	28	27	14	131	67	23	21	20	39	26	1	12	-	20	
428	192	225	2	9	1,565	940	553	25	47	1,798	972	744	23	59	235	224	6	5	-	21	
59	32	26	-	1	241	170	69	1	1	306	205	95	4	2	43	38	2	3	-	22	
30	17	13	-	-	120	69	49	1	1	180	113	64	2	1	16	12	1	3	-	23	
29	15	13	-	1	121	101	20	-	-	126	92	31	2	1	27	26	1	-	-	24	
41	20	20	-	1	114	76	37	-	1	132	88	42	1	1	7	6	-	1	-	25	
21	12	9	-	-	78	45	32	-	1	105	66	38	-	1	5	4	-	1	-	26	
20	8	11	-	1	36	31	5	-	-	27	22	4	1	2	2	2	-	-	-	27	
18	12	6	-	-	127	94	32	1	-	174	117	53	3	1	36	32	2	2	-	28	
9	5	4	-	-	42	24	17	1	-	75	47	26	2	-	11	8	1	2	-	29	
9	7	2	-	-	85	70	15	-	-	99	70	27	1	1	25	24	1	-	-	30	
209	78	128	-	3	403	258	128	9	8	412	283	124	1	4	57	55	1	1	-	31	
35	11	21	-	3	180	90	58	6	6	142	82	56	-	4	17	17	-	-	-	32	
174	67	107	-	-	243	168	70	3	2	270	201	68	1	-	40	38	1	1	-	33	
11	7	4	...	...	70	37	33	...	...	121	32	89	...	...	10	9	1	...	...	34
7	4	3	...	...	37	18	19	...	...	83	21	62	...	...	6	6	-	...	...	35
4	3	1	...	...	33	19	14	...	...	38	11	27	...	...	4	3	1	...	...	36
4	1	3	-	-	19	11	7	-	1	27	5	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37	
4	1	3	-	-	12	7	5	-	-	25	5	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38	
-	-	-	-	-	7	4	2	-	1	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39	
5	-	5	-	-	12	8	4	-	-	15	9	6	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	40	
4	-	4	-	-	10	6	4	-	-	10	7	3	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	41	
1	-	1	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	5	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42	
-	-	-	-	-	12	8	4	-	-	14	6	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43	
-	-	-	-	-	6	4	2	-	-	9	3	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44	
-	-	-	-	-	6	4	2	-	-	5	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45	
10	9	1	-	-	45	36	8	-	1	62	48	11	1	2	19	19	-	-	-	46	
9	8	1	-	-	34	29	5	-	-	51	39	9	1	2	13	13	-	-	-	47	
1	1	-	-	-	11	7	3	-	1	11	9	2	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	48	
4	-	4	-	-	27	20	7	-	-	30	14	16	-	-	7	7	-	-	-	49	
2	-	2	-	-	16	12	4	-	-	21	8	13	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	50	
2	-	2	-	-	11	8	3	-	-	9	6	3	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	51	
18	6	6	1	5	114	41	42	8	23	182	70	72	7	33	13	13	-	-	-	52	
7	1	1	1	4	42	8	12	6	16	71	13	29	6	23	-	-	-	-	-	53	
11	5	5	-	1	72	33	30	2	7	111	57	43	1	10	13	13	-	-	-	54	
11	6	4	1	-	41	23	6	6	6	51	20	12	7	12	3	2	-	1	-	55	
97	53	44	-	-	581	328	245	1	7	578	280	289	3	6	80	78	2	2	-	56	
-	-	-	-	-	77	4	28	11	34	147	20	76	18	33	7	3	-	4	-	57	
19	4	1	4	10	55	13	7	16	19	56	10	12	19	15	9	2	1	6	-	58	
33	3	9	4	17	92	7	3	43	39	158	16	31	41	70	20	3	-	17	-	59	
5	1	1	1	2	27	6	2	10	9	27	6	2	11	8	8	2	-	6	-	60	
15	2	1	1	11	20	-	-	12	8	66	7	13	16	30	6	6	-	6	-	61	
13	-	7	2	4	45	1	1	21	22	65	3	16	14	32	6	1	-	5	-	62	
-	-	-	-	-	3	1	2	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	63	

Table 40. Deaths Under 1 Year, Under 28 Days, and 28 Days to 11 Months,

(By place of residence. Exclusive of fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of

CAUSE OF DEATH	ILLINOIS					INDIANA				
	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months	
		White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white
1 ALL CAUSES-----	5,432	3,231	776	1,037	388	2,790	1,829	224	630	107
2 Tuberculosis, all forms-----001-019	4	-	1	-	3	6	1	-	4	1
3 Syphilis and its sequelae-----020-029	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 Dysentery, all forms-----045-048	-	-	-	3	1	2	1	-	-	1
5 Whooping cough-----056	3	-	-	3	-	9	-	-	7	2
6 All other infective and parasitic diseases---030-044,049-055,057-138	42	5	1	31	5	43	5	2	31	5
7 Diseases of thymus gland-----273	19	2	-	16	1	5	1	-	4	-
8 Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous---340	22	4	1	10	7	16	2	-	13	1
9 All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-----330-334,341-398	38	4	1	25	8	18	5	-	11	2
10 Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-493	516	-	-	335	181	228	-	-	192	36
11 Influenza-----480-483	9	-	-	8	1	7	-	-	7	-
12 Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----490-493	507	...	...	327	180	221	...	...	185	36
13 All other diseases of respiratory system-----470-475,500-527	151	46	5	62	38	52	17	-	33	2
14 Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----560,561,570	64	40	6	15	3	30	19	1	7	3
15 Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543,571,572	146	-	1	81	64	77	-	-	62	15
16 All other diseases of digestive system-----530-542,544-553,573-587	27	8	4	12	3	20	10	1	9	-
17 Congenital malformations-----750-759	803	474	47	254	28	441	264	14	153	10
18 Spina bifida and meningocele-----751	57	30	-	26	1	38	18	-	19	1
19 Congenital malformations of circulatory system-----754	352	182	18	133	19	215	124	8	76	7
20 All other congenital malformations-----750,752,753,755-759	394	262	29	95	8	188	122	6	58	2
21 Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	3,339	2,604	698	24	13	1,700	1,466	197	25	12
22 Birth injuries-----760,761	518	437	77	3	1	264	245	17	1	1
23 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	227	181	42	3	1	126	117	9	-	-
24 With immaturity (.5)-----	291	256	35	-	-	138	128	8	1	1
25 Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-----760	209	165	40	3	1	98	89	9	-	-
26 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	132	105	23	3	1	72	66	6	-	-
27 With immaturity (.5)-----	77	60	17	-	-	26	23	3	-	-
28 Other birth injury-----761	309	272	37	-	-	166	156	8	1	1
29 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	95	76	19	-	-	54	51	3	-	-
30 With immaturity (.5)-----	214	196	18	-	-	112	105	5	1	1
31 Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-----762	1,453	1,095	348	6	4	430	377	46	3	4
32 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	380	293	80	5	2	171	147	22	2	-
33 With immaturity (.5)-----	1,073	802	268	1	2	259	230	24	1	4
34 Pneumonia of newborn-----763	225	126	99	...	...	96	79	17	...	...
35 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	176	93	83	...	...	49	41	8	...	...
36 With immaturity (.5)-----	49	33	16	...	...	47	38	9	...	...
37 Diarrhea of newborn-----764	17	8	9	-	-	34	25	8	1	-
38 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	14	7	7	-	-	27	20	6	1	-
39 With immaturity (.5)-----	3	1	2	-	-	7	5	2	-	-
40 Other infections of newborn-----765-768	11	9	2	-	-	5	3	2	-	-
41 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	8	6	2	-	-	5	3	2	-	-
42 With immaturity (.5)-----	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
43 Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia-----769	19	18	-	1	-	5	5	-	-	-
44 Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)-----	9	8	-	1	-	5	5	-	-	-
45 With immaturity (.5-.9)-----	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46 Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-----770	138	129	8	1	-	63	62	1	-	-
47 Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)-----	113	105	7	1	-	54	53	1	-	-
48 With immaturity (.5-.7)-----	25	24	1	-	-	9	9	-	-	-
49 Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-----771	57	49	8	-	-	19	17	2	-	-
50 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	37	30	7	-	-	11	10	1	-	-
51 With immaturity (.5)-----	20	19	1	-	-	8	7	1	-	-
52 Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-----772,773	72	59	5	5	3	70	48	8	11	3
53 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	15	4	5	3	3	21	9	1	10	1
54 With immaturity (.5)-----	57	55	-	2	-	49	39	7	1	2
55 Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	54	42	4	4	4	46	35	2	5	4
56 Immaturity unqualified-----776	775	632	138	4	1	668	570	94	4	-
57 Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-----780-795	22	5	2	11	4	11	7	-	3	1
58 All other diseases-----Residual	63	20	5	50	8	50	15	3	27	5
59 Accidents-----E800-E962	142	17	3	102	20	80	15	5	49	11
60 Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-----E921,E922	32	8	1	22	1	22	9	2	9	2
61 Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-----E924	58	5	-	40	13	35	3	2	24	6
62 All other accidental causes-----E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	52	4	2	40	6	23	3	1	16	3
63 Homicide-----E964,E980-E999	7	2	1	3	1	2	1	1	-	-

INFANT DEATHS

From 45 Selected Causes, by Race: United States and Each State, 1954-Continued

death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

Total deaths under 1 year	IOWA				Total deaths under 1 year	KANSAS				Total deaths under 1 year	KENTUCKY				Total deaths under 1 year	LOUISIANA				
	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months			Under 28 days		28 days-11 months			Under 28 days		28 days-11 months			Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		
	White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white	
1,347	1,011	26	300	10	1,318	921	84	281	32	2,281	1,376	162	629	114	2,614	921	927	259	507	1
1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	7	-	-	7	-	4	1	-	-	3	2
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	8	3	6	-	-	-	-	6
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	1	-	19	1	4	-	-	-	2	4
13	5	-	10	-	17	2	-	15	-	37	2	-	34	1	29	3	5	10	11	6
10	3	-	7	-	9	7	-	2	-	3	1	-	2	-	4	1	-	1	2	7
9	4	-	5	-	4	-	-	3	1	11	4	1	5	1	9	1	-	3	5	8
10	2	-	7	1	6	-	-	5	1	25	1	1	19	4	26	1	4	13	8	9
79	2	-	71	6	74	1	-	61	12	234	1	-	191	42	253	-	3	61	189	10
9	2	-	7	-	4	1	-	3	-	12	1	-	10	1	18	-	3	1	14	11
70	...	...	64	6	70	...	...	58	12	222	...	...	181	41	235	...	...	60	175	12
41	22	-	18	1	29	13	1	13	2	45	17	1	23	4	67	8	10	19	30	13
11	5	-	6	-	19	14	-	5	-	21	13	1	5	2	22	11	3	3	5	14
17	-	-	16	1	22	-	-	21	1	98	-	-	84	14	82	-	-	15	67	15
15	6	-	9	-	9	2	-	7	-	15	5	-	10	-	15	6	2	2	5	16
228	144	3	81	-	206	131	12	59	4	318	200	11	95	14	285	123	71	62	39	17
21	12	-	9	-	9	3	-	6	-	34	20	-	14	-	22	7	2	12	1	18
97	60	1	36	-	105	60	8	34	3	160	94	8	52	6	136	59	27	28	22	19
110	72	2	36	-	92	68	4	19	1	124	86	3	27	8	137	57	42	22	16	20
828	794	23	11	-	817	732	68	15	2	1,274	1,087	139	40	8	1,586	745	781	12	48	21
169	161	6	2	-	161	150	10	1	-	238	209	28	1	-	291	127	159	2	3	22
61	55	5	1	-	76	69	6	1	-	124	111	13	-	-	136	61	71	2	2	23
108	106	1	1	-	85	81	4	-	-	114	98	15	1	-	155	66	88	-	1	24
52	45	5	2	-	43	39	3	1	-	98	78	19	1	-	182	60	118	1	3	25
35	30	4	1	-	31	29	1	1	-	78	66	12	-	-	96	39	54	1	2	26
17	15	1	1	-	12	10	2	-	-	20	12	7	1	-	86	21	64	-	1	27
117	116	1	-	-	118	111	7	-	-	140	131	9	-	-	109	67	41	1	-	28
26	25	1	-	-	45	40	5	-	-	46	45	1	-	-	40	22	17	1	-	29
91	91	-	-	-	73	71	2	-	-	94	86	8	-	-	69	45	24	-	-	30
201	197	2	2	-	244	223	19	2	-	333	312	16	3	2	373	192	177	2	2	31
64	61	1	2	-	62	55	7	-	-	118	106	8	3	1	141	66	72	1	2	32
137	136	1	-	-	182	168	12	2	-	215	206	8	-	1	232	126	105	1	-	33
28	27	1	...	...	48	43	5	...	...	72	58	14	...	...	107	51	76	...	...	34
19	18	1	...	...	23	21	2	...	...	58	48	10	...	...	58	15	43	...	...	35
9	9	-	...	...	25	22	3	...	...	14	10	4	...	...	49	16	33	...	...	36
4	4	-	-	-	8	5	3	-	-	24	23	1	-	-	6	2	4	-	-	37
3	3	-	-	-	6	4	2	-	-	21	20	1	-	-	6	2	4	-	-	38
1	1	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
4	3	1	-	-	9	8	1	-	-	16	13	2	1	-	31	10	21	-	-	40
2	1	1	-	-	8	7	1	-	-	13	10	2	1	-	16	7	9	-	-	41
2	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	15	3	12	-	-	42
12	12	-	-	-	7	7	-	-	-	6	5	1	-	-	17	10	7	-	-	43
6	6	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	5	4	1	-	-	10	5	5	-	-	44
6	6	-	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	7	5	2	-	-	45
49	48	-	1	-	51	49	1	1	-	50	46	2	2	-	44	34	9	1	-	46
41	40	-	1	-	41	39	1	1	-	40	38	-	2	-	33	24	8	1	-	47
8	8	-	-	-	10	10	-	-	-	10	8	2	-	-	11	10	1	-	-	48
8	8	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	15	14	1	-	-	34	18	16	-	-	49
6	6	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	12	11	1	-	-	16	8	8	-	-	50
2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	18	10	8	-	-	51
52	51	1	-	-	34	30	-	3	1	74	44	8	18	4	87	30	36	3	18	52
6	6	-	-	-	4	1	-	2	1	36	15	1	16	4	21	9	2	2	8	53
46	45	1	-	-	30	29	-	1	-	38	29	7	2	-	66	28	27	1	10	54
24	20	-	4	-	24	17	1	5	1	23	16	-	7	-	55	18	16	3	18	55
277	263	12	2	-	226	195	28	3	-	423	347	86	8	2	541	273	260	1	7	56
10	7	-	3	-	19	3	-	13	3	28	13	5	9	1	48	6	19	4	19	57
20	8	-	12	-	24	7	-	17	-	43	9	-	27	7	53	8	6	20	19	58
52	9	-	42	1	58	9	2	42	5	88	21	2	53	12	103	7	19	31	46	59
15	7	-	8	-	19	7	1	10	1	25	9	1	12	3	26	5	7	7	7	60
17	-	-	16	1	9	-	-	8	1	19	4	-	13	2	27	2	5	8	14	61
20	2	-	18	-	30	2	1	24	3	44	8	1	28	7	50	2	7	16	25	62
3	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	4	-	3	1	-	63

Table 40. Deaths Under 1 Year, Under 28 Days, and 28 Days to 11 Months,

(By place of residence. Exclusive of fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of

CAUSE OF DEATH	MAINE					MARYLAND				
	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months	
		White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white
1 ALL CAUSES-----	564	382	1	179	2	1,804	889	402	273	240
2 Tuberculosis, all forms-----001-019	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 Syphilis and its sequelae-----020-029	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 Dysentery, all forms-----045-048	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 Whooping cough-----056	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	1
6 All other infective and parasitic diseases---030-044,049-055,057-138	7	1	-	6	-	14	-	-	10	4
7 Diseases of thymus gland-----273	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
8 Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-----340	6	2	-	4	-	12	-	-	9	3
9 All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-----330-334,341-398	7	1	-	6	-	31	1	-	15	15
10 Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-493	60	-	-	60	-	131	-	-	54	77
11 Influenza-----480-483	2	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	1	1
12 Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----490-493	58	...	...	58	-	129	...	...	53	76
13 All other diseases of respiratory system-----470-475,500-527	24	8	-	16	-	84	17	3	25	39
14 Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----560,561,570	2	1	-	1	-	20	10	1	6	3
15 Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543,571,572	9	-	-	9	-	35	1	-	9	25
16 All other diseases of digestive system-----530-542,544-553,573-587	4	4	-	-	-	9	3	1	2	3
17 Congenital malformations-----750-759	100	61	-	38	1	266	136	29	78	23
18 Spina bifida and meningocele-----751	14	4	-	9	1	29	14	-	11	3
19 Congenital malformations of circulatory system-----754	46	28	-	18	-	130	57	14	44	15
20 All other congenital malformations-----750,752,753,755-759	40	29	-	11	-	108	65	15	23	5
21 Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	305	296	-	8	1	1,091	699	347	18	17
22 Birth injuries-----760,761	60	58	-	2	-	216	155	59	2	-
23 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	29	28	-	1	-	114	84	28	2	-
24 With immaturity (.5)-----	31	30	-	1	-	102	71	31	-	-
25 Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-----760	23	22	-	1	-	120	81	38	1	-
26 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	16	16	-	-	-	75	54	20	1	-
27 With immaturity (.5)-----	7	6	-	1	-	45	27	18	-	-
28 Other birth injury-----761	37	36	-	1	-	96	74	21	1	-
29 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	13	12	-	1	-	39	30	8	1	-
30 With immaturity (.5)-----	24	24	-	-	-	57	44	13	-	-
31 Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-----762	93	91	-	2	-	230	163	61	4	2
32 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	30	28	-	2	-	63	38	20	4	1
33 With immaturity (.5)-----	63	63	-	-	-	167	125	41	-	1
34 Pneumonia of newborn-----763	17	17	-	...	...	47	24	23	...	...
35 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	11	11	-	...	...	34	17	17	...	...
36 With immaturity (.5)-----	6	6	-	...	...	13	7	6	...	...
37 Diarrhea of newborn-----764	2	2	-	-	-	10	4	6	-	-
38 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	2	2	-	-	-	9	3	5	-	-
39 With immaturity (.5)-----	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-
40 Other infections of newborn-----765-768	1	1	-	-	-	20	9	11	-	-
41 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	1	1	-	-	-	8	3	5	-	-
42 With immaturity (.5)-----	-	-	-	-	-	12	6	6	-	-
43 Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia-----769	1	1	-	-	-	4	3	1	-	-
44 Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)-----	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 With immaturity (.5-.9)-----	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	1	-	-
46 Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-----770	1.6	1.5	-	1	-	28	26	2	-	-
47 Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)-----	1.3	1.2	-	1	-	22	21	1	-	-
48 With immaturity (.5-.7)-----	3	3	-	-	-	6	5	1	-	-
49 Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-----771	2	2	-	-	-	7	5	2	-	-
50 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	1	1	-	-	-	4	2	2	-	-
51 With immaturity (.5)-----	1	1	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-
52 Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-----772,773	1.6	1.4	-	2	-	53	27	16	3	7
53 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	3	3	-	-	-	17	5	3	3	6
54 With immaturity (.5)-----	1.3	1.1	-	2	-	36	22	13	-	1
55 Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	6	4	-	1	1	49	27	7	8	7
56 Immaturity unqualified-----776	91	91	-	-	-	417	256	159	1	1
57 Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-----780-795	3	2	-	1	-	23	6	9	5	3
58 All other diseases-----Residual	11	1	1	9	-	35	10	4	14	7
59 Accidents-----E800-E962	21	4	-	17	-	56	5	6	25	20
60 Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-----E921,E922	12	3	-	9	-	18	3	-	9	6
61 Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-----E924	5	-	-	5	-	13	1	3	7	2
62 All other accidental causes-----E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	4	1	-	3	-	25	1	3	9	12
63 Homicide-----E964,E980-E999	1	-	-	1	-	5	1	2	2	-

INFANT DEATHS

From 45 Selected Causes, by Race: United States and Each State, 1954-Continued

death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

MASSACHUSETTS					MICHIGAN					MINNESOTA					MISSISSIPPI					
Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		
	White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white	White	Non-white
2,494	1,881	57	528	28	4,792	3,025	529	1,038	200	1,768	1,331	24	398	15	2,369	610	918	147	694	1
2	2	-	-	-	4	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	4	2
-	-	-	-	-	4	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	29	-	5	1	1	25
-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	8	1	5	-	-	5	-	14	1	-	1	1	12
21	1	-	20	-	57	6	2	44	5	16	3	-	12	1	27	1	3	7	16	6
2	1	-	1	-	19	6	-	10	3	2	1	-	1	-	3	2	1	-	-	7
11	1	-	10	-	28	5	1	18	4	12	2	-	10	-	10	1	-	2	7	8
22	2	-	19	1	46	1	-	40	5	10	1	-	9	-	7	1	-	4	2	9
127	-	-	119	8	348	-	-	289	59	113	-	-	106	7	191	-	7	24	160	10
1	-	-	1	-	14	-	-	13	1	1	-	-	1	-	25	-	7	1	17	11
126	...	...	118	8	334	...	...	276	58	112	...	...	105	7	166	...	...	23	143	12
65	16	-	46	3	96	23	3	61	9	34	10	-	24	-	35	11	6	6	12	13
35	21	-	12	2	44	27	2	14	1	30	18	1	11	-	15	5	1	2	7	14
24	1	-	21	2	108	-	-	87	19	50	1	-	27	2	117	-	1	10	106	15
20	7	-	12	1	24	9	2	12	1	8	1	-	7	-	8	2	1	2	3	16
451	281	10	157	3	780	470	41	234	35	348	224	5	116	3	168	75	36	36	21	17
58	25	1	32	-	82	43	1	34	4	35	16	-	19	-	12	2	2	5	3	18
205	122	2	78	3	394	229	25	119	21	152	89	1	60	2	74	31	15	17	11	19
188	134	7	47	-	304	198	15	81	10	161	119	4	37	1	82	42	19	14	7	20
1,589	1,517	47	22	3	2,952	2,423	467	46	16	1,058	1,034	17	7	-	1,169	485	608	8	68	21
257	249	7	1	-	542	457	77	7	1	214	210	4	2	-	194	109	81	2	2	22
102	100	1	1	-	209	174	29	6	-	85	82	3	-	-	106	49	55	1	1	23
155	148	6	-	-	333	283	48	1	1	129	128	1	-	-	88	60	26	1	1	24
98	96	2	-	-	168	135	29	3	1	51	48	3	-	-	75	40	33	2	-	25
60	60	-	-	-	110	88	19	3	-	39	36	3	-	-	57	26	30	1	-	26
38	36	2	-	-	58	47	10	-	1	12	12	-	-	-	18	14	3	1	-	27
159	153	5	1	-	374	322	48	4	-	165	162	1	-	-	119	69	48	-	2	28
42	40	1	1	-	99	86	10	3	-	46	46	-	-	-	49	23	25	-	1	29
117	113	4	-	-	275	236	38	1	-	117	116	1	-	-	70	46	23	-	1	30
447	428	13	6	-	672	546	119	4	3	253	247	3	3	-	256	119	113	1	3	31
135	129	2	4	-	223	165	54	3	1	75	71	2	-	-	101	42	55	1	3	32
312	299	11	2	-	449	381	65	1	2	178	176	1	1	-	135	77	58	-	-	33
77	74	3	...	...	114	90	24	...	...	31	31	-	...	...	63	17	46	...	...	34
48	45	3	...	...	74	58	16	...	...	23	23	-	...	...	45	11	34	...	...	35
29	29	...	...	...	40	32	8	...	...	8	8	-	...	...	18	6	12	...	...	36
2	2	-	-	-	28	20	8	-	-	11	11	-	-	-	23	2	21	-	-	37
2	2	-	-	-	16	13	3	-	-	10	10	-	-	-	15	1	14	-	-	38
-	-	-	-	-	12	7	5	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	8	1	7	-	-	39
4	4	-	-	-	23	21	2	-	-	7	7	-	-	-	8	2	6	-	-	40
3	3	-	-	-	18	17	1	-	-	7	7	-	-	-	7	1	6	-	-	41
1	1	-	-	-	5	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	42
6	6	-	-	-	22	15	7	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	13	5	8	-	-	43
2	2	-	-	-	5	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	2	7	-	-	44
4	4	-	-	-	17	12	5	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	4	3	1	-	-	45
85	81	2	-	-	150	145	4	1	-	64	64	-	-	-	19	15	3	-	-	46
70	68	2	-	-	123	120	2	1	-	50	50	-	-	-	18	14	3	-	-	47
13	13	-	-	-	27	25	2	-	-	14	14	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	48
23	23	-	-	-	26	23	3	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	15	4	11	-	-	49
16	16	-	-	-	20	17	3	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	7	-	7	-	-	50
7	7	-	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	8	4	4	-	-	51
49	40	5	3	1	85	64	5	13	3	50	47	1	2	-	90	21	38	1	30	52
11	8	-	2	1	24	9	3	10	2	8	6	-	2	-	44	4	17	1	22	53
38	32	5	1	-	61	55	2	3	1	42	41	1	-	-	46	17	21	-	8	54
63	51	-	10	2	89	57	10	16	6	23	19	2	2	-	33	11	7	2	13	55
578	559	17	2	-	1,201	985	208	5	3	397	390	7	-	-	475	180	274	2	19	56
8	3	-	5	-	25	6	2	12	5	13	10	-	3	-	427	14	228	17	168	57
54	16	-	36	2	65	17	3	40	5	42	17	-	24	1	40	2	7	5	26	58
62	11	-	48	3	176	25	3	119	29	44	8	1	34	1	103	10	13	22	58	59
13	4	-	7	2	50	10	1	25	14	11	4	-	7	-	25	1	5	4	15	60
23	1	-	21	1	69	7	1	54	6	19	2	1	15	1	15	3	2	3	7	61
26	6	-	20	-	58	8	1	40	9	14	2	-	12	-	63	6	6	15	38	62
1	1	-	-	-	7	5	-	1	1	3	1	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	1	63

Table 40 Deaths Under 1 Year, Under 28 Days, and 28 Days to 11 Months,

(By place of residence. Exclusive of fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of

CAUSE OF DEATH	MISSOURI					MONTANA				
	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months	
		White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white
1 ALL CAUSES-----	2,521	1,461	341	547	172	398	265	22	73	38
2 Tuberculosis, all forms-----001-019	3	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
3 Syphilis and its sequelae-----020-029	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 Dysentery, all forms-----045-048	10	-	1	5	4	-	-	-	-	-
5 Whooping cough-----056	10	-	-	6	4	1	-	-	-	1
6 All other infective and parasitic diseases---030-044,049-055,057-138	31	5	5	18	3	5	1	-	2	2
7 Diseases of thymus gland-----273	8	2	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-
8 Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-----340	14	1	3	7	3	1	-	-	-	1
9 All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-----330-334,341-398	23	2	-	17	4	2	-	-	2	-
10 Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-493	160	-	-	129	31	33	1	-	21	11
11 Influenza-----480-483	6	-	-	6	-	2	1	-	-	1
12 Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-493	154	...	...	123	31	31	...	...	21	10
13 All other diseases of respiratory system-----470-475,500-527	95	26	2	35	32	6	2	1	5	-
14 Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----560,561,570	31	21	2	6	2	4	4	-	-	-
15 Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543,571,572	79	-	-	54	24	14	-	-	3	11
16 All other diseases of digestive system-----530-542,544-553,573-587	16	3	-	9	4	1	1	-	-	-
17 Congenital malformations-----750-759	378	214	21	125	18	54	35	2	16	1
18 Spina bifida and meningocele-----751	31	10	1	19	1	5	2	-	2	1
19 Congenital malformations of circulatory system-----754	180	99	9	60	12	31	19	1	11	-
20 All other congenital malformations-----750,752,753,755-759	167	105	11	46	5	18	14	1	3	-
21 Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	1,477	1,146	292	29	10	244	217	18	5	4
22 Birth injuries-----760,761	275	227	45	1	2	42	35	6	-	1
23 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	122	90	31	1	-	15	10	4	-	1
24 With immaturity (.5)-----	153	137	14	-	2	27	25	2	-	-
25 Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-----760	100	72	26	1	1	14	12	1	-	1
26 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	67	49	17	1	-	9	7	1	-	1
27 With immaturity (.5)-----	33	23	9	-	1	5	5	-	-	-
28 Other birth injury-----761	175	155	19	-	1	28	23	5	-	-
29 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	55	41	14	-	-	6	3	3	-	-
30 With immaturity (.5)-----	120	114	5	-	1	22	20	2	-	-
31 Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-----762	375	331	41	3	-	46	41	3	2	-
32 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	126	108	15	3	-	24	22	-	2	-
33 With immaturity (.5)-----	249	223	26	-	-	22	19	3	-	-
34 Pneumonia of newborn-----763	89	64	25	...	...	11	9	2	...	...
35 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	69	49	20	...	...	6	4	2	...	...
36 With immaturity (.5)-----	20	15	5	...	...	5	5	-	...	...
37 Diarrhea of newborn-----764	24	18	5	1	-	2	1	1	-	-
38 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	20	15	4	1	-	1	-	1	-	-
39 With immaturity (.5)-----	4	3	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
40 Other infections of newborn-----765-768	14	11	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
41 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	10	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
42 With immaturity (.5)-----	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
43 Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia-----769	7	6	1	-	-	3	3	-	-	-
44 Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)-----	3	2	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
45 With immaturity (.5-.9)-----	4	4	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
46 Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-----770	65	59	4	2	-	22	21	1	-	-
47 Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)-----	44	40	2	2	-	19	18	1	-	-
48 With immaturity (.5-.7)-----	21	19	2	-	-	3	3	-	-	-
49 Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-----771	12	10	2	-	-	4	3	1	-	-
50 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	7	6	1	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
51 With immaturity (.5)-----	5	4	1	-	-	2	1	1	-	-
52 Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-----772,773	180	65	105	6	4	12	8	-	2	2
53 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	16	8	2	5	1	5	2	-	1	2
54 With immaturity (.5)-----	164	57	103	1	3	7	6	-	1	-
55 Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	38	20	4	12	2	7	7	-	-	-
56 Immaturity unqualified-----776	398	335	57	4	2	95	89	4	1	1
57 Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-----780-795	50	13	7	20	10	-	-	-	-	-
58 All other diseases-----Residual	44	11	2	28	3	7	2	-	2	3
59 Accidents-----E800-E962	87	13	4	56	14	23	3	-	16	4
60 Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-----E921,E922	12	3	-	9	-	8	3	-	4	1
61 Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-----E924	24	5	1	16	2	6	-	-	6	-
62 All other accidental causes-----E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	51	5	3	31	12	9	-	-	6	3
63 Homicide-----E964,E980-E999	4	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-

INFANT DEATHS

From 45 Selected Causes, by Race: United States and Each State, 1954-Continued

death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

Total deaths under 1 year	NEBRASKA				Total deaths under 1 year	NEVADA				Total deaths under 1 year	NEW HAMPSHIRE				Total deaths under 1 year	NEW JERSEY				
	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months			Under 28 days		28 days-11 months			Under 28 days		28 days-11 months			Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		
	White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white	
782	564	29	164	25	147	81	15	32	19	280	212	-	68	-	2,778	1,719	353	517	189	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	2	-	2
-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	3
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
8	1	-	7	-	3	-	-	2	1	3	1	-	2	-	21	3	-	15	3	5
2	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	-	13	4	7
4	-	-	3	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	22	6	-	10	6	8
4	-	-	4	-	3	1	-	1	1	2	-	-	2	-	29	1	1	23	4	9
52	-	-	39	13	10	-	-	4	6	19	-	-	19	-	176	-	-	111	65	10
2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	11
50	...	...	37	13	10	...	...	4	6	19	...	...	19	-	175	...	...	111	64	12
26	13	-	12	1	5	-	-	5	-	13	7	...	6	-	62	19	2	30	11	13
6	4	-	1	1	2	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	17	9	-	6	2	14
16	-	-	13	3	6	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	60	-	-	40	20	15
2	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	23	8	3	9	3	16
139	78	1	57	3	16	10	-	6	-	52	32	-	20	-	485	294	19	169	13	17
10	-	-	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	-	3	-	51	22	2	26	1	18
77	44	1	31	1	6	2	-	4	-	23	15	-	8	-	211	115	6	85	7	19
52	34	-	17	1	10	8	-	2	-	24	15	-	9	-	223	147	11	60	5	20
487	457	28	1	1	84	68	14	2	-	172	168	-	4	-	1,714	1,354	319	20	21	21
88	85	3	-	-	18	12	6	-	-	45	45	-	-	-	289	244	44	1	-	22
43	42	1	-	-	5	2	3	-	-	13	13	-	-	-	140	122	18	-	-	23
45	43	2	-	-	13	10	3	-	-	30	30	-	-	-	149	122	26	1	-	24
40	38	2	-	-	5	3	2	-	-	13	13	-	-	-	130	112	18	-	-	25
30	29	1	-	-	4	2	2	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	88	76	12	-	-	26
10	9	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	7	7	-	-	-	42	36	6	-	-	27
48	47	1	-	-	13	9	4	-	-	30	30	-	-	-	159	132	26	1	-	28
13	13	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	7	7	-	-	-	52	46	6	-	-	29
35	34	1	-	-	12	9	3	-	-	23	23	-	-	-	107	86	20	1	-	30
101	94	7	-	-	20	18	1	1	-	43	42	-	1	-	548	455	84	6	3	31
39	36	3	-	-	6	5	1	1	-	12	11	-	1	-	160	135	22	2	1	32
62	58	4	-	-	14	13	1	-	-	31	31	-	-	-	398	320	62	4	2	33
21	18	3	...	...	2	1	1	...	...	3	3	-	...	...	66	54	12	...	...	34
10	8	2	...	...	1	-	1	...	...	2	2	-	...	...	43	36	7	...	...	35
11	10	1	...	...	1	1	-	...	...	1	1	-	...	...	23	18	5	...	...	36
4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	9	9	-	-	37
3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	6	8	-	-	38
1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	1	-	-	39
6	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	6	5	1	-	-	40
4	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	1	-	-	41
2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	42
3	3	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	4	4	-	-	-	43
3	3	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	3	-	3	3	-	-	-	44
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	45
33	33	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	9	9	-	-	-	77	69	6	1	1	46
31	31	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	8	8	-	-	-	64	58	5	1	-	47
2	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	13	11	1	-	1	48
3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	29	24	5	-	-	49
2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	15	13	2	-	-	50
1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	14	11	3	-	-	51
29	29	-	-	-	5	4	-	1	-	5	5	-	-	-	103	67	25	4	7	52
3	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	8	5	4	6	53
26	26	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	80	59	20	-	1	54
10	8	-	1	1	2	2	-	-	-	7	6	-	1	-	43	27	4	4	8	55
189	177	12	-	-	35	28	5	-	-	58	58	-	-	-	531	396	129	4	2	56
3	2	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	9	1	1	-	57
7	3	-	4	-	5	1	-	1	3	6	-	-	6	-	49	12	1	27	9	58
25	4	-	20	1	6	-	-	5	1	8	2	-	6	-	81	12	5	40	24	59
3	1	-	2	-	2	-	-	2	-	4	-	-	4	-	20	5	2	9	4	60
12	1	-	11	-	2	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	36	3	1	20	12	61
10	2	-	7	1	2	-	-	2	-	3	1	-	2	-	25	4	2	11	8	62
1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	6	2	-	1	3	63

Table 40. Deaths Under 1 Year, Under 28 Days, and 28 Days to 11 Months,

(By place of residence. Exclusive of fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of

CAUSE OF DEATH	NEW MEXICO				NEW YORK					
	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months	
		White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white
1 ALL CAUSES-----	1,090	541	67	362	120	7,881	5,009	969	1,589	314
2 Tuberculosis, all forms-----001-019	2	1	-	-	1	14	-	-	12	2
3 Syphilis and its sequelae-----020-029	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 Dysentery, all forms-----045-048	15	1	-	8	6	1	1	-	-	-
5 Whooping cough-----056	3	-	-	3	-	11	-	-	8	3
6 All other infective and parasitic diseases--030-044,049-055,057-138	20	1	-	13	6	58	-	-	46	12
7 Diseases of thymus gland-----273	3	1	-	2	-	21	9	1	11	-
8 Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-----340	7	3	-	4	-	46	6	1	29	10
9 All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-----330-334,341-398	7	2	-	4	1	56	4	2	40	10
10 Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-493	133	1	-	96	36	582	-	-	454	128
11 Influenza-----480-483	8	1	-	4	3	11	-	-	11	-
12 Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----490-493	125	...	...	92	33	571	...	...	443	128
13 All other diseases of respiratory system-----470-475,500-527	16	3	2	11	-	174	51	6	93	24
14 Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----560,561,570	5	5	-	-	-	88	60	5	18	5
15 Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543,571,572	121	-	-	81	40	122	1	-	99	22
16 All other diseases of digestive system-----530-542,544-553,573-587	12	5	1	5	1	49	19	3	22	5
17 Congenital malformations-----750-759	90	51	6	33	-	1,234	698	62	438	36
18 Spina bifida and meningocele-----751	9	4	-	5	-	113	54	5	52	2
19 Congenital malformations of circulatory system-----754	38	20	2	16	-	551	270	26	233	22
20 All other congenital malformations-----750,752,753,755-759	43	27	4	12	-	570	374	31	153	12
21 Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	520	441	50	19	10	5,006	4,052	875	65	14
22 Birth injuries-----760,761	75	68	6	-	1	799	716	64	8	1
23 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	30	25	4	-	1	346	309	30	6	1
24 With immaturity (.5)-----	45	43	2	-	-	443	407	34	2	-
25 Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-----760	24	23	-	-	1	369	322	40	6	1
26 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	17	16	-	-	1	225	201	19	4	1
27 With immaturity (.5)-----	7	7	-	-	-	144	121	21	2	-
28 Other birth injury-----761	51	45	6	-	-	420	394	24	2	-
29 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	13	9	4	-	-	121	108	11	2	-
30 With immaturity (.5)-----	38	36	2	-	-	299	286	13	-	-
31 Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-----762	115	103	10	2	-	1,493	1,263	211	16	3
32 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	38	35	3	-	-	480	398	65	14	3
33 With immaturity (.5)-----	77	68	7	2	-	1,013	865	146	2	-
34 Pneumonia of newborn-----763	25	22	3	...	...	258	199	59	...	...
35 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	13	11	2	...	...	158	120	38	...	...
36 With immaturity (.5)-----	12	11	1	...	...	100	79	21	...	...
37 Diarrhea of newborn-----764	21	15	5	-	1	32	27	4	-	1
38 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	16	11	5	-	-	28	24	3	-	1
39 With immaturity (.5)-----	5	4	-	-	1	4	3	1	-	-
40 Other infections of newborn-----765-768	5	1	4	-	-	31	24	5	2	-
41 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	4	1	3	-	-	19	15	4	-	-
42 With immaturity (.5)-----	1	-	1	-	-	12	9	1	2	-
43 Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia-----769	2	1	1	-	-	16	12	4	-	-
44 Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)-----	2	1	1	-	-	7	6	1	-	-
45 With immaturity (.5-.9)-----	-	-	-	-	-	9	6	3	-	-
46 Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-----770	19	17	1	-	1	183	168	11	4	-
47 Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)-----	14	14	-	-	-	143	131	8	4	-
48 With immaturity (.5-.7)-----	5	3	1	-	1	40	37	3	-	-
49 Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-----771	7	5	2	-	-	60	56	4	-	-
50 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	4	3	1	-	-	36	32	4	-	-
51 With immaturity (.5)-----	3	2	1	-	-	24	24	-	-	-
52 Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-----772,773	36	23	3	5	5	144	104	26	12	2
53 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	18	6	2	5	5	23	9	2	11	1
54 With immaturity (.5)-----	18	17	1	-	-	121	95	24	1	1
55 Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	14	10	-	3	1	121	84	11	19	7
56 Immaturity unqualified-----776	201	176	15	9	1	1,879	1,399	476	4	-
57 Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-----780-795	94	19	8	53	14	104	31	5	53	15
58 All other diseases-----Residual	14	3	-	9	2	127	41	3	75	8
59 Accidents-----E800-E962	28	4	-	21	3	173	27	3	123	20
60 Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-----E921,E922	8	3	-	4	1	59	14	-	37	8
61 Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-----E924	5	-	-	5	-	48	7	-	36	3
62 All other accidental causes-----E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	15	1	-	12	2	66	6	3	48	9
63 Homicide-----E964,E980-E999	-	-	-	-	-	15	9	3	3	-

INFANT DEATHS

From 45 Selected Causes, by Race: United States and Each State, 1954—Continued

death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

Total deaths under 1 year	NORTH CAROLINA				Total deaths under 1 year	NORTH DAKOTA				Total deaths under 1 year	OHIO				Total deaths under 1 year	OKLAHOMA				
	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months			Under 28 days		28 days-11 months			Under 28 days		28 days-11 months			Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		
	White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white	
5,465	1,215	1,014	476	760	425	314	9	88	14	5,575	3,568	633	1,146	228	1,397	860	152	246	139	1
1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	2
2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	1	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	3
5	-	-	1	4	1	-	-	1	-	3	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	2	4	4
5	-	-	1	4	4	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	9	3	6	-	-	4	2	5
47	1	4	22	20	5	1	-	4	-	63	3	-	59	1	14	1	3	8	2	6
3	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	11	5	1	4	1	6	4	1	1	-	7
20	2	1	4	13	3	1	-	1	1	24	-	-	21	3	3	-	-	2	1	8
25	3	-	14	8	4	-	-	4	-	59	10	3	37	9	11	-	1	9	1	9
409	-	3	133	273	35	-	-	28	5	334	1	-	271	62	93	-	1	50	42	10
26	-	3	4	19	1	-	-	1	-	13	1	-	12	-	6	-	1	2	3	11
383	...	...	129	254	32	...	...	27	5	321	...	...	259	62	87	...	...	48	39	12
72	15	6	25	28	12	5	-	6	1	132	18	5	80	29	38	13	4	15	6	13
27	13	8	2	4	5	4	-	1	-	62	38	4	19	1	12	6	1	5	-	14
156	-	-	35	121	13	-	-	10	3	117	-	-	88	29	40	-	-	17	23	15
22	6	2	5	9	-	-	-	-	-	30	8	3	15	4	15	1	2	7	5	16
383	167	60	102	54	66	47	-	19	-	950	564	44	303	39	189	114	12	54	9	17
28	8	2	11	7	3	3	-	-	-	94	48	3	42	1	13	5	-	8	-	18
157	67	25	50	15	27	13	-	14	-	445	244	17	159	25	91	52	6	28	5	19
198	92	33	41	32	38	31	-	5	-	411	272	24	102	13	65	57	6	18	4	20
1,874	964	830	21	59	259	249	8	1	1	5,473	2,844	563	58	8	813	683	105	16	9	21
312	184	126	1	1	53	50	2	1	1	624	540	70	12	2	148	124	24	-	-	22
153	78	73	1	1	23	21	1	1	-	274	229	33	10	2	76	61	15	-	-	23
159	106	53	-	-	30	29	1	-	-	350	311	37	2	-	72	65	9	-	-	24
134	74	59	1	-	19	18	-	1	-	212	171	29	10	2	72	57	15	-	-	25
102	53	48	1	-	13	12	-	1	-	145	119	15	9	2	47	37	10	-	-	26
32	21	11	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	67	52	14	1	-	25	20	5	-	-	27
178	110	67	-	1	34	32	2	-	-	412	369	41	2	-	76	67	9	-	-	28
51	25	25	-	1	10	9	1	-	-	129	110	17	1	-	29	24	5	-	-	29
127	85	42	-	-	24	23	1	-	-	283	259	23	1	-	47	43	4	-	-	30
413	225	179	6	3	76	75	1	-	-	1,083	918	154	10	1	184	158	21	2	3	31
202	98	97	4	3	29	28	1	-	-	366	318	39	8	1	71	61	7	2	1	32
211	127	82	2	-	47	47	-	-	-	717	600	115	2	-	113	97	14	-	2	33
86	26	60	...	...	16	16	-	...	...	140	105	35	...	...	32	23	9	...	...	34
70	21	49	...	...	9	9	-	...	...	77	59	18	...	...	21	17	4	...	...	35
16	5	11	...	...	7	7	-	...	...	63	46	17	...	...	11	6	5	...	...	36
25	5	20	-	-	4	2	2	-	-	26	23	3	-	-	10	6	4	-	-	37
16	4	12	-	-	4	2	2	-	-	22	19	3	-	-	8	5	3	-	-	38
9	1	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	39
21	9	10	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	21	14	7	-	-	5	4	1	-	-	40
16	7	7	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	14	9	5	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	41
5	2	3	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	7	5	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	42
14	7	7	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	26	23	3	-	-	4	3	1	-	-	43
10	7	3	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	15	13	2	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	44
4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	10	1	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	45
51	41	10	-	-	11	11	-	-	-	148	140	7	1	-	29	28	-	1	-	46
43	34	9	-	-	10	10	-	-	-	117	112	5	-	-	27	26	-	1	-	47
8	7	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	31	28	2	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	48
25	9	16	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	45	35	10	-	-	14	12	2	-	-	49
14	7	7	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	30	21	9	-	-	9	7	2	-	-	50
11	2	9	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	15	14	1	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	51
118	38	39	4	37	6	6	-	-	-	149	112	20	15	2	54	39	4	7	4	52
62	10	15	4	33	2	2	-	-	-	35	21	3	9	2	18	7	3	5	3	53
56	28	24	-	4	4	4	-	-	-	114	91	17	6	-	36	32	1	2	1	54
59	36	9	6	8	8	6	1	-	1	74	44	13	15	2	25	16	1	6	2	55
750	384	354	3	9	78	76	2	-	-	1,137	890	241	5	1	308	270	38	-	-	56
159	16	55	30	58	4	1	-	-	3	61	20	3	26	12	51	13	11	12	15	57
59	13	6	22	18	9	4	-	5	-	92	23	2	53	14	18	5	1	10	2	58
194	16	38	57	83	10	2	1	7	-	140	29	3	99	9	77	19	8	34	16	59
51	9	8	15	19	1	-	-	1	-	45	15	2	28	-	17	6	3	5	3	60
86	3	18	27	38	6	1	1	4	-	40	9	1	28	2	24	5	-	15	4	61
57	4	12	15	26	3	1	-	2	-	55	5	-	43	7	36	8	5	14	9	62
2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	7	3	-	2	2	1	1	-	-	-	63

Table 40. Deaths Under 1 Year, Under 28 Days, and 28 Days to 11 Months,

(By place of residence. Exclusive of fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of

CAUSE OF DEATH	OREGON					PENNSYLVANIA				
	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months	
		White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white
1 ALL CAUSES-----	869	615	19	219	16	6,083	3,970	672	1,176	265
2 Tuberculosis, all forms-----001-019	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	5	4
3 Syphilis and its sequelae-----020-029	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	2	-	1
4 Dysentery, all forms-----045-048	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 Whooping cough-----056	4	-	-	4	-	16	1	-	13	2
6 All other infective and parasitic diseases---030-044,049-055,057-138	10	2	-	8	-	51	8	3	33	7
7 Diseases of thymus gland-----273	4	1	-	3	-	29	6	-	19	4
8 Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-----340	3	-	-	3	-	32	6	2	17	7
9 All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-----330-334,341-398	16	2	-	13	1	46	7	3	34	2
10 Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-493	47	-	-	41	6	354	3	-	283	88
11 Influenza-----480-483	-	-	-	-	-	15	3	-	12	-
12 Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----490-493	47	...	...	41	6	339	...	...	251	88
13 All other diseases of respiratory system-----470-475,500-527	34	10	-	24	-	141	66	11	54	10
14 Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----560,561,570	17	14	-	3	-	63	42	3	14	4
15 Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543,571,572	19	1	-	14	4	140	-	-	115	25
16 All other diseases of digestive system-----530-542,544-553,573-587	11	7	-	4	-	48	25	2	20	1
17 Congenital malformations-----750-759	148	94	1	50	3	994	606	37	326	25
18 Spina bifida and meningocele-----751	7	3	-	4	-	103	44	1	58	-
19 Congenital malformations of circulatory system-----754	77	48	-	27	2	401	230	10	149	12
20 All other congenital malformations-----750,752,753,755-759	64	43	1	19	1	490	332	26	119	13
21 Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	494	470	18	6	-	3,826	3,127	598	67	34
22 Birth injuries-----760,761	140	136	4	-	-	677	61	9	1	1
23 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	57	57	-	-	-	325	283	33	8	1
24 With immaturity (.5)-----	83	79	4	-	-	443	394	48	1	-
25 Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-----760	39	38	1	-	-	262	210	43	8	1
26 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	21	21	-	-	-	191	161	22	7	1
27 With immaturity (.5)-----	18	17	1	-	-	71	49	21	1	-
28 Other birth injury-----761	101	98	3	-	-	506	467	38	1	-
29 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	36	36	-	-	-	134	122	11	1	-
30 With immaturity (.5)-----	65	62	3	-	-	372	345	27	-	-
31 Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-----762	118	109	5	4	-	912	767	124	13	8
32 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	45	41	1	3	-	373	324	31	12	6
33 With immaturity (.5)-----	73	68	4	1	-	539	443	93	1	2
34 Pneumonia of newborn-----763	17	16	1	...	...	172	135	37	...	...
35 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	10	9	1	...	...	120	96	24	...	...
36 With immaturity (.5)-----	7	7	-	...	...	52	39	13	...	...
37 Diarrhea of newborn-----764	1	1	-	-	-	28	20	7	1	-
38 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	1	1	-	-	-	15	11	3	1	-
39 With immaturity (.5)-----	-	-	-	-	-	13	9	4	-	-
40 Other infections of newborn-----765-768	5	5	-	-	-	40	18	21	1	-
41 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	5	5	-	-	-	19	12	6	1	-
42 With immaturity (.5)-----	-	-	-	-	-	21	6	15	-	-
43 Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia-----769	7	7	-	-	-	24	20	4	-	-
44 Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)-----	3	3	-	-	-	15	12	3	-	-
45 With immaturity (.5-.9)-----	4	4	-	-	-	9	8	1	-	-
46 Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-----770	15	14	1	-	-	172	160	8	3	1
47 Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)-----	15	14	1	-	-	131	121	6	3	1
48 With immaturity (.5-.7)-----	-	-	-	-	-	41	39	2	-	-
49 Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-----771	10	9	1	-	-	56	48	7	-	1
50 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	5	4	1	-	-	27	25	2	-	-
51 With immaturity (.5)-----	5	5	-	-	-	29	23	5	-	1
52 Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-----772,773	17	17	-	-	-	226	166	35	16	9
53 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	3	3	-	-	-	54	28	9	12	5
54 With immaturity (.5)-----	14	14	-	-	-	172	138	26	4	4
55 Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	10	7	1	2	-	119	76	14	17	12
56 Immaturity unqualified-----776	154	149	5	-	-	1,309	1,040	260	7	2
57 Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-----780-795	12	1	-	10	1	39	16	4	13	6
58 All other diseases-----Residual	13	3	-	10	-	111	25	1	67	18
59 Accidents-----E800-E962	36	9	-	26	1	170	26	6	112	26
60 Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-----E921,E922	14	5	-	9	-	60	14	4	28	14
61 Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-----E924	12	3	-	8	1	64	5	1	49	9
62 All other accidental causes-----E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	10	1	-	9	-	46	7	1	35	3
63 Homicide-----E964,E980-E999	1	1	-	-	-	11	6	-	4	1

Table 40. Deaths Under 1 Year, Under 28 Days, and 28 Days to 11 Months,

(By place of residence. Exclusive of fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of

CAUSE OF DEATH	TEXAS					UTAH				
	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months	
		White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white
1 ALL CAUSES-----	7,436	4,035	883	2,002	516	489	342	12	126	9
2 Tuberculosis, all forms-----001-019	24	-	-	21	3	-	-	-	-	-
3 Syphilis and its sequelae-----020-029	6	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 Dysentery, all forms-----045-048	121	8	1	96	16	-	-	-	-	-
5 Whooping cough-----056	17	-	3	8	6	-	-	-	-	-
6 All other infective and parasitic diseases--030-044,049-055,057-138	136	42	9	67	18	11	4	-	7	-
7 Diseases of thymus gland-----273	26	8	4	11	3	-	-	-	-	-
8 Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-----340	44	7	4	24	9	2	-	-	2	-
9 All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-----330-334,341-398	56	6	3	42	5	7	-	-	7	-
10 Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-493	587	2	1	449	135	21	-	-	17	4
11 Influenza-----480-483	42	2	1	29	10	1	-	-	1	-
12 Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----490-493	545	...	...	420	125	20	...	...	16	4
13 All other diseases of respiratory system-----470-475,500-527	144	41	10	75	18	10	1	-	9	-
14 Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----560,561,570	59	42	4	9	4	5	4	-	1	-
15 Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543,571,572	636	1	-	521	114	11	-	-	9	2
16 All other diseases of digestive system-----530-542,544-553,573-587	53	10	3	33	7	4	-	-	4	-
17 Congenital malformations-----750-759	834	503	56	248	27	87	55	1	31	-
18 Spina bifida and meningocele-----751	87	43	5	39	-	6	1	-	5	-
19 Congenital malformations of circulatory system-----754	378	210	20	130	18	45	27	-	18	-
20 All other congenital malformations-----750,752,753,755-759	369	250	31	79	9	36	27	1	8	-
21 Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	4,082	3,197	717	117	51	285	268	9	8	-
22 Birth injuries-----760,761	635	538	89	5	1	55	52	3	-	-
23 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	345	291	50	3	1	20	19	1	-	-
24 With immaturity (.5)-----	288	247	39	2	-	35	33	2	-	-
25 Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-----760	170	218	48	3	1	18	20	-	-	-
26 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	197	164	30	2	1	11	11	-	-	-
27 With immaturity (.5)-----	73	54	18	1	-	7	7	-	-	-
28 Other birth injury-----761	363	320	41	2	-	37	34	3	-	-
29 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	148	127	20	1	-	9	8	1	-	-
30 With immaturity (.5)-----	215	193	21	1	-	28	26	2	-	-
31 Postnatal asphyxia and stelectasia-----762	934	777	130	20	7	76	72	2	2	-
32 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	405	325	59	15	6	18	17	-	1	-
33 With immaturity (.5)-----	529	452	71	5	1	58	55	2	1	-
34 Pneumonia of newborn-----763	243	191	52	...	...	6	6	-	...	...
35 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	173	132	41	...	...	5	5	-	...	...
36 With immaturity (.5)-----	70	59	11	...	...	1	1	-	...	...
37 Diarrhea of newborn-----764	97	75	22	-	-	3	3	-	-	-
38 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	77	58	19	-	-	3	3	-	-	-
39 With immaturity (.5)-----	20	17	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40 Other infections of newborn-----765-768	46	34	12	-	-	3	3	-	-	-
41 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	34	25	9	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
42 With immaturity (.5)-----	12	9	3	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
43 Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia-----769	32	24	8	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
44 Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)-----	21	17	4	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
45 With immaturity (.5-.9)-----	11	7	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46 Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-----770	120	107	10	2	1	20	20	-	-	-
47 Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)-----	101	90	8	2	1	14	14	-	-	-
48 With immaturity (.5-.7)-----	19	17	2	-	-	6	6	-	-	-
49 Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-----771	67	49	17	1	-	5	5	-	-	-
50 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	50	34	16	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
51 With immaturity (.5)-----	17	15	1	1	-	3	3	-	1	-
52 Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-----772,773	274	151	37	60	26	14	12	-	2	-
53 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	132	41	19	53	19	3	2	-	1	-
54 With immaturity (.5)-----	142	110	18	7	7	11	10	-	1	-
55 Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	95	58	7	20	10	3	2	-	1	-
56 Immaturity unqualified-----776	1,541	1,193	333	9	6	98	91	4	3	-
57 Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-----780-795	238	86	42	78	32	15	6	1	7	1
58 All other diseases-----Residual	129	32	9	86	22	11	2	-	8	1
59 Accidents-----E800-E962	239	45	16	133	45	19	1	1	16	1
60 Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-----E921,E922	63	23	9	22	9	4	-	1	3	-
61 Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-----E924	49	5	2	34	8	6	1	-	5	-
62 All other accidental causes-----E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	127	17	5	77	28	9	-	-	8	1
63 Homicide-----E964,E980-E999	5	-	-	4	1	1	1	-	-	-

INFANT DEATHS

From 45 Selected Causes, by Race: United States and Each State, 1954—Continued

death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

Total deaths under 1 year	VERMONT				Total deaths under 1 year	VIRGINIA				Total deaths under 1 year	WASHINGTON				Total deaths under 1 year	WEST VIRGINIA				
	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months			Under 28 days		28 days-11 months			Under 28 days		28 days-11 months			Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		
	White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white	
233	183	-	50	-	2,920	1,335	734	448	403	1,515	1,051	85	350	51	1,317	840	74	360	43	1
-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	2	2	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	2
-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
-	-	-	-	-	7	-	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
-	-	-	-	-	17	-	1	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
2	-	-	2	-	36	2	3	16	15	8	-	-	5	3	15	2	1	11	1	6
-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	1	1	5	-	-	5	-	3	1	-	2	-	7
3	1	-	2	-	19	2	-	9	8	9	2	1	5	1	11	3	-	6	2	8
2	1	-	1	-	12	1	-	6	5	8	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	6	-	9
10	-	-	10	-	239	-	2	91	145	126	-	-	105	21	116	1	-	105	10	10
1	-	-	1	-	10	-	2	2	6	-	-	-	-	5	1	-	-	4	11	11
9	-	-	9	-	228	...	...	89	139	126	...	...	105	21	111	...	...	101	10	12
4	2	-	2	-	91	13	8	39	31	62	23	1	35	3	26	7	1	14	4	13
2	1	-	1	-	27	19	1	5	2	10	9	-	1	-	10	8	-	1	1	14
4	-	-	4	-	111	-	-	46	65	21	-	-	15	6	49	-	-	49	-	15
3	1	-	2	-	9	2	2	1	4	7	3	-	4	-	8	3	-	5	-	16
49	34	-	15	-	374	183	56	104	31	239	151	7	75	6	180	110	5	63	2	17
5	2	-	3	-	38	18	2	16	2	9	4	-	5	-	26	16	-	10	-	18
19	12	-	7	-	161	70	27	47	17	121	74	6	38	3	80	41	3	35	1	19
25	20	-	5	-	175	95	27	41	12	109	73	1	32	3	74	53	2	18	1	20
144	140	-	4	-	1,766	1,079	632	25	30	914	826	73	11	4	783	681	64	28	10	21
40	39	-	1	-	273	193	80	-	-	173	161	10	2	-	141	130	6	4	1	22
18	17	-	1	-	146	96	50	-	-	59	53	4	2	-	78	70	4	3	1	23
22	22	-	-	-	127	97	30	-	-	114	108	6	-	-	65	60	2	1	-	24
20	19	-	1	-	133	102	31	-	-	58	54	3	1	-	62	54	3	4	1	25
12	11	-	1	-	92	67	25	-	-	34	31	2	1	-	50	44	2	3	1	26
8	8	-	-	-	41	35	6	-	-	24	23	1	-	-	12	10	1	1	-	27
20	20	-	-	-	140	91	49	-	-	115	107	7	1	-	79	76	3	-	-	28
6	6	-	-	-	54	29	25	-	-	25	22	2	1	-	28	26	2	-	-	29
14	14	-	-	-	86	62	24	-	-	90	85	5	-	-	51	50	1	-	-	30
45	42	-	1	-	499	324	165	7	3	281	246	29	5	1	208	188	14	4	2	31
12	12	-	-	-	169	86	75	5	3	101	81	14	5	1	87	79	2	4	2	32
31	30	-	1	-	330	239	90	2	-	180	165	15	-	-	121	109	12	-	-	33
11	11	-	...	...	105	56	49	...	...	32	29	3	...	...	48	42	6	...	...	34
8	8	-	...	...	74	35	39	...	...	16	14	2	...	...	30	28	2	...	...	35
3	3	-	...	...	31	21	10	...	...	16	15	1	...	...	18	14	4	...	...	36
1	1	-	-	-	34	15	19	-	-	3	2	1	-	-	8	7	1	-	-	37
1	1	-	-	-	24	11	13	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	7	6	1	-	-	38
-	-	-	-	-	10	4	6	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	39
1	1	-	-	-	18	6	6	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	6	5	-	1	-	40
1	1	-	-	-	11	8	3	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	41
-	-	-	-	-	7	4	3	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	42
1	1	-	-	-	12	5	7	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	43
1	1	-	-	-	7	-	7	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	44
6	6	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	45
4	4	-	-	-	47	34	12	1	-	48	48	-	-	-	36	34	-	2	-	46
4	4	-	-	-	44	32	11	1	-	41	41	-	-	-	36	34	-	2	-	47
2	2	-	-	-	3	2	1	-	-	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
2	2	-	-	-	28	17	11	-	-	8	8	-	-	-	7	7	-	-	-	49
2	2	-	-	-	18	12	6	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	50
-	-	-	-	-	10	5	5	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	51
7	6	-	1	-	137	59	47	14	16	34	29	2	2	1	69	43	12	11	3	52
3	2	-	1	-	45	9	10	12	14	6	3	-	2	1	15	4	-	9	2	53
4	4	-	-	-	92	49	37	2	4	28	26	2	-	-	54	39	12	2	1	54
4	4	-	-	-	52	31	11	3	7	20	17	-	1	2	25	16	1	4	4	55
28	27	-	1	-	561	334	225	-	2	306	277	28	1	-	231	205	24	2	-	56
3	1	-	2	-	45	10	12	15	8	12	3	-	7	2	39	15	2	19	3	57
3	2	-	1	-	53	5	7	32	9	28	7	-	20	1	23	3	-	19	1	58
4	-	-	4	-	101	15	5	46	35	59	4	1	52	2	42	5	1	28	8	59
1	-	-	1	-	29	7	1	13	8	23	2	1	20	-	11	2	-	6	3	60
1	-	-	1	-	29	4	1	13	11	10	1	-	9	-	17	-	-	13	4	61
2	-	-	2	-	43	4	3	20	16	26	1	-	23	2	14	3	1	9	1	62
-	-	-	-	-	6	3	3	-	-	4	3	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	63

Table 40. Deaths Under 1 Year, Under 28 Days, and 28 Days to 11 Months, From 45 Selected Causes, by Race: United States and Each State, 1954—Con.

(By place of residence. Exclusive of fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

CAUSE OF DEATH	WISCONSIN				WYOMING					
	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months	
		White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white
1 ALL CAUSES-----	2,012	1,427	70	474	41	270	192	9	51	18
2 Tuberculosis, all forms-----001-019	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 Syphilis and its sequelae-----020-029	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 Dysentery, all forms-----045-048	5	-	-	1	4	1	-	-	-	1
5 Whooping cough-----056	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
6 All other infective and parasitic diseases---030-044,049-055,057-138	20	4	-	15	1	4	1	-	2	1
7 Diseases of thymus gland-----273	7	2	-	5	-	1	1	-	-	-
8 Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-----340	10	-	-	9	1	-	-	-	-	-
9 All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-----330-334,341-399	10	-	-	9	1	1	-	-	1	-
10 Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-493	136	1	-	119	16	23	-	-	14	9
11 Influenza-----480-483	6	1	-	7	-	1	-	-	1	-
12 Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----490-493	128	...	...	112	16	22	...	...	13	9
13 All other diseases of respiratory system-----470-475,500-527	51	24	-	24	3	4	-	-	3	1
14 Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----560,561,570	15	10	-	5	-	4	2	-	2	-
15 Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543,571,572	39	-	-	34	5	7	-	-	4	3
16 All other diseases of digestive system-----530-542,544-553,573-587	19	6	-	10	3	1	-	-	1	-
17 Congenital malformations-----750-759	400	250	-	146	4	39	29	-	10	-
18 Spina bifida and meningocele-----751	35	8	-	27	-	3	1	-	2	-
19 Congenital malformations of circulatory system-----754	180	106	-	71	3	16	11	-	5	-
20 All other congenital malformations-----750,752,753,755-759	185	136	-	48	1	20	17	-	3	-
21 Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	1,186	1,101	68	16	1	168	154	9	4	1
22 Birth injuries-----760,761	288	275	8	5	-	28	25	2	1	-
23 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	120	114	3	3	-	15	13	1	1	-
24 With immaturity (.5)-----	168	161	5	2	-	13	11	1	-	-
25 Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-----760	70	63	3	4	-	7	5	1	1	-
26 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	53	48	2	3	-	6	4	1	1	-
27 With immaturity (.5)-----	17	15	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
28 Other birth injury-----761	218	212	5	1	-	21	20	1	-	-
29 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	67	66	1	-	-	9	9	-	-	-
30 With immaturity (.5)-----	151	146	4	1	-	12	11	1	-	-
31 Postnatal asphyxia and stelectasis-----762	251	232	17	2	-	46	42	3	1	-
32 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	92	85	7	-	-	16	14	1	1	-
33 With immaturity (.5)-----	159	147	10	2	-	30	28	2	-	-
34 Pneumonia of newborn-----763	46	44	2	...	...	8	7	1	...	...
35 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	32	30	2	...	...	3	2	1	...	...
36 With immaturity (.5)-----	14	14	-	...	...	5	5	-	...	...
37 Diarrhea of newborn-----764	4	3	1	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
38 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	3	2	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
39 With immaturity (.5)-----	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
40 Other infections of newborn-----765-768	10	10	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-
41 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	9	9	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
42 With immaturity (.5)-----	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
43 Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia-----769	9	9	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
44 Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)-----	3	3	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
45 With immaturity (.5-.9)-----	6	6	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
46 Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-----770	46	44	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	-
47 Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)-----	32	31	1	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
48 With immaturity (.5-.7)-----	14	13	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
49 Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-----771	7	7	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
50 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
51 With immaturity (.5)-----	1	1	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
52 Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-----772, 773	52	42	7	2	1	11	9	-	2	-
53 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	8	4	2	2	-	2	1	-	1	-
54 With immaturity (.5)-----	44	38	5	-	1	9	8	-	1	-
55 Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	26	21	-	5	-	3	2	-	-	1
56 Immaturity unqualified-----776	447	414	32	1	-	61	58	3	-	-
57 Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-----780-795	4	1	1	2	-	2	1	-	1	-
58 All other diseases-----Residual	39	14	-	25	-	5	3	-	2	-
59 Accidents-----E800-E962	64	10	-	52	2	9	-	-	7	2
60 Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-----E921,E922	24	5	-	19	-	2	-	-	2	-
61 Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-----E924	22	4	-	17	1	3	-	-	2	1
62 All other accidental causes-----E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	18	1	-	16	1	4	-	-	3	1
63 Homicide-----E964,E960-E999	3	3	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-